



✓



GEN

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01777 5583

GENEALOGY

973.005

Y88

1947-1949

✓







FE  
67  
1994




Harry Ferris Johnston  
Genealogist  
Editor & Publisher

# Your Ancestors



1-3  
1947-49

A National Magazine  
of  
Genealogy and Family History



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2016 with funding from  
findmypast.com

<https://archive.org/details/yourancestorsnat13unse>



## YOUR ANCESTORS

Vol. 1 Nos. 1-11

November 1947

## A CENTRAL CLEARING HOUSE FOR THE EXCHANGE OF FAMILY DATA

Harry Ferris Johnston, Editor

Starting with this issue, the Genealogy Section of the Orchard Park Press will be taken over by the Genealogy Editor and continued as a magazine. It is unfortunate that the new owners do not have the necessary vision to foresee the possibilities of such a publication in a national field for disseminating genealogical data, but, be that as it may, there is an unfulfilled obligation to subscribers which must be met, and this obligation will be taken on by your editor.

The new publication will have many new features and the format will be entirely changed. It will be devoted exclusively to matters of a genealogical and historical nature and particularly to the families of the subscribers.

As a Central Clearing House for family data, it is proposed to make easy its exchange by bringing genealogists in close touch with each other. Your editor is pioneering in the matter of queries by publishing complete name and address of querists to avoid the necessity of writing first to the publisher. This will effect a considerable saving of postage and time.

It is anticipated that subscribers will be anxious to have their records published, and this magazine offers that opportunity. In addition to your queries for needed data, you may send in completed material for publication in serial form. Such genealogies will be segregated from other sections of the magazine, so they may be removed and separately compiled. This feature will make it convenient for you to build up your own genealogy at little cost.

Our standard of accuracy will be kept high, and we will present articles from time to time clearing up published errors in the family records.

\* \* \* \* \*

---

Published monthly at Buffalo, New York  
by Harry Ferris Johnston, Genealogist  
Editor and Publisher

Address all Communications to H.F. Johnston, 452 Franklin St., Buffalo 2, New York  
Subscription Rates \$3.00 per year

---





Ideas, suggestions and contributions will always be gratefully received. When sending in family data or queries, please be sure to give sources, authenticity, places of residence, removals, and all known dates of birth, death and marriage. Please be sure also that we have sufficient material ahead of time for complete publication in each issue.

"Answers" Department items, which cite sources, are welcomed from any reader regardless of when queries appeared. All other departments, and services, are for subscribers only.

Matter to be forwarded must be accompanied by ample postage and full information.

\* \* \* \* \*

#### Former Publisher's Note

Genealogists will note that the Genealogy Department recently instituted in the Orchard Park Press, at Orchard Park, N.Y., has been discontinued by the new owners who assumed control on September 26th last.

In addition to the reasons given for this decision by the publishers in the November 13th issue of the Press is the mounting cost of services to the printing trade.

As the former publisher, I regret this development fully as much as does Mr. Harry F. Johnston, the able editor of the department.

By offering to supply the monthly publication of Mr. Johnston's "Your Ancestors" to fill out the remainder of the subscription period, I know that genealogists will receive as much or more useful information and service as the Press would have provided.

Mr. Johnston has amassed a wealth of wanted and hitherto unpublished genealogical information which will appear in current issues. These include comprehensive records of entire families with information you very probably have been seeking.

--Walter B. Zirbes, Sr.

\* \* \* \* \*



## EDWARD WILCOX OF RHODE ISLAND

STEPHEN<sup>4</sup> Wilcox, son of Edward and Mary (Hazard)

b. 169

m. July 12, 1716 Mercy (or Mary) Randall, dau. of John and Abigail (Billings)

d. ab. 1753

Res. Westerly, R.I., rem. to Stonington, Conn.

Ch: Thomas	b. ab.	1718	m. Sarah Tefft, dau. of Peter and Mary _____
David	b. Feb. 13,	1720/1	m. (1) Tabitha _____ (2) Amey Burdick _____
Mercy	b. Aug. 6,	1724	m. Daniel Stanton
Eunice	b. May 22,	1726	m. William Hern
Stephen	b. Apr. 21,	1728	m. Amie Wilcox
Valentine	b. Feb. 14,	1733/4	m. Abigail Kenecome
Isaiah	b. ab.	1738	m. Sarah Lewis

DAVID<sup>5</sup> Wilcox, son of Stephen and Mercy (Randall)

b. Feb. 13, 1720/1 Westerly R.I.

m. (1) Tabitha \_\_\_\_\_ (perhaps Enos)

(2) Amey Burdick

d.

Ch: David	b. Aug. 8,	1746	m. Content Lewis
Sarah	b. Nov. 16,	1749	
Elias	b. Mar. 19,	1755	
Amey	b. Dec. 25,	1756	
Lucy	b. Feb. 25,	1759	m. Samuel Babcock, son of Col. Nathan & Deborah May 22, 1779
Stephen	b. Nov. 19,	1760	
Eunice	b. Aug. 3,	1762	m. Elisha Wells
John	b. Oct. 30,	1764	m. Nancy Lewis, dau. of Benjamin

DAVID<sup>6</sup> Wilcox, son of David and Tabitha (\_\_\_\_\_)

b. Aug. 8, 1746

m. (1) ab. 1768

(2) Jan. 1, 1780 Content Lewis, dau. of John

d.

Ch: David	b. Oct. 23,	1770	
Jonathan	b. July 17,	1772	m. Sarah Miller
Elias	b. Feb. 9,	1774	

JONATHAN<sup>7</sup> Wilcox, son of David and first wife

b. July 17, 1772 Westerly, R.I.

m. Mar. 1796 Sarah Miller b. 1778 d. May 17, 1850

d. May 17, 1858 Both buried Sandy Creek, Orleans Co., N.Y.

Rem. to Herkimer Co., N.Y. 1796, Lima, N.Y. 1800, Riga, N.Y. 1825 and to Sandy Creek, 1840.

Ch: James Clark	b. Sept 25,	1822	Lima, N.Y.
	m. Feb. 13,	1855	Zipporah Elvira Grimes
	d. May 29,	1890	East Hamlin, N.Y.
Ch: Isaac Ashley	b. Oct. 5,	1861	Linden, Mich.
Clark Gifford			
Walter Carlisle			





EUNICE<sup>6</sup> Wilcox, dau. of David and Amey (Burdick)

b. Aug. 3, 1762 Stonington, Conn.

m. 1787 Elisha Wells, son of Matthew and Bridget (Burdick) of Hopkinton  
d. Feb. 18, 1796 R.I. and Petersburg, N.Y.

Ch: Eunice Wells b. Mar. 31, 1788  
Elisha " b. Aug. 26, 1789 m. (1)Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_ (2)Roxanna \_\_\_\_\_  
Amy " b. Jan. 28, 1791  
David W. " b. Oct. 6, 1793  
Betsey E. " b. Sept. 4, 1795

Elisha Wells m. 2nd Abigail Wilcox, dau. of ?

Ch: Dorcas Wells b. Dec. 7, 1798 m. (1)Braddock Peckham Jr. (2)Joshua Hall  
Edward " b. Feb. 22, 1801  
Elias " b. Jan. 11, 1804 d. in inf.  
Sally B. " b. Jan. 13, 1808  
John Wilcox " b. Aug. 22, 1809  
Joseph Davis " b. Dec. 24, 1810  
Justus Hull " b. July 6, 1812  
Jason Lee " b. Jan. 2, 1814  
Whitman Rathbun " b. Nov. 2, 1815

MERCY<sup>5</sup> or Mary Wilcox, dau. of Stephen and Mary (Randall)

b. Aug. 6, 1724

m. Daniel Stanton, son of Capt. Daniel and Mercy (Babcock)

Ch: Thomas Stanton	Samuel Stanton
Stephen "	Isabel "
Daniel "	Amy "
Nathan "	Mercy "

STEPHEN<sup>5</sup> Wilcox, son of Stephen and Mercy (or Mary) (Randall)

b. Apr. 21, 1728 Westerly, R.I.

m. Oct. 4, 1754 Amie Wilcox

d.

Rem. to Richmond, R.I.

Ch: Stephen b. ab. 1756  
Amie m. Ezekiel Tefft

VALENTINE<sup>5</sup> Wilcox, son of Stephen and Mercy (or Mary) (Randall)

b. Feb. 4, 1733/4 Westerly, R.I. or Stonington, Conn.

m. Aug. 10, 1757 Abigail Kenecome

Ch: Benjamin b. May 24, 1758  
John b. Nov. 20, 1760  
Rebecca b. Sept 13, 1762 m. Elisha Maxon  
Daniel b. July 3, 1764 m. Amie Champlin  
Sarah b. Sept 13, 1766  
Ezekiel b. Feb. 13, 1772

(To be continued)



## WILLIAM WILCOX(SON) OF STRATFORD, CONN.

JOHN<sup>4</sup> Wilcox, son of John and Elizabeth (Buss)  
 b. Oct. 18, 1683 Concord, Mass.  
 m. (1) June 1707 Elizabeth Tomlinson  
 (2) Mar. 19, 1713 Sarah Curtis  
 (3) Jan. 13, 1715 Deborah Brinsmede, dau. of Paul  
 d. Sept 12, 1748 Stratford, Conn.

Ch: (1) John	b. 1709	d. young
Timothy	b. 1711	m. Abigail Platt (2) Mrs. Hannah Hawlet
(2) Josiah	b. 1714	m. Elizabeth Hubbell
(3) Elizabeth	b. Sept 14, 1715	m. Samuel Hayes
Hannah	b. Oct. 9, 1716	
David	b. Apr. 4, 1718	m. Israelia Salon
Rebecca	b. Mar. 5, 1720	
John	b. Nov. 10, 1721	m. Sarah _____
Ruth	b. Nov. 11, 1723	
Samuel	b. Oct. 16, 1725	m. Anne Clark
Ephraim	b. Apr. 3, 1728	m. Ruth Wheeler
Deborah	b. Apr. 5, 1730	

ELIZABETH<sup>2</sup> Wilcox, dau. of William and Margaret ( )

b. ab. 1642  
 m. Apr. 16 1663 Henry Stiles of Windsor, Conn.

Ch: Elizabeth Stiles	b. Nov. 30, 1664	m. John Denslow
Margaret "	b. Feb. 6, 1666	d. unm.
Mary "	b. Sept 28, 1669	m. Isaac Eggleston
Mindwell "	b. Dec. 19, 1671	d. 1685
Samuel "	b. May 6, 1674	m. Martha Ellsworth
Joseph "	b. ab. 1675	d. unm.
Benjamin "	b. ab. 1680	d. unm.
John "	b. 1683	m. Elizabeth Taylor
Jonathan "	b. 1687	m. Sarah Eggleston

HANNAH<sup>2</sup> Wilcox, dau. of William and Margaret ( )

b. 1644 Stratford, Conn.  
 m. Mar. 17, 1664 Daniel Hayden, son of William  
 d. Apr. 19, 1722  
 Rem. to Killingworth, Conn. ab. 1663 with her mother

Ch: Daniel Hayden	b. Oct. 5, 1666	m. Elizabeth Gibbs
Hannah "	b. Nov. 9, 1668	m. William Phelps
Nathaniel "	b. Mar. 28, 1671	
William "	b. Apr. 27, 1673	d. 1675
William "	b. Jan. 1, 1675	m. Miriam Gibbs
Samuel "	b. Feb. 28, 1678	m. Anna Holcomb
Ebenezer "	b. Dec. 14, 1681	m. Mindwell Griswold
Mary "	b. Sept 28, 1686	d. 1708





SARAH<sup>2</sup> Wilcox, dau. of William and Margaret (\_\_\_\_)

b. ab. 1646 Stratford, Conn.

m. Mar. 7, 1665 John Meigs, son of Vincent

d. 1691

Res. to Killingworth, Conn. ab. 1663

Ch:	Sarah	Meigs	b. Feb. 14, 1667	m. Daniel Bartlett of Guilford
	John	"	b. Jan. 11, 1670	m. Rebecca Hand
	Janna	"	b. Dec. 21, 1672	m. Hannah Willard
	Ebenezer	"	b. Sept 19, 1675	m. Mercy Weekes of Falmouth
	Hannah	"	b. Feb. 25, 1678	m. Jeremiah Foster of L.I.
	Hester	"		prob. never mar.
	Mindwell	"	b. 1682	m. Samuel Crittenden of Guilford

PHOEBE<sup>2</sup> Wilcox, dau. of William and Margaret (\_\_\_\_)

b. ab. 1651

m. (1) John Birdseye, son of John

(2) John Beach

d. Sept 20, 1743 aged 93

Ch:	Hannah	b. Feb. 5, 1671	m. Isaac Beach
	Mary	b. Nov. 2, 1675	d. 1691
	Sarah	b. May 9, 1678	d. young
	Abel	b. Nov. 1679	m. Comfort Wells
	Joseph	b. Feb. 22, 1681	m. Sarah Thompson
	Elizabeth	b. Feb. 21, 1685	d. 1692
	Dinah	b. 1688	m. (1) Beach (2) Samuel Norton

It is not known whether these ch. are all of first or second marriage. Prob. only Hannah was ch. of John Birdseye.

TIMOTHY<sup>5</sup> Wilcox, son of John and Elizabeth (Tomlinson)

b. 1711 Stratford, Conn.

m. (1) Abigail Platt of Newtown, Conn. d. Apr. 3, 1744

(2) July 4, 1745 Hannah Hawley, Wid.

d. 1797

Ch:	(1) Joanna	b. Feb. 11, 1741	m. David Wells
	Abigail	b. May 5, 1743	d. young
	Timothy	b. July 22, 1744	
	(2) Abigail	b. July 4, 1746	m. John Judson

JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> Wilcox, son of John and Elizabeth (Tomlinson)

b. 1714

m. June 1735 Elizabeth Hubbell, dau. of Josiah and Martha (Uffoot)

d. July 24, 1758 Buried Huntington, Conn.

Res. Ripton, Conn.

Ch:	Ruth	David
	Elizabeth	John
	Huldah	Gideon
	Martha	Ann
	Elisha	Josiah
	Abiah	Grace

(To be continued)



## JOHN WILCOX OF HARTFORD, CONN.

Little is known of him except that he came from England before 1636 and was an original proprietor of Hartford, Conn. 1636. He resided on the site now occupied by the State Capitol. His will dated July 24, 1651 mentions his wife Mary and ch. John, Sarah and Ann.

JOHN<sup>1</sup> Wilcox

b. .

m.

Mary \_\_\_\_\_

Ch: John b. ab. 1612 m. four times  
Sarah b. " 1614 m. John Bidwell  
Ann b. " 1616 m. John Hall

JOHN<sup>2</sup> Wilcox, son of John and Mary (\_\_\_\_\_)

b. ab. 1612 England

m. (1) Sept. 17, 1646 Sarah Wadsworth, dau. of William d. 1648/9

(2) Jan. 18, 1649/50 Catherine Stoughton, dau. of Thomas

(3) Mary (Lane) Farnsworth, wid. of Joseph \*

(4) 1671 Esther Cornwell, dau. of William and Mary

d. May 24, 1676

b. May, 1658 d. May 2, 1732

Ch: (1) Sarah b. Oct. 3, 1648 m. David Ensign

(2) John b. Oct. 29, 1650 d. y.

Thomas d. y.

Mary b. Nov. 13, 1654 d. y.

Israel b. June 19, 1656 m. Sarah SavageSamuel b. Nov. 9, 1658 m. (1) Abigail Whitmore (2) Ruth Wheeler(4) Ephraim b. July 9, 1673 m. Silence HandEsther b. Dec. 9, 1673 m. Joseph Hand

Mary b. Mar. 24, 1676 m. Benjamin Hand

Love's Colonial Hist. of Hartford says: "The lot next to Allyn's Island, in Riveret, belonged, originally, to John Wilcox, from whom it passed to his son-in-law, Thomas Long."

\*Joseph Long married Mary Lane, dau. of William. She died 1761. In 1651 Mary filed a petition found in Mass. Archives alleging Joseph had returned to England to claim a legacy and never returned, and asking that he be declared legally dead. She married second Joseph Farnsworth who died 1659 and third, John Wilcox Jr. of Conn. Joseph Long was probably son of William who emigrated to Dorchester, Mass., and a grandson of Joseph Long, Gent. of Sudbury, Devon and Broadmayne, Dorset; a member of the Dorchester Company in England who founded Dorchester, Mass.

ISRAEL<sup>3</sup> Wilcox, son of John and Catherine (Stoughton)

b. June 19, 1656 Middletown, Conn.

m. Mar. 28, 1678 Sarah Savage, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Dubbin)

b. July 30, 1657 d. Feb. 8, 1724

d. Dec. 20, 1689 Berlin, Conn.





Ch: Israel b. Jan. 16, 1679/80 m. Mary North  
John b. May 5, 1682 m. Mary Warner  
Samuel b. Sept 26, 1685 m. Hannah Sage  
Thomas b. July 5, 1687 m. Anna North  
Sarah b. Nov. 30, 1689 m. Jonathan Riley

ISRAEL<sup>4</sup> Wilcox, son of Israel and Sarah (Savage)  
 b. Jan. 16, 1679/80  
 m. Dec. 16, 1717 Mary North d. July 6, 1734  
 d. July 6, 1731

Ch: Ruth b. Jan. 12, 1718/19 d. Dec. 24, 1739  
Israel b. Sept. 1, 1720 m. Sarah Rogers  
Gideon b. Nov. 1721 m. Mary Blanchard  
Nathaniel b. Sept 28, 1723 m. Abigail Hurlbut  
Mary b. Sept 21, 1725  
Charles b. Feb. 16, 1729/30  
Jerusha b. May 7, 1734 d. Apr. 17, 1748

ISRAEL<sup>5</sup> Wilcox, son of Israel and Mary (North).  
 b. Sept. 1, 1720  
 m. Sarah Rogers  
 d.

Ch: Amos Bronson

GIDEON<sup>5</sup> Wilcox, son of Israel and Mary (North)  
 b. Nov. 1721  
 m. Nov. 8, 1751 Mary Blanchard  
 d.

Ch: Oliver  
 Stephen

NATHANIEL<sup>5</sup> Wilcox, son of Israel and Mary (North)  
 b. Sept 28, 1723  
 m. Nov. 24, 1748 Abigail Hurlbut b. Dec. 9, 1726 Wethersfield, Conn.  
 d. 1799  
 Married in Goshen, Conn. Rem. to Lanesboro, Mass. ab. 1753

Ch: Ruth b. Oct. 2, 1749  
 Josiah b. Oct. 22, 1752 m. Bethia \_\_\_\_\_  
 Abner b. Apr. 5, 1754  
 Jesse b. July 16, 1757  
 Sarah b. Mar. 6, 1766  
 Huldah b. Feb. 6, 1772 m. John West of Pittsfield, Mass.  
 prob. son b. ab. 1760  
 " Oliver b. ab. 1762

(See V.R. of Lanesboro, Mass.)

(To be continued)



## ROGER WILLIAMS OF RHODE ISLAND

MARY<sup>3</sup> Williams, dau. of Daniel and Rebecca (Rhodes) (Power)  
 m. Epenetus Olney b. Jan. 18, 1675 d. Sept. 18, 1740  
 d. 1740

Ch: James	Olney	m. Hannah Windsor
Charles	"	m. (1)Phoebe Sheldon (2)Deborah Windsor
Joseph	" b.	1710 m. Esther Smith
Anthony	"	m. Content Whipple
Mary	"	m. P_____ Tillinghast
Amey	"	m. Jeriah Hawkins
Anne	"	m. William Colwell
Martha	"	m. Stephen Angell
Freeborn	" b. Mar. 13, 1709	m. Joshua Windsor

PELEG<sup>3</sup> Williams, son of Daniel and Rebecca (Rhodes) (Power)  
 b. ab. 1678  
 m. Elizabeth Carpenter, dau. of Timothy and Hannah (Burton)  
 d. Feb. 1766 Johnston, R.I.

Ch: Daniel	b. 1713	m. Susanna Johnston
Robert	b. 1715	m. Anne Chace
Silas	b. 1712	m. Hannah Wright
Peleg	b. 1719	m. (1)Mary Sheldon (2)Rebecca (Williams) Thayer
Timothy		m. Hannah Smith
Freelove		m. Daniel Fiske
Elizabeth	b. 1710	m. John Fiske

DANIEL<sup>4</sup> Williams, son Peleg and Elizabeth (Carpenter)  
 b. 1713  
 m. Susanna Johnston  
 d. 1798

Ch: Oliver	b. 1748
William	
Mary	m. Catherine Colvin

ROBERT<sup>4</sup> Williams, son of Peleg and Elizabeth (Carpenter)  
 b. 1715 Johnston, R.I.  
 m. Nov. 23, 1760 Anna Chace b. 1737 d. Sept. 13, 1807  
 d. Aug. 1792.

Res. Scituate, Mass. Said to have had an earlier marriage and other children.

Ch: Ephraim	m. Philey Colvin	Robert
Wilbur		Sarah

EPHRAIM<sup>5</sup> Williams, son of Robert and Anna (Chace)  
 m. Philey Colvin  
 d. 1797 Scituate  
 Served as private in Col. Archibald Crary's Regt.

Ch: Sally	m. John Signer
-----------	----------------





18

SILAS<sup>4</sup> Williams, son of Peleg and Elizabeth (Carpenter)

b. 1712 Providence, R.I.

m. Hannah Wright b. 1720 d. May, 1791

d. Dec. 13, 1802 Res. Johnston and Gloucester, R.I.

Ch: Reuben m. Mary Barnes

Hannah

Thankful

m. Dean Kimball

PELEG<sup>4</sup> Williams, son of Peleg and Elizabeth (Carpenter)

b. 1719 Johnston, R.I.

m. (1) Mary Sheldon

(2) Rebecca (Williams) Thayer, dau. of Roger and Elizabeth (Walling) Williams

d. Jan. 31, 1809 Johnston, R.I. and wid. of David Thayer

Ch: Phoebe b. Dec. 25, 1746

Peleg b. 1750 m. Rhoda Windsor

Mary

Sarah

m. Lyndon Knight

Elisha

Edward

Elizabeth

Caleb

b. Apr. 2, 1764

TIMOTHY<sup>4</sup> Williams, son of Peleg and Elizabeth (Carpenter)

m. Hannah Smith

d. 1796 Springfield, Ver.

Ch: Timothy

Hannah

m. Luther Field

Nicholas

m. Frances Lockwood

Susannah

m. Benjamin Barnes

Abraham

m. Anne Weaver

Abigail

m. John Griswold

Sophia

m. Benjamin Barnes

NICHOLAS<sup>5</sup> Williams, son of Timothy and Hannah (Smith)

b. ab. 1760

m. Jan. 2, 1780 Frances Lockwood

Went with parents to Springfield, Ver.

Ch: Nicholas m. Dec. 20, 1801 Jerusha Lyne

Timothy

m. Mar. 3, 1814 Esther Langsford

Eleazer

m. Dec. 29, 1814 Abigail Barnes

prob. Isaac

m. Mar. 27, 1817 Abigail Kenney

FREELOVE<sup>4</sup> Williams, dau. of Peleg and Elizabeth (Carpenter)

m. Dec. 24, 1732 Daniel Fiske

Res. Scituate

Ch: Eunice Fiske b. Apr. 5, 1736

Daniel Fiske

Joseph "

Waite "

ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> Williams, dau. of Peleg and Elizabeth (Carpenter)

m. John Fiske

Res. Scituate

Ch: Peleg Fiske b. Jan. 24, 1740

Dorcas " b. Dec. 19, 1741

Caleb " b. Jan. 24, 1753

(To be continued)



## FINLEY (FINDLAY) FAMILY OF CHESTER CO., PA.

MICHAEL<sup>2</sup> Finley, son of Michael and Ann (O'Neill)  
 b. Feb. 3, 1718 Co. Armagh, Ireland  
 m. 1752 Ann Lewis, dau. of John and Margaret (Lynn)  
 d. June 19, 1785 Hamilton Ban Tp., York Co., Pa.

Ch: Joseph Lewis m. Jean Blair  
 Ebenezer b. Jan. 14, 1763 m. (1) Jean McKnight (2) Mrs. Catherine (Allen) Marshall

MARTHA<sup>2</sup> Finley, dau. of Michael and Ann (O'Neill)  
 b. Jan. 2, 1722 Co. Armagh, Ireland  
 m. June 11, 1744 Thomas Thompson, son of John and Mary (Wilson)  
 d. Cumberland Co., Pa.

Ch: Alexander Thompson b. 1745  
 Samuel " b. 1747  
 Mary " b. 1748 m. William Archibald  
 Elizabeth " b. 1749 d. y.  
 Margaret " b. 1750  
 William " b. 1752 m. Mary Jack  
 Joseph "  
 George "

GEORGE<sup>2</sup> Finley, son of Michael and Ann (O'Neill)  
 b. June 4, 1723 Co. Armagh, Ireland  
 m. Elizabeth Cunningham  
 d. 1802 near Greensboro, N.C.  
 Rem. to Kent Co., Md., thence to Greensboro, N.C.

Ch: James b. 1754 m. Frances Milton  
 George b. Dec. 15, 1757 m. Margaret \_\_\_\_\_ & Margaret (Bishop) North  
 Joseph b. 1759  
 Robert b. 1760 went to Kentucky  
 John b. 1762 m. Martha McConnell

Rev. JAMES<sup>2</sup> Finley, son of Michael and Ann (O'Neill)  
 b. Feb. 4, 1725 Co. Armagh, Ireland  
 m. Hannah Evans, dau. of Robert and Margaret (Kirkpatrick)  
 d. Jan. 6, 1796 Rostraver Tp., Westmoreland Co., Pa. Bur. Reheboth Ch<sup>y</sup>ard  
 Ordained 1752 pastor of East Nottingham Presb. Ch., Cecil Co., Md. 1752-1782  
 and pastor of Reheboth and Roundhill Presb. Ch., Elizabeth, Pa. 1783-1795.

Ch: Rev. John Evans b. July 26, 1753 m. Elizabeth Ruston  
 Margaret b. Sept. 5, 1756 m. Col. John Power  
 Ebenezer b. Dec. 30, 1760 m. four times  
 Hannah b. June 20, 1764 m. John Robinson  
 Joseph b. Dec. 13, 1766 m. Elizabeth Veech & Frances Moore  
 James b. Jan. 14, 1769 d. 1772  
 William b. June 10, 1772 m. Sarah Patterson & Margaret Wilson  
 Michael b. Mar. 24, 1774 m. Eleanor Elliott & Polly (Plummer) Smith





ARCHIBALD<sup>1</sup> Finley, son of Robert and Margaret (Lauder)  
 bp. Jan. 8, 1686 Co. Armagh, Ireland  
 m. Aug. 10, 1721 Margaret Kelso, dau. of Henry  
 d. Mar. 11, 1750 Bucks Co., Pa.  
 Came with bro. Michael 1734. Settled New British Tp., Bucks Co.

Ch: John		m. Elizabeth Harris
Henry	b. Apr. 18, 1726	m. Elizabeth Walker
Alexander	b. June 12, 1730	m. Mary _____
Agnes	b. Oct. 1737	m. Henry Kelso Jr.
Archibald	b. Dec. 8, 1738	m. Sarah Barnhill

JOHN<sup>1</sup> Finley, son of Robert and Margaret (Lauder)  
 bp. June 14, 1688 Co. Armagh, Ireland  
 m. Nov. 22, 1714 Mary Ann Barclay  
 d.  
 Settled Nottingham Tp., Chester Co., Pa. and later in Hopewell Tp. (now Cumberland Co.)

Ch: Mary	bp. July 5, 1715	m. _____ Laird
Andrew	bp. Apr. 6, 1717	m. Martha Ann McLain
James		
Elizabeth	bp. Jan. 11, 1724	m. James Johnston
John	bp.	m. Mary Young & Martha _____
Margaret	bp. Apr. 26, 1728	m. John Baxter
Robert	bp. July 10, 1730	m. Jane _____
Jane	bp. Sept 20, 1731	

SAMUEL<sup>1</sup> Findlay, son of John and Elizabeth (Strettell)  
 bp. Dec. 30, 1711  
 m. 1731 Elizabeth Brown, dau. of Adj. Gen. James and Elizabeth (Barclay)  
 d. after 1734  
 He was in the 14th gen. from Fearcher, Chieftain of Scotland. He was gr. gr. grand-son of Alexander FINLEY whose family adopted the spelling of their name FINDLAY. Samuel came 1730 and settled near Philadelphia, Pa. After his death his widow m. James Johnston.

Ch: William	b. 1732	m. _____
<u>Samuel</u>	b. Jan. 15, 1734	m. Jane Smith

SAMUEL<sup>2</sup> Findlay, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Brown)  
 b. Jan. 15, 1734  
 m. 1765 Jane Smith, dau. of William and Mary (Smith)  
 d. Aug. 3, 1804 Cumberland Co., Pa. (now Franklin) /Buried Church Hill Cem., near Mercersburg, with his wife.

Ch: Col. <u>John</u>	b. Mar. 31, 1766	m. Agnes Brownson
Gov. <u>William</u>	b. June 20, 1768	m. Nancy Irwin
James	b. Oct. 12, 1770	m. Jane Irwin
Samuel	b. June 17, 1773	d. in inf.
Robert	b. 1775	d. young
<u>Jonathan Smith</u>	b. July 15, 1778	m. Henrietta C. Dargen
<u>Thomas</u>	b. Dec. 15, 1780	m. Anne Perry Bell
Nathan C.	b. May 12, 1783	m. Frances Stanberry

(To be continued)



## JOHNSTON FAMILY OF CHESTER CO., PA.

The following will seems to indicate the progenitor of this family in America. Data, however, is very incomplete and much of what follows is only tentative. So it is hoped that someone will be able to add the necessary data needed to prove the connections.

James Johnston - Will dated Dec. 18, 1723-4, pr. Mar. 11, 1723-4 mentions wife Barbara and ch. John, James and Elizabeth. Recorded in Nottingham Tp., Chester Co., Pa. (now Cumberland Co.)

A later will dated 1761 of a James Johnston, same place, mentions wife Ruth and ch. Hannah, Abigail, Sarah, Margaret, Mary, Ruth, Rachel and Susannah.

The first James refers in his will to an estate in North Britain. This, in all probability, was in Annandale, Dumfriesshire, Scotland. James, however, came from County Antrim, Ireland where this branch probably settled before coming to America. He was probably also father of William Johnston of Nottingham Tp., Chester Co., although he was not mentioned in his will.

JOHN<sup>2</sup> Johnston, prob. son of James and Barbara \_\_\_\_\_  
 b. ab. 1700 Co. Antrim, Irland or poss. in Scotland  
 m. " 1732 Mary Finley, dau. of Robert and Sarah (Patterson)

Ch: John m. \_\_\_\_\_ Edmundson or Edminston

JOHN<sup>3</sup> Johnston, poss. son of John and Mary (Finley) or may be same as John<sup>2</sup> above. The tax lists show two Johns in Lurgan Tp., Cumberland Co, one John "of the mountain" and one John "of Big Road". In the Hist. of Cumberland Co. under Hopewell Tp. it is stated: "As early as 1731 settlements were made along the Conodoquinet within the limits of Hopewell Tp. In June, 1730 John Johnston was one of the first twelve settlers, living three and one half miles north of the location of the present town of Shippensburg." The Rev. S. S. Wylie in an address in 1876 said, "It is a known fact in Middle Springs Church that John Johnston (the grandfather of the George Johnston of our congregation) rode with his wife behind him, from his residence above Shippensburg, along a narrow bridle-path, through almost continuous forest, passed the former residence of Wendel Fogelsonger, crossed Middle Spring Creek at the delapidated creamer mill, and attended preaching in the woods in the vicinity of this church years before there was a meeting house erected, and we know the first meeting house was built in 1738." (George Johnston died May 23, 1884, and was 77 years old when this reference was made.)

Ch: George b. 1738  
John b. ab. 1740 m. Ann Finley  
William  
Robert





Jemima m. \_\_\_\_\_ Rankin  
Margaret m. James Duncan  
Thomas b. 1754 m. Mary Rankin  
Benjamin b. ab. 1760 m. Jane Beckenridge

GEORGE<sup>4</sup> Johnston, son of John and \_\_\_\_\_ Edmundson  
 b. 1738  
 m.  
 d. 1786  
 Sea Captain

Ch: John b. ab. 1800 m. Mary Vance  
Polly bp. 1805  
Nancy bp. 1807  
Kitty bp. 1809  
Edmondson bp. 1810  
George bp. 1813

JOHN<sup>5</sup> Johnston, son of George and \_\_\_\_\_  
 b. ab. 1800  
 m. Mary Vance

Ch: George V. b. Mar. 9, 1835 m. Abby Rankin  
Margaret  
Mary  
Anna  
John E.

GEORGE<sup>6</sup> V. Johnston, son of John and Mary (Vance)  
 b. Mar. 9, 1835 Southampton Tp., Franklin Co., Pa.  
 m. Abby Rankin, dau. of William

Ch: William Rankin  
 John Vance

JOHN<sup>4</sup> Johnston, son of John and \_\_\_\_\_ Edmundson  
 b. ab. 1740  
 m. Anna Finley, dau. of John and Martha (Barclay)  
 Served in Rev., member of Capt. Wm. Rippey's Co. of Shippensburg. Died in military prison.

THOMAS<sup>4</sup> Johnston, son of John and \_\_\_\_\_ Edmundson  
 b. 1754  
 m. Mary Rankin  
 d. 1820  
 Rem. to Augusta Co., Va., thence to Monroe Co., W. Va. Rev. soldier

Ch: Richard m. \_\_\_\_\_ Dickey  
 John m. (1) Rhoda Ralston (2) Margaret Neal  
 James b. 1779 m. Carla Ann Clark

(To be continued)



# QUERIES

WILLIAMS-CRAMPTON--Alpheus Williams, son of Frederick and Amy (Williams) b. June 7, 1791 R.I. m. Aug. 2, 1818 Sallie Crampton b. May 27, 1791 N.Y. state. d. Nov. 2, 1859 Westerfield, N.Y. Came from Saratoga Co., N.Y. Ch: Lucetta, James M., Luzerne A., Amey M., Caroline F., Dewitt Clinton, Simon Bolivar and Sarah. Wanted names of parents of Sallie Crampton and further data on her ancestry. She had a brother named Peter. Alpheus Williams was a surveyor and lived in Greenfield, Saratoga Co., N.Y. He helped lay out early roads.

86-Mrs. Maude Cook Clark, 520 W. Maple Ave., Independence, Mo.

WILCOXSON--Who were the parents of Isaac Wilcoxson who d. aged 42 in Rowan Co., N.C. Buried in Davie Co., which was cut off of Rowan. Administration: Aug. 15, 1783 on estate of Isaac Wilcoxson granted to Ruth Wilcoxson, the widow of deceased, etc. Inventory Nov. 5, 1783 Ruth lets James Nolan have 90 ac. of land on Dutchmans Creek next to said Nolan, Wm. Whitaker and James Reed. Proved by letter Aug. 1787. State grants to John Johnston and Thomas Thompson and Isaac Johnston on north side of branch Oct. 5, 1786. Sept. 14, 1787 Ruth Wilcoxson appoints Maj. John Johnston her atty. Nov. 2, 1792 sells to Joseph Dial of Rowan Co. 107 ac. on Dutchman Creek, also 30 ac. where she formerly lived. Her land is next to John Johnston and on the west side of the branch next to Thomas Thompson and Isaac Johnston, and 137 ac. for 120 pounds, proved May, 1795. Wit. Sarah Johnston and Basil Gaither. Can someone identify this Johnston family?

WILCOX-BARRON--The Wilcox and Barron families came with Daniel Boone on one of his expeditions through the Cumberland Gap from Va. into Ky. Benjamin Wilcox and wife Mary \_\_\_\_\_ had: Susan Elizabeth who m. Wm. Barron, a dau. who m. James Cox, Benjamin who m. (1) Isabel McNabb (2) Nancy Hughes Patterson (3) Grace James (4) Mary Sparks. William Barron d. Oct. 28, 1828 Adair Co., Ky. To his will Benjamin Wilcox Sr. was both witness and security for his daughter, Elizabeth Barron; at her death the land was to be equally divided between their five children. Wanted ancestry of Benjamin Wilcox, family name of wife and complete list of children.

87-Mrs. Wm. J. Whitefort, 316 N. Main St., St. Elmo, Ill.

MARKLEY-ANTES-REID--Wanted record of Samuel Markley, son of Jacob and Christina (Antes), Northumberland Co., Pa. Samuel was b. ab. 1774, m. ab. 1794 Rachel Clark, b. Cayuga Co., N.Y. 1779 (N.Y. State census). Rachel came to Oswego Co., N.Y. in 1827, d. Oct. 19, 1855 at home of her son-in-law Stephen Reid. They had three known children: Christina M. b. 1806, m. June 6, 1832 Walter Wheeler White, d. Feb. 14, 1848 Oswego, N.Y.; Margaret McKay b. 1815 Rochester, N.Y., m. Oct. 9, 1835 Stephen A. Reid of Canandaigua, N.Y., d. Mar. 20, 1889 Baltimore, Md.; Susan Antes b. 1817, m. Eric Poor Oct. 27, 1834 in Oswego, N.Y., d. Jan. 6, 1837. The Markleys are supposed to have come from Scranton, Pa. Desire any record of Samuel and his sister Mary and a complete list of children; also of the brothers of Stephen A. Reid who removed to near Flint, Mich.

880Mrs. Harry G. Pospesel, 164 W. 8th St., Oswego, N.Y.





WEST-POTTER--Mary West of Richmond, R.I. m. Jan. 18, 1748 Jonathan<sup>4</sup> Potter b. 1723 also of Richmond. Wanted ancestry of Mary West.

MOTT-TITUS--Rev. John Mott m. Eunice Titus, dau. of James of L.I. Had dau. Elizabeth b. July 17, 1761 m. May 13, 1781 Edward Wooley. Resided Dover Plains, Dutchess Co., N.Y. Data wanted on both families.

PARKER-WILCOX--Hannah Parker m. Mar. 31, 1754 in Westerly, R.I., Hezekiah Wilcox of Westerly b. Dec. 25, 1731 Stonington, Conn. d. 1819 Watch Hill, R.I., son of Elisha and Mary (Meech). Data wanted on Hannah Parker.

89-Mrs. F.V. Evans, 547 E. 40th St., Russell, Kansas

COX-CABLE--John Cox, b. Sept. 5, 1761, d. 1828, m. Lois Cable b. Aug. 13, 1771 d. May 21, 1852. Both buried Hoosic Falls, N.Y. Data wanted on Lois Cable.

TOPHAM-SHERLOW--John Topham b. 1708, m. Ann Sherlow in Boston, Mass June 21, 1733. He was buried Newport, R.I. Data wanted on both.

GODFREY-NICHOLS--Hannah Godfrey b. 1722, d. Apr. 16, 1815, m. Coventry, R.I. Dec. 23, 1749 Jonathan Nichols. Both buried Berlin, N.Y. Data wanted on Hannah.

BRIGGS-RICHMOND--Eliakim Briggs had dau. Olive who m. March 1781 Edward Richmond at Dighton, Mass. Wanted name of Eliakim's wife and data on his ancestry.

90-Mrs. Leon W. Eldred, 132 Monument Ave., Bennington, Ver.

JOHNSON-WHITE--Evaline Johnson, perhaps dau. of Gordon, b. ab. 1800 in Washington Co., N.Y., m. William White, b. N.J. Went first to Wayne Co., N.Y., thence to Glenwood, Erie Co., N.Y. Ch: Huldah, Angeline, William, Joseph, Edwin or Edward, Hannah, Martha and Betsey. Data wanted on ancestry of Evaline Johnson.

91-Mrs. Harry I. Hiday, 1210 N. 16th, Salem, Oregon

ENGEL-(ANGEL)-Johannes Engel or Angel b. 1679 came to New Amsterdam in the "Second Emigration", 1710 by the help of Queen Anne; among his children was John Jacob, naturalized in N.J. 1730, m. Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_. They had John b. Aug. 29, 1731, "Raghaway Rockaway on the Raritans" (Rahway, N.J. on the Raritan River). Source wanted of this data. Jacob Engell of Knowlton, Sussex Co., N.J. had a wife Elizabeth and a son John. His will pr. June 5, 1786 in Sussex Co. What proof is there that he was son of Johannes Engel in the above article? When and on what ship did they come to America? Data wanted on Jacob and Elizabeth Engel.

SAVAGE--Henry Savage b. 1730/1 in Ireland, d. Orange Co., N.Y. Feb. 12, 1803, m. Sarah \_\_\_\_\_. His children were: James, Jane, John, Henry, Moses and Charles. He was in N.Y. militia 1760. When and on what ship did he come to America? Want data on his ancestry and descendants. There are no Savage deeds in Orange or Ulster counties, yet his will mentions several hundred acres of land given to his sons. Where are they? Where are Henry and Sarah Savage buried? Data wanted on both.





JOHNSON (JOHNSTON)--Searlet Johnson emigrated from Va. to Ky. about 1803 with his family. They remained there for several years and then moved to Ohio. He had son Larkin b. in Va. Apr. 27, 1788. Parentage wanted. Was his mother's name Searlet? Also complete list of ch. with dates.

HESS-BEST (BAST)--John Conrad Hess b. 1726 New Britain Tp., Bucks Co., Pa. (located in couth central part of Bucks Co. near border of Montgomery Co. near Doylestown), d. Williams Tp., Northampton Co., Pa. Will pr. Jan. 16, 1797. Mar. Anna Maria Best or Bast prior to 1742; she was b. 1727 (where?) and d. Williams Tp.; ch: Anna, John William, Mary, Christian, John, Jeremiah, Elizabeth and Frederick. Wanted parentage and further data. Hist of Lehigh Co., Pa. says (p. 566), "Conrad Hess was an early settler in Mt. Bethel Tp., Northampton Co. Appointed one of the Justices of daid co. under the Crown June 9, 1752 and was Prothonotary and clerk of the court of Quarter Sessions and Oyer and Terminer from 1760 to 1771. His will dated July 5, 1773 and at time resident of New Britain Tp."

86-Joseph O. Johnson, Wood River, Ill.

WILCOX-BROWN--Alfred Wilcox b. 1810, d. 1868 Earlville, N.Y., came from Mass. Resided Smyrna, N.Y. Mar. Louisa Brown, dau. of Peleg. Ch: Donalson b. 1835, Ann Delina b. 1836, Alfred DeForest b. 1837 m. Sylvia Scarrett, Adeline Deborah b. 1840, Andrew Darues b. 1842, Amanda D. b. 1843 and Adon Deons b. 1849. Parentage wanted.

WILCOX--Barney Wilcox of Linklaine, N.Y. b. 1790 m. Betsey \_\_\_\_\_. Had Andrew b. 1734. Parentage wanted.

WILCOX-OTIS--Benjamin Wilcox of Rutland, Jefferson Co., N.Y. b. ab. 1780 to 90 Rem. to Streetsboro, Portage Co., Ohio, m. Apr. 10, 1811 Elizabeth Otis. Ch: Alanson, Wealthy who m. an Ellsworth, Julia who m. a Clark, Anganette who m. an Olumb, Newell, Franklin and Betsey who m. a Tucker. Administration records in Wayne Co., N.Y. Parentage wanted.

WILCOX-RANDALL--Benjamin Wilcox b. July 27, 1804, Bennington, Ver., d. Apr. 23, 1874 Easton, Ohio. Res. Lorraine (Worth), Jefferson Co., N.Y., Streetsboro, Codinsburg and Dalton, Ohio m. Naomi Randall, dau. of Hubbard and Mary (Jennings) Ch: Sarah A., Mary Janet, Martha J., Albert B., Charlette M., Asa F., and Florando O. Parentage wanted.

WILCOX-RANDALL--William Wilcox b. May 24, 1808 Rutland, N.Y. m. in Watertown, N.Y. July 16, 1803 Laura Randall, dau. of Russell and Pernal (Olds). Ch: Lorena b. 1831 Rutland, N.Y., David A. b. 1834, Streetsboro, Ohio, Russell Alphonse b. 1836, Jackson Barnard b. 1838, Franklin b. 1840, Mary Lorena b. 1842, Chauncey b. 1845, Albert b. 1850. William settled Hardian, Ohio ab. 1836 but returned to Rutland, N.Y. Parentage wanted.

WILCOX-SLOCUM--Capt. Charles Wilcox of Newport and Portsmouth, R.I., b. ab. 1780, m. Hannah Slocum. Ch: Robert b. 1808, Phoebe b. 1811, William b. 1814, Albert G. b. 1817, Mary b. 1820 and Caroline b. 1828. Parentage wanted and data on descendants.

WILCOX-PRIOR--Consider Wilcox of Almond, Allegany Co., N.Y. came from Rensselaer Co., N.Y., b. 1796, m. Mary \_\_\_\_\_. Ch: John b. 1827, Consider b. 1829 m. Melissa Prior, Mary b. 1831, Sally A. b. 1834, Lawrence b. 1840, Samuel C. b. 1843, Harriett D. b. 1848. Parentage wanted and data on descendants.





WILCOX--Daniel Wilcox of New Shoreham, R.I. (Black Island) b. ab. 1740 m. Lydia \_\_\_\_\_. Ch: Mary b. Jan. 21, 1762, Susannah b. Feb. 17, 1752, and Daniel b. Mar. 20, 1760. All born in Jamestown, R.I. Wanted parentage and data on descendants.

WILCOX-TAYLOR--Daniel Wilcox b. 1769 R.I., rem. to Brookfield, N.Y. (Whom did he marry?) Ch: Daniel b. 1795 m. Olive \_\_\_\_\_, and Amos b. Nov. 10, 1797 m. Susan Taylor as 2nd wife, dau. of Jonah and Eunice. Daniel and Olive had: Alma, Welcome, Mary A., George H. and Emily. Amos and Susan (Taylor) had: Betsey b. 1836. Wanted parentage of Daniel Sr. and data on descendants.

WILCOX-BOOTH--Daniel Wilcox of Williamson, Wayne Co., N.Y. d. ab. 1827, see will dated Sept 14, 1825, pr. July 14, 1827. M. Mary \_\_\_\_\_. Ch: Hannah who m. a Booth, Benjamin L. and William. Wanted parentage and data on descendants.

WILCOX-THRASHER-TALBOT--Edward Wilcox b. June 8, 1794 Tiverton, R.I., m. June 4, 1813 Sophronia Thrasher, dau. of John and Bathonia. Res. Taunton and New Bedford, Mass. Ch: Edward T. m. Sarah Talbot, b. 1825; James F.; Isaac; Sophia M. and Stephen T. Parentage wanted and data on descendants.

WILCOX--Hazard Wilcox of Georgetown, Madison Co., N.Y., b. 1790 R.I., m. Betsey \_\_\_\_\_. Ch: William b. 1826 and Milo b. 1830 m. Sarah A. \_\_\_\_\_. His will mentions: William, brother, Nettie Coonley of Smyrna, N.Y., Polly Ann Shark and Alice Jones of De Ruyter, N.Y., Adelia Towner of Smyrna, N.Y., Anna Spangler of Emporium, Pa., Lucinda Carpenter of Prairieville, Mich., Eliza Crill of Allegan, Mich., Harriett Philco of Burlington, Mich. and Sarah Adella Camp of Sherwood, Mich. Wanted parentage of Hazard and data on his heirs.

87-Hester L. Browning, R.D. 2, Verona, N.Y.

WILLIAMS-CHASE--Robert Williams, son of Peleg and Elizabeth (CARPENTER) b. 1715 Johnston, R.I., m. Nov. 23, 1760 Anna Chace b. 1737, d. Sept. 13, 1807. Res. Scituate, R.I. D. Aug., 1772. Said to have had an earlier marriage and other children. Ch. of Robert and Anna were Ephraim who m. Philely Colvin, Wilbur, Robert, Robert and Sarah. Wanted name of first wife and complete list of ch. with data.

WILLIAMS-WALLING--Roger Williams, son of Daniel and Rebecca (Rhodes) Power, b. May, 1680, m. May 1, 1729 Elizabeth Walling, dau. of James and Elizabeth (NOX) (KNOX?), d. Jan. 30, 1763. Res. Providence and Scituate. Wanted complete list of ch. and data.

-YOUR ANCESTORS, 452 Franklin St., Buffalo 2, N.Y.

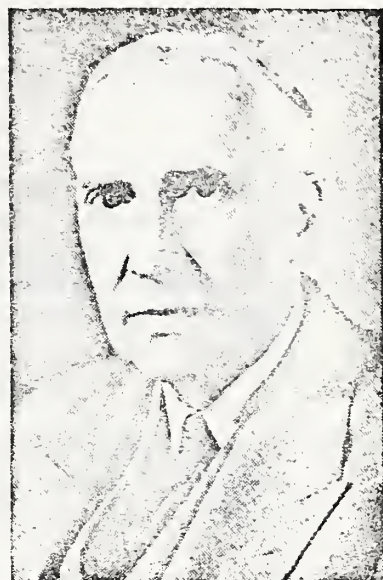
#### ANSWERS

85-FINLEY (FINDLAY)--Alexander Finley in the 10th gen. from Fearcher, chieftain of County Fife, Scotland, changed the spelling to FINDLAY. His gr. gr. grandson, Samuel Findlay came to America 1730, landed at New Castle, Del. He settled near Phila., Pa. After his death his widow m. Maj. James Johnston. Samuel's grandsons James and Thomas removed to Cincinnati, Ohio. Thomas went first to Baltimore, Md. where he was a partner of his kinsman, Ebenezer Finley; while there he changed the spelling of his name back to FINLEY.

-Harry F. Johnston, 452 Franklin St., Buffalo 2, N.Y.







Harry Ferris Johnston  
Genealogist  
Editor & Publisher

# Your Ancestors



A National Magazine  
of  
Genealogy and Family History



## YOUR ANCESTORS

Vol. 1 No. 12

December 1947

**ACKNOWLEDGEMENT** - The response from many parts of the country to the initial publication of YOUR ANCESTORS has been very gratifying. However, though this was the first publication in magazine form, it was in reality a rebirth of the Genealogy Section hitherto published weekly in the Orchard Park Press. In spite of the fact that the new owners of the paper did their very best to ruin the Genealogy Section, it is continuing stronger than ever in its new form and many complimentary and congratulatory letters have been received.

**GREETINGS** - This copy is a Christmas number and the Yuletide greetings are extended to all subscribers with our best wishes for a pleasant and prosperous New Year, and it is hoped that for our mutual interest it will be equally prosperous for your publisher.

**CLEARING HOUSE** - The primary purpose of this magazine is to establish a clearing house for the exchange of genealogical data. It is well known that there is much to bring out and only in this way can we build up complete genealogies and give assistance to less fortunate subscribers. Success in genealogical research can only be attained (and this goes for professional as well as non-professional searchers) by a generous exchange of such data by all. The word "exchange" works two ways and all genealogists should readily pay in kind for information received.

**ACCURACY** - As previously stated, we have at all times endeavored to maintain a standard of accuracy, but as errors frequently appear in published genealogies, such errors must, perforce, creep into these pages. If you have satisfactory proof of such errors, do not hesitate to send it in. Such corrections may not always be accepted, but you may be assured that they will be carefully checked wherever possible, and any corrections will be included in future issues.

**OTHER MATERIAL** - Please remember that all other material you may have acquired through research may not be of help to you but will be of untold help to others, and we ask you to send this is also.

**YOUR OWN WORK** - We repeat our offer to publish your work in serial form, and special articles of families of an historical nature are solicited.

**JOHNSTON FAMILIES MAGAZINE** - The Johnston Families Magazine, hitherto published by your editor will be merged into YOUR ANCESTORS and many of these Johnston lines will be re-printed.

**ADVERTISING** - Space has been reserved on the inside of covers for advertising and space rates will be furnished on request.

**MAILING INFORMATION** - If you wish letters to be forwarded or desire direct replies to letters asking for data in our files, do not fail to send sufficient postage.





You, Your Family, Your Ancestors - are America! A record of your ancestors provides background, not so much to lean upon, but rather a challenge to live up to. To everyone, at some time or other, has come the thought of his lineage. His ancestors, who were they, what were they, what did they achieve, how and to what extent can his knowledge of the part they played in their time, their traits of character, help or enlighten him?

Thoughts such as these coming seriously to a person who possesses the depth to realize their import have been the incentive to many to gather all information possible about his forbears.

Action, such as writing to Mr. Johnston, the editor of this publication, who is a recognized genealogist, will get you started in the right direction. This will make you a student of ancestry.

If the revelations during your study fascinate you, you may offer to assist a friend on a similar search. With this achieved, you are now an amateur genealogist.

Further fascination for this study will result when you discover that information revealed to you will be of definite help to another through the use of such mediums as the Queries and Answers sections of this magazine YOUR ANCESTORS (see page 23). It is an exchange used by many genealogists and subscribers throughout the nation. Libraries in genealogical centers are sources of information especially important where migration has scattered members of families.

Pride? Yes, pride of heritage and pride of being AN AMERICAN prompts the novice, and that pride in itself is a trait to be proud of. YOU are America! YOU need make no apologies.

—Walter B. Zirbes, Sr., Associate

\* \* \* \* \*

---

**YOUR ANCESTORS Magazine**

Published monthly at Buffalo, New York  
by Harry Ferris Johnston, Genealogist  
Editor and Publisher

Address all Communications to H.F. Johnston, 452 Franklin St., Buffalo 2, New York  
Subscription Rates \$3.00 per year

---





## EDWARD WILCOX OF RHODE ISLAND

STEPHEN<sup>4</sup> Wilcox, son of Edward and Mary (Hazard)

b. 169

m. July 12, 1716 Mercy (or Mary) Randall, dau. of John and Abigail (Billings)

d. ab. 1753

Res. Westerly, R.I., rem. to Stonington, Conn.

Ch: Thomas	b. ab. 1718	m. Sarah Tefft, dau. of Peter and Mary _____
David	b. Feb. 13, 1720/1	m. (1) Tabitha _____ (2) Amey Burdick _____
Mercy	b. Aug. 6, 1724	m. Daniel Stanton
Eunice	b. May 22, 1726	m. William Hern
Stephen	b. Apr. 21, 1728	m. Amie Wilcox
Valentine	b. Feb. 14, 1733/4	m. Abigail Kenecome
Isaiah	b. ab. 1738	m. Sarah Lewis

DAVID<sup>5</sup> Wilcox, son of Stephen and Mercy (Randall)

b. Feb. 13, 1720/1 Westerly R.I.

m. (1) Tabitha \_\_\_\_\_ (perhaps Enos)

(2) Amey Burdick

d.

Ch: David	b. Aug. 8, 1746	m. Content Lewis
Sarah	b. Nov. 16, 1749	
Elias	b. Mar. 19, 1755	
Amey	b. Dec. 25, 1756	
Lucy	b. Feb. 25, 1759	m. Samuel Babcock, son of Col. Nathan & Deborah
Stephen	b. Nov. 19, 1760	May 22, 1779
Eunice	b. Aug. 3, 1762	m. Elisha Wells
John	b. Oct. 30, 1764	m. Nancy Lewis, dau. of Benjamin

DAVID<sup>6</sup> Wilcox, son of David and Tabitha (\_\_\_\_\_)

b. Aug. 8, 1746

m. (1) ab. 1768

(2) Jan. 1, 1780 Content Lewis, dau. of John

d.

Ch: David	b. Oct. 23, 1770	
Jonathan	b. July 17, 1772	m. Sarah Miller
Elias	b. Feb. 9, 1774	

JONATHAN<sup>7</sup> Wilcox, son of David and first wife

b. July 17, 1772 Westerly, R.I.

m. Mar. 1796 Sarah Miller b. 1778 d. May 17, 1850

d. May 17, 1858 Both buried Sandy Creek, Orleans Co., N.Y.

Rem. to Herkimer Co., N.Y. 1796, Lima, N.Y. 1800, Riga, N.Y. 1825 and to Sandy Creek, 1840.

Ch: James Clark	b. Sept 25, 1822 Lima, N.Y.
	m. Feb. 13, 1855 Zipporah Elvira Grimes
	d. May 29, 1890 East Hamlin, N.Y.
Ch: Isaac Ashley	b. Oct. 5, 1861 Linden, Mich.
Clark Gifford	
Walter Carlisle	



EUNICE<sup>6</sup> Wilcox, dau. of David and Amey (Burdick)

b. Aug. 3, 1762 Stonington, Conn.

m. 1787 Elisha Wells, son of Matthew and Bridget (Burdick) of Hopkinton

d. Feb. 18, 1796 R.I. and Petersburg, N.Y.

Ch: Eunice Wells b. Mar. 31, 1788

Elisha " b. Aug. 26, 1789 m. (1)Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_ (2)Roxanna \_\_\_\_\_

Amy " b. Jan. 28, 1791

David W. " b. Oct. 6, 1793

Betsey E. " b. Sept. 4, 1795

Elisha Wells m. 2nd Abigail Wilcox, dau. of ?

Ch: Dorcas Wells b. Dec. 7, 1798 m. (1)Braddock Peckham Jr. (2)Joshua Hall

Edward " b. Feb. 22, 1801

Elias " b. Jan. 11, 1804 d. in inf.

Sally B. " b. Jan. 13, 1808

John Wilcox " b. Aug. 22, 1809

Joseph Davis " b. Dec. 24, 1810

Justus Hull " b. July 6, 1812

Jason Lee " b. Jan. 2, 1814

Whitman Rathbun " b. Nov. 2, 1815

MERCY<sup>5</sup> or Mary Wilcox, dau. of Stephen and Mary (Randall)

b. Aug. 6, 1724

m. Daniel Stanton, son of Capt. Daniel and Mercy (Babcock)

Ch: Thomas Stanton

Samuel Stanton

Stephen "

Isabel "

Daniel "

Amy "

Nathan "

Mercy "

STEPHEN<sup>5</sup> Wilcox, son of Stephen and Mercy (or Mary) (Randall)

b. Apr. 21, 1728 Westerly, R.I.

m. Oct. 4, 1754 Amie Wilcox

d.

Rem. to Richmond, R.I.

Ch: Stephen b. ab. 1756

Amie

m. Ezekiel Tefft

VALENTINE<sup>5</sup> Wilcox, son of Stephen and Mercy (or Mary) (Randall)

b. Feb. 4, 1733/4 Westerly, R.I. or Stonington, Conn.

m. Aug. 10, 1757 Abigail Kenecome

Ch: Benjamin b. May 24, 1758

John b. Nov. 20, 1760

Rebecca b. Sept 13, 1762 m. Elisha Maxon

Daniel b. July 3, 1764 m. Amie Champlin

Sarah b. Sept 13, 1766

Ezekiel b. Feb. 13, 1772

(To be continued)





## JOHN WILCOX OF HARTFORD, CONN.

Little is known of him except that he came from England before 1636 and was an original proprietor of Hartford, Conn. 1636. He resided on the site now occupied by the State Capitol. His will dated July 24, 1651 mentions his wife Mary and ch. John, Sarah and Ann.

JOHN<sup>1</sup> Wilcox

b. .

m. Mary \_\_\_\_\_

Ch: John b. ab. 1612 m. four times  
Sarah b. " 1614 m. John Bidwell  
Ann b. " 1616 m. John Hall

JOHN<sup>2</sup> Wilcox, son of John and Mary (\_\_\_\_\_)

b. ab. 1612 England

m. (1)Sept. 17, 1646 Sarah Wadsworth, dau. of William d. 1648/9

(2)Jan. 18, 1649/50 Catherine Stoughton, dau. of Thomas

(3) Mary (Lane) Farnsworth, wid. of Joseph \*

(4) 1671 Esther Cornwell, dau. of William and Mary

d. May 24, 1676

b. May, 1658 d. May 2, 1732

Ch: (1)Sarah b. Oct. 3, 1648 m. David Ensign

(2)John b. Oct. 29, 1650 d. y.

Thomas d. y.

Mary b. Nov. 13, 1654 d. y.

Israel b. June 19, 1656 m. Sarah SavageSamuel b. Nov. 9, 1658 m. (1)Abigail Whitmore (2)Ruth Wheeler(4)Ephraim b. July 9, 1673 m. Silence Hand

Esther b. Dec. 9, 1673 m. Joseph Hand

Mary b. Mar. 24, 1676 m. Benjamin Hand

Love's Colonial Hist. of Hartford says: "The lot next to Allyn's Island, in Riveret, belonged, originally, to John Wilcox, from whom it passed to his son-in-law, Thomas Long."

\*Joseph Long married Mary Lane, dau. of William. She died 1761. In 1651 Mary filed a petition found in Mass. Archives alleging Joseph had returned to England to claim a legacy and never returned, and asking that he be declared legally dead. She married second Joseph Farnsworth who died 1659 and third, John Wilcox Jr. of Conn. Joseph Long was probably son of William who emigrated to Dorchester, Mass., and a grandson of Joseph Long, Gent. of Sudbury, Devon and Broadmayne, Dorset; a member of the Dorchester Company in England who founded Dorchester, Mass.

ISRAEL<sup>3</sup> Wilcox, son of John and Catherine (Stoughton)

b. June 19, 1656 Middletown, Conn.

m. Mar. 28, 1678 Sarah Savage, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Dubbin)

b. July 30, 1657 d. Feb. 8, 1724

d. Dec. 20, 1689 Berlin, Conn.



Ch: Israel b. Jan. 16, 1679/80 m. Mary North  
John b. May 5, 1682 m. Mary Warner  
Samuel b. Sept 26, 1685 m. Hannah Sage  
Thomas b. July 5, 1687 m. Anna North  
Sarah b. Nov. 30, 1689 m. Jonathan Riley

ISRAEL<sup>4</sup> Wilcox, son of Israel and Sarah (Savage)  
b. Jan. 16, 1679/80  
m. Dec. 16, 1717 Mary North d. July 6, 1734  
d. July 6, 1731

Ch: Ruth b. Jan. 12, 1718/19 d. Dec. 24, 1739  
Israel b. Sept. 1, 1720 m. Sarah Rogers  
Gideon b. Nov. 1721 m. Mary Blanchard  
Nathaniel b. Sept 28, 1723 m. Abigail Hurlbut  
Mary b. Sept 21, 1725  
Charles b. Feb. 16, 1729/30  
Jerusha b. May 7, 1734 d. Apr. 17, 1748

ISRAEL<sup>5</sup> Wilcox, son of Israel and Mary (North)  
b. Sept. 1, 1720  
m. Sarah Rogers  
d.

Ch: Amos Bronson

GIDEON<sup>5</sup> Wilcox, son of Israel and Mary (North)  
b. Nov. 1721  
m. Nov. 8, 1751 Mary Blanchard  
d.

Ch: Oliver  
Stephen

NATHANIEL<sup>5</sup> Wilcox, son of Israel and Mary (North)  
b. Sept 28, 1723  
m. Nov. 24, 1748 Abigail Hurlbut b. Dec. 9, 1726 Wethersfield, Conn.  
d. 1799  
Married in Goshen, Conn. Rem. to Lanesboro, Mass. ab. 1753

Ch: Ruth b. Oct. 2, 1749  
Josiah b. Oct. 22, 1752 m. Bethia \_\_\_\_\_  
Abner b. Apr. 5, 1754  
Jesse b. July 16, 1757  
Sarah b. Mar. 6, 1766  
Huldah b. Feb. 6, 1772 m. John West of Pittsfield, Mass.  
prob. son b. ab. 1760  
" Oliver b. ab. 1762

(See V.R. of Lanesboro, Mass.)

(To be continued)





## ROGER WILLIAMS OF RHODE ISLAND

MARY<sup>3</sup> Williams, dau. of Daniel and Rebecca (Rhodes) (Power)  
 m. Epenetus Olney b. Jan. 18, 1675 d. Sept. 18, 1740  
 d. 1740

Ch: James	Olney	m. Hannah Windsor
Charles	"	m. (1)Phoebe Sheldon (2)Deborah Windsor
Joseph	" b. 1710	m. Esther Smith
Anthony	"	m. Content Whipple
Mary	"	m. P_____ Tillinghast
Amev	"	m. Jeriah Hawkins
Anne	"	m. William Colwell
Martha	"	m. Stephen Angell
Freeborn	" b. Mar. 13, 1709	m. Joshua Windsor

PELEG<sup>3</sup> Williams, son of Daniel and Rebecca (Rhodes) (Power)  
 b. ab. 1678  
 m. Elizabeth Carpenter, dau. of Timothy and Hannah (Burton)  
 d. Feb. 1766 Johnston, R.I.

Ch: Daniel	b. 1713	m. Susanna Johnston
Robert	b. 1715	m. Anne Chace
Silas	b. 1712	m. Hannah Wright
Peleg	b. 1719	m. (1)Mary Sheldon (2)Rebecca (Williams) Thayer
Timothy		m. Hannah Smith
Freelove		m. Daniel Fiske
Elizabeth	b. 1710	m. John Fiske

DANIEL<sup>4</sup> Williams, son Peleg and Elizabeth (Carpenter)  
 b. 1713  
 m. Susanna Johnston  
 d. 1798

Ch: Oliver	b. 1748
William	
Mary	m. Catherine Colvin

ROBERT<sup>4</sup> Williams, son of Peleg and Elizabeth (Carpenter)  
 b. 1715 Johnston, R.I.  
 m. Nov. 23, 1760 Anna Chace b. 1737 d. Sept. 13, 1807  
 d. Aug. 1792.  
 Res. Scituate, Mass. Said to have had an earlier marriage and other children.

Ch: Ephraim	m. Philey Colvin	Robert
Wilbur		Sarah

EPHRAIM<sup>5</sup> Williams, son of Robert and Anna (Chace)  
 m. Philey Colvin  
 d. 1797 Scituate  
 Served as private in Col. Archibald Crary's Regt.

Ch: Sally m. John Signer



12

SILAS<sup>4</sup> Williams, son of Peleg and Elizabeth (Carpenter)  
 b. 1712 Providence, R.I.  
 m. Hannah Wright b. 1720 d. May, 1791  
 d. Dec. 13, 1802 Res. Johnston and Gloucester, R.I.  
 Ch: Reuben m. Mary Barnes  
 Hannah  
 Thankful m. Dean Kimball

PELEG<sup>4</sup> Williams, son of Peleg and Elizabeth (Carpenter)  
 b. 1719 Johnston, R.I.  
 m. (1) Mary Sheldon  
 (2) Rebecca (Williams) Thayer, dau. of Roger and Elizabeth (Walling) Williams  
 d. Jan. 31, 1809 Johnston, R.I. and wid. of David Thayer  
 Ch: Phoebe b. Dec. 25, 1746  
 Peleg b. 1750 m. Rhoda Windsor  
 Mary  
 Sarah m. Lyndon Knight  
 Elisha  
 Edward  
 Elizabeth  
 Caleb b. Apr. 2, 1764

TIMOTHY<sup>4</sup> Williams, son of Peleg and Elizabeth (Carpenter)  
 m. Hannah Smith  
 d. 1796 Springfield, Ver.  
 Ch: Timothy  
 Hannah m. Luther Field  
 Nicholas m. Frances Lockwood  
 Susannah m. Benjamin Barnes  
 Abraham m. Anne Weaver  
 Abigail m. John Griswold  
 Sophia m. Benjamin Barnes

NICHOLAS<sup>5</sup> Williams, son of Timothy and Hannah (Smith)  
 b. ab. 1760  
 m. Jan. 2, 1780 Frances Lockwood  
 Went with parents to Springfield, Ver.  
 Ch: Nicholas m. Dec. 20, 1801 Jerusha Lyne  
 Timothy m. Mar. 3, 1814 Esther Langsford  
 Eleazer m. Dec. 29, 1814 Abigail Barnes  
 prob. Isaac m. Mar. 27, 1817 Abigail Kenney

FREELOVE<sup>4</sup> Williams, dau. of Peleg and Elizabeth (Carpenter)  
 m. Dec. 24, 1732 Daniel Fiske  
 Res. Scituate  
 Ch: Eunice Fiske b. Apr. 5, 1736 Daniel Fiske  
 Joseph " Waite "

ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> Williams, dau. of Peleg and Elizabeth (Carpenter)  
 m. John Fiske  
 Res. Scituate  
 Ch: Peleg Fiske b. Jan. 24, 1740  
 Dorcas " b. Dec. 19, 1741  
 Caleb " b. Jan. 24, 1753

(To be continued)





## FINLEY (FINDLAY) FAMILY OF CHESTER CO., PA.

MICHAEL<sup>2</sup> Finley, son of Michael and Ann (O'Neill)  
 b. Feb. 3, 1718 Co. Armagh, Ireland  
 m. 1752 Ann Lewis, dau. of John and Margaret (Lynn)  
 d. June 19, 1785 Hamilton Ban Tp., York Co., Pa.

Ch: Joseph Lewis m. Jean Blair  
 Ebenezer b. Jan. 14, 1763 m. (1) Jean McKnight (2) Mrs. Catherine (Allen) Marshall

MARTHA<sup>2</sup> Finley, dau. of Michael and Ann (O'Neill)  
 b. Jan. 2, 1722 Co. Armagh, Ireland  
 m. June 11, 1744 Thomas Thompson, son of John and Mary (Wilson)  
 d. Cumberland Co., Pa.

Ch: Alexander Thompson b. 1745  
 Samuel w b. 1747  
 Mary w b. 1748 m. William Archibald  
 Elizabeth w b. 1749 d. y.  
 Margaret w b. 1750  
 William w b. 1752 m. Mary Jack  
 Joseph w  
 George w

GEORGE<sup>2</sup> Finley, son of Michael and Ann (O'Neill)  
 b. June 4, 1723 Co. Armagh, Ireland  
 m. Elizabeth Cunningham  
 d. 1802 near Greensboro, N.C.  
 Rem. to Kent Co., Md., thence to Greensboro, N.C.

Ch: James b. 1754 m. Frances Milton  
 George b. Dec. 15, 1757 m. Margaret \_\_\_\_\_ & Margaret (Bishop) North  
 Joseph b. 1759  
 Robert b. 1760 went to Kentucky  
 John b. 1762 m. Martha McConnell

Rev. JAMES<sup>2</sup> Finley, son of Michael and Ann (O'Neill)  
 b. Feb. 4, 1725 Co. Armagh, Ireland  
 m. Hannah Evans, dau. of Robert and Margaret (Kirkpatrick)  
 d. Jan. 6, 1796 Rostraver Tp., Westmoreland Co., Pa. Bur. Reheboth Ch<sup>h</sup>yard  
 Ordained 1752 pastor of East Nottingham Presb. Ch., Cecil Co., Md. 1752-1782  
 and pastor of Reheboth and Roundhill Presb. Ch., Elizabeth, Pa. 1783-1795.

Ch: Rev. John Evans b. July 26, 1753 m. Elizabeth Riston  
 Margaret b. Sept. 5, 1756 m. Col. John Power  
 Ebenezer b. Dec. 30, 1760 m. four times  
 Hannah b. June 20, 1764 m. John Robinson  
 Joseph b. Dec. 13, 1766 m. Elizabeth Veech & Frances Moore  
 James b. Jan. 14, 1769 d. 1772  
 William b. June 10, 1772 m. Sarah Patterson & Margaret Wilson  
 Michael b. Mar. 24, 1774 m. Eleanor Elliott & Polly (Plummer) Smith



ARCHIBALD<sup>1</sup> Finley, son of Robert and Margaret (Lauder)

bp. Jan. 8, 1686 Co. Armagh, Ireland

m. Aug. 10, 1721 Margaret Kelso, dau. of Henry

d. Mar. 11, 1750 Bucks Co., Pa.

Came with bro. Michael 1734. Settled New British Tp., Bucks Co.

Ch: John		m. Elizabeth Harris
Henry	b. Apr. 18, 1726	m. Elizabeth Walker
Alexander	b. June 12, 1730	m. Mary _____
Agnes	b. Oct. 1737	m. Henry Kelso Jr.
Archibald	b. Dec. 8, 1738	m. Sarah Barnhill

JOHN<sup>1</sup> Finley, son of Robert and Margaret (Lauder)

bp. June 14, 1688 Co. Armagh, Ireland

m. Nov. 22, 1714 Mary Ann Barclay

d.

Settled Nottingham Tp., Chester Co., Pa. and later in Hopewell Tp. (now Cumberland Co.)

Ch: Mary	bp. July 5, 1715	m. _____ Laird
Andrew	bp. Apr. 6, 1717	m. Martha Ann McLain
James		
Elizabeth	bp. Jan. 11, 1724	m. James Johnston
John	bp.	m. Mary Young & Martha _____
Margaret	bp. Apr. 26, 1728	m. John Baxter
Robert	bp. July 10, 1730	m. Jane _____
Jane	bp. Sept 20, 1731	

SAMUEL<sup>1</sup> Findlay, son of John and Elizabeth (Strettell)

bp. Dec. 30, 1711

m. 1731 Elizabeth Brown, dau. of Adj. Gen. James and Elizabeth (Barclay)

d. after 1734

He was in the 14th gen. from Fearcher, Chieftain of Scotland. He was gr. gr. grand-son of Alexander FINLEY whose family adopted the spelling of their name FINDLAY. Samuel came 1730 and settled near Philadelphia, Pa. After his death his widow m. James Johnston.

Ch: William	b. 1732	m. _____
<u>Samuel</u>	b. Jan. 15, 1734	m. Jane Smith

SAMUEL<sup>2</sup> Findlay, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Brown)

b. Jan. 15, 1734

m. 1765 Jane Smith, dau. of William and Mary (Smith)

d. Aug. 3, 1804 Cumberland Co., Pa. (now Franklin) Buried Church Hill Cem., near Mercersburg, with his wife.

Ch: Col. John	b. Mar. 31, 1766	m. Agnes Brownson
Gov. William	b. June 20, 1768	m. Nancy Irwin
James	b. Oct. 12, 1770	m. Jane Irwin
Samuel	b. June 17, 1773	d. in inf.
Robert	b. 1775	d. young
<u>Jonathan Smith</u>	b. July 15, 1776	m. Henrietta C. Dargen
<u>Thomas</u>	b. Dec. 15, 1780	m. Anne Perry Bell
Nathan C.	b. May 12, 1763	m. Frances Stanberry

(To be continued)





## JOHNSTON FAMILY OF CHESTER CO., PA.

The following will seems to indicate the progenitor of this family in America. Data, however, is very incomplete and much of what follows is only tentative. So it is hoped that someone will be able to add the necessary data needed to prove the connections.

James Johnston - Will dated Dec. 18, 1723-4, pr. Mar. 11, 1723-4 mentions wife Barbara and ch. John, James and Elizabeth. Recorded in Nottingham Tp., Chester Co., Pa. (now Cumberland Co.)

A later will dated 1761 of a James Johnston, same place, mentions wife Ruth and ch. Hannah, Abigail, Sarah, Margaret, Mary, Ruth, Rachel and Susannah.

The first James refers in his will to an estate in North Britain. This, in all probability, was in Annandale, Dumfriesshire, Scotland. James, however, came from County Antrim, Ireland where this branch probably settled before coming to America. He was probably also father of William Johnston of Nottingham Tp., Chester Co., although he was not mentioned in his will.

JOHN<sup>2</sup> Johnston, prob. son of James and Barbara \_\_\_\_\_  
b. ab. 1700 Co. Antrim, Irland or poss. in Scotland  
m. " 1732 Mary Finley, dau. of Robert and Sarah (Patterson)

Ch: John m. \_\_\_\_\_ Edmundson or Edminston

JOHN<sup>3</sup> Johnston, poss. son of John and Mary (Finley) or may be same as John<sup>2</sup> above. The tax lists show two Johns in Lurgan Tp., Cumberland Co, one John "of the mountain" and one John "of Big Road". In the Hist. of Cumberland Co. under Hopewell Tp. it is stated: "As early as 1731 settlements were made along the Conodoquinet within the limits of Hopewell Tp. In June, 1730 John Johnston was one of the first twelve settlers, living three and one half miles north of the location of the present town of Shippensburg." The Rev. S. S. Wylie in an address in 1876 said, "It is a known fact in Middle Springs Church that John Johnston (the grandfather of the George Johnston of our congregation) rode with his wife behind him, from his residence above Shippensburg, along a narrow bridle-path, through almost continuous forest, passed the former residence of Wendel Fogelsonger, crossed Middle Spring Creek at the delapidated creamer mill, and attended preaching in the woods in the vicinity of this church years before there was a meeting house erected, and we know the first meeting house was built in 1738." (George Johnston died May 23, 1834, and was 77 years old when this reference was made.)

Ch: George b. 1738  
John b. ab. 1740 m. Ann Finley  
William  
Robert



Jemima m. \_\_\_\_\_ Rankin  
Margaret m. James Duncan  
Thomas b. 1754 m. Mary Rankin  
Benjamin b. ab. 1760 m. Jane Beckenridge

GEORGE<sup>4</sup> Johnston, son of John and \_\_\_\_\_ Edmundson  
 b. 1738  
 m.  
 d. 1786  
 Sea Captain

Ch: John b. ab. 1800 m. Mary Vance  
Polly bp. 1805  
Nancy bp. 1807  
Kitty bp. 1809  
Edmondson bp. 1810  
George bp. 1813

JOHN<sup>5</sup> Johnston, son of George and \_\_\_\_\_  
 b. ab. 1800  
 m. Mary Vance

Ch: George V. b. Mar. 9, 1835 m. Abby Rankin  
Margaret  
Mary  
Anna  
John E.

GEORGE<sup>6</sup> V. Johnston, son of John and Mary (Vance)  
 b. Mar. 9, 1835 Southampton Tp., Franklin Co., Pa.  
 m. Abby Rankin, dau. of William

Ch: William Rankin  
 John Vance

JOHN<sup>4</sup> Johnston, son of John and \_\_\_\_\_ Edmundson  
 b. ab. 1740  
 m. Anna Finley, dau. of John and Martha (Barclay)  
 Served in Rev., member of Capt. Wm. Rippey's Co. of Shippensburg. Died in military prison.

THOMAS<sup>4</sup> Johnston, son of John and \_\_\_\_\_ Edmundson  
 b. 1754  
 m. Mary Rankin  
 d. 1820  
 Rem. to Augusta Co., Va., thence to Monroe Co., W. Va. Rev. soldier

Ch: Richard m. \_\_\_\_\_ Dickey  
 John m. (1) Rhoda Ralston (2) Margaret Neal  
 James b. 1779 m. Carla Ann Clark

(To be continued)





# QUERIES

WILLIAMS-CRAMPTON--Alpheus Williams, son of Frederick and Amy (Williams) b. June 7, 1791 R.I. m. Aug. 2, 1818 Sallie Crampton b. May 27, 1791 N.Y. state. d. Nov. 2, 1859 Westerfield, N.Y. Came from Saratoga Co., N.Y. Ch: Lucetta, James M., Luzerne A., Amey M., Caroline F., Dewitt Clinton, Simon Bolivar and Sarah. Wanted names of parents of Sallie Crampton and further data on her ancestry. She had a brother named Peter. Alpheus Williams was a surveyor and lived in Greenfield, Saratoga Co., N.Y. He helped lay out early roads.  
86-Mrs. Maude Cook Clark, 520 W. Maple Ave., Independence, Mo.

WILCOXSON--Who were the parents of Isaac Wilcoxson who d. aged 42 in Rowan Co., N.C. Buried in Davie Co., which was cut off of Rowan. Administration: Aug. 15, 1783 on estate of Isaac Wilcoxson granted to Ruth Wilcoxson, the widow of deceased, etc. Inventory Nov. 5, 1783 Ruth lets James Nolan have 90 ac. of land on Dutchmans Creek next to said Nolan, Wm. Whitaker and James Reed. Proved by letter Aug. 1787. State grants to John Johnston and Thomas Thompson and Isaac Johnston on north side of branch Oct. 5, 1786. **Sept. 14, 1787 Ruth Wilcoxson appoints Maj. John Johnston her atty.** Nov. 2, 1792 sells to Joseph Dial of Rowan Co. 107 ac. on Dutchman Creek, also 30 ac. where she formerly lived. Her land is next to John Johnston and on the west side of the branch next to Thomas Thompson and Isaac Johnston, and 137 ac. for 120 pounds, proved May, 1795. Wit. Sarah Johnston and Basil Gaither. Can someone identify this Johnston family?

WILCOX-BARRON--The Wilcox and Barron families came with Daniel Boone on one of his expeditions through the Cumberland Gap from Va. into Ky. Benjamin Wilcox and wife Mary \_\_\_\_\_ had: Susan Elizabeth who m. Wm. Barron, a dau. who m. James Cox, Benjamin who m. (1) Isabel McNabb (2) Nancy Hughes Patterson (3) Grace James (4) Mary Sparks. William Barron d. Oct. 28, 1828 Adair Co., Ky. To his will Benjamin Wilcox Sr. was both witness and security for his daughter, Elizabeth Barron; at her death the land was to be equally divided between their five children. Wanted ancestry of Benjamin Wilcox, family name of wife and complete list of children.

87-Mrs. Wm. J. Whitefort, 316 N. Main St., St. Elmo, Ill.

MARKLEY-ANTES-REID--Wanted record of Samuel Markley, son of Jacob and Christina (Antes), Northumberland Co., Pa. Samuel was b. ab. 1774, m. ab. 1794 Rachel Clark, b. Cayuga Co., N.Y. 1779 (N.Y. State census). Rachel came to Oswego Co., N.Y. in 1827, d. Oct. 19, 1855 at home of her son-in-law Stephen Reid. They had three known children: Christina M. b. 1806, m. June 6, 1832 Walter Wheeler White, d. Feb. 14, 1848 Oswego, N.Y.; Margaret McKay b. 1815 Rochester, N.Y.; m. Oct. 9, 1835 Stephen A. Reid of Canandaigua, N.Y., d. Mar. 20, 1889 Baltimore, Md.; Susan Antes b. 1817, m. Eric Poor Oct. 27, 1834 in Oswego, N.Y., d. Jan. 6, 1837. The Markleys are supposed to have come from Scranton, Pa. Desire any record of Samuel and his sister Mary and a complete list of children; also of the brothers of Stephen A. Reid who removed to near Flint, Mich.  
88-Mrs. Harry G. Pospesel, 164 W. 8th St., Oswego, N.Y.





WEST-POTTER--Mary West of Richmond, R.I. m. Jan. 18, 1748 Jonathan<sup>4</sup> Potter b. 1723 also of Richmond. Wanted ancestry of Mary West.

MOTT-TITUS--Rev. John Mott m. Eunice Titus, dau. of James of L.I. Had dau. Elizabeth b. July 17, 1761 m. May 13, 1781 Edward Wooley. Resided Dover Plains, Dutchess Co., N.Y. Data wanted on both families.

PARKER-WILCOX--Hannah Parker m. Mar. 31, 1754 in Westerly, R.I., Hezekiah Wilcox of Westerly b. Dec. 25, 1731 Stonington, Conn. d. 1819 Watch Hill, R.I., son of Elisha and Mary (Meech). Data wanted on Hannah Parker.

89-Mrs. F.V. Evans, 547 E. 40th St., Russell, Kansas

COX-CABLE--John Cox, b. Sept. 5, 1761, d. 1828, m. Lois Cable b. Aug. 13, 1771 d. May 21, 1852. Both buried Hoosic Falls, N.Y. Data wanted on Lois Cable.

TOPHAM-SHERLOW--John Topham b. 1708, m. Ann Sherlow in Boston, Mass June 21, 1733. He was buried Newport, R.I. Data wanted on both.

GODFREY-NICHOLS--Hannah Godfrey b. 1722, d. Apr. 16, 1815, m. Coventry, R.I. Dec. 23, 1749 Jonathan Nichols. Both buried Berlin, N.Y. Data wanted on Hannah.

BRIGGS-RICHMOND--Eliakim Briggs had dau. Olive who m. March 1781 Edward Richmond at Dighton, Mass. Wanted name of Eliakim's wife and data on his ancestry.

90-Mrs. Leon W. Eldred, 132 Monument Ave., Bennington, Ver.

JOHNSON-WHITE--Evaline Johnson, perhaps dau. of Gordon, b. ab. 1800 in Washington Co., N.Y., m. William White, b. N.J. Went first to Wayne Co., N.Y., thence to Glenwood, Erie Co., N.Y. Ch: Huldah, Angeline, William, Joseph, Edwin or Edward, Hannah, Martha and Betsey. Data wanted on ancestry of Evaline Johnson.

91-Mrs. Harry I. Hiday, 1210 N. 16th, Salem, Oregon

ENGEL-(ANGEL)--Johannes Engel or Angel b. 1679 came to New Amsterdam in the "Second Emigration", 1710 by the help of Queen Anne; among his children was John Jacob, naturalized in N.J. 1730, m. Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_. They had John b. Aug. 29, 1731, "Raghuway Rockaway on the Raritans" (Rahway, N.J. on the Raritan River). Source wanted of this data. Jacob Engell of Knowlton, Sussex Co., N.J. had a wife Elizabeth and a son John. His will pr. June 5, 1786 in Sussex Co. What proof is there that he was son of Johannes Engel in the above article? When and on what ship did they come to America? Data wanted on Jacob and Elizabeth Engel.

SAVAGE--Henry Savage b. 1730/1 in Ireland, d. Orange Co., N.Y. Feb. 12, 1803, m. Sarah \_\_\_\_\_. His children were: James, Jane, John, Henry, Moses and Charles. He was in N.Y. militia 1760. When and on what ship did he come to America? Want data on his ancestry and descendants. There are no Savage deeds in Orange or Ulster counties, yet his will mentions several hundred acres of land given to his sons. Where are they? Where are Henry and Sarah Savage buried? Data wanted on both.





JOHNSON (JOHNSTON)--Searlet Johnson emigrated from Va. to Ky. about 1803 with his family. They remained there for several years and then moved to Ohio. He had son Larkin b. in Va. Apr. 27, 1788. Parentage wanted. Was his mother's name Searlet? Also complete list of ch. with dates.

HESS-BEST (BAST)--John Conrad Hess b. 1726 New Britain Tp., Bucks Co., Pa. (located in couth central part of Bucks Co. near border of Montgomery Co. near Doylestown), d. Williams Tp., Northampton Co., Pa. Will pr. Jan. 16, 1797. Mar. Anna Maria Best or Bast prior to 1742; she was b. 1727 (where?) and d. Williams Tp.; ch: Anna, John William, Mary, Christian, John, Jeremiah, Elizabeth and Frederick. Wanted parentage and further data. Hist of Lehigh Co., Pa. says (p. 566), "Conrad Hess was an early settler in Mt. Bethel Tp., Northampton Co. Appointed one of the Justices of daid co. under the Crown June 9, 1752 and was Prothonotary and clerk of the court of Quarter Sessions and Oyer and Terminer from 1760 to 1771. His will dated July 5, 1773 and at time resident of New Britain Tp."

86-Joseph O. Johnson, Wood River, Ill.

WILCOX-BROWN--Alfred Wilcox b. 1810, d. 1868 Earlville, N.Y., came from Mass. Resided Smyrna, N.Y. Mar. Louisa Brown, dau. of Peleg. Ch: Donalson b. 1835, Ann Delina b. 1836, Alfred DeForest b. 1837 m. Sylvia Scarrett, Adeline Deborah b. 1840, Andrew Darues b. 1842, Amanda D. b. 1843 and Adon Deons b. 1849. Parentage wanted.

WILCOX--Barney Wilcox of Linklain, N.Y. b. 1790 m. Betsey \_\_\_\_\_. Had Andrew b. 1734. Parentage wanted.

WILCOX-OTIS--Benjamin Wilcox of Rutland, Jefferson Co., N.Y. b. ab. 1780 to 90 Rem. to Streetsboro, Portage Co., Ohio, m. Apr. 10, 1811 Elizabeth Otis. Ch: Alanson, Wealthy who m. an Ellsworth, Julia who m. a Clark, Anganette who m. an Olumb, Newell, Franklin and Betsey who m. a Tucker. Administration records in Wayne Co., N.Y. Parentage wanted.

WILCOX-RANDALL--Benjamin Wilcox b. July 27, 1804, Bennington, Ver., d. Apr. 23, 1874 Easton, Ohio. Res. Lorraine (Worth), Jefferson Co., N.Y., Streetsboro, Codinsburg and Dalton, Ohio m. Naomi Randall, dau. of Hubbard and Mary (Jemmings) Ch: Sarah A., Mary Janet, Martha J., Albert B., Charlette M., Asa F., and Florando O. Parentage wanted.

WILCOX-RANDALL--William Wilcox b. May 24, 1808 Rutland, N.Y. m. in Watertown, N.Y. July 16, 1803 Laura Randall, dau. of Russell and Pernal (Olds). Ch: Lorena b. 1831 Rutland, N.Y., David A. b. 1834, Streetsboro, Ohio, Russell Alphonse b. 1836, Jackson Barnard b. 1838, Franklin b. 1840, Mary Lorena b. 1842, Chauncey b. 1845, Albert b. 1850. William settled Hardian, Ohio ab. 1836 but returned to Rutland, N.Y. Parentage wanted.

WILCOX-SLOCUM--Capt. Charles Wilcox of Newport and Portsmouth, R.I., b. ab. 1780, m. Hannah Slocum. Ch: Robert b. 1808, Phoebe b. 1811, William b. 1814, Albert G. b. 1817, Mary b. 1820 and Caroline b. 1828. Parentage wanted and data on descendants.

WILCOX-PRIOR--Consider Wilcox of Almond, Allegany Co., N.Y. came from Rensselaer Co., N.Y., b. 1796, m. Mary \_\_\_\_\_. Ch: John b. 1827, Consider b. 1829 m. Melissa Prior, Mary b. 1831, Sally A. b. 1834, Lawrence b. 1840, Samuel C. b. 1843, Harriett D. b. 1848. Parentage wanted and data on descendants.





WILCOX--Daniel Wilcox of New Shoreham, R.I. (Black Island) b. ab. 1740 m. Lydia \_\_\_\_\_. Ch: Mary b. Jan. 21, 1762, Susannah b. Feb. 17, 1752, and Daniel b. Mar. 20, 1760. All born in Jamestown, R.I. Wanted parentage and data on descendants.

WILCOX-TAYLOR--Daniel Wilcox b. 1769 R.I., rem. to Brookfield, N.Y. (Whom did he marry?) Ch: Daniel b. 1795 m. Olive \_\_\_\_\_, and Amos b. Nov. 10, 1797 m. Susan Taylor as 2nd wife, dau. of Jonah and Eunice. Daniel and Olive had: Alma, Welcome, Mary A., George H. and Emily. Amos and Susan (Taylor) had: Betsey b. 1836. Wanted parentage of Daniel Sr. and data on descendants.

WILCOX-BOOTH--Daniel Wilcox of Williamson, Wayne Co., N.Y. d. ab. 1827, see will dated Sept 14, 1825, pr. July 14, 1827. M. Mary \_\_\_\_\_. Ch: Hannah who m. a Booth, Benjamin L. and William. Wanted parentage and data on descendants.

WILCOX-THRASHER-TALBOT--Edward Wilcox b. June 8, 1794 Tiverton, R.I., m. June 4, 1813 Sophronia Thrasher, dau. of John and Bathonia. Res. Taunton and New Bedford, Mass. Ch: Edward T. m. Sarah Talbot, b. 1825; James F.; Isaac; Sophia M. and Stephen T. Parentage wanted and data on descendants.

WILCOX--Hazard Wilcox of Georgetown, Madison Co., N.Y., b. 1790 R.I., m. Betsey \_\_\_\_\_. Ch: William b. 1826 and Milo b. 1830 m. Sarah A. \_\_\_\_\_. His will mentions: William, brother, Nettie Coonley of Smyrna, N.Y., Polly Ann Shark and Alice Jones of De Ruyter, N.Y., Adelia Towner of Smyrna, N.Y., Anna Spangler of Emporium, Pa., Lucinda Carpenter of Prairieville, Mich., Eliza Crill of Allegan, Mich., Harriett Philco of Burlington, Mich. and Sarah Adella Camp of Sherwood, Mich. Wanted parentage of Hazard and data on his heirs.  
87-Hester L. Browning, R.D. 2, Verona, N.Y.

WILLIAMS-CHASE--Robert Williams, son of Peleg and Elizabeth (CARPENTER) b. 1715 Johnston, R.I., m. Nov. 23, 1760 Anna Chase b. 1737, d. Sept. 13, 1807. Res. Scituate, R.I. D. Aug., 1772. Said to have had an earlier marriage and other children. Ch. of Robert and Anna were Ephraim who m. Philely Colvin, Wilbur, Robert, Robert and Sarah. Wanted name of first wife and complete list of ch. with data.

WILLIAMS-WALLING--Roger Williams, son of Daniel and Rebecca (Rhodes) Power, b. May, 1680, m. May 1, 1729 Elizabeth Walling, dau. of James and Elizabeth (NOX) (KNOX?), d. Jan. 30, 1763. Res. Providence and Scituate. Wanted complete list of ch. and data.

-YOUR ANCESTORS, 452 Franklin St., Buffalo 2, N.Y.

#### ANSWERS

85-FINLEY (FINDLAY)--Alexander Finley in the 10th gen. from Fearcher, chieftain of County Fife, Scotland, changed the spelling to FINDLAY. His gr. gr. grandson, Samuel Findlay came to America 1730, landed at New Castle, Del. He settled near Phila., Pa. After his death his widow m. Maj. James Johnston. Samuel's grandsons James and Thomas removed to Cinci, Ohio. Thomas went first to Baltimor, Md. where he was a partner of his kinsman, Ebenezer Finley; while there he changed the spelling of his name back to FINLEY.

-Harry F. Johnston, 452 Franklin St., Buffalo 2, N.Y.







*Harry Ferris Johnston*  
*Genealogist*  
*Editor & Publisher*

# *Your Ancestors*



A National Magazine  
of  
Genealogy and Family History



## YOUR ANCESTORS

**MANUSCRIPT GENEALOGIES - CLEARING HOUSE:** The primary purpose of this magazine is to establish a clearing house for the exchange of genealogical data. It is well known that there is much valuable material, in manuscript form, in private hands which we hope to bring out for publication in these pages.

The exchange of this data will help us to build up and assemble more complete genealogies and give assistance to other subscribers. Success in genealogical research can only be attained by a generous exchange of such data by all. The word "exchange" works two ways and all genealogists, both professional and non-professional, should readily pay in kind for information received.

**DATA IN OUR FILES:** We have considerable data in our files, compiled by the editor, on the following families. Correspondence is solicited.

<p>Beardsley Family of Stratford, Conn. Crampton Family of Guilford and Killingworth, Conn. Eaton Family Ewing Family Gaston Family Kirkpatrick Family English, Irish and Dutch Johnsons</p>	<p>Many Johnston lines Morey and Mowry Families Palmer Family of Stonington, Conn. Paxton Family of Penna. Wilson Family of Penna Various Williams Families Wrights of Mass. and Long Island Van Dolson (Dolsen) Family of Orange Co., N. Y.</p>
--	--

**SOURCE MATERIAL:** "Your Ancestors", through the editor and many subscribers, has contacts with libraries and other historical societies. In particular, the Grosvenor Library of Buffalo ranks very high as a research library and there is little that cannot be found there. We will undertake research work for you for a moderate fee.

\* \* \* \* \*

### MIGRATION TRENDS

by Harry F. Johnston

The tide of migration from the New England States was at its height at the close of the Revolutionary War and it would be well for those who are interested in genealogical research to consider its various trends.

Many people from Rhode Island, Connecticut and Massachusetts were already settled in the New Hampshire Grants and Vermont but this was upset by the war and Indian massacres. Some of them sought to return to their former homes but

---

Published monthly at Buffalo, New York

by Harry Ferris Johnston, Genealogist

Address communications to H.F. Johnston, 452 Franklin St., Buffalo 2, New York

Subscription Rates — \$3.00 per year

---







were "Warned Out" (See Worcester Co., Mass. "Warnings") and so they too took up the trek westward. Loyalists were driven out by enraged Patriots and sought refuge in Canada and Nova Scotia. The Patriots themselves were forced to flee for their lives after the raids and fiendish atrocities committed by John Butler, his son Walter and their "Blue Eyed Indians" and Joseph Brant. Thus all records were left behind or destroyed, making it difficult to trace ancestry.

Pennsylvanians went to Virginia and North Carolina and then into Tennessee and Kentucky and up the Ohio Valley to the Great Northwest Territory.

All Western New York was then a wilderness, known as the "Genesee Country" and much of the rest of the state was still unbroken.

In 1784 the New England migration had begun, but only in a small way. Along the shore of Lake Champlain, sparse settlements in the "Oblong" west of the borders of Connecticut and Massachusetts, in Orange County, near the New Jersey border, some in Cherry Valley, Oswego and Binghamton, Elmira and in the Finger Lakes section. The Dutch settlers were all along the Hudson and Mohawk Valleys and the early Germans were in Schoharie County and all along the Mohawk west of Schenectady. There was a large New England settlement in Whitestown, N.Y., near Utica. This town probably never reached beyond its present boundaries, but an early, ambitious map made in 1788 shows it reaching from its present eastern boundary, clear to the shores of Lake Erie. Titles of Western New York Lands trace back to early grants in Whites Town and Montgomery County, thus establishing close relation between this section and the western half of the state. It has been called the "Mother of Counties".

There were 13,000,000 acres of land which belonged to the Six Nations in 1786 which New York and Massachusetts divided between themselves, forcing a greater part of the Indians to remove to Brantford, Ontario, Canada, to occupy lands granted to them by England. Right of pre-emption of soil was ceded to Massachusetts by New York in 1786. This tract was bounded on the north by Lake Ontario, on the west by Lake Erie and the present east boundary of Chautauqua Co., on the south by the state of Pennsylvania and on the east by the Finger Lakes region west of Seneca Lake. This was the "Genesee Country".

So it follows that there were many Massachusetts people in this vast tract and the Holland Purchase Land Company brought in many of the Dutch from the eastern part of the state and the early Germans or so-called "Mohawk Dutch" from the Mohawk Valley who were not really Dutch but were Germans. Also the Pennsylvania Germans or "Pennsylvania Dutch".

The Phelps and Gorham Purchase attracted many Connecticut settlers and a large slice of this tract became the Hornby Lands and the Pulteney Estate which had been purchased by a titled family of Johnstons in Scotland, none of whom, however, ever came here to live but an unsuccessful attempt was made to colonize it with Germans from Pennsylvania. But this is a long story by itself.

Much of northern New York became the permanent homes of settlers from Vermont and New Hampshire.

In Chenango, Madison and Allegany Counties there were many large colonies of Rhode Island families, some of whom had first been settled in Albany and Rensselaer Counties.

So it will be seen that searchers must take careful consideration of these facts in order to follow successfully the migrations of these early settlers.





## EDWARD WILCOX OF RHODE ISLAND

Benjamin<sup>6</sup> Wilcox, son of Valentine & Abigail (Kenecome)  
 b. 5-24-1758 Westerly, R. I.  
 m. 9-28-1796 Nancy Thompson, dau. of John  
 d.  
 Res. Voluntown, Conn.

Ch: Nancy	b. 10- 1-1797
Daniel	b. 10- 9-1800
Abigail	b. 4-20-1805
John T.	b. 4-13-1806

Daniel<sup>6</sup> Wilcox, son of Valentine & Abigail (Kenecome)  
 b. ab. 1764  
 m. 12-20-1789 Amie Champlin of Hopkinton, R. I.

Rev. Isaiah<sup>5</sup> Wilcox, son of Stephen & Mercy (Randall)  
 b. ab. 1738  
 m. 10-15-1761 Sarah Lewis, dau. of John of Westerly, R. I.  
 d. 3-3-1793  
 Res. Preston, Conn.

Ch: <u>Isaiah</u>	b. 1-31-1763	m. Polly Pendleton
<u>Asa</u>	b. 9- 1-1764	m. Mercy Rathbone
<u>Nathan</u>	b. 4-10-1766	m. Nancy Lewis
<u>Sarah</u>	b. 12-19-1767	m. John Barber
<u>Mercy</u>	b. 3-23-1769	d. 9-28-1789
<u>Stephen</u>	b. 10-10-1770	m. Sally Champlin
<u>Oliver</u>	b. 6-26-1773	m. Lovinna Kendrick
<u>Prudence</u>	b. 3-10-1775	m. Joshua Vose 3rd
<u>Mary</u>	b. 1-18-1777	d. 6-3-1789
<u>Lewis</u>	b. 11-17-1779	d. in the South
<u>Enoch</u>	b. 1- 4-1785	m. Catharine Sherman
<u>Mercy</u>	b. 11-27-1789	m. Hezekiah Lewis

Dea. Isaiah<sup>6</sup> Wilcox, son of Isaiah & Sarah (Lewis)  
 b. 1-31-1763 Preston, Conn.  
 m. 1-22-1788 Polly Pendleton, dau of Capt. William & Lydia (Palmer)  
 d. 1844  
 Res. Preston, Conn.- Removed to Danube, N. Y.

Ch: <u>Polly</u>	b. 1- 4-1789	m. Isaac Brown
<u>Isaiah</u>	b. 11-30-1791	m. Lucy -----
<u>Col. Wm. Pendleton</u>	b. 5-30-1794	m. (1) Betsey Payne
		(2) Esther Swift
<u>Asa</u>	b. 3- 9-1797	m. Clarissa Nichols
<u>Lydia</u>	b. 10- 9-1799	
<u>Nancy</u>	b. 1-31-1802	
<u>Nathan Pendleton</u>	b. 1804	m. Lurancia Richardson





b. 1-4-1789 Preston, Conn.

m. 11-22-1806 Isaac Brown, son of Isaac W. & Esther (Barrington)

d. 5-17-1813 German Flats, N. Y.

Ch: Rasselas Wilcox Brown      b.    9-30-1809  
Mary Ann                                "      b.    6-22-1811  
Isaac                                      "      b.    8- 3-1812

Isaiah<sup>7</sup> Wilcox, son of Isaiah & Polly (Pendleton)

b. 11-30-1791

m. Lucy

Res. Preston, Conn.

Ch: Ambrose                      b.        ab. 1815                      m. Lucy Stout  
Removed to Preston Tp., Wayne Co., Pa.

Ch: Orrin	b.	10-15-1841
David	b.	6-4-1844
Eunice	b.	11-24-1846
Levi W.	b.	12-22-1848
George W.	b.	2-18-1851
Huldah L.	b.	6-28-1853
Jane E.	b.	3-10-1856
Lucy W.	b.	6-20-1859
Orrin W.	b.	7-3-1864

Col Wm.<sup>7</sup> Pendleton Wilcox, son of Isaiah & Polly (Pendleton)

b. 5-30-1794, Danube, N. Y.

m. (1) Betsey Payne

(2) Esther Swift - No issue

d. 4-13-1868 Port Allegheny, Pa.

Ch: Elvira Zerviah	b.	m.
<u>Alonzo Isaiah</u>	b. 3-22-1819	m. Lovisa Horton
Clarissa Prudelia		

Col. Alonzo<sup>8</sup> Isaiah Wilcox, son of Col Wm. Pendleton & Betsey (Payne)

b. 3-22-1819 Danube, N. Y.

m. June 1845 Louisa Horton, dau of Judge Isaac & Lucy -----

d. 7-28-1899

Ch: Ida m. Ernest Koester

Asa<sup>7</sup> Wilcox, son of Isaiah & Polly (Pendleton)

b. 3-9-1797

m. Clarissa Nichols

Ch: George Pendleton  
Isaiah b. 9-16-1822

Nathan<sup>7</sup> Pendleton Wilcox, son of Isaiah & Polly (Pendleton)

b. 1804 Danube, N. Y.

m. 1828 Lurancia Richardson, dau. of Wm. & Sarah (Norton)

d. 1833. Res. Nunda, Livingston Co., N. Y.

Ch: Nathan Pendleton	b.	1832	m. 1856
			Celestine Birge
Thomas J.			d. in inf.

(to be continued)



## WILLIAM WILCOX (SON) OF STRATFORD, CONN.

<sup>5</sup>  
 Josiah Wilcox, son of John<sup>4</sup> and Elizabeth (Tomlinson)  
 b. 1714  
 m. June 1735 Elizabeth Hubbell, dau. of Josiah and Martha (Uffoot)  
 d. July 24, 1758 Buried Huntington, Conn.  
 Res. Ripton, Conn.

Ch: Ruth	b. Apr. 15, 1736	m. ----- Hubbell
<u>Elizabeth</u>	b. Nov. 26, 1737	m. Andrew Lake
<u>Huldah</u>	b. Oct. 14, 1739	m. James Coe
<u>Martha</u>	b. Aug. 26, 1741	m. ----- Beach
<u>Elisha</u>	b. May 17, 1743	m. (1) Mary Clark (2) Ruth Walker
<u>Abiah</u>	b. Apr. 19, 1745	m. -----McEwan
<u>David</u>	b. Jan. 14, 1746/7	m. Bette Johnston
<u>John</u>	b. Nov. 24, 1748	m. -----
<u>Gideon</u>	b. Aug. 24, 1750	m. -----
<u>Ann</u>	b. Aug. 19, 1752	d. Drowned at Ripton, 1774
<u>Josiah</u>	b. Aug. 18, 1755	m. -----
<u>Grace</u>	b. 1756	d. Drowned at Ripton, 1774

<sup>6</sup>  
 Huldah Wilcox, dau. of Josiah and Elizabeth (Hubbell)  
 b. Oct. 14, 1739 Stratford, Conn.  
 m. Oct. 30, 1766 James Coe, son of Capt. Ebenezer  
 d. Nov. 17, 1813 Lower White Hills, Conn.

Ch: Phoebe b. Feb. 11, 1768  
 Josiah b. Mar. 4, 1769  
 Isaac b. Nov. 22, 1772  
 Anne b. Apr. 9, 1775  
 Huldah b. Mar. 9, 1778  
 James b. Apr. 5, 1781

<sup>6</sup>  
 Capt. Elisha Wilcox, son of Josiah and Elizabeth (Hubbell)  
 b. May 17, 1743 Stratford, Conn.  
 m. (1) Mary Clark (2) Ruth Walker  
 d.

Rem. to Winchester, Conn. and thence to Vernon, N.Y. -- Served in Rev.

Ch: <u>Sarah Ann</u>	b. Nov. 2, 1772	m. Abijah Beardsley
<u>Charity</u>	b. June 17, 1775	m. Stephen Carter
<u>Mary</u>	b. Feb. 25, 1779	
<u>Gideon</u>	b. Apr. 25, 1781	m. Abigail Graves
<u>Ruth</u>	b. Aug. 8, 1783	

<sup>7</sup>  
 Sarah Ann Wilcox, dau. of Elisha and Mary (Clark)  
 b. Nov. 2, 1772

m. Abijah Beardsley, son of Abraham and Bethia (Curtiss)

d.

Ch: Oliver m. Mary Wilcox, dau of Ephraim and Mary (Wheeler)

<sup>7</sup>  
 Gideon Wilcox, son of Elisha and Mary (Clark)

b. Apr. 25, 1781 Winchester, Conn.

m. Abigail Graves of Vernon, N. Y.

d.

Rem. to Elbridge, Onondaga Co., N.Y. and 1827 to Ann Arbor, Mich.

Ch: James M.  
 Amelia A.  
 John R.





David<sup>6</sup> Wilcox, son of Josiah and Elizabeth (Hubbell)

b. Jan. 14, 1746/7

m. Bette Johnston, dau. of Joseph and Rachel (Mead)

d.

Ch: Nathan J.	b.	ab.	1769	
David	b.	ab.	1771	Went to Milan, Ohio
Levi	b.	ab.	1773	m. Abigail Thompson
Joseph	b.	ab.	1775	

Dr. Levi<sup>7</sup> Wilcox, son of David and Bette (Johnston)

b. ab. 1773

m. Abigail Thompson

d. Sept. 5, 1837 Ticonderoga, N.Y. -- Killed by fall from horse. He was first practicing physician in Town of Ticonderoga.

Ch: Hamilton	b. Feb. 11, 1826	m. Cornelia P. Treadway
Fortis		
Rollin		
Philo S.		
Lucretia		
Maria		
William K.		

Gideon<sup>6</sup> Wilcox, son of Josiah and Elizabeth (Hubbell)

b. Aug. 24, 1750 Stratford, Conn.

m.

d. 1777 Served in the Rev. - Captured and held prisoner in the "Sugar House" in New York, where he died.

David<sup>5</sup> Wilcox, son of John and Deborah (Brinsmade)

b. Apr. 4, 1718 Stratford, Conn.

m. Dec. 8, 1756 Israelia Salmon

d.

Ch: Elizabeth	b. Mar. 30, 1758
Mary	b. Apr. 4, 1760
Isabella	b. Jun. 16, 1762
Rebecca	b. Jun. 6, 1764
Abigail	b. May 29, 1766
Charlotte	b. Feb. 21, 1769
Deborah	b. June 8, 1771
Jerusha	b. Nov. 14, 1773
David Brinsmade	b. Feb. 7, 1776

John<sup>5</sup> Wilcox, son of John and Deborah (Brinsmade)

b. Nov. 10, 1721 Stratford, Conn.

m. Sarah ----- b. 1732 d. 1792

d. 1795

Ch: Amy	b.	1762	
John	b.	1767	m. Mary -----

Samuel<sup>5</sup> Wilcox, son of John and Deborah (Brinsmade)

b. Oct. 16, 1725 Stratford, Conn.

m. 1765 Anne Clarke

d. Aug. 19, 1783

Ch: Sarah	b. July 10, 1767	
Samuel Oliver	b. Feb. 19, 1771	m. Anne Curtiss
Oliver Samuel	b. Jan. 15, 1773	

(to be continued)



## JOHN WILCOX OF HARTFORD, CONN.

Josiah<sup>6</sup> Wilcox, son of Nathaniel and Abigail (Hurlbut)  
b. Oct. 22, 1752 Lanesboro, Mass.

m. Bethia -----  
d. -----

Ch: Rhoda	b. May 8, 1780	
Joanna	b. Feb. 16 1785	
<u>Josiah</u>	b. Dec. 16, 1788	m. Hannah Bullis
<u>Seymour</u>	b. May 17, 1793	m. Hannah Fish

Josiah<sup>7</sup> Wilcox, son of Josiah and Bethia  
b. Dec. 16, 1788 Dutchess Co., N.Y. or Vermont  
m. Hannah Bullis b. 1789 Ver. d. May 24, 1785 Fulton Co., N.Y.  
d.  
A minister — Res. Clinton, N.Y. and Hartland, N.Y.

Ch: <u>Abner</u>	b. Nov. 1, 1819	m. Mary A. Collemore
Cyrillo	b. 1822	
Sarah A.	b. 1830	
Mary J.	b. 1835	

Abner<sup>8</sup> Wilcox, son of Josiah and Hannah (Bullis)  
b. Nov. 1, 1819 Clinton Co., N.Y.  
m. May 3, 1841 Mary A. Collemore, dau. of Elisha and Polly (Rowe)  
d. Feb. 13, 1899 b. Aug. 4, 1819 Sacketts Harbor, N.Y.

Ch: Augustus	b. Dec. 25, 1841
Albertus	b. July 28, 1844
Josiah	b. Oct. 20, 1846
Eli	b. Feb. 1, 1849
Truman	b. Sept. 3, 1852
Thomas	b. Apr. 26, 1857
D-----	b. Aug. 19, 1859

Seymour<sup>7</sup> Wilcox, son of Josiah and Bethia  
b. May 17, 1793

m. Feb. 5, 1817 Hannah Fish, dau of Matthew and Phoebe (-----)  
d. Sept. 16, 1865 Lanesboro, Mass.

Ch: Josiah S.	b. 1818	d. Sept. 15, 1876	m. Mary Almira Barnard
Martha H.	b. 1834	d. Feb. 24, 1863	

Abner<sup>6</sup> Wilcox, son of Nathaniel and Abigail (Hurlbut)

b. Apr. 15, 1754 Lanesboro, Mass.

m. Feb. 22, 1780 Lucy Ayrault

d.

Res. Wethersfield and Hartford, Conn.

Ch: Hollabeth (prob. Hurlbut)	b. Oct. 12, 1780
Anson	b. Apr. 10, 1781
Elijah	b. Mar. 2, 1786
David	b. Oct. 8, 1793
Arminot	b. Dec. 21, 1797







John<sup>4</sup> Wilcox, son of Israel and Sarah (Strong)

b. July 5, 1682

m. Apr. 12, 1710, Mary Barnes, dau. of John

d. May 12, 1751

Ch: Mary	b. Jan. 25, 1710-11	d. 1713
John	b. Feb. 13, 1712/13	m. Anne Butler - He d. Feb. 11, 1736 S.P.
Joseph	b. Aug. 14, 1714	m. Elisha Wilcox
<u>Sarah</u>	b. Oct. 1, 1716	d. Apr. 15, 1741
Ebenezer	b. Sep. 10, 1718	
Esther	b. Dec. 3, 1720	
Jemima	b. July 1, 1723	m. Janna Wilcox
Huldah	b. Jan. 21, 1725/6	
<u>Moses</u>	b. July 31, 1728	m. Desire Ranney
Ozias	b. Sep. 16, 1730	m. Mabel Gould

He is said to have married Mary Warner but V.R. of Middletown give above ch. as children of John and Mary (Barnes)

Sarah<sup>5</sup> Wilcox, dau. of John and Mary (Barnes)

b. Oct. 1, 1716

m. Nov. 20, 1740 Elisha Wilcox, son of Francis and Abigail (Graves)

d.

Ch: Elisha b. ab. 1740 m. Abigail Ranney

Elisha<sup>6</sup> Wilcox, son of Sarah and Elisha (Wilcox)

b. ab. 1740

m. Oct. 17, 1768 Abigail Ranney

d.

Ch: Hannah b. Oct. 21, 1772 m. Seth Wilcox

Hannah<sup>7</sup> Wilcox, dau. of Elisha and Abigail (Ranney)

b. Oct. 21, 1772

m. Jan 19, 1792 Seth Wilcox, son of Ozias and Mabel (Gould)

d. May 17, 1865

Res. Cromwell, Conn.

Ch: Erastus	b. July 1798	m. Jane Newell, dau. of Sextus
Mariette	b.	m. Jairus Wilcox, son of Benj. & Rachel (Wilcox)

Horace b.

Moses<sup>5</sup> Wilcox, son of John and Mary (Barnes)

b. July 31, 1728

m. Mar. 22, 1753 Desire Ranney

d.

Res. Chatham, Conn.

Ch: Samuel b. 1758 m. Sarah Gildersleeve, dau. of Obadiah

Samuel<sup>6</sup> Wilcox, son of Moses and Desire (Ranney)

b. 1758 Portland, Conn.

m. 1784 Sarah Gildersleeve, dau of Obadiah

d. 1835 Portland, Conn.

Ch: John b. 1787 m. Laura Shepard

(to be continued)



# ROGER WILLIAMS OF RHODE ISLAND

7.

Roger<sup>3</sup> Williams, son of Daniel and Rebecca (Rhodes) Power  
b. May 1680

m. May 1, 1729 Elizabeth Walling, dau of James & Elizabeth (Nox)

d. Jan. 30, 1763

Res. Providence and Scituate, R. I.

Ch: Elizabeth b. Jan. 16, 1734 m. Jonathan Tourtelotte  
Rebecca b. Apr. 20, 1735 m. (1) David Thayer (2) Peleg Williams

Elizabeth<sup>4</sup> Williams, dau. of Roger and Elizabeth (Walling)

b. Jan. 16, 1734

m. Jan. 28, 1752, Jonathan Tourtelotte, son of Abraham and Lydia (Ballard)

d.

Res. Scituate, R. I.

Ch: Christopher Tourtelotte	b. May 9, 1753
Olive "	b. July 6, 1755
Rebecca "	b. June 26, 1757
Asa "	b. July 23, 1760
Patience "	b. Sept. 8, 1762
Jonathan "	b. Sept. 3, 1764
Roger "	b. Dec. 24, 1766
Job "	b. Oct. 5, 1768
Elizabeth "	b. Apr. 7, 1770
Silence "	b. June 7, 1774

Rebecca<sup>4</sup> Williams, dau. of Roger and Elizabeth (Walling)

b. Apr. 20, 1735

m. Mar. 19, 1752 David Thayer of Mendon, Mass.

m. (2) Peleg Williams, son of Peleg and Elizabeth Carpenter

d. Feb. 16, 1816

Res. Johnston, R. I.

Ch: Roger Thayer	b. Dec. 1, 1755
Williams "	b. May 22, 1760
James "	b. Jan. 25, 1763
Caleb Williams	b. Apr. 2, 1764

Patience<sup>3</sup> Williams, dau. of Daniel and Rebecca (Rhodes) Power

b.

m. William Ashton	b. 1680	d. Apr. 19, 1765
-------------------	---------	------------------

d. 1764

Ch: Joshua Ashton	b. Mar. 1716
William "	m. Eunice Fiske
Thomas "	
Rebecca "	m. Timothy Sabin

Joseph<sup>3</sup> Williams, son of Daniel and Rebecca (Rhodes) Power

b. 1690

m. Feb. 19, 1716 Sarah Whitman, dau. of Valentine and Sarah (Bartlett)

d. Mar. 4, 1739

Res. Providence and Scituate, R.I.

Killed by the Spaniards near the Bay of Campeachy --Town Rec. of Scituate

Ch: Benoni	b. Nov. 15, 1716	m. Abigail Smith
Gcliah	b. Sep. 17, 1724	m. Susanna -----







Benoni Williams, son of Joseph and Sarah (Whitman)  
 b. Nov. 15, 1716 Scituate, R. I.  
 m. July 8, 1739 Abigail Smith  
 d. July 11, 1782  
 Res. Scituate, R. I.

Ch: Joseph	b. Dec. 5, 1739	m. Esther Smith
Benjamin	b. Feb. 1, 1741	m. Ruth Wilkinson
John R.	b. Dec. 27, 1742	m. (1) Bethiah Hopkins (2) Alice Hopkins
Sarah	b. Mar. 24, 1744	
Benoni	b. Nov. 16, 1745	m. Amie Bennett
Jeremiah	b. Oct. 19, 1747	
William	b. July 27, 1749	m. Dorcas Shippee (?)
Oliver	b. Aug. 5, 1751	
Squire	b. May 20, 1753	m. Anne Potter
Ephraim	b.	m. Patience Arnold
Abigail	b.	m. John Ballard
Anne	b.	
Mary	b.	m. Charles West

Elder John<sup>5</sup> R. Williams, son of Benoni and Abigail (Smith)

b. Dec. 27, 1742  
 m. Feb. 23, 1766 Bethiah Hopkins  
 m. Feb. 23, 1774 Alice Hopkins  
 m. Elizabeth Smith  
 d. Aug. 1843

Res. Foster, R. I. - Thence to Miller's Mills, Herkimer Co., N.Y.  
 Baptist minister and chaplain in Rev.

Ch: Festus		m. Jemima Bennett	Mar. 9, 1792
Benoni		d. aged six	
Freelove		m. Aoliah Hopkins	
Rhoba	b. Jan. 22, 1771	m. Martin McCoon	Oct. 25, 1789
Mercy		m. Stephen Sprague	
(2) Rufus		m. Martha Bennett	Jan. 18, 1801
Reuben		m. Hannah Phillips	Mar. 17, 1805
George		m. Amie Bennett	Oct. 3, 1819
John		m. Chloe Cole	May 6, 1821
Moses		m. Martha Bennett	
Bethia		m. Nathaniel Bennett	
James			
Numa			
* Heber		m. Martha Bennett	

(Order of birth not known. Dated marriages taken from vital records excepting that of Rhoba. The rest came from other sources, so Martha Bennett's marriages are not vouched for.)

\* Heber (Eber) came to Oxford, N.Y. via Columbia, Herkimer Co., N.Y., with Reuben and another brother. Heber and his wife died the same day and are buried in the same grave.

It is hoped that some one can furnish correct birth dates and clear up these marriage records.

(to be continued)



## FINLEY (FINDLAY) FAMILY OF CHESTER CO., PENNA.

Clement<sup>3</sup> Finley, son of John and Martha (Berkley)  
 b. Mar. 10, 1735 Chester Co., Penna.  
 m. Jan. 21, 1761 Elizabeth Carnohan  
 d. Aug. 11, 1775 Huntington Tp., Westmoreland Co., Pa.

Ch: Elizabeth	b. Apr. 9, 1762	
John	b. May 8, 1766	m. Jenny -----
Martha	b. June 12, 1775	m. Reynolds or Randal Ross

Major John<sup>3</sup> Finley, son of John and Martha (Berkley)  
 b. July 7, 1748 Cumberland Co., Pa.  
 m. Hannah Duncan, dau. of David and Margaret (Hamilton)  
 d. Apr. 10, 1837 Upper Blue Lick, Fleming Co., Ky.  
 Served as Lt. in 8th Penna. Regt., Capt. 1777, Brevet Maj. 1783

Ch: Martha	b. 1792	m. John Peebles
David Duncan	b. 1796	m. Elizabeth Gibson
Samuel	b. Oct. 18, 1800	d. 1801
Margaret	b. 1801	m. Fielding Belt
Samuel Berkley	b. 1804	m. Mary Purdham
Betsey Ann	b. Jan. 27, 1805	m. Joseph Belt Faris
Sally Mary	b. Aug. 3, 1807	m. Abeah Dillon
Marie Jane	b. May 27, 1810	m. (1) Dr. Robert D. Tilton (2) David McCabe--No issue

Andrew<sup>3</sup> Finley, son of John and Martha (Berkley)  
 b. Aug. 10, 1750 Cumberland Co., Pa.  
 m. Jane Jack, dau. of John and Eleanor (Stevenson)  
 d. July 5, 1829 Westmoreland Co., Pa.

Ch: Capt. John	b. May 6, 1782	m. Mary Stokely
Martha	b. Jan. 31, 1784	
Eleanor	b. May 8, 1786	
Jenny	b. Oct. 20, 1788	
James	b. Apr. 8, 1791	
Mary	b. Aug. 5, 1793	m. Walter Bell
Andrew	b. July 29, 1797	
Nancy	b. Oct. 31, 1799	

Rev. John<sup>3</sup> Evans Finley, son of James and Hannah (Evans)  
 b. July 26, 1753 Maryland  
 m. 1782 Elizabeth Ruston, dau. of John  
 d. Jan. 7, 1818 Brown Co., Ohio  
 Pastor of Faggs Manor, Chester Co., Pa., 1781-1793 - Moved to Mason Co.,  
 Ky, and thence to Ripley, Ohio - Pastor of Red Oak Presb. Church.

Ch: James	b. May 1, 1783	m. Marie McFadden
Mary	b. June 3, 1785	
Job Ruston	b. Apr. 1787	
Hannah	b. May 1789	
Elizabeth Budd	b. 1792	m. John Baird
John	b. Apr. 21, 1794	m. Catherine McNutt
Margaret	b. 1795	d. in inf.







William<sup>3</sup> Finley, son of James and Hannah (Evans)

b. June 10, 1772

m. (1) Sarah Patterson - No issue

(2) Margaret Wilson - she died Mar. 21, 1850

d. Aug. 20, 1857 Westmoreland Co. Pa.

Res. Reheboth, Westmoreland Co., Pa.

Ch: Harriett Atwood	b.	1812	d. July 17, 1826
Hannah Evans	b.	1818	d. Oct. 26, 1847
Sarah Jane	b.	1819	d. Feb. 24, 1827
James L.	b.	1829	d. 1847
Robert	b.	1831	m.----- Wilson

Archibald<sup>1</sup> Finley, son of Robert and Margaret (Lauder)

bpt. Jan. 8, 1686

m. Aug. 10, 1721 Margaret Kelso, dau. of Henry

d. Mar. 11, 1750 Bucks Co., Pa.

Came with bro. Michael 1734 - Settled New Britain Tp., Bucks Co., Pa.

Ch: John		m. Elizabeth Harris
Henry	b. Apr. 18, 1726	m. Elizabeth Walker, dau. of John
Alexander	b. June 12, 1730	m. Mary -----
Agnes	b. Oct. 1737	m. Henry Kelso, Jr.
Archibald	b. Dec. 8, 1738	m. Sarah Barnhill

John<sup>2</sup> Finley, son of Archibald and Margaret (Kelso)

b. June 27, 1722 Ireland

m. Sept. 15, 1744 Elizabeth Harris, gr. dau. of John; dau. of John, Jr., and Esther (Say). She died Aug. 7, 1769.

In 1752, John and his partners, Paul Price and Wm. Bryan, had a trading post at Peckawilling (now Pequa) Ohio, which was confiscated by the Indians. In the fall of that year he and four companions canoed down the Ohio River to the Falls of the Ohio near Louisville, Ky. In the spring of 1753, while at Eskippakithe (now Clark Co.) trading with the Indians, they were attacked by them, Finley and John Falkner being the only ones to escape. In battle of Ft. Duquesne. In 1759 in Lancaster Co., Pa.

Ch: Esther	b. Aug. 22, 1745	m. Col. Wm. Patterson
	Paxtang Tp.	
Martha	b. June 3, 1747	m. William Wertz
John	b. Sept. 21 1760	m. Priscilla Hays

Esther<sup>3</sup> Finley, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Harris)

b. Aug. 22, 1745 Paxtang Tp., Lancaster Co., Pa.

m. Col. Wm. Patterson, widower \*

d. 1789

Ch: John Patterson	b.	1767	m. Sarah Ray
Isabella "	b.		m. David Hunter
Wm. Augustus "	b. Apr. 17, 1772		m. Hannah Maria Spence
Margaret "			d. young
James "	b.	1776	

\* Col. Wm. Patterson, son of James and Mary (Stuart)

b. 1737 Lancaster Co., Pa.

m. (1) Isabella Galbraith b. 1744 d. Oct. 29, 1764; dau. of Capt. John and Dorcas (Smith)

m. (2) Esther Finley

(to be continued)



## JOHNSTON FAMILY OF CHESTER CO., PA.

James<sup>5</sup> Johnston, son of Thomas and Mary (Rankin)

b. 1779 Augusta Co., Va.

m. Carla Ann Clark

d. 1847

Rem. with other relatives, 1795, to Franklin Co., Ohio

Ch: Henry

Thomas

John R.

George

Nancy

Polly

William

Carla A.

James

b. Sept. 27, 1825

m. Mary Louise Calhoun

James<sup>6</sup> Johnston, son of James and Carla A. (Clark)

b. Sept. 27, 1825 Franklin Co., Ohio

m. Nov. 24, 1853 Mary Louise Calhoun of Vincennes Ind.

d. June 26, 1913 Warren Co., Ind.

Ch: Henry Norwell

b. Sept. 22, 1855

m. Mary C. Cronkhite

Carrie

b. Dec. 14, 1858

d. 1860

Eldora Belle

b. May 20, 1862

James H.

b. Nov. 7, 1865

James Johnston, son or grandson of James and Barbara (-----)

b. Rising Sun, Md.

m. (1) ab. 1732 Elizabeth Finley, dau. of John and Mary (Barclay)

m. (2) Nov. 17, 1740 Elizabeth (Brown) Finley, dau. of Adj. Gen. James Brown and Elizabeth (Barclay), and widow of Samuel Finley

d. 1765

Returned to York Co., Pa.

Ch: (first wife)

Barbara

b.

m. William Newton

Sarah

b. July 10, 1736

m. ----- Johnston (her cousin)

Ch: (second wife)

James

b.

1742

m. Jane Park

Thomas

b.

1744

m. Martha Beatty

Mary

b.

ab. 1746

m. William Beatty

John

b.

1748

m. (1) Rebecca Smith

(2) Annabel McDonald

Robert

b.

July 21, 1750

m. Eleanor Pawling

Elizabeth

b.

m. John Boggs

Martha

b.

m. Dougal Campbell

Disberry

b.

1754

m. (1) Jennie McGee

(2) Mary Cooper

Agnes

b.

m. Alexander Morrison

Resided south of Greencastle, near Shady Grove, Pa.





Sarah Johnston, dau. of James and Elizabeth (Finley)

b. July 10, 1736

m. (1) ab. 1752 -----Johnston, her cousin \*

(2) ab. 1756 Henry Gordon, son of George

d. 1812

Ch: Thomas Johnston

b. 1753

m. Martha Glenn

George Gordon

b. 1758

William "

b. 1760

Susanna "

b.

Elizabeth "

b. 1765

m. Dr. Samuel Smith

Alexander "

b. 1768

Sarah "

b. 1770

Mary "

b. 1772

\*Thomas Johnston of W. Pennsboro, Cumberland Co., Pa., son of James (which James?)  
b. 1732

m. -----Johnston (see records of Big Springs Presb. Church)

It was probably Sarah Johnston above, whom he married.

Col. Thomas Johnston, son of James and Elizabeth (Brown) Finley

b. 1744

m. Martha Beatty, dau. of James

d. Dec. 3, 1819 Carlisle, Pa.

\* Rev. service

Ch: Robert

b.

m. Rebecca Dennison

Elizabeth

b. 1771

m. John McLanahan

James

b.

Thomas

b.

Nancy

b.

m. James Moore

Martha

b. 1784

m. Stephen O. Brown

\* Col Thomas Johnston was at the Flying Camp, Long Island - Ensign - served as  
Lieut., State Regt., Col. Bull and later under Col. Walter Stewart. Trans-  
ferred to 13th Regt. of Penna., and served under his bro. Col. James Johnston.  
Commissioned Colonel at close of war.

(to be continued)



## JOHN HUNTLEY OF LYME, CONN.

It has been impossible to trace the ancestry of John Huntley who was in Boston as early as 1647 when he was engaged in shipping goods to the Barbadoes. The Aspinwall records of Boston has records of his being in Boston in 1647 and 1648. In the deposition of John Prace it is mentioned that the wife of John Huntley died about 1649 of smallpox in the home of Mr. Hanniford, mariner, of Boston. He was in Roxbury 1657 when his children, Moses, Aaron and Elizabeth were baptised there and in 1660 when his daughter Mary was baptised. He was in the cooperage business there with John Chandler and they sold real estate, including cooperage shop to Philip Curtis in February 1659.

He removed to Lyme, Conn. about 1661 and was there in 1667 when the town, then known as East Saybrook, was incorporated and separated from Saybrook. East Saybrook was settled in 1664 and Judge Matthew Griswold gave it the name of Lyme in honor of Lyme Regis, England, where he was born. In Volume I of Lyme records, a deed conveying house and land to John Huntley is recorded.

Nearly all descendants of John Huntley have the tradition that the Huntleys were originally from Scotland and of the Gordon sept. The American Genealogy gave his birth as 1623 but have found no record to confirm this. The Boston Fire of 1679, when the shipping docks and warehouses were burned, destroyed many records that would have been of value in regard to John Huntley's trade with the Barbadoes. Some descendants claim he came first to the Barbadoes and from there to Boston. He may have been a son of the John Huntley, mariner, of London, who was a member of the Virginia Company founded by Sir George Gordon, Earl of Huntley, 1613.

He married about 1650 Jane ~~of the same name~~. He was in Salem, Mass. about this time and was associated with Richard Smith there.

He married third June 1669, Mary Barnes (Diary of Thomas Miner of Stonington). She was a daughter of William and Sarah (Wiltshire) Barnes. Sarah married 2nd John Tinker of Lyme, Conn., who after the death of Sarah, brought up Mary Barnes.

John Huntley died at Lyme Nov. 16, 1676 leaving his widow Mary and six children mentioned in his will, made the same day. Ages of his children given Dec. 18, 1676, in Town Book of Lyme.

Moses aged 24

Aaron aged 22

Marah aged 16

Sarah aged 7

Alice aged 3

John<sup>1</sup> Huntley, first wife died about 1649 in Boston, Mass. He married second Jane, who died before 1669. He married third June 1669 by Thomas Miner, Mary Barnes. He died Lyme, Conn., Nov. 16, 1676.

Ch: (second wife)

Moses

b. July 1, 1652 (Boston Record)

Aaron

b. Apr. 15, 1654 (Boston record)

Elizabeth

bap. Roxbury Oct. 27, 1657; d. Groton, Conn. Dec 26, 1741;  
m. May 24, 1677 John Lewis of New London who d. 1717, son  
of John and Sarah

Lewis children:

Elizabeth

b. Sept. 27, 1678

Mary

b. Apr. 12, 1679-80

Sarah

b. Aug. 18, 1683

John

b. Aug. 16, 1685







Samuel b. June 3, 1687  
 William b. Oct. 22, 1690 m. Feb. 22, 1715, Elizabeth Borden  
 Hannah b. Oct. 24, 1692  
 Moses

(From Parkhurst Manuscript, Hartford)

Mary, bap. Roxbury, Mass. Dec. 3, 1660

Children by Mary

Sarah b. ab. 1670

Alice b. ab. 1673

Moses<sup>2</sup> Huntley, (John) b. Boston July 1, 1652; bap. First Church of Roxbury Oct. 27, 1657; m. Lyme Jan. 18, 1680 Abigail, born Sept. 1, 1644, dau. of George and Christian Chappell and the widow of John Comstock, son of William Comstock.

Ch: Moses b. May 31, 1681  
Mary b. Dec. 26, 1683; m. Jan. 2, 1706-7 John Bennett who d. Dec. 15, 1730, son of Henry Bennett.

Bennett children:

Samuel b. Dec. 14, 1707

Abbegale b. Apr. 6, 1709

John b. Aug. 18, 1710

Jane b. May 25, 1714

Mary b. May 30, 1716 d. Apr. 27, 1731

Sarah b. Jan. 29, 1719

Elijah b. May 20, 1722

Jedidiah b. Jan. 24, 1724

John b. Sept. 9, 1686

Aaron<sup>2</sup> Huntley, (John), b. Boston Apr. 15, 1654; bap. First Church of Roxbury Oct. 27, 1657; d. Lyme May 24, 1741-2; m. Feb. 22, 1676 Mary Champion, dau. of Henry Champion, Emigrant, and his first wife. She died Dec. 10, 1732 aged 84 years (Lyme records). He and his brother Moses were among the 180 men from Conn. who served as soldiers against the Indians and were among those who later drew Cedar Swamp lots as reward for service. (From Soldiers in King Philip's War, Bodge 1896). His will dated Jan. 25, 1741 mentions his sons, John and Aaron, son Daniel, deceased; daus. Elizabeth, wife of Matthew Beckwith; Ruth, wife of Solomon, and Ruth Latimore, dau. of Solomon, Lydia and Simon, children of his son David, deceased.

Aaron had land along Four Mile Run and in Huntley Hollow, East Lyme, Conn.

Ch: (Lyme records)

John b. Nov. 24, 1677

Elizabeth b. Mar. 16, 1679 m. (1) as his second wife, Westhall Cogswell who d. Apr. 21, 1709; m. (2) Matthew Beckwith, sadler, b. Apr. 16, 1667 (he m. 2nd Hannah Champion) (Thomas, Henry) Cogswell child.

Martha

Aaron b. Dec. 1, 1680

Daniel b. May 25, 1682

Mary b. Feb. 14, 1685 not mentioned in father's will

Jane b. Sep. 10, 1686 not mentioned in father's will

David b. Mar. 17, 1688

Solomon b. May 31, 1691 d. Aug 9, 1712; m. Feb. 13, 1710 Ruth Brown. One child.

Mary, b. about 1711-12; m. June 7, 1731 (Joshua Hempsted's Diary) at New London Robert Latimer, son of Capt. Robert and Elizabeth Latimer (First Church of Christ).

(to be continued)





# QUERIES

WILLIAMS-CHACE: - Robert<sup>4</sup> Williams, son of Peleg and Elizabeth (Carpenter) b. 1715, Johnston, R.I., m. Nov. 23, 1760 Anna Chace, b. 1737, d. Sept. 13, 1807.  
Resided Scituate, R.I., d. Aug. 1772.

Said to have had an earlier marriage and other ch. Their ch. were: Ephraim who married Philey Colvin, Wilbur, Robert and Sarah. Wanted name of first wife and complete list of ch., with data.

WILLIAMS-WALLING: - Roger<sup>3</sup> Williams, son of Daniel and Rebecca (Rhodes) Power, b. May 1680, m. May 1, 1729 Elizabeth Walling, dau. of James and Elizabeth (Nox) (Knox?), d. Jan. 30, 1763.

Resided Providence and Scituate. Wanted complete list of children and data.

WILLIAMS-CRANE: - Ebenezer Williams, son of Daniel.

Resided Canterbury, Conn. Said to have been a descendant of Roger Williams but not proved. He was b. ab. 1741, prob. in Canterbury, m. Anna Crane, d. July 25, 1816. Rem. to Worthington, Mass.

Ch: John, Leonard, Lydia, Ebenezer, Eliphalet, Theoda and William.

Wanted parentage and further data.

WILLIAMS-BENNETT: - Festus<sup>6</sup> Williams, son of John and Bethia (Hopkins), m. Mar. 9, 1792 Jemima Bennett, dau. of Nathan. Rem. to Columbia, Herkimer Co., N.Y. (near Miller's Falls. Had Anthony b. Apr. 15, 1799, m. Tirzah Jones.  
Wanted complete list of children and data.

WILLIAMS-BICKFORD: - Xerxes<sup>6</sup> Williams, son of Squire and Anne (Potter), b. Apr. 17, 1780, m. Mar. 23, 1800 Dorcas Bickford, dau. of (?), d. 1861.

Res. Gloucester, R.I. and Killingly, Conn.

Ch: Benjamin who married Sarah Smith and Henry D. b Apr. 3, 1813, m. (1) Lavinia Simmons. (2) Lydia Alexander. Wanted complete list of children and data. - Did Xerxes<sup>6</sup> Williams also have Squire b. 1814 Vermont, m. Rebecca -----, rem. to Chautauqua Co., N.Y. and had: Maria, Eliza Ann, Charles H., Abel, Sarah M. and David? Goliah Williams, son of Squire and Anne (Potter), b. ab. 1781, m. Aug. 16, 1801 Sarah Bickford, dau. of (?). Wanted list of ch. and where resided.

WILLIAMS-HEWITT: - Uriah Williams of Wayne Co., Penna., son of Jacob F. of Conn., said to be a "direct descendant of Roger Williams", b. Aug. 19, 1796, Conn., m. Mar. 28, 1818 Elizabeth Hewitt, dau. of Isaac and Mary (-----). He died 1815, Hawley, Pa. Ch: Sally A., Frances, John H, George, Lucy, Mary J., Nancy, Angeline, Sanford, Mahala A. and Charles. Wanted parentage and data. Was Jacob F. a son of Thomas and Mary (Williams) of Cranston, R.I.?

#94 - Hester L. Browning, R.D. 2, Verona, New York

CARPENTER-VAN HORN-WILLSON-LUNDY-HOOGLAND-OVERTON-WILLETS-COATS-VANOVER: - Want data of Samuel Carpenter of West Jersey, b. 1716 (fam. records); m. Elizabeth (Willson) (See Query 2) Samuel said to be son of Josiah Carpenter b. 1681 who was son of Ephraim . 1653. The Carpenters were of English origin and were Quakers. Was this the Samuel Carpenter who in 1744 owned 150 acres of land near Quakertown, N.J. according to unrecorded deed? In 1749 this land was in possession of Matthias Van Horn (from Hist. of Land Titles in Vicinity of Quakertown, N.J., by Vail); by 1760 he was in Sussex (now Warren Co., N.J.) Would like additions and corrections of the following children of Samuel and Elizabeth (Willson) Carpenter:

(1) Joseph b. 1745, m. Kingwood Mtg, N.J. 10-?-1768 Sarah Lundy, dau. of Joseph and Susannah Lundy.

(2) Hannah b. 2-17-1750, mar. (where?) ab. 1771 Joseph Hogeland (Hoogland, Hoagland) (See Query 3) 9 children.

(3) John b. ab. 1752, mar. Elizabeth (-----), 9 children; removed from Muncy, Penna. to Farmington Mtg., N.Y., 1811.





(4) Ruth b. 3-11-1755, m. (where?) 8-10-1776 Amos Hogeland, b. 4-17-1748, d. 5-15-1814. Ruth d. 4-24-1814. Both bur. Warren Co., N.J. (See also Query 3)

(5) Rachel b. 6-29-1760, m. Enos Lundy, b. 1-31-1749, d. Whitchurch, Ontario, Canada, 3-28-1832. Rachel d. Whitchurch 1829.

(6) Samuel in 1790 census of Northumberland Co., Penna., 1-2-5 (no further rec.) At least three of the foregoing families had sons named Samuel; four had daughters named Elizabeth. The first four families removed from West Jersey as a colony to the then wilderness of Muncy (then in Northumberland Co.) Penna. They are given as taxables in 1773. Fled back to Jersey at the time of the Big Runaway in 1778, and later returned (except Amos and Ruth #4); Rachel, #5, and family, lived near present Millville, Penna.; removed to Canada 1806.

2. Want data of Elizabeth (Willson?) Carpenter b. ab 1718, prob. in West Jersey. Was she dau. of Samuel<sup>2</sup> Willson b. 1681 and d. 1761; Robert<sup>1</sup> and Ann (Hoag) Willson? Want additions and corrections of the following family of Samuel and Esther (or Hester) (Overton) Willson:

(1) Samuel b 1706; d. 1785; m. Deborah Willets.

(2) Robert b. 1709; d. 1780; m. Mary Lundy.

(3) Esther b. 1711; m. 1731 Henry Coats.

(4) James b. 1713; d. 1777; m. Martha Laing.

(5) Sarah b. 2-4-1715 (not year 1716 as given in Lundy gen.)

(6) Elizabeth b. ab. 1718; m. Samuel Carpenter as given in Query 1. She is not listed in Lundy book. Want proof she was dau. of Samuel<sup>2</sup> Willson.

(7) Ann b. 6-5-1720; d. after 1778; m. 8-10-1739 Richard Lundy III.

(8) John b. 1723; m. Margaret Lundy.

(9) Gabriel b. 1725; m. Elizabeth Lundy in West Jersey.

(10) Mary b. ab. 1727; m. 1748 Jacob Lundy b. 1721. She is not recorded among Samuel and Esther's children.

Three of Samuel Willson's sons and his dau. Ann married three Lundy sisters and their brother Richard, according to Lundy book. Did his dau. Mary (#10) also marry into same Lundy family?

3.

Want parentage of Joseph Hoagland (Query 1) He was b. in New Jersey and his father's name was James, according to Egle. Was this the James<sup>4</sup> (Derrick<sup>3</sup>, Jan Dirksen<sup>2</sup>; Dirck Janson<sup>1</sup>) bapt. New Brunswick Church, 12-7-1722; m. Mary (?); died intestate in present Warren Co., N.J. He sold his share of 200 acres deeded him and his brother William by their father Derrick in Hunterdon Co., N.J., to William May 26, 1760. He disappears thereafter from the Hunterdon Co. records and appears in Sussex Co. (that part now Warren Co.), where June 20, 1761, he was a witness of will of Philip Weller of Greenwich Twp. On Oct. 20, 1770, James having died intestate, his widow Mary was granted letters of administration. Bondsmen were: Samuel Carpenter (was this the Samuel Carpenter of Query 1, who was probably the father of Hannah who married Joseph, son of James and Mary (?) (Hogeland); and Henry Vanover. Is the name Vanover a misprint for Conover? Would like comment of someone who has access to Trenton records. If Vanover is correct would like information on this family. No other mention of Vanover in N.J. records in library here. Inventory of James Hoagland's estate was made by Samuel Carpenter, Henry Vanover and Gabriel Willson (probably no. 9 of Query 2). Was Amos Hoagland (Query 1) who mar. Ruth Carpenter another son of James and Mary? Hoagland book gives one son, James of James, born posthumously, to widow Mary, in Bucks Co., Penna.

4.

Want data of Mary -----, wife of James Hoagland. Was she the Mary Hoagland who is listed among Muncy, Penna. taxables in 1773? Thereafter disappears from records. Was she connected with Vanover (or Conover) family? Or with Weller family? Or some give Van Kirk family? Her husband James witnessed Philip Weller's will (see Query 3) Would like information on where Weller data may be found.

5.

Want data of John Battin, taxed in Kennett, Chester Co., Penna., in 1715, 1718, and in 1719, and in Bradford Co., in 1720. He appears to have obtained a survey of 200





acres of land in Lancaster Co., ab. 1714, but apparently never received deed for it. His wife Elizabeth ----- (want her data) prob. married 2d Jeffrey Martin of Chester Co., Pa.

6.

Want data of Susannah McDermott b. 5-9-1749 and d. 12-12-1826, wife of John Battin (b. 10-20-1749; d. 10-24-1835) who was grandson of John Battin of Query 5. John and Susannah (McDermott) Battin were mar. in Chester Co., Penna., and removed with their children before 1800 to Sullivan Co., (then Lycoming Co.) Penna., where they died and are buried in Friends' Cemetery at Shunk.

#95 - Mrs. Lulu M. Boone, Sterling, Colo.

JENNINGS-DODSON-GIBBONS-FORREST-MATLOCK-HARRISON-SMITH-JOHNSON-FAIRBANKS-MARTIN-WRIGHT (TENN., N.C., S.C., GA., KY., MO. ILL., VA.) - Jesse D. Jennings, b. 1802 (where?); d. in Warren (from White in 1807) Co., Tenn. His parents were Obidiah Jennings and wife, ----- Dodson. Jesse D's sons married Armina Fairbanks, Nannie McGee, Nannie Wiseman and Mrs. Maxwell (Nel Vickers) and his daughters married Marion Phillips, Mart Wright, Joe McGee, John Bishop, Charles M. Martin who was a son of Alexander Martin who married a daughter of Richard Forrest, kinsman of Gen. Bedford Forrest. Alexander Martin's mother was a Matlock; Jesse D. Jennings' cousin was Harrison Smith. I wish Jennings and all collateral data to find origins.

#96 - Miss Ava Johnston, Motor Route 5, Box 598, Dallas 9, Texas

HUNTLEY-BROCKWAY:

Wanted the name of the first wife and date of marriage of Elihu Huntley, b. Aug 30, 1743, near Lyme, Conn., (David, David, Aaron, John) and place of birth and dates of their three children, William, Elihu and Ann. He married second at Lyme, Conn. Nov. 28, 1776 Naomi Brockway. It is thought he may have married and lived at Long Island until after the death of his first wife.

#97 - Mrs. R. B. Horn, Herndon, Va.

SWEET-SHERMAN: - James Sweet of No Kingstown, R.I., b. 1688; mar. Mary Sherman. He was son of Benoni Sweet who mar. Elizabeth ----- . Wanted family name of Elizabeth and parentage of Mary Sherman with proof of ancestry of both.

#98 - Mrs. Samuel E. Bradt, 329 N. First St., DeKalb, Ill.

WILCOX-SHEATHER-LANE-PICKETT-KELSEY-BUELL-WILLIAMS-HAYDEN: - Nathaniel<sup>3</sup> Wilcox, son of Joseph and Anna (Sheather). b. Aug. 29, 1668; m. Nov. 21, 1695, Hannah Lane, dau. of Robert and Sarah (Pickett). Their second ch. was Thomas b. July 9, 1698; m. Martha (-----). Wanted family name of Martha, her parentage and data on ancestry.

#99 - Mrs. Alice W. Stead, 1002 Marion Drive, Glendale, Calif.

WILCOX-OLCOTT-PECK: - Lavina Wilcox, who married about 1790, James Olcott. They had two children, Philander Wilcox and Lavina Olcott, born at Pompey, N.Y. Following the death of James Olcott, she married a man of the name of Peck. They also had two children. Wanted parentage of Lavina Wilcox.

#100 - Miss Gertrude A. Johnson, Box 516, Parma, Idaho





CLARK-WILCOX: Ancestry wanted of Harriet Clark (1800-1882) wife of Edmond Wilcox (1790-1861) buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Pine Meadow, Conn. Marriage date also wanted, and place of marriage.

Raymond: - Riley Raymond d. Feb. 28, 1859 age 70; m. Lucy ----- who died December 13, 1864, age 76, buried in Nepaug Cemetery, Conn. Ancestry of both wanted.

MIX-MERRILL: - Ancestry of Chauncey Mix asked. He died Dec. 22, 1841 age 72 in New Hartford; m. Polly Merrill. Children: Polly (Kilbourn), Laura (Gillett), Lavinia (Hart), Chauncey (Cook), Betsey (Harris), Amanda (Sieger) and Sophie (Harris).

DRAKE-ALLEN-GOFF: - Ancestry wanted of the following: Joseph Drake b. Mar. 2, 1775; m. Feb. 28, 1804 Rachel Allen who was born July 1, 1787, dau. of David and Elizabeth Goff Allen of East Hampton, Conn. Joseph Drake resided in New Hartford, Conn. David and Elizabeth Allen went to Rush, Monroe Co., N.Y. about 1804.

HART-MIX: - Ancestry wanted of William Hart, born c 1800, perhaps Genessee Forks, Penna.; m. Lavinia, daughter of Chauncey Mix of New Hartford, Conn. He was a shoemaker in New Hartford. Children: Jane (Harris) Truman, Lavinia (Drake) and Clarinda (Blakeslee).

#101 - Mrs. Donald F. Sullivan, 53 Cameron St., Torrington, Conn.

HALL: - Asahel Hall, son of Henry and Huldah (Murray) Hall was born about 1802 and lived in the vicinity of Cornwallville, Greene Co., N.Y. Any information as to whom he married, names and residence of his children or descendants will be greatly appreciated. Also would like the names of the other children of Henry and Huldah (Murray) Hall.

MURRAY: - Rev. Allen Murray was a Methodist minister living in Rome, N.Y. in 1852. Would appreciate having the date of his death or any data on descendants. Said to have had two sons, Asahel and Calvin, and several daughters.

AUSTIN: - Josiah and Margaret (Palmer) Austin from Northampton, Mass. settled in Oneida Co., N.Y. in the vicinity of Steuben or Holland Patent, about 1793. Their children were James, Abigail, Salinda, Mercy Lucretia, Levina, Josiah, Moses and David. Would like to hear from anyone having data on his family. This Austin line traces back to Richard Austin, through his son Richard of Charlestown, Mass., 1638.

MURRAY: - Parentage wanted of Calvin Murray b. July 30, 1784, d. Apr. 27, 1825 in Saratoga Springs, N.Y. or vicinity. Any information regarding his ancestry will be appreciated.

FLOWER-MURRAY: - Information wanted as to descendants of Norman Murray Flower (1820 - 1886) or of Lorenzo P. Flower (1823 - 1896) sons of Pearl and Electa (Murray) Flower of Gainesville, Wyoming Co., N.Y. They were believed to have moved to Michigan, - perhaps near Fenton, Genesee Co.

#102 - William B. Murray, 116 Maizefield Ave., Bloomington, Ill.





Harry Ferris Johnston  
Genealogist  
Editor & Publisher

# Your Ancestors



A National Magazine  
of  
Genealogy and Family History





## "YOUR ANCESTORS"

Alexander Family by Rev. Edward Coolbaugh Hoagland

The surname of ALEXANDER is derived from two Greek words, "Alexo", to defend, and "aner" "andros", a man; that is, a powerful auxiliary. It is a personal name common to all Europe. Most of those of the name are of Scotch origin, and are descended from Alexander MacDonald, great-grandson of Somerled, Thane of Argyle. Two of his sons adopted the patronymic of their father as a surname for their numerous descendants. The name is represented in the Hundred Rolls of Wiltshire, England, in 1273, and in Kent about 1290.

The family is of Royal descent, their lineage coming down from the ancient kings of Scotland thru Robert Bruce, Seventh Earl of Annandale (1274-1329), who became King of Scotland as Robert I. (Cf. Kings of Scotland in Hoagland's "162 Allied Families.") Robert married Isabelle, dau. of Donald, Earl of Mar, and had a daughter, Marjory Bruce, who married Walter, Sixth High Steward of Scotland. Their son was Robert II (1316-1390), King of Scotland, whose first wife was Elizabeth Muir, Countess of Strathern. Their daughter Margaret, married John, Lord of the Isles, "from which marriage are descended all the Alexanders." Their third son, named Alexander, is the line from whom the Alexanders, known in history as the Lords Stirling, are descended.

Many emigrants of the name of Alexander found their way to the new world in the early days, and large representations are to be found among the planters of New England, the Middle Colonies and the South, as well as in the Dominion. How long the family here under consideration has been established on our shores, has not yet been determined. Some of them came directly from Scotland, while many others in this country came via Ulster, North of Ireland, where they had lived for two or three generations, having left Scotland for religious or political reasons. Those who came from Ulster are known as the Scotch-Irish, and are found thruout the middle, western and southern states. It is to be noted that names such as Robert, James, John, Joseph, William, Catherine, Margaret, Rachel, Frances, &c. are favorites in all branches of the family. Hence little aid toward identification of different branches can be deduced by comparison of names. By the time of the American Revolution, the Alexanders were the most numerous people of one name in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, and, with the Ferrises, formed one-third of the population.

## ROBERT ALEXANDER OF LANSING, N. Y.

Robert Alexander is the first one of this line of whom we have definite knowledge. We have estimated that he was born probably not far from 1740. We first come across him in Fishkill, N. Y., in 1767, where his son Robert was born, according to the Family Bible of the latter, now in the possession of Charles A. Alexander of Rochester, N. Y., one of his descendants. He might well have been the Robert Alexander who served in the Albany Co., N. Y. Militia in the Revolution. (Cf. Magazine of American Genealogy No. 3, p. 71; Robert's New York In The Revolution, pp. 97-98). Here we find a Robert Alexander who was a private in Mynderse and VanSlyck's Companies, Wempole's Regiment, New York State Troops; and a Lieutenant in Wempole's Regiment, New York State Troops; and a Lieutenant in the Second Regiment, Albany County Militia. Perhaps these references do not all relate to the same individual. Roberts (Ib. p. 10), in his introductory remarks, tells, us, "The Militia was called out when wanted, kept as long as wanted, and the soldiers then went to their homes. Sometimes a regiment, or part of a regiment, would be called out half a dozen times in the course of a year, and for half a dozen days at a time, and again it might not be needed in the entire year. Officers and men seem to have served in different organizations almost indiscriminately. At one call they were in one regiment or company, and at another call in another regiment or company. It is, therefore, very difficult to keep trace of them on the different payrolls or "Pay-books", as they were sometimes called.

Published monthly at Orchard Park, Erie County, New York

by Harry Ferris Johnston, Genealogist

Editor and Publisher

Walter B. Zirbes, Sr., Associate Editor

Address all communications to H. F. Johnston, Orchard Park, N. Y.

Subscription rates \$3.00 per year







was bought at Fishkill in 1682. Fishkill village was the largest town in the county at the time of the Revolution. It had an academy, two churches, a schoolhouse, a hotel, and a printing-press. The Dutch church at Fishkill was the only one of any denomination in that vicinity for quite a few years. The second church built in Fishkill Twp. was the Presbyterian meetinghouse, built at Brinkerhoffville in 1748. Episcopal meetings were commenced in 1756, and the Episcopal Church there was erected in 1760. Dutch churches were built at Hopewell and New Hackensack about 1764. The Methodists first began to hold services at Fishkill about the year 1794. There were no Alexanders among the freeholders of Dutchess county in 1740, and none of the name in the militia from that county in the Revolution, nor even in the pre-Revolutionary militia.

Robert Alexander subsequently moved to Pennsylvania, where, in 1789, he purchased land of Medediah Stephens in what is now French Asylum, Bradford Co., Pa. At that time it was in Athens Twp., Luzerne county, and subsequently Standing Stone Twp., Luzerne Co. One of the stipulations in the deed was that Stephens was to aid him in defending his rights against the Connecticut claim. In those days there was a controversy between the states of Connecticut and Pennsylvania as to who owned this territory. In 1662 Charles II, King of England, had granted lands to the Colony of Connecticut, beginning at Narragansett Bay, from the 41st to the 42d Degrees of Latitude in width, and extending westward to the "South Sea", as the Pacific ocean was then known. In 1681 this same Sovereign granted to William Penn a rectangle of land which is now the State of Pennsylvania, and which lies between the 40th and 42d parallels. It will be seen that the northern half of Pennsylvania had been assigned to both colonies. These conflicting grants had no ill effects for nearly a century, or until the seaboard had become more thickly populated, and eyes were focused on new lands for settlement. The Connecticut Susquehanna Company was formed in 1754 for the purpose of colonizing the Conn. lands lying along the Susquehanna River. The first attempt to locate permanently was begun at Wilkes-Barre in 1763. Conflicts and ejectments, often resulting in bloodshed, were numerous, and the trouble lasted until after the dawn of the 19th century. By far the larger portion of the settlers were from Connecticut, and their colony became known as "Wyoming."

The Federal Census of 1790 for Pennsylvania (p. 147) shows that Robert Alexander had two white males over 16 years of age, including heads of families; three free white males under 16; and four free white females, including heads of families. In 1794 he conveyed his real estate to Viscount Louis M. DeNoailles, one of the founders of the French refugee colony at "Azilum," famous in history and romance. The French colony consisted of families of rank who fled to America to escape death at the hands of the bloody revolutionists. Preparations were made, and even a house built for Louis Philippe, King of France, and his wife, Queen Marie Antoinette. But this unfortunate pair were captured and guillotined while attempting to make their escape across the border of France.

Together with the Townleys, who had come to Asylum from New Jersey, the Alexanders removed to Lansing Twp., Tompkins Co., N. Y., in 1794. Family tradition says that Robert Alexander came from New Jersey. It is entirely possible that he lived in that state some time between 1767, which is our only record of him at Fishkill, and 1789, when he purchased lands at Asylum, as already related. Mr. Alexander built his cabin at Lansing where Ward Howell now (1944) lives, by a fine spring of water.

The Alexander family were among the very first Methodists to be found in both Bradford and Tompkins counties. The histories of Tompkins county tell us that "In 1795-6 Revs. Anning Owen and Alward White were appointed to Seneca circuit and formed the first Methodist Episcopal society at Jonah Tooker's house, a mile west of Ludlowville, and at Robert Alexander's, south of Lake Ridge. A log house was built in 1801 half a mile west of Lansingville, which was burned in 1802. A frame structure took its place, which was the first frame building in Genesee Conference. There were no roads at this time. Indian paths and flayed trees were the only guides. In the fall of 1796, as the Alexander family were sitting around the fire in the evening, they were startled by a strange cry, which seemed to come from a distance, and rushed to the door to discover the cause. It was evident that it proceeded from the adjacent forest, between them and Cayuga Lake. But whether from a panther or a human being they could not tell. Mr. Alexander decided that it was a call for help, and hallooted in reply. Soon after, the sound appeared to be nearer, and by repeated calls the traveler was guided to their cabin, when, to their astonishment, they beheld Rev. Owen, with whom they had been acquainted in Pennsylvania. This was the first round on his circuit, and losing the Indian path on the lake shore in the darkness, he had taken that course to find a friend. Previous to this Rev. Owen had been on Wyoming circuit. Rev. Wm. Colbert was on Tioga circuit in 1792, and in his diary mentions the Alexander family of Standing Stone. Old Standing Stone embraced lands on the west side of the river, as well as the east, and included the river flats at French Asylum. In fact, the huge upright rock in the river from which the twp. derives its name, is along the west shore of the river, nearly back of the Methodist Church above Rummerfield. (to be cont.)







## Wilcox

Nathan<sup>8</sup>Pendleton, son of Nathan and Lurancia (Richardson)  
 b. May 16, 1832 Nunda, N. Y.  
 m. Oct. 6, 1856 Celestine Birge, dau. of John and Nancy (Little) of Coventry, N. Y.  
 n. at Coventry, Chenango Co., N. Y.  
 d. Apr. 25, 1904 Nicholson, Pa.  
 Res. Olean, N. Y. and Nicholson, Pa.

Ch: Wm. Alonzo b. July 25, 1857 m. Katharine M. Jenkins  
 Henry Pendleton b. Dec. 28, 1860 m. Rosamond Avery  
 Clara B. b. Mar. 28, 1859  
 Anna Janet b. July 25, 1862

Wm. Alonzo<sup>9</sup>Wilcox, son of Nathan P. and Celestine (Birge)  
 b. July 25, 1857 Olean, N. Y.  
 m. Apr. 22, 1885 Katherine M. Jenkins, dau. of Steuben and Catherine (Breese)  
 d.

Ch: Emily b. Jan. 7, 1889  
 Wm. Jenkins b. Mar. 17, 1886  
 Helen b. Mar. 4, 1892  
 Stephen b. Jan. 31, 1898 d. 1899  
 Henry b. Jan. 31, 1898 d. 1899 -----twins

Henry<sup>9</sup>Pendleton Wilcox, son of Nathan P. and Celestine (Birge)  
 b. Dec. 28, 1860 Olean, N. Y.  
 m. July 24, 1886 Rosamond Avery, dau. of Miles of East Lemon, Pa.

Ch: Esther b. Apr. 19, 1887 d. May 11, 1902

Wm. Jenkins<sup>10</sup>Wilcox, son of Wm. Alonzo and Katherine (Jenkins)  
 b. Mar. 17, 1886 Wyoming, Pa.

n.  
 d.  
 Res. Harrisburg and Allentown, Pa.

Ch: Eleanor  
 William Jenkins, Jr.  
 John Rogers

Asa<sup>6</sup>Wilcox, prob. son of Isaiah and Sarah (Lewis)  
 b. Sept. 1, 1764 Westerly, R. I.  
 m. Nov. 28, 1791 Mercy Rathbone at Colchester, Conn., dau. of Isaiah and Molly (Gates)  
 d. Essex, Conn.

Ch: Asa b.  
 Isaiah b.  
 Francis b.  
 m. Harriett Newell Griffin



Francis<sup>7</sup> Wilcox son of Asa and Mercy (Bathbone)

b. ab. 1810

m. 1836 Harriett Newell Griffin

d.

Res. Colchester, Conn.. Rem. to Hamilton, N. Y.

Ch: Francis Allen	b. May 9, 1837	m. Louise C. Wright
Harriett Eliz.	b. Sept. 14, 1840	
Asa Judson	b. Feb. 13, 1843	m. Phebe B. Lamphere
(Twin sons)	b. July 20, 1846	d. same day
Mary Jane	b. July 20, 1847	m. June 27, 1874 Thomas Harrop
Phebe Allen	b. June 4, 1850	m. June 15, 1876 Charles Harrop
Catharine	b. Aug. 16, 1853	
Paul J.	b. Nov. 11, 1856	m. Sept. 11, 1881 Annie Myers

Asa<sup>8</sup> Judson Wilcox, son of Francis and Harriett (Newell)

b. Feb. 13, 1843 Hamilton, N. Y.

m. May 10, 1871 Phebe B. Lamphere b. June 10, 1839

d.

Ch: Grace	b. Apr. 9, 1872
Katharine	b. Dec. 31, 1873
Annie	b. Apr. 7, 1876
Francis	b. Sept. 2, 1880
Florence	b. Dec. 30, 1886

Nathan<sup>6</sup> Wilcox, son of Rev. Isaiah and Sarah (Lewis)

b. Apr. 10, 1766 Preston, Conn.

m. Feb. 17, 1790 Nancy Lewis, dau. of Hezekiah

d. June 25, 1842 Newville, N. Y.

Rem. 1792 to Danube, N. Y.

Ch: Nancy	b. Oct. 3, 1790	m. 1809 Thomas Stafford
Sally	b. Nov. 12, 1792	m. 1814 Ezra Holmes
Nathan Jr.	b. Nov. 2, 1795	m. (1) Mary Smith
		m. (2) Betsey Phillips
		m. (3) Mrs. Lavina Drake
Mercy	b. 1801	m. Joseph Winegar
Rhoda	b. 1803	m. Amos Reed
Isaiah	b. 1805	m. Amanda Darrow
Hezekiah	b. 1807	m. Nancy Rose
Amanda	b. 1810	m. Ralph Sims

Rev.

Nathan<sup>7</sup> Wilcox, Jr., son of Nathan and Nancy (Lewis)

b. Nov. 2, 1795 Newville, N. Y.

m. (1) Dec. 29, 1814 Mary Smith

m. (2) Betsey Phillips of Oswego, Ill.

m. (3) 1875 Mrs. Lavina Drake

d. Feb. 20, 1878 Ea. Batavia, Ill.

Ch: Sallie Marie	b.	m. ----- Hose	(first wife)
William	b. 1829	m. Jane Winchester	d. 1872 (second wife)
Alexander Isaiah	b.	m. Ruby Ann Winchester	(third wife)

(to be continued)







Ephraim<sup>5</sup> Wilcox, son of John and Deborah (Brinsmade)

b. Apr. 3, 1728 Stratford, Conn.

s. Jan. 18, 1748 Ruth Wheeler

d. July 21, 1806 Stratford, Conn.

Ch: <u>Elnathan</u>	b. Aug. 4, 1749	m. Sarah Wells
Deborah	b. Nov. 16, 1751	
Lucy	b. July 27, 1756	d. 1784
Rebecca	b. Sept. 25, 1758	
<u>Ephraim</u>	b. Nov. 15, 1761	m. Mary Wheeler
Isaiah	bpt. Jan. 1766	

Elnathan<sup>6</sup> Wilcox, son of Ephraim and Ruth (Wheeler)

b. Aug. 4, 1749

s. Jan. 22, 1775 Sarah Wells      b. Nov. 2, 1754

d. 1840

Res. Ripton, Conn.

Ch: Philo	b. Sept. 29, 1775	m. Polly Smith
Isaac	b. Nov. 30, 1777	d. July 14, 1783
Elias	b. Sept. 26, 1780	d. July 3, 1783
Sarah	b. Nov. 5, 1782	d. July 12, 1783
<u>Isaac</u>	b. Aug. 29, 1784	m. Sarah Wheeler
Sarah	b. Jan. 24, 1788	
Lucy	b. Nov. 25, 1790	
Betsey	bpt. July 1793	

Isaac<sup>7</sup> Wilcox, son of Elnathan<sup>6</sup> and Sarah (Wells)

b. Aug. 29, 1784 Stratford, Conn.

s. Sarah Wheeler

d. 1840

May have gone to Winchester, Conn.

Ch: <u>Elnathan W.</u>	b. June 14, 1811	m. Mary Jane Whittemore
Sarah	b. Apr. 4, 1813	unmarried
Sammuel	b. Sept. 4, 1815	murdered July 1839 by Indians
Rev. Timothy	b. Feb. 20, 1818	of New Haven, Conn.
Isaac	b. Mar. 25, 1820	d. Mar. 13, 1838
Hannah	b. Nov. 15, 1822	unmarried
Joseph	b. May 25, 1825	of Kankakee, Ill.

Elnathan W.<sup>8</sup> Wilcox, son of Isaac and Sarah (Wheeler)

b. June 14, 1811 Stratford, Conn.

s. Apr. 5, 1842 Mary J. Whittemore, dan. of Ephraim and Sally

d. Feb. 16, 1898

b. Aug. 20, 1819 Newton, Conn.

d. Apr. 1, 1881 Boulder, Col

Ch: Jane E.	b. July 25, 1843	
Lavina E.	b. Aug. 28, 1844	m. Henry H. Smith
Frances A.	b. May 19, 1847	
Timothy E.	b. May 5, 1849	
Frederick W.	b. Feb. 26, 1853	m. Ida Dart Sept. 11, 1883



Ephraim John<sup>6</sup>Wilcox, son of Ephraim and Ruth (Wheeler)

b. Nov. 15, 1761 Stratford, Conn.

m. Mary Wheeler

d. Jan. 15, 1838 Stratford, Conn.

Ch: <u>John</u>	b. Jan. 10, 1805	d. Jan. 30, 1870
Mary	b. July 16, 1807	m. Oliver Beardsley
Ruth Ann	b. Oct. 15, 1809	
Lucius L.	b. Aug. 17, 1812	

John<sup>7</sup>Wilcox, son of Ephraim and Mary (Wheeler)

b. Jan. 10, 1805 Stratford, Conn.

m. Susan Caroline Wells, dau. of Legrand

d. Mar. 30, 1870 Stratford, Conn.

Ch: <u>Albert</u>	b. Nov. 24, 1829	m. Ann Eliza Curtis Nov. 23, 1852
Walter	b. Oct. 24, 1832	
George S.	b. Dec. 20, 1841	d. Drowned at sea
Susan C.	b. Jan. 17, 1845	

Albert<sup>8</sup>Wilcox, son of John and Susan (Wells)

b. Nov. 24, 1829 Stratford, Conn.

m. Nov. 23, 1852 Ann Eliza Curtis

d.

Res. Stratford, Conn.

Ch: Louise	b.	m. Samuel W. Beardsley
Albertine	b.	
John C.	b.	m. Esther L. Curtis, dau. of Peter
Georgia A.	b.	
Alice May	b.	
Harry	b.	

William<sup>4</sup>Wilcox(en), son of John and Eliz. (Buss)

b. 1685

m. Dec. 11, 1712 Hester Brinsmade, dau. of Paul

d.

Ch: Susannah	b. Nov. 7, 1713	m. Samuel Preston
Mary	b. Nov. 1716	
Sarah	b. June 6, 1719	m. Ephraim Wheeler
Joseph	b. Sept. 19, 1721	
Anne	bpt. Mar. 1723	
Hester	b. Feb. 28, 1715	
<u>William</u>	b. Sept. 1726	m. Hannah Peet
<u>Nathan</u>	b. May 1729	m. (1) Mary Beach m. (2) Mary Monroe

William<sup>5</sup>Wilcox, son of Wm. and Hester (Brinsmade)

b. Sept. 1726

m. Oct. 21, 1761 Hannah Peet

d.

Ch: Susanna	b. Oct. 19, 1762	
<u>Joel</u>	b. Jan. 15, 1765	m. Sarah Booth
<u>Gideon</u>	b. July 21, 1767	m. Anna Hanford
Wm. David	b. Nov. 1, 1769	
Fanny	b. Jan. 29, 1772	

(to be continued)





John<sup>7</sup>Wilcox, son of Samuel and Sarah (Gildersleeve)

b. 1787  
 m. (2) Laura Shepard d. 1850  
 d. 1869

Ch: Anne Maria b. 1826 m. John T. Westover

Ozias<sup>5</sup>Wilcox, son of John and Mary (Barnes) or Mary (Warner)

b. Sept. 26, 1730  
 m. (1) Oct. 31, 1753 Mabel Gould of Washington, Conn. d. Sept. 26, 1774  
 m. (2) Betsey -----  
 d.  
 Res. to Whitestown, Oneida Co., N. Y.

Ch: Amos b. Oct. 18, 1757  
Eliphalet b. Aug. 30, 1761 m. Abigail Shepard  
 Asa b. May 21, 1764  
Seth b. Aug. 17, 1768 m. Hannah Wilcox  
Benjamin b. Sept. 1, 1773 m. Rachel Wilcox  
Cyrus b. 1772 m. Huldah -----  
 \*Ozias b.  
 Mary b. m. ----- Robbins  
 Lucy b. m. Robert Johnson

\*Will of Ozias Wilcox of New Hartford, Jan. 18, 1834, p. Feb. 26, 1839 mentions sister Mary Robbins, sister Lucy, wf. of Robert Johnson; brothers Eliphalet, Seth, Cyrus and Benjamin.

Eliphalet<sup>6</sup>Wilcox, son of Ozias and Mabel (Gould)

b. Aug. 30, 1761 Cromwell, Conn.  
 m. Nov. 18, 1784 Abigail Shepard b. 1765 d. 1811---dan. of Jared and Abigail (Edwards)  
 d. May 24, 1839 Cromwell, Conn.  
 Res. Chatham, N. Y. and Cromwell, Conn.

Ch: Eben b. 1789 m. Lucretia Mildrum  
 Sally b. m. Absalom Savage  
 Abigail b. ab. 1792 m. Wm. C. Redfield

Eben<sup>7</sup>Wilcox, son of Eliphalet and Abigail (Shepard)

b. Dec. 29, 1789 Cromwell, Conn.  
 m. 1813 Lucretia Mildrum b. 1789 d. 1866  
 d. Mar. 17, 1875  
 Res. Cromwell, Conn.

Ch: Frederick b. Apr. 18, 1819  
 Joseph E. b. Feb. 13, 1824 d. May 18, 1877  
 James H. b. Sept. 21, 1826  
 Charles S. b. Sept. 5, 1829 d. Aug. 30, 1883  
 George S. b. May 31, 1834  
 John H. b. 1816 m. 1841 Maria Wilcox b. 1815  
 Abigail B. b. June 7, 1815  
 Lucretia b. June 9, 1817 m. H. W. Crittenden d. July 1866, Calif.  
 Maria b. Oct. 24, 1821 m. ----- Haskell

Loring<sup>7</sup>Wilcox, prob. son of Eliphalet and Abigail (Shepard)

b. ab. 1788 Cromwell, Conn.  
 m. Mary Bradley  
 d.

Went to Lanesboro and then to Stockbridge, Mass. and Cromwell, Conn.

Ch: Marshall b. Mar. 19, 1821 m. Nancy Bradley  
 Minerva b. 1825





Marshall<sup>8</sup>Wilcox, son of Loring of Cromwell, Conn.

b. Mar. 19, 1821 Stockbridge, Mass.

m. Jan. 7, 1857 Nancy B. Bradley

d.

Res. Lee, Mass., Otis, Chester and Pittsfield.

Ch: Charles M. b. Aug. 31, 1861 m. Katherine Thompson Had Minerva and Evelyn

Seth<sup>6</sup>Wilcox, son of Ozias and Mabel (Gould)

b. Aug. 17, 1768

m. Jan. 19, 1792 Hannah Wilcox, dau. of Elisha and Abigail (Ranney) b. Oct. 21, 1772 d. Mar

d. Apr. 18, 1840

Res. Stockbridge, Mass.

Ch: Erastus b. July 1798 m. Jane Newell

Mariette b. m. Jairus Wilcox, son of Benj. and Rachel (Wilcox)

Herace b.

Lucy b. m. Wm. C. Redfield

Erastus<sup>7</sup>Wilcox, son of Seth and Hannah (Wilcox)

b. July 1798 Stockbridge, Mass.

m. Jan. 9, 1823 Jane Newell, dau. of Sextus and Frances (Albre) b. 1808

d. 1890 Highland Park, Mich.

Res. Muskegon Co., Mich.

Sextus<sup>8</sup>Newell Wilcox, son of Erastus and Jane (Newell)

b. 1825

m. (1) Sept. 11, 1855 Arabella Gridley Ewen, dau. of Lazarus, Jr. b. Nov. 27, 1833 d. Aug.

m. (2) ab. 1868 Sarah Adams

d.

Ch: first wife

Charles Sextus b. Aug. 31, 1857

Frederick Lewis b. Feb. 7, 1861

second wife

Walter Dwight b. Sept. 24, 1869 m. Nanna White Lawson Nov. 27, 1901

Cyrus<sup>6</sup>Wilcox, son of Ozias and Mabel (Gould)

b. 1772 Middletown, Conn.

m. Huldah

d. Nov. 26, 1839 Leroy, N. Y.

Buried Old Myrtle St. Cem., Leroy, N. Y.

Ch: Eliza b. 1801 d. Sept. 18, 1836

Benjamin<sup>6</sup>Wilcox, son of Ozias and Mabel (Gould)

b. Sept. 1, 1773 Middletown, Conn.

m. Apr. 6, 1796 Rachel Wilcox, dau. of Nathan and Lois (Sage)

d. Feb. 10, 1850 Leroy, N. Y.

Buried Old Myrtle St. Cem., Leroy, N. Y.

Ch: Jairus b. May 16, 1802 m. Mariette Wilcox

(to be continued)



Heber<sup>6</sup>Williams, son of Elder John R. and Alice (Hopkins) Williams  
 b. 1770 Foster, R. I.  
 m. R. I. Martha Bennett  
 d. Oxford, N. Y.

Ch: Daniel	b.	m. Lucinda Loomis	
Polly	b.	m. Vinson Loomis	
Sally	b.	m. Isaac Wright	d. Wisconsin
John	b.	Went to Wisconsin	
Malinda	b.	m. ——— Case	
Julia	b.	m. Stephen Weeks	

Polly<sup>7</sup>Williams, dau. of Heber and Martha (Bennett)

b. Vinson Loomis, son of Edward and Polly (Smith) b. Oct. 4, 1799 Oxford, N.Y.  
 d. Nov. 27, 1854 East Smithville  
 d. 1823 East Smithville, N. Y.

Ch: Vinson Loomis, Jr.	m. Lucy Ann (Cline) Hamilton
Daniel	m. Mary Ann Cline

Rhoda<sup>6</sup>Williams, dau. of Elder John and Bethia (Hopkins)

b. Jan. 22, 1771 Foster, R. I.  
 m. Oct. 25, 1789 Martin McKoon, son of James

Ch: Sakra McKoon	b. Sept. 5, 1790	d. Sept. 25, 1791
William	b. Oct. 24, 1791	m. Lucy Cole
John Wm.	b. July 22, 1795	m. Mar. 24, 1796
Martin, Jr.	b. Jan. 26, 1797	m. Margaret Clapentle
Carol	b. Feb. 21, 1798	m. Elizabeth Williams
Benjamin	b. Sept. 2, 1799	m. Nov. 6, 1828 Flora Hall
Rhoda	b. Feb. 3, 1801	d. Dec. 4, 1836
Samuel	b. Sept. 27, 1802	m. Apr. 19, 1835 Adelia Perkins
Mercy	b. June 20, 1804	m. John Lewis Smith
James	b. Mar. 7, 1806	d. Mar. 3, 1807
Merritt Golden	b. Mar. 7, 1807	d. Nov. 28, 1854
Almira	b. Jan. 20, 1809	m. Ansel Griffith
Daniel Wm.	b. June 23, 1811	m. Dec. 21, 1834 Jane Young
George Albro	b. Feb. 19, 1813	d. Sept. 19, 1814
Elizabeth	b. Mar. 14, 1816	m.

Festus<sup>6</sup>Williams, son of John and Bethia (Hopkins)

b. Mar. 9, 1792 Jemima Bennett, dau. of Nathan  
 d. m. to Columbia, Herkimer Co., N. Y. (near Killer's Falls)

Ch: Anthony	b. Apr. 15, 1799
-------------	------------------

Anthony<sup>7</sup>Williams, son of Festus and Jemima (Bennett)

b. Apr. 15, 1799  
 d. Tirzah Jones d. Oct. 21, 1876  
 d. 1873

Ch: Stillman	b. Nov. 23, 1830	m. Lydia King 1850
Ch: Jane, Nellie, Mary, Hortense, Alberta, Ada, Stillman, Jr., Henry and Roger F.		





Roger T.<sup>9</sup>Williams, son of Stillman<sup>8</sup> and Lydia (King)

b.

m. Melia Ginby

Res. Fairfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y.

Ch: Emma J.

m. S. B. Cruikshank

Ida H.

Squire<sup>5</sup>Williams, son of Benoni and Abigail (Smith)

b. May 20, 1753

m. Aug. 2, 1778 Anne Potter

d. 1840

Res. Gloucester, R. I. — Rem. to Killingly, Conn.

Rev. Soldier

Ch: Benjamin

b. Jan. 11, 1779

m. Betsey Smith

Xerxes

b. Apr. 17, 1780

m. Dorcas Bickford

Rhoda

b. Apr. 27, 1783

m.

Goliah

b. ab. 1781

m. Sarah Bickford

Ruth

b.

Nancy

b.

John Jay

b.

1795

m. Esther Dimmick 1823

Roger

b.

Deborah

b.

m. ——— Patterson

Abigail

b.

Bathsheba

b.

m. ——— Churchill

Joshua

b.

m. Sarah Wade

Benjamin<sup>6</sup>Williams, son of Squire and Anne (Potter)

b. Jan. 11, 1779

m. Betsey Smith

d.

Rem. to Canterbury, Conn.

Ch: Roger S.

b. May 27, 1810

Roger S.<sup>7</sup>Williams, son of Benj. and Betsey (Smith)

b. May 27, 1810 Canterbury, Windham Co., Conn.

m. Amelia Witter, dau. of Asa d. 1882

d.

Came to Hampton, Windham Co., Conn. 1839

Ch: Adelaide

b. 1842

Anna

b. 1845

m. George Holt 1866

Xerxes<sup>6</sup>Williams, son of Squire and Anne (Potter)

b. Apr. 17, 1780

m. Mar. 23, 1800 Dorcas Bickford

d. 1861

Res. Gloucester, R. I. and Killingly, Conn.

Ch: Benjamin

b.

m. Sarah Smith

Henry D.

b. Apr. 3, 1813

m. Lavina Simmons

to be continued





John<sup>4</sup>Finley, son of Clement and Elizabeth (Carnahan)

b. May 8, 1766

m. ab. 1790 Jenny -----

d.

Ch: James Power b. Aug. 6, 1792  
 Jane b. July 16, 1794  
 Clement b. Nov. 17, 1796  
 Mary b. Jan. 28, 1799

Martha<sup>4</sup>Finley, dau. of Clement and Elizabeth (Carnahan)

b. June 12, 1775

m. 1793 Reynolds or Randal Ross b. Apr. 2, 1755 Ireland d. Feb. 11, 1847

d.

Ch: Clement b. June 6, 1795  
 John b. Aug. 31, 1797  
 Elizabeth b. Feb. 21, 1800 m. ----- Boyd  
 William b. Aug. 15, 1803  
 Samuel b. Sept. 11, 1805  
 Mary b. Nov. 29, 1807 m. ----- McCurdy  
 Jane b. Apr. 15, 1809  
 Martha b. Mar. 12, 1811 m. ----- Wallace  
 Andrew F. b. Jan. 27, 1816

Mary<sup>3</sup>Finley, dau. of John and Martha (Berkley)

b. June 18, 1737

m. (1) John Thompson

m. (2) James Leonard

d. So. Huntington Tp., Westmoreland Co., Pa.

Ch: first wife

Martha Thompson b. d. unmarried aged 28  
 \* Anthony " b. m. Rachel Henderson  
 \* Jane " b. m. Charles Foster  
 Mary " b. m. Adam Carnahan

second wife

Catharine Leonard b. m. ----- Williams  
 Elizabeth b. Mar. 4, 1772 m. (1) Mar. 3, 1796 Capt. Alex. Buchanan  
 m. (2) Nov. 19, 1811 David Compton  
 \* Ann (Nancy) b. June 7, 1775 m. Dec. 6, 1796 John Hanna  
 John Berkley b. 1777 m. ----- Austin (went South)  
 James Finley b. m. Sarah Barber

\* Died Davis Co., Ky. aged 75

\* Beth died 1796, Cincinnati, Ohio

\* Died Cadiz, Ohio Mar. 23, 1818

Michael<sup>3</sup>Finley, son of John and Martha (Berkley)

b. Oct. 16, 1742

m. Sarah Thomson

d. 1812 Mud Lick, Fleming Co., Ky.

Ch: Martha Berkley b. 1783 m. Dr. Joseph Scott



## Finley

Ann<sup>3</sup>Johnston/ dau. of John and Marthe (Berkley)

b. ab. 1745

m. Thomas Johnston

d.

Res. Westmoreland Co., Pa. 1775

Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>Finley dau. of John and Martha (Berkeley)

b. Sept. 16, 1747 Cumberland Co., Pa.

m. (1) 1767 Capt. Wm. Peebles i. Sept. 5, 1776

m. (2) 1778 Wm. McCracken i. Jan. 6, 1803 ab. 50

m. (3) Capt. Wm. Rippey c. 1819 of Shippensburg. Pa.

d. Sept. 16, 1832 Big Springs

Ch: first husband

John Peebles b. Nov. 21, 1769

Betsy Ann " b. Feb. 6, 1772

m. Dr. John Geddes

Robert Peebles b. May 15, 1775

m. Jane Kennedy

Samuel<sup>4</sup>Berkley Finley, son of John and Hannah (Duncan)

b. 1804

m. Mary Purdham

d.

Ch: John b. 1828

James b. 1830

Martha A. b. Feb. 27, 1832 m. Fleming Robertson

David Tilton b. Oct. 10, 1833 m. Mollie Jones

Mary b. 1834

Margaret b. 1836 m. Alfred Trumble

Gen. Andrew<sup>3</sup>Finley, son of John and Martha (Berkley)

b. Apr. 15, 1752

m. May 5, 1789 Mary Brown, dau. of Maj. James and Eleanor (Butler)

d. Apr. 2, 1829 Phila., Pa.

Res. Martinsburg, Va.

Lt. in Posey's Rifles--Capt. 11th. Va. 1781--Major 1783

Brig. Gen. in War of 1812

Ch: Martha b. Mar. 16, 1792 m. Rev. Wm. L. McCalla

James Brown b. June 7, 1794 m. (1) Mary Theresa Brown (2) Mary E. Moor:

Clement Alex. b. m. Elizabeth Moore

Samuel Berkley b. Feb. 10, 1800 m. Ruhamah McLaughlin

John Knox b. Jan. 13, 1806 m. Margaret Nevins

Capt. John<sup>4</sup>Finley, son of Andrew and Jane (Jack)

b. May 6, 1782

m. Mary Stokely of Westmoreland Co.

d.

Ch: \*Nehemiah b.

Stokely b.

Andrew b.

Mary c.

m. ----- Bell

Nancy b.

m. ----- Bell

Jane

\*Removed to Indiana

(to be continued)





Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>Johnston, dau. of Thomas and Martha (Beatty)

Jan. 1771

Feb. 17, 1789 John McLanahan, son of John and Eliz. (Craig) b. 1765 d. Feb. 15, 1807

Mar. 26, 1829

a: John B. McLanahan b.

Martha " b.

b. May 3, 1790

d. Feb. 12, 1791

James Johnston " b.

Johnston " b.

b. Jan. 17, 1794

Isabella Johnston " b.

m. George Brown

James<sup>3</sup>Johnston, son of Col. Thomas and Martha (Beatty)

a: Margaretta

Margaretta may have been Margaret who married Dr. George Elsmen July 8, 1819 and also a dau. Lydia married to Mitchell Gilmore Apr. 15, 1816. Witnesses James and Samuel Johnston; also a dau. Hester who married Sept. 1, 1825 Wm. Green from Hanover Tp.

Fancy<sup>3</sup>Johnston, dau. of Col. Thomas and Martha (Beatty)

1769

James Moore, son of John Robert and Eleanor (Thompson) b. 1765 d. 1813

1823

a: Johnston-Moore b.

John " b.

d. in infancy

a: John<sup>2</sup>Johnston, son of James and Elizabeth (Brown) (Findlay)

1748 Antrim Tp., Cumberland Co., Pa.

Nov. 3, 1772 Rebecca Smith, dau. of William and Mary (Smith) Smith

(2) Sept. 17, 1782 Annabelle McDowell, dau. of James and Jean (Smith)

b. Dec. 24, 1763

Oct. 21, 1826 Saltsburg, Pa.

d. Dec. 22, 1807

first wife

a: James

b. Sept. 17, 1773

m. Deborah Dunlop

William

b. June 7, 1776

m. Alice Ramsay

Robert

b. Mar. 16, 1778

unmarried

Elizabeth

b. ab. 1780

d. unmarried

second wife

Jane

b. Nov. 16, 1784

m. Andrew Boggs

Elizabeth

b. Mar. 1, 1787

unmarried

John

b. May 1, 1789

unmarried

Rebecca

b. Aug. 13, 1791

m. Andrew Work

Thomas

b. Mar. 10, 1794

m. Elizabeth Paxton

Samuel

b. Aug. 25, 1796

m. Maria Buchanan, dau. of Robert

Mary S.

b. Aug. 13, 1799

m. William Smith (Capt.)

George W.

b. Sept. 23, 1802

m. Madeline Emmel

served as Captain of Light Horse & Major of 8th. Batt., Cumberland Co., Militia-Col. Abraham Smi

James<sup>3</sup>Johnston, son of John and Rebecca (Smith)

Sept. 17, 1773

Deborah Dunlop, dau. of Col. James and Jean (Boggs)

a. to Centre County, Pa.

a: Jane

b.

m. ----- Mulhollan

Elizabeth

b.

William

b.





William<sup>3</sup>Johnston, son of John and Rebecca (Smith)

b. June 7, 1776 Saltsburg, Pa.

m. Sept. 15, 1801 Alice Ramsay, dau. of Major James and Elizabeth (Porter) b. May 1783 d. Apr.

d. 1820 Indiana Co., Pa.

Removed to Indiana Co., Pa.

He was a pioneer salt producer on the Conemaugh River.

Ch: Rebecca Smith b. July 21, 1802 m. John Miller  
James Ramsay b. Oct. 29, 1803 m. Eliza M. Laird  
John b. Aug. 20, 1807 d. in infancy  
Robert Smith b. Aug. 21, 1809 m. Jane Kirkpatrick  
Wm. Postelthwaite b. Nov. 12, 1815 Killed Goliad, Tex.  
Elizabeth Ramsay b. Sept. 13, 1818 m. Thos. W. Robinson

Rebecca<sup>4</sup>Smith Johnston, dau. of Wm. and Alice (Ramsay)

b. July 21, 1802

m. John Miller b. Gettsburg, Pa. d. Balto, Md. 1846 Killed by a mob  
d.

Ch: Wm. Johnston Miller b. m. Emily Spicer  
James Henry " b. m. (1) Sarah Hutchins (2) Elizabeth Parish  
Robert " b. d. unmarried  
John Thomas " b.  
Allie " b. m. (1) Dr. Barnum (2) Col. Hewitt  
Mary Elizabeth " b. m. H. Shreiner  
Rebecca Emma " b.

James<sup>4</sup>Ramsay Johnston, son of Wm. and Alice (Ramsay)

b. Oct. 29, 1803

m. Eliza M. Laird, dau. Francis Laird, D.D.  
d.

Ch: Francis Laird  
William

Robert<sup>4</sup>Smith Johnston, son of William and Alice (Ramsay)

b. Aug. 21, 1809

m. 1844 Jane Kirkpatrick, dau. of Rev. David b. 1820 d. 1904  
d. June 23, 1846

Ch: Mary Eliz. Smith b. 1846 m. 1868 Rev. Samuel Earp b. 1344  
Aney Eliza b. d. in infancy

Jane<sup>3</sup>Johnston, dau. of John and Annabelle (McDowell)

b. Nov. 16, 1784

m. Andrew Boggs

Rebecca<sup>3</sup>Johnston, dau. of John and Annabelle (McDowell)

b. Aug. 13, 1791

m. Andrew Work, son of Henry and Sarah (Crawford)

d.

Ch: Owen Work  
Henry "  
William "  
Edward "  
Andrew "  
Elizabeth "  
Isabella "

(to be continued)



Moses<sup>3</sup>Huntley (Moses, John) b. Lyme, Conn. May 31, 1681; d. East Haddam, Conn. before 1746; Jan. 21, 1706-7 Rachel, dau. of John and Hannah (Briggs) Harris. He lived on land received from his father, Moses. In a deed, he refers to "his loving son, Benejar." Administration of his estate was granted in 1746 to William Huntley of Lyme.

Children of Moses and Rachel, probably others.

1. Abigail, b. Lyme, Aug. 22, 1708; m. East Haddam, Conn. Apr. 11, 1728

Nathaniel Beckwith, b. East Haddam Jan. 6, 1707; d. Mar. 13, 1793, son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Brockway) Beckwith. Beckwith children:

1. Nathaniel
2. Abigail                      b. Nov. 12, 1730
3. Lucy                        b. May 5, 1732
4. Rachel                     b. May 24, 1734
5. Elisha
6. Martin                    b. Feb. 10, 1737-8
7. Eunice                    b. Feb. 9, 1739-40
8. Bethuel                  b. Dec. 22, 1741
9. Jabez
10. Niles
11. Rachel

2. Moses

3. William                    b. Lyme June 24, 1712

4. Benejar or Benagar

5. Jabez                      b. Sept. 21, 1721 at Lyme

John<sup>3</sup>Huntley (Moses, John) b. Lyme, Conn. Sept. 9, 1686; m. Susannah, dau. of Bathazar and Alice DeWolf of Lyme (DeWolf Gen.) widow of Henry Champion b. 1654 of Saybrook (m. Apr. 1, 1654) by whom she had nine children (Champion Gen.) Susannah signed deeds with John as late as 1735 and may have died soon after. It is thought this John Huntley married second July 22, 1741 Hannah Pearson of Guilford, Conn.

Children of Moses and Susannah

1. John, Jr. b. June 3, 1709 and maybe the John Jr. who purchased in 1635 an interest in a grist mill with John Wade.

Children of John and Hannah (Lyme records)

2. Hannah, b. Lyme June 21, 1742; m. Oct. 5, 1762 Edward DeWolf (Lyme record)

DeWolf children:

1. Daniel                    b. Oct. 14, 1763
2. Edward                  b. Feb. 14, 1765
3. Benjamin                b. Aug. 24, 1766
4. Sylvanus                b. Mar. 2, 1768              d. Mar. 14, 1768
5. Ephraim, twin b. Feb. 11, 1772
6. Manaseh, twin b. Feb. 11, 1772

3. Zeletus, b. Mar. 28, 1744

4. Zephaniah, b. Feb. 1745-6; m. East Haddam, Mar. 22, 1806 Esther Fox.

His name appears in census of Lyme 1790 and 1810. No children.

5. Jahiel, b. Feb. 7, 1748-9; d. May 7, 1833; was of Hillsdale, N. Y. 1790.

Served in Rev. in Conn. Militia, pensioned Chenango, Co., N. Y. April 25, 1833 aged 89 years.

He was at Concord, N. Y. at one time and in 1779 at New Caanon, N. Y.





John<sup>3</sup>Huntley (Aaron, John) b. Nov. 24, 1677 Lyme, Conn. He died Lyme, Conn. before 1750. Married Lyme, Conn. Feb. 2, 1699 Elizabeth -----. His will was probated in 1750 and he mentions his wife, Elizabeth, his two sons, Peter and Joseph to whom he gives five shillings, having given them deeds of gifts before. His dau. Mary, wife of Joseph Alger, to whom he gives his bible, and his son, Samuel, who has two thirds of his personal property. On Feb. 22, 1702-3 Aaron Huntley deeds to his son, John Huntley a parcel of land in Lyme, both upland and meadow at Four Mile River, and on both sides of the river, 44 acres adjoining Town Commons and Henry Champion's land.

Children of John and Elizabeth (Lyme records)

1. John, b. Oct. 19, 1699
2. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 2, 1701-2; d. y.
3. Mary, b. June 20, 1703; m. Apr. 28, 1731 (Church record Apr. 27, 1732-3) Joseph Alger.  
Alger children:
  1. Joseph b. Apr. 21, 1733
  2. Mary bapt. Mar. 16, 1743
  3. Keturah bapt. Oct. 7, 1744
4. Peter, b. Mar. 4, 1705
5. Joseph, b. Jan. 27, 1707
6. Benjamin, b. Feb. 5, 1709
7. Lucy, b. Dec. 15, 1711; d. y.
8. Samuel, b. Dec. 23, 1713
9. Lucy, b. Apr. 22, 1716; d. Jan. 31, 1738-9 (First Ecclesiastical Society record)
10. Sarah, b. June 17, 1718; d. May 25, 1761 (Lyme Land records) m. Timothy Mather, Jr.
11. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 30, 1721; d. June 19, 1737 (First Ecclesiastical records)

Any additions or corrections to the John Huntley records will be appreciated at any time.

(to be continued)

#### QUERIES

HUNTER-TOCKER-LOVE--Elias T. Huntley of Lima, N.Y. living there 1860, m. Francis Tocker; had dau. Rachel who resided Elmira, N.Y. 1879, sole heir of her aunt, Sarah Tocker Love. Wanted data on Elias with dates of birth, death and marriage and parentage of both.  
122-Edward C. Hoagland, Wycox, Penna.

WILCOX-COLLIER-FANTON--Temperance Wilcox of Fairfield, Conn., married James Collier, a Private in the war of 1812. They had a dau. Rachel Collier b. 1790, m. 1810, James Fanton. She was buried East Sheldon, Vermont. Wanted parentage of Temperance Wilcox and further data on her ancestry.  
123-Mrs. Oscar H. Bixford, East Highgate, Ver.

FAIRFIELD-BAKER-HOWLAND-CARRUTTS-FRASER--Archibald Fairfield, son of William and Abigail (Baker), fled from Pawlet, Ver. about 1784, settled in Rochester, Ontario, Canada. A Loyalist in the Rev. in Collis's Loyal Rangers, in 1786 on Provision List in Kingston, Ontario, m. 1796 Mary Howland and had: Amelia who mar. Henry Holcomb, Sarah who mar. Daniel Fraser and Archibald who died young. Wanted date and place of birth of Archibald.  
124-Mrs. Alice T. Swan, 4046 Larr, Western Spgs., Ill.





COMPTON-DRAKE--Samuel Compton b. N.J. 1804--Parentage wanted and names of brothers and sisters. He went with Uncle ----- to Seneca Co., N.Y.; with Holland Land Co.; moved to Allegany Co., N.Y. 1828; had Miles of Mo., want wife, Delos to Cleveland, Ohio, want wife; Sophia, Sarah Ann, Mary Etta, who did they marry? Thomas P. m. Alice Howard and had: Ralph H., Floyd, Alice Mary, Tollis Sophia, Phoebe Agnes and Lucy Maud.

#103--C. V. Compton, Box 238, Roswell, New Mexico

JOHNSTON-JOHNSON-WRIGHT-GIBBONS-CHISHOLM(CHISUM)-GILLENWATER-WHITELY-PHIPPS-CROCKETT--Data wanted on the following kindred lines of Warren, White, Overton and Hawkins Co's., Tenn.-- Martin Johnston m. 1779 Nancy or Sarah Wright in Culpeper Co., Va., were in Warren Co., Tenn. 1811 to 1818.--Johnson, Gibbons, Chisholm, Gillenwater and Whitely lines of Va. who were in Overton Co., Tenn. early.--Tom Johnston in battle of Horseshoe Bend and killed in fight with Seminole Indians, was bro-in-law of Hannah(Phipps)Johnston, b. 1787 N.C.; to Hawkins Co., Tenn.; thence to Shelby Co., Ill. with John Crockett, b. 1800 in Ga.--Joshua Phipps, Rev. soldier of Botsourt Co., Va.; went to Rogersville, Hawkins Co., Tenn. 1786; thence to Green (Wayne) Co., Ky.--His son William Phipps, remained in Hawkins Co. Others of the family went to Randolph, Macon Co., Ga.; a gr. dau. of William Phipps named Peggy m. 1802 Joel Gillenwater.-- John, Francis and Samuel Johnson who were in Overton Co. Tenn. 1806-1809; Elijah Chisum of Hawkins Co., Tenn. 1787 went to White Co., Tenn. 1818, had gr. dau. who m. John Johnson of Overton Co.-- Isaac Phipps Johnston, son of Hannah (above) b. 1810 in Ky. His bro. Alexander b. 1814.

#104--Miss Ava Johnston, Motor Route 5, Box 598, Dallas 9, Texas

MINER-PARKER-SPRAGUE-FRENCH-SMITH-WHITE--Francis D. Miner b. 4-19-1797 Conn. d. 2-20-1876 Ind.; lived Chenango Co., N.Y. Parentage wanted.-- Isaac Miner, among early settlers of Afton, Chenango Co., N.Y. Wanted list of children with dates. Francis D. Miner (above) m. Mary Parker who was b. ab. 1800 in Conn. d. Ind. Jan. 4, 1882. Had Harvey, Horace and Clarinda.-- Simeon Parker of Coventry, N.Y. m. Polly Sprague, first marriage; Jotham Parker had first store and grist mill. What was relationship to Mary?-- 1790 census shows Isaac Miner in Tolland Co., Conn. Town of Coventry.--Daniel Smith b. prob. Ver. d. Ind. 1872 m. ab. 1814 in Ver. and went to Onondaga Co., N.Y., m. Laura White b. 1-20-1798 Ver., had Solomon, Nathan, William, Hannah, John, Daniel and Delevan. Parentage wanted.

#105--Nellie C. Hiday, 1210 N. 16th., Salem, Oregon

WEST-HAGER-ROGERS--Thomas West, Schoharie Co., disch. 9-6-1763 from 47th. Regt. Parentage wanted.--Thomas West b. ab. 1750 Schoharie Co., his son, m. ---- Hager was Rev. soldier. Ab. 1811, he moved near Ararat, Susquehanna Co., Pa. with his family, where he died. Wanted data on Hager family; confirmation of military service. 1785, near Schenectady, N.Y., d. ab. 1860 Masonville, Delaware Co., N.Y., m. Eliza Rogers, dau. of Robert or Hobert Rogers, a sea-captain of southern Conn. Wanted data on Rogers family thought to have gone down Susquehanna River and settled somewhere in the Chesapeake Bay region.

#106--George W. Diehl, 201 Rosebud Ave., Corpus Christi, Texas

WILCOX-HAZARD-WORDELL-ROBESON--Daniel Wilcox of Kingstown, R.I. and Stonington, Conn. son of Stephen and Mary (Hazard) m. 3-28-1697 Mary Wordell. He is said to be ancestor of N. Stonington Wilcox families. Did he marry (2) Dec. 8, 1727 Mary Robeson? Did he have son Edward b. ab. 1709 m. (1) Mary Robinson 1-5-1738/9 and (2) Esther ----- Wanted data on Esther, her name and date of marriage and complete list of their children.-- Francis Wilcox b. ab. 1747 Stonington, Conn. m. ab. 1770 Martha Worden; had Content b. 7-2-1772, Francis b. 2-17-1774, Stephen b. ab. 1780, Joshua b. 6-28-1782, Lyman b. 9-25-1784 and Robertson b. 3-23-1794, all born in N. Stonington. Wanted parentage and list of other children.

#107--Mrs. Henry Garden, 2004 Whitesboro St., Utica, N. Y.

TURNER-BURT-BABCOCK--Joseph Turner d. 12-30-1786, Mansfield, Conn., mar. Dorothy Burt. Son Elijah Turner b. 1-1-1765, Mansfield, m. Apr. 1786 Ruth Babcock b. 9-11-1764, d. 5-7-1847, Cambridge Spgs., Pa. They lived for a time in Otsego Co., N. Y. Wanted parentage of Joseph Turner.

MARSH-WARD--Lewis Marsh, b. 1813, d. ab. 1900 Oswegatchie, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. His wife, Martha, possibly Ward. Parentage wanted of both.

(cont. next page)





ALLEN-JOHNSON--William Allen, wife Betsey, lived at Marseilles, N.Y. (prob. this should be Marcellus). Had dau. Olive B. Allen b. 6-9-1814, m. Anson S. Johnson b. 2-9-1811. Data wanted on both Allen and Johnson.

#108--Mrs. John F. Kuhns, 170 E. 35th. St., Erie, Pa.

HUNTLEY--Data wanted on Calvin Huntley who signed as witness the will of James Huntley at Exeter, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1809.

HUNTLEY--Data wanted on Azariah Huntley of Manlius, N. Y. b. ab. 1813, wife Evalina and ch. Christopher and Alonzo.

HUNTLEY--Data wanted on Huntleys of around Schroon Lake, N. Y. and parentage of Helem Huntley b. 1800 d. 1880 and had three wives; all buried in a family cemetery near Greene, N. Y.

#109--Mrs. Ivy H. Horn, Herndon, Va.

(-----)-FOWLES-JOHNSON-HARRINGTON--Wanted name of family residing in Monroe, Tp., Ashtabula Co., Ohio ab. 1890 or earlier. This man's wife was Susan Fowles. Her sister's name was Alice Samantha, b. in Wisc.- The (-----) family had two children. Their grandfather, Asa Fowles was b. in Maine 1819. He died 9-4-1884 near Cleveland, Ohio. His wife was Susan Johnson, dau. of Ephraim and Samantha (Harrington) Johnson who resided in early 1800's in Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., Ohio where Mrs. Johnson had Harrington relatives, also in Monroe Tp.--Wanted birthplace and ancestry of Asa Fowles.

ADAMA-BARNARD-OLDS--James Adams, said to have been of Litchfield, Conn., mar. bef. 1777 Lucy Barnard of Hartford, Conn. They had dau. Mary, b. 11-29-1777. On July 1, 1779 they gave their residence as Rhinebeck Precinct, Dutchess Co., N.Y. in a Hartford deed. Dutchess Co. records, pertaining to Rhinebeck, show that James Adams was an Associator in 1775 and that he enlisted and served under Col. Montgomery in 1775 campaign against the Canadian Government. His name appears on Co. Assessment List in Town of Rhinebeck, 1777 and 1778. He d. bef. 1786, for ab. that date Widow Lucy (Barnard) Adams mar. John Olds of Litchfield, Conn.. An Assessment List for Saratoga Co., N.Y. for Ballston Spa. Dist. lists the name of James Adams.

#110--Lester C. Skinner, 1801 S. Bayshore Dr., Miami 33, Fla.

WHEELER-EATON-RICE-FULLER-BILLINGTON--Melisis (Millicent) Wheeler, dau. of Uriah and Abigail (Rice) Wheeler, b. 11-7-1731, d. (when and where?) m. 4-18-1748 Samuel Eaton, son of Samuel and Mary Eaton. Wanted data on ancestry of Samuel Eaton, Sr. and parentage of Abigail Rice. Was Samuel Eaton Sr. descended from Francis Eaton, the Pilgrim? #111--Mrs. M. H. Storck, 210 Irving Pl., Storm Lake, Iowa

WILCOX-GRAVES--Nathan Wilcox, b. 4-29-1730, son of Francis and Abigail (Graves) of Middletown, Conn.- Wanted name of wife and list of children. Also parentage wanted of Nathan Wilcox also of Middletown, b. 8-25-1776 m. 9-28-1800 Mary Chenevard b. 11-13-1775 d. 11-8-1843. He d. 2-27-1848. Their ch. were: Mary Lucas, Abigail Ranney, Charles Elisha, Julia Maria, Elizabeth Priscilla, Nathan Henry, Edward Horatio and George. #112--Mrs. Hugh H. Rainey, 520 W. 114 St., New York 25, N.Y.

WILLIAMS-HOAGLAND-LUCE--Perus Williams b. 10-3-1806 (prob. Mass. or R. I.) and d. 2-28-1851 Sullivan Co., Pa. He m. Anna Hoagland in Pa.- His parents were Thomas and Rebecca (Luce) Williams. Thomas b. 9-15-1777, d. 4-9-1859, Sullivan Co., Pa. Rebecca d. 4-11-1861 aged 82, Sullivan Co.- Their ch. were: Brunley, Roderic, Perus, Thomas, Marie, Emily, George, Isaac and Ann. Last two were twins and born in Pa., others prob. b. Mass. or R. I.--Want parents and data of both Thomas and Rebecca.

FULLER-WOLCOTT--Daniel Epaphroditus Fuller b. 12-8-1827 Ohio, d. 5-6-1915 where? m. 2-20-1861, Ohio, Helen Cornelia Wolcott, dau. of Capt. Erastus. Want parentage of Daniel with data.

HANNAHS-WOLCOTT-RUSSELL--Almira Hannahs b. 3-9-1798, Bethlehem, Conn. m. 6-19-1820 Capt. Erastus Wolcott, son of Dea. Josiah and Lydia (Russell). Parentage wanted of Almira Hannahs with data. #113--Mrs. Lulu M. Boone, Box 4, Sterling, Colo.





**WILSON-PATTON-McCAMEY-ALEXANDER-ERWIN-ORR-CROCKETT-JOHNSTON-LITTLE**--James Wilson of Carlisle, Pa., d. 1776 Mecklenburg Co., N. C., m. (1) ----- Patton, dau. of Matthew Patton also of Carlisle, Pa., m. (2) Margaret (McCamey) Alexander, widow of Arthur Alexander and dau. of John McCamey. Ch: of first wife: Mary and Elizabeth. Ch: of 2nd. wife: James b. 1771 m. Martha Orr, Deborah m. Archibald Crockett, Isaac, who had Albert Wilson b. 1796 m. Elizabeth Johnston, dau. of John. **JOHNSTON**--William Johnston, prob. born in Penna., d. 12-21-1812, Mecklenburg Co. N.C., aged 71, m. Mary Ann ----- d. 4-2-1806 aged 63. Ch: David, Elizabeth, Mary Ann, John, William, Margaret, Nathaniel, Samuel, Sarah and Robert.-- Want ancestry of William Johnston, family name of his wife, Mary Ann, with place and date of their birth. #114-Miss Hattie Alexander, 2006 Crescent Ave., Apt. 2, Charlotte, N. C.

**WILCOX**--Henry Wilcox b. 8-4-1800 Adams, Jefferson Co., N.Y.-- Orphaned quite young--attended Hamilton College ab. 1816-1818, first from Norway and then from Newport, both in Herkimer Co., N. Y. He had ch: Mary Jane and William Henry and prob. others. Wanted parentage and further data, also name of wife. Was he son of Henry Wilcox of Newport, N.Y., b. 1784 in Mass., son of Richard. Who was Richard Wilcox? Henry came to Norway, N.Y. ab. 1800, m. Abigail Roland b. in N. I. and had 7 ch:--Was a Capt. of State Militia in War of 1812.

#115--Miss Rebecca Wilcox Bryan, 106 Fayetteville St., Van Buren, Ark. **ALLEN(ALLYN)-HERRICK-HALL-HENRY-ROCKWELL-SQUIRES-MINER**--Zadoc Allen of Westfield and Montgomery, Mass. came from Groton, Conn. 1767. He served in the Rev. as private in Capt. Samuel Sloper's Co., Col. Israel Chapin's Regt. (3rd.) enl. 11-5-1779, m. at Westfield, 11-26-1780 Lucy Herrick, dau. of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Clark), b. 4-14-1762 Norwich, Conn. She came from Preston, Conn. with parents to Westfield in 1775. Ch: Winthrop b. 9-18-1781 m. 7-7-1803 Hannah Henry who d. 12-13-1810, m. (2) Mercy Hall, dau. of Thomas and Amy (Doty) 3-4-1814, Lucretia, b. 1-22-1783, Lucy b. 9-30-1784, William b. 2-15-1787, Electa b. 3-31-1789, Hannah b. 3-3-1792, Zadok b. 5-17-1794 d. 1794, and Asa b. 4-30-1796. Of the four dau's., one mar. a Rockwell, one a Squires and one a Miner. Asa Allyn mar. Diantha Dean, and lived for a time in Cayuga Co., N.Y.; Winthrop Allyn lived Providence, Saratoga Co., N.Y. and removed to Rose. Wayne Co., N.Y.-- Wanted data on the ancestry of Zadoc Allyn with date and place of birth.

#116--Robert W. Allen, 199 W. Pearl St., Coldwater, Mich. **MARTIN-BUCKINGHAM-LAWLESS-SWARTHOUT**--William Martin b. 11-15-1760 d. 3-31-1807 Plattekill, Ulster Co., N. Y., m. June 1783 at Newburgh, N. Y. Susannah Buckingham, b. 12-7-1760, dau. of Solomon. They had Elijah Martin b. 8-31-1787 d. Jan. 26, 1852, m. Ann Lawless. Their dau. Adaline b. 4-8-1824 d. 3-22-1872, m. 2-10-1846 William Henry Swarthout b. Mar. 1823, d. 11-2-1884.-- Ann Lawless was dau. of John and Sarah ----- b. 1755, d. 9-22-1842. She was born 1795. Wanted parentage of William Martin and place of residence, data on John Lawless and wife Sarah and name of wife of Solomon Buckingham.

#117--Mrs. A. N. Mahoney, 100 Forbes St., Poughkeepsie, N. Y. **HARFIELD(HERTFIELD?)-WHITE-BLUE-VAUDRIN**--Leonard Harfield, son of Robert and Eleanor (White) of Southampton, Eng. came to America ab. 1870. He mar. Mary Blue of White Earth, Minn. Their dau. Eleanor m. ab. 1912, Fred Arthur Vaudrin, only son of Ralph and Mary Vizine or Vizna. Wanted data on Harfield in Minn. and England. Also on Vaudrin family in United States or Canada.

#118--Mrs. M. J. Vaudrin, 782 Potomac Ave., Buffalo, N. Y. **FULTON-WARNER-MARKS**--John Fulton of Northumberland Co., Pa., a soldier in Washington's Army, d. 9-11-1777 at Traveler's Rest, W. Va. His dau. Mary mar. in 1793 Zebulon Warner. She died 12-24-1845 at Zanesville, Ohio. Had 5 ch.-- She went from St. Clairsville, Ohio with her son James S. Warner and dau's. Mariah, Eliza and Evaline in 1824. She is said to have been a cousin of Lord Marks of Ireland whose brother John came to this country and adopted her after the death of her parents. They lived Shepardstown, W. Va.-- Wanted data on the ancestry of John Fulton of Northumberland Co., Pa.

#119--Mrs. Thomas F. Clark, Independence, Mo.





SCHOFIELD-MYERS-BLISS--William and Elizabeth (Hall) Schofield of Philadelphia, parents of Mary Schofield b. 1840, m. to a Mr. Myers, widowed, married (3) to Oliver Bliss of North Brookfield, Mass., May 5, 1864. Was he the William Green Schofield listed in the Philadelphia Directory 1859-71 as selling varieties on Front Street? The name William Green Bliss in the next generation would seem to indicate a relationship. Any information regarding the history of these people would be most welcome.

JOYCE-GILL--Data and antecedents wanted Mary (Joyce) Gill, listed aged 65 in U. S. Census, of Underhill, Chittenden Co., Vermont, 1860; was there as early as 1846; Husband, Patrick, and children: Mary, Bridget, and Thomas, migrated to Barre, Mass. Other children to Fort Meade, Pa. and Milwaukee, Wisconsin. Thomas was in Civil War.

GILBERT--Identifying data and antecedents of Rachel -----, wife of Othniel Gilbert, who was born 1728, Brookfield, Mass., served in Fr. & Ind. War 1758 and Selectmen of Brookfield, 1776. They had 1749-60: Gershon, Pelitiah, Levi, Zilpha, Bathsheba, Dameris, all born in Brookfield. Unable to find birth of Rachel or marriage or death data of either. Reward for authentic information with proof to the first letter containing such matter. Descendants in Wash., Orange County, Vermont, U. S. Census.

RHODES--Identifying data and antecedents of William W. Rhodes and wife Nancy (-----). He was listed as aged 75, born in Mass., in Census of 1850 Gouverneur, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. Had children John, Olive, William prob. Phillip and perhaps more. Had settled in Oneida Co.; about 1809 removed to Gouverneur, from near Utica, N. Y.

BULLOCK-ATHERTON--Antecedents of Content Bullock, b. 1783 Attleboro, Mass., d. 1835, m. (1) Rufus Atherton May 13, 1804, Rehoboth, Mass., had son Ebenezer Bullock Atherton. (1813-1869) Stockbridge, Mass; 5 others married (2) Sept. 17, 1820, Samuel Atherton (b. 1790 Richmond, N. H.)

ELLINWOOD-BALLARD--Identifying data and antecedents of Epiphene Ellinwood b. Sept. 9, 1809, m. Nov. 25, 1850 Appleton Ballard at Milton, Vt. (1809-1885) #120--J. W. Joyce, 16 Front Street, Schenectady 5, N. Y.

BARNARD-COOK--James Harvey Barnard b. Dec. 23, 1783 at Simsbury, Conn., son of Samuel and Roxanna (-----) ? his wife, m. ab. 1805 Clara Cook. Wanted parentage of Clara Cook with data. Also family name of Roxanna.

#121--Mrs. N. P. Johnston, 782 Potomac Ave., Buffalo 9, N. Y.

KILMER FAMILY--Want ancestry and list of children of Henry and Rosine (-----) Kilmer who had baptized at Churchtown, Claverack district, Columbia Co., N. Y. State--Thomas bap. May 1, 1765, sponsors Thomas and Sybilla Misig; Heinrich bap. Mar. 14, 1768, sponsors Heinrich and Anna Maria Neber.

Were additional children of Henry and Rosine (-----) Kilmer- Barbara Kilmer b. ab. 1770 and m. Jacob Wittbeck; and Philip Kilmer b. 1773 and m. Martha ("Patty") Mullan (see record of Philip later.) Jacob and Barbara (Kilmer) Wittbeck had a dau. Rosina bap. Hillsdale Church, Columbia Co., N.Y. Feb. 19, 1797. Want further data of family of Jacob and Barbara (Kilmer) Wittbeck. Philip Kilmer also had dau. Rosina (see list of his ch.)

Thomas Kilmer of query (bap. May 1, 1765) m. at Claverack Dec. 26, 1790, Critje Kreisler; rem. ab. 1801 to Elgin Co., Ontario, Canada.

Information wanted of family of Henry (Heinrich) Kilmer of query 1 (bap. 3-14-1768) m. at Hillsdale Church, Columbia Co., N. Y. Elizabeth Roth (or Ruth).

Said to have settled in Elgin Co., Ontario, Canada. #121A--Mrs. Lulu M. Boone, Sterling, Colo.

Continued page 32

Abstracts of Wills, Halifax Co., N. C. 1760-1830  
Gross indexed \$6.00

250 Marriages giving parentage or other relationship. Also list of marriage bonds, 1786, 1788, 1789 Certified by Sec. of State \$4.00

Mrs. Leen Anderson, Oakland Farm, Halifax, N.C.



Vol. 2. No. 3

March 1948



Harry Ferris Johnston  
Genealogist  
Editor & Publisher

# Your Ancestors



A National Magazine  
of  
Genealogy and Family History





## ALEXANDER FAMILY

by the Rev.

Edward Coolbaugh Hoagland

Robert Alexander may have been of New England descent. Judge William Smith, ancient historian of New York State, writing of Dutchess County in 1756, says, "The south part of the county is mountainous, and fit only for iron works, but the rest contains a great quantity of good upland, well watered. The only villages in it are Poughkeepsie and the Fish Kill, though they scarce deserve the name. The inhabitants on the banks of the river are Dutch, but those more easterly are Englishmen, emigrants from Connecticut and Long Island. The growth of this county has been very sudden, and commenced but a few years ago. Within the memory of persons now living it did not contain above twelve families, and, according to the late returns of the militia, it will furnish at present 2500 fighting men."

James Alexander, "Lord Stirling", and his sons, William and Duncan, were in the Newburgh vicinity as early as 1719. Duncan was listed as a "proprietor and inhabitant" of Newburgh in 1719, and "Lot 4 was sold by the patentees to William Burnet, from whom it was purchased by Cadwallader Colden for himself, Jacobus Bruyn, James Alexander, Phineas MacIntosh, Daniel Denton, Michael Dunning and Henry Wildman, who divided it, and it is known as the Old Town of Newburgh Plot." William Alexander had large landed interests in Orange County and elsewhere, and served as an officer in the Revolution. "From a German settlement the place had passed, in 1743, almost wholly under the control of the Scotch-English, and had been inchoately christened with the Scotch name of Newburgh." (Rittenber's History of Orange County, p. 122) (Editor's Note: The History of Somerset County, N. J., p. 703 states that James Alexander was the father of William Alexander, commonly called "Lord Stirling", one of Washington's generals who married Sarah Livingston, daughter of Philip and sister of Gov. William. His mother was Mrs. Mary Alexander, daughter of Dr. John Johnstone of Perth Amboy. The latter statement is probably in error as Mary Johnstone's will is dated Dec. 18, 1742, pr. May 5, 1744 and signed Mary Johnstone, and mentions brothers and nephews and nieces, which would tend to indicate she never married. She was born 1710. Mary Livingston, sister of Lord Stirling, married Peter Livingston, born 1710, son of Philip.)

Letters of administration on Robert Alexander's estate were granted to Hannah Alexander and Jonah Tooker, June 26, 1805. Hannah, his widow, made her will at Lansing, N. Y., July 19, 1821, pr. Jan. 9, 1827. She was b. 1752 and d. at Lansing June 29, 1826. It is possible that she was a Boyd. The old Boyd Genealogy, and Boyd's Annals of Winchester, Conn., both contain the name of a Hannah Boyd, whose father, Nathaniel Boyd, was an early settler near Newburgh, N. Y., and who (Hannah) married an Alexander. The birth of Hannah Alexander (1752), and the approximate time of Hannah Boyd's birth, are contemporaneous. It has also been suggested that her family name was Manley, from the use of Manley as a forename among her descendants, but a historian of that family has informed the compiler that he has no record of an intermarriage between the two families. In 1814 Hannah Alexander of Genoa purchased 100 acres on Lot 85 in Milton Twp. of Walter Wood of Sempronius for \$712.50. The 1810 census of Genoa Twp. lists Hannah Alexander as follows (p. 1267): 1 male 16-26, 1 female under 10, 1 female 16-26, 1 female over 45. The 1820 census of Lansing Twp. lists her as follows (p. 32): 1 male 26-45, 1 female 16-26, 1 female over 45. (Cont. page 38)

Published monthly at ~~Orchard Park, Erie County~~, New York

by Harry Ferris Johnston, Genealogist

Editor and Publisher

Walter B. Zirbes, Sr., Associate Editor

Address all communications to H. F. Johnston, ~~Orchard Park, N. Y.~~

Subscription rates \$3.00 per year

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000

1000



Robert<sup>2</sup>Alexander, son of Robert and Hannah

b. Oct 2, 1767

m. (1) Charlotte Norris(2)Lucinda Howell of Lansing b. Dec. 11, 1779, d. Aug. 20, 1859, dau. of George and Eunice (Horton) of Hector, N. Y., the former a Revolutionary soldier and son of David Howell of Long Island; the latter, a descendant of Barnabas Horton who settled at Southold, L. I., in 1640

A native of Fishkill, N. Y., came to Lansing, N. Y. with his parents in 1794. His title to his lands subsequently proved worthless, and he removed to Newfield, N. Y., where he purchased a farm about three miles from Newfield village, which remained in the family for several generations. It is one of the best farms in the town, and was lately owned by Berkley Simpson, bro. of Mrs. Wilbur J. Alexander. The census of Genoa Twp., Cayuga Co., which then included Lansing, lists him with the following family: 2 males under 10, 1 male 10-16, 1 male 26-45, 3 females under 10, 1 female 26-45. Both he and his second wife are buried in Cutter Cemetary at Newfield.

Ch:(1) Rachel b. June 11, 1798 d. May 1, 1828  
Joseph b. Nov. 17, 1799 Res. Newfield 1860  
Hannah b. Oct. 25, 1801 m. Lewis(?)Baldwin  
Robert b. Sep. 1, 1803 m. Christina Snyder

(2) Charlotte b. Nov. 7, 1807 d. May 2, 1810  
George b. Oct. 9, 1809 m. Amelia Ann Van Buskirk  
Fanny b. July 18, 1811 m. Ransom I. Hinckley  
John b. Mar. 1, 1813 m. Sarah Ann Mead  
Sarah Ann b. Dec. 29, 1814 m. Charles J. Gilllette  
Charlotte b. Jan. 24, 1817 m. James Madison Knottles  
Jeremiah b. Dec. 30, 1818 m. Mary Jane McCorn  
Ann Eliza b. Apr. 26, 1822 m. Davis Brocks d. Sep. 12, 1892 without issue. Buried in Cutter Cemetary

Rachel<sup>2</sup>Alexander, dau. of Robert and Hannah

b. 1776

m. Jonah Tooker

Manley<sup>2</sup>Alexander, son of Robert and Hannah

b. not later than 1784

m. Anna

d. before 1860

His children, names unknown, were believed to be living in Illinois 1860. His name appears in the census of Genoa Twp. for 1810 (p. 1250) with the following record: 4 males under 10 1 male 26-45, 1 female under 10, 1 female 10-16, 1 female 26-45. In 1811 he purchased of Elijah Miller of Aurelius, N. Y., for \$500, a square in the south-east corner of Lot 68 in Milton Twp. In 1813 he and his wife Anna conveyed land distinguished as the "State Hundred Acres", on Lot 68 in Genoa, to Ethan Curtis of New Windsor, Orange Co., N. Y., for \$1500.

Hannah<sup>2</sup>Alexander, dau. of Robert and Hannah

b. Dec. 20, 1785

m. Lewis Townley

James<sup>2</sup>Alexander, son of Robert and Hannah

b. 1790

m.

d. June 11, 1860 at Lansing, no widow or children surviving.

(To be continued)



## EDWARD WILCOX OF RHODE ISLAND

Isaiah<sup>7</sup>Wilcox, son of Nathan and Nancy (Lewis)  
 b. 1805 Newville, Herkimer Co., N. Y.  
 m. Amanda Darrow b. 1807  
 d.  
 Res. Florence Twp., Oneida Co., N. Y.

Ch: Ethelberta b. 1833  
 Morris b. 1835  
 Hannah b. 1837  
 Lester A. b. 1839  
 Mary F. b. 1849

Hezekiah<sup>7</sup>Wilcox, son of Nathan and Nancy (Lewis)  
 b. 1807 Newville, N. Y.  
 m. Nancy Rose  
 d.  
 Res. Florence, Oneida Co., N. Y.

Ch: Emily b. 1835

Stephen<sup>6</sup>Wilcox, son of Rev. Isaiah and Sarah (Lewis)  
 b. Oct. 10, 1770 Preston, Conn.  
 m. May 17, 1795 Sally Champlin, dau. of Capt. William and Sarah (Pendleton)  
 d.

Ch: Stephen b. May 7, 1796  
 Phoebe b. Sep. 11, 1798  
 Thomas Jefferson b. Aug. 15, 1800

Stephen<sup>7</sup>Wilcox, son of Stephen and Sally (Champlin)  
 b. May 7, 1796 Westerley, R. I.  
 m. (1) Oct. 21, 1824 Sophia Vose, dau. of Samuel  
 (2) Jul. 8, 1827 Amy B. Cook of Preston, Conn.

Ch: (1) Enoch Hazard b. July 6, 1825 d. Jun. 25, 1828

(2) Stephen Elias b. Feb. 12, 1830 m. (1) Eliza S. Bushnell (2) Harriet Hoxie  
 John b. ab. 1828 Had son John  
 George b. ab. 1829  
 Dennison b. ab. 1832

Stephen<sup>8</sup>Wilcox, son of Stephen and Amy (Cook)  
 b. Feb. 12, 1830  
 m. (1) Jan. 1852 Eliza S. Bushnell  
 (2) 1855 Harriet Hoxie, dau. of Welcome Arnold Hoxie and Mary A. (Fellowes)  
 d. Nov. 27, 1893  
 Removed to Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 A merchant. Representative and Senator. Once nominated for Governor.

Ch: Frank Elias b. Oct. 6, 1853 m. Sarah Louise Chamberlain  
 (or Elias Frank)  
 Julia A. b. 1857  
 Nellie Bessie b. ( 1866  
 Lillie Jessie b. ( 1869 Had Howard, Percy and Stephen  
 Percy H. b. 1870  
 Bertie T. b. 1872  
 Ernest S. b. 1877  
 Amy M. b.  
 Lucy b.





Oliver<sup>6</sup> Wilcox, son of Isaiah and Sarah (Lewis)

b. June 26, 1773 Preston, Conn.

m. Lovinna Kendrick b.

d. Feb. 8, 1854

d.

Ch: Oliver b. 1803 m. (1) Harriett Vincent (2) Lucy A. Kent

Harvey b. 1825 m. Ann Sophia Durham

Oliver<sup>7</sup> Wilcox, son of Oliver and Lovinna (Kendrick)

b. 1803 Westerley, R. I. Res. Dartmouth, Mass.

m. (1) Feb. 21, 1836 Harriett Vincent of Fairhaven

(2) Lucy A. Kent of Kalamazoo, Mich.

d.

Res. Rochester, N. Y., then Missouri, and Nottawa, St. Joseph Co., Mich.

Harvey<sup>7</sup> Wilcox, son of Oliver and Lovinna (Kendrick)

b. ab. 1825

m. Oct. 23, 1849 Ann Sophia Durham, dau. of Enos and Jane (Burdick), b. Dec. 14, 1828  
Greenwich, N. Y.

Res. Easton, Wash. Co., N. Y.

Ch: Enos b. Dec. 25, 1853 m. Catherine Neale

Lovinna Kendrick b. Sep. 11, 1854 m. Hiram C. Hill

Nelson Harvey b. Apr. 27, 1856

Jenny Eliza b. May 3, 1858 m. John H. Weldon

Edwin James b. Feb. 13, 1868 m. May Tucker

Charles Richardson b. Apr. 4, 1870 m. Edith Burnett

Arthur Howard b. Mar. 24, 1874 m. Lena Brown

Edward<sup>4</sup> Wilcox, son of Edward and Mary (Hazard)

b. ab. 1693

m. June 14, 1716 Dinah Barber, dau. of Moses and Susanna (Wait)

d.

Ch: Mary b. Oct. 4, 1717

Hannah b. Oct. 29, 1720

and Prob.

Lydia b. Apr. 6, 1725 m. Stephen Saunders, Jr. Aug. 12, 1744

Susannah b. Oct. 4, 1727 m. Oliver Burdick

Joseph b. Aug. 27, 1730 m. Mary Burdick

Martha b. ab. 1722 m. Daniel Burdick

Martha<sup>5</sup> Wilcox, prob. dau. of Edward and Dinah (Barber)

b. ab. 1722

m. 1746 Daniel Burdick of Stonington, Conn., b. Sep. 11, 1721, son of Robert and

d. bef. 1815 Dorcas (Lewis)

Ch: Daniel Burdick b. Dec. 13, 1746

Robert " b. 1748

Martha " b. 1751

Mary " "

Hannah " "

Anna " "

Elijah " "

Dorcas " "

Content " "

Elizabeth " "

(To be continued)





## WILLIAM WILCOX(SON) OF STRATFORD, CONN.

Joel<sup>6</sup>Wilcox, son of William and Hannah(Peet)

b. Jan. 15, 1765

m. Jan. 19, 1789 Sarah Booth, dau. of Abijah and Ruth (Leavenworth)

d.

Ch: Jerusha b. Nov. 1791  
 Nancy b. Oct. 1794 m. Charles Hills  
 Theodosia  
 Sarah  
 Urania  
 Anson  
 Julia  
 Joel  
Alden m. Julia Thompson

Gideon<sup>6</sup>Wilcox, son of William and Hannah (Peet)

b. July 21, 1767

m. Nov. 15, 1787 Anna Hanford

d.

Ch: Noah b. June 11, 1788 m. (1)Esther Hoyt (2)Adelia Hoyt  
 William b. Oct. 26, 1789 m. Sally Hoyt  
Matthew b. abt. 1791 m. Susannah Hoyt  
 Juliette  
James b. abt. 1796 m. Catharine Barry

Alden<sup>7</sup>Wilcox, son of Joel and Sarah (Booth)

b. ab. 1800

m. Julia Thompson

d.

Res. Stratford, Conn.

Ch: Phebe Ann b. Oct. 24, 1824 m. \_\_\_\_\_ Coe Jan. 4, 1844  
 Ch: David Coe b. Nov. 28, 1844  
 Julia E. " b. May 18, 1846  
 Frederick " b. May 12, 1850  
 Emma J. " b. Jan. 3, 1856

Matthew<sup>7</sup>Wilcox, son of Gideon and Anna (Hanford)

b. ab. 1791

m. - Susannah Hoyt, dau. of John and Ruth (Gregory), b. Feb. 7, 1795

d.

Res. Norwalk, Conn.

Ch: Nelson m. Polly Betts

Nelson<sup>8</sup>Wilcox, son of Matthew and Susannah (Hoyt)

b. ab. 1816

m. Polly Betts, dau. of Allen and Susannah (Gregory)

d.

Res. Norwalk, Conn.

Ch: Agnes Amelia Elvira Louise m. Phineas St. John  
 Ophelia Susan m. Frederick R. Wasley Emma Frances m. Samuel W. Hoyt  
 Amanda Malvina  
 Antoinette Betts  
 Mary Delia



Nathan<sup>5</sup>Wilcox, son of William and Hester (Brinsmade)

b. May 12, 1729

m. (1) May 16, 1759 Mary Beach of North Stratford, Conn., d. July 25, 1775

(2) Apr 15, 1778 Mary Monroe, a widow

d.

Ch: Nathan b. July 2, 1760 d. 1775

James b. May 25, 1762 m. Mehitable Beardsley

Abijah b. Sept. 5, 1764

Beach b. Nov. 4, 1767 m. Anna Beebe

Sarah b. Oct. 14, 1769

Mary b. Jan. 5, 1772

James<sup>6</sup>Wilcox, son of Nathan and Mary (Beach)

b. May 25, 1762

m. (1) Aug. 28, 1788 Mehitable Beardsley

(2) Ann Thompson

d.

Res. Ripton, Conn.

Ch: Mabel bpt. Dec. 1788

Nathan<sup>7</sup>B. Wilcox, son of Beach and Anna (Beebe)

b. Aug. 27, 1815 Stratford, Conn.

m. Susan Pritchard, dau. of Jesse of Milford, Conn.

d. 1858

Ch: William B.

Mary Ann

m. Oscar B. Lane

Nathan F. b. June 4, 1847

m. (1) Anna Imlay (2) Elnora A. Wilcox

Susan E.

m. James H. Bailey

Esther A.

m.

Beach<sup>6</sup>Wilcox, son of Nathan and Mary (Beach)

b. Nov. 4, 1767 Ripton, Conn.

m. Apr. 9, 1810 Anna Beebe

d.

Ch: Frances b. ab. 1811 m. Ezra Keeler of Brookfield, Conn.

Nathan B. b. Aug. 27, 1815 m. Susan Pritchard

Mary Ann b. ab. 1817 m. Miner Higby

Asenath b. ab. 1819 m. Ezra D. Keeler

Patience<sup>3</sup>Wilcox, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Brown) (Wells)

b. Feb. 1, 1663 Stratford, Conn.

m. Oct. 24, 1681 Ebenezer Blackman or Blakeman

d.

Ch: Dorothy Blackman b. Mar. 18, 1682 m. Daniel Foote

John " b. Apr. 4, 1685

Elizabeth " b. Feb. 10, 1688 m. Jan. 25, 1711 Edward Fairchild

Ebenezer " b. Apr. 9, 1690 m.

(To be continued)



THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS  
AND ARCHITECTURE

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS  
AND ARCHITECTURE

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS  
AND ARCHITECTURE

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS  
AND ARCHITECTURE

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS  
AND ARCHITECTURE

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS  
AND ARCHITECTURE

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS  
AND ARCHITECTURE

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS  
AND ARCHITECTURE

## JOHN WILCOX OF HARTFORD, CONN.

Jairus<sup>7</sup> Wilcox, son of Benjamin and Rachel (Wilcox)

b. May 16, 1802

m. Feb. 3, 1824 Mariette Wilcox, dau. of Seth (b. Aug. 17, 1768) and Hannah (Wilcox),

d. Sep. 16, 1850 b. 1804

Ch: Albert Benjamin b. 1841 m. Catherine F. Ford, b. 1843

Samuel<sup>4</sup> Wilcox, son of Israel and Sarah (Savage)

b. Sep. 26, 1685 East Berlin, Conn.

m. Mar. 3, 1714-15 Hannah (Sage) Lewis, dau. of John and Hannah (Starr) of Middletown  
and widow of Malachi Lewis, b. Dec. 21, 1694

d. Jan. 19, 1727-28

Ch: Daniel b. Dec. 31, 1715 m. Sarah White

Josiah b. June 28, 1717 m. Elizabeth Curtis

Hannah b. Dec. 24, 1718 m. John Wilcox, son of Samuel

Rachel b. Jan. 6, 1722 m. Francis Wilcox, son of Samuel

Elizabeth b. Oct. 25, 1726

Daniel<sup>5</sup> Wilcox, son of Samuel and Hannah (Sage)

b. Dec. 31, 1715 East Berlin, Conn.

m. Mar. 6, 1738 Sarah White, dau. of Daniel<sup>2</sup>, b. Apr. 22, 1716, d. June 28, 1807

d. July 29, 1789

Ch: Lois b. June 14, 1738 m. Solomon Sage

Daniel b. Nov. 7, 1741 m. (1) Susanna Porter (2) Mercy Gibson

David b. Sep. 24, 1743 d. at siege of Havana

Stephen b. Oct. 19, 1746 m. Mary Kelsey

Sarah b. Dec. 31, 1739 m. Jedediah North

Josiah b. Mar. 31, 1750 m. (1) Elizabeth Treat (2) Huldah Savage

Olive b. Oct. 16, 1751 d. Nov. 1, 1771

Samuel b. Sep. 12, 1753 m. Phebe Dowd

Isaac b. Aug. 14, 1755 d. unmar.

Hepzibah b. Jan. 31, 1745 m. David Beckley

Jacob b. June 21, 1758 m. Rachel Porter or Foster

Huldah b. May 24, 1748 m. Jeremiah Bacon

Patience b. Jan. 4, 1761 m. Eli Barnes

Daniel<sup>6</sup> Wilcox, son of Daniel and Sarah (White)

b. Nov. 17, 1741 East Berlin, Conn.

m. (1) Sep. 22, 1763 Susanna Porter of East Hartford, d. Nov. 30, 1769

(2) Nov. 7, 1771 Mercy Gibson

d.

Ch: (1) Nathaniel b. Aug. 10, 1764

Susannah b. May 1, 1766

David b. Dec. 6, 1768

(2) Joseph b. Aug. 4, 1772 d. 1773

Daniel b. Oct. 26, 1774





Daniel<sup>7</sup>Wilcox, son of Daniel and Mercy (Gibson)

b. Oct. 26, 1774 East Berlin, Conn.

m. Sep. 7, 1797 Mehitabel Wright

d.

Went to Winchester, Conn., thence to Great Barrington, Mass.

Ch: Patty b. Aug. 31, 1799 m. \_\_\_\_\_ Beckwith  
 Maurice b. May 15, 1801  
 Mercy b. June 29, 1803  
 Emily b. Dec. 11, 1805  
 Juliette b. Apr. 30, 1808  
 (14 others)

Stephen<sup>6</sup>Wilcox, son of Daniel and Sarah (White)

b. Oct. 19, 1746 East Berlin, Conn.

m. Jan. 31, 1771 Mary Kelsey, dau. of Ezekiel

d. Dec. 22, 1843

Ch: Stephen b. July 30, 1775 m. Lucy Plumb  
Mary b. Mar. 11, 1772 m. Samuel Harb  
Isaac b. May 17, 1779 m. (1) Lucy North (2) Mary Randall  
 Matilda b. May 21, 1783 m. Russell Porter  
 Fanny b. Apr. 1, 1786 m. John F. Towner

Stephen<sup>7</sup>Wilcox, son of Stephen and Mary (Kelsey)

b. July 30, 1775

m. Oct. 1, 1795 Lucy Plumb, b. May 28, 1777, d. Aug. 26, 1856

d. July 4, 1845

Ch: Sophronia b. Oct. 23, 1796 m. Dennis Cook  
Philip b. Apr. 2, 1800 m. Eliza Parmalee  
 Philemon or  
Philo Franklin b. June 7, 1805 m. Orpha J. Wood  
 Henrietta b. m. Jason Bailey

Philip<sup>8</sup>Wilcox, son of Stephen and Lucy (Plumb)

b. Sep. 21, 1800 East Berlin, Conn.

m. June 26, 1823 Eliza Parmalee, dau. of Bani

d. Nov. 19, 1842 Springfield, Mass.

Rem. to Springfield 1836

Ch: William Limus m. Emily Collins  
 Eliza Plumb m. Charles M. Lee  
 John Philip m. (1) Hattie Russell (2) Nettie Willis  
 Henrietta Bailey m. Jenness K. Dexter

William<sup>9</sup>L. Wilcox, son of Philip and Eliza (Parmalee)

b. Jan. 1, 1826 Springfield, Mass.

m. Sept. 8, 1852 Emily Collins, dau. of Daniel and Emily of Huntington, Mass., b. Dec. 7, 1831

d. Dec. 24, 1890

Ch: Emily L. b. Oct. 12, 1857 m. John S. Kirkham

(To be continued)



## ROGER WILLIAMS OF RHODE ISLAND

Benjamin<sup>7</sup>Williams, son of Xerxes and Dorcas (Bickford)

b.

m. Sarah Smith

d.

Ch: Asa

m. Ellen E. Burgess

Henry<sup>7</sup>D. Williams, son of Xerxes and Dorcas (Bickford)

b. Apr. 3, 1813

m. (1) 1841 Lavina Simmons

(2) Lydia Alexander

d.

Ch: (1)Henry or Harley Laurens b. ab. 1842

Betsey Almira b. ab. 1844

William Henry b. ab. 1846

Almida b. ab. 1848

(2)Ella Isabel

Squire<sup>7</sup>Williams, prob. son of Xerxes and Dorcas (Bickford)

b. 1814 Vermont

m. Rebecca \_\_\_\_\_, b. 1816 Vermont

d.

Ch: Maria b. 1835 Vermont

Eliza Ann b. 1838 "

Charles H. b. 1840 "

Abel b. 1843 New York

Sarah M. b. 1845 "

David b. 1848 "

Goliah<sup>4</sup>Williams, son of Joseph and Sarah (Whitman)

b. Sept. 19, 1724 Scituate, R. I.

m. Susanna \_\_\_\_\_

d.

Ch: Roger b. Mar. 13, 1749 m. Martha Fenner

Stephen b. Nov. 8, 1750 m. (1) \_\_\_\_\_ Hopkins (2)Prudence Howard

Sarah b. Sep. 17, 1752 m. Obadiah Edmonds

Phebe b. Aug. 7, 1754 m.

Reuben b. June 13, 1756 m.

Stephen<sup>5</sup>Williams, son of Goliah and Susanna \_\_\_\_\_

b. Nov. 8, 1750

m. (1) \_\_\_\_\_ Hopkins

(2) Prudence Howard

d.

Rem. to Danby, Ver. thence to Concord, N. Y.

Ch: Hosea m. Rhoda Adams

Daniel m.

Sally m. Daniel Folger

Isham m.

David m. \_\_\_\_\_ Gilbert

Phebe d. unmar.

John m. Betsey Giles

Eliza m. William Sonle

Hannah m. Truman Austin

Lydia m. Samuel Haight

Pruda m. Hale Madison

Orilla m. Joseph Hammond

Sylvia m. Horace Wells





Joseph<sup>2</sup>Williams, son of Roger and Mary

b. Dec. 12, 1643 Providence, R. I.

m. Dec. 17, 1669 Lydia Olney, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Small), b. 1645, d. Sep. 9, 1724

d. Aug. 17, 1724 Providence

Res. Providence, R. I.

Ch: Joseph b. Sep. 26, 1670 d. young  
Thomas b. Feb. 16, 1672 m. (1) Mary Blackman (2) Hannah Sprague  
Joseph b. Nov. 10, 1673 m. Lydia Hearnden  
Mary b. June 1676  
James b. Sep. 20, 1680 m. Elizabeth Blackman  
Lydia b. Apr. 26, 1683 d. unmar.  
Providence b. d. young

Thomas<sup>3</sup>Williams, son of Joseph and Lydia (Olney)

b. Feb. 16, 1672

m. (1) Mary Blackmar, d. July 1, 1717

(2) Hannah Sprague

d. Aug. 27, 1724

Res. Providence, R. I.

Ch: Joseph m. Mercy Carpenter  
Thomas m. Mary Waterman  
Stephen m. Jemima \_\_\_\_\_  
John m. Welthian Sheldon  
Abigail m. Charles Dyer  
Jonathan m.  
Mary m. Richard Thornton Jr. Mar. 28, 1740-41

Joseph<sup>4</sup>Williams, son of Thomas and Mary (Blackmar)

b. Providence, R. I.

m. Feb. 9, 1720 Mercy or Mary Carpenter

d. July 17, 1750

Ch: Mercy  
 Hannah  
 Phebe  
 Abigail  
 Mary

Thomas<sup>4</sup>Williams, son of Thomas and Mary (Blackmar)

b. Cranston, R. I.

m. Jan. 22, 1727 Mary Waterman, dau. of Nathaniel and Mary (Olney)

d. Mar. 11, 1781

Ch: Thomas b. July 5, 1731 m. Mary Williams  
Nathaniel b. 1735 m. Anne \_\_\_\_\_  
John b. 1729 m. Lydia Brown (b. 1732 d. 1825) d. 1813  
Christopher b. 1733 m. Barbara Corp  
Sarah m. Josiah Burlingame 1749  
Mary m. \_\_\_\_\_ Pitcher  
Bethiah m. Jeremiah Williams Jr. (b. July 7, 1736 d. Oct. 1767)  
Hannah b. 1745 m. Capt. Isaac Paine Jan. 14, 1762  
Lydia m. Zachariah Williams  
Abigail m. \_\_\_\_\_ Paine

(To be continued)





FINLEY (FINDLAY) FAMILY OF PENN.

Samuel<sup>3</sup>Finley, son of John and Martha (Berkley)

b. Apr. 15, 1752

m. May 5, 1789 Mary Brown, dau. of James of Newville, Cumberland Co., Penn.

d. Apr. 2, 1829

Major of Vir. cavalry during Rev. and Brig. Gen. in war of 1812.

Res. Newville, Cumberland Co., Penn.

Ch: Martha b. Mar. 16, 1792 m. Rev. W. L. McCalla of Phila.  
 James Brown b. June 7, 1794 m. (1)Mary Theresa Brown (2)Mary C. Moore  
 d. May 14, 1851 Lived Chillicothe, Ohio until 1829 and South Bend, Ind. in 1836  
 Clement Alexander b. May 11, 1797 m. (1)Elizabeth Moore, dau. of Samuel (2)  
 James Berkley b. Feb. 10, 1800 m. three times  
 John Knox b. Jan. 13, 1806 m. Margaret Nevin

John<sup>3</sup>Hall Finley, son of Samuel and Sarah (Hall)

b. Aug. 10, 1750 Nottingham, Md.

m. Nov. 5, 1775 Lucy Gamon

d. ab. 1829 New Jersey

1st Lt. 5th Penn. Batt.

Ch: Sarah b. 1776 m. Samuel Shirk  
 Samuel b. 1778  
 Daniel  
 Eva m. John Van Horne  
 Andrew  
 George  
 Catharine

Dr. Samuel<sup>3</sup>Finley, son of Samuel and Sarah (Hall)

b. Oct. 20, 1748 Nottingham, Md.

m. 1778 Nancy Moore, dau. of John

d. June 18, 1834 Salem, N. J.

Ch: William  
 Nancy  
 Sarah  
 Prudence  
 Samuel b. Apr. 10, 1786 m. Lucy Etter

James<sup>3</sup>Edwin Burr Finley, son of Samuel and Sarah (Hall)

b. May 5, 1758

m. Jan. 2, 1798 Mary Peronneau, dau. of Arthur

d. June 13, 1819 Charleston, S. C.

Res. Beauford, S. C.

Ch: Samuel B. E. b. Dec. 13, 1801 m. Mary Ancrum  
 William P. b. Jan. 31, 1803 m. (1)Clelia Peronneau Nov. 14, 1833 (2)Anna Gibson  
 Mary Huston b. 1804 d. 1825  
 Sarah Ann b. 1806 d. 1825  
 James E. B. b. June 28, 1808 m. Marie Ancrum



Michael<sup>3</sup>Finley, son of Catharine (Culbertson)

b. 1744 Chester Co., Penn.

m. Nov. 29, 1772 Mary Waugh, dau. of William and Mary \_\_\_\_\_

d. Aug. 13, 1821 Brownsburg, Rockbridge Co., Va.

Rem. to Rockbridge Co., Va.

Ch: <u>William</u>	b. Oct. 4, 1773	m. (1)Margaret Horner (2)Elizabeth Christian
<u>Samuel</u>	b. June 9, 1775	m. Mary Tate
<u>John</u>	b. } Sept. 2 '778	m. Ellen Tate Apr. 21, 1807
Mary	b. }	m. Samuel Patterson Aug. 22, 1797, d. Dec. 29, 1804
Esther	b. }	d. unmar.
Catharine	b. } Sept 30 1780	d. in inf.
<u>Michael</u>	b. Mar. 1783	m. Ruth Irvine Apr. 26, 1808, June 6, 1823
Elizabeth	b. .786	m. Jesse Scott Moved to Indiana

William<sup>4</sup>Finley, son of Michael and Mary (Waugh)

b. Oct. 4, 1773 Adams Co., Penn.

m. (1)June 28, 1796 Margaret Horner, dau. of David and Mary (Love)

(2) Elizabeth Christian

d. 1847

Ch: Maria	b. Apr. 2, 1797	d. 1803
<u>Matilda</u>	b. Dec. 8, 1798	m. Rev. James Paine
<u>Drusilla T.</u>	b. Feb. 19, 1801	m. John S. Leech
Esther	b. 1803	d. 1804
David Horner	b. Jan. 20, 1806	d. 1831
Eliza Love S.	b. Oct. 12, 1808	m. James Johnston, son of James and Jean (Montgomery)
Margaret		m. Joseph Bell Oct. 18, 1842
John H.	b. Feb. 29, 1812	m. Martha A. Ruff

Matilda<sup>5</sup>Finley, dau. of William and Margaret (Horner)

b. Dec. 8, 1798

m. June 27, 1827 Rev. James Paine, b. Dec. 25, 1802, d. Apr. 7, 1860 of Somerville, Tenn.

d. Jan. 6, 1856 Rockbridge Co., Va.

Ch: Margaret C. Paine	b. Mar. 20, 1828	m. Samuel Shultz
William F.	" b. Nov. 15, 1831	m. Nellie Bennett
David B.	" b. {	d. June 28, 1862 Civil War
Louisa L.	" b. { July 19, 1836	Went to St. Louis, Mo.

Drusilla<sup>5</sup>Finley, dau. of William and Margaret (Horner)

b. Feb. 19, 1801

m. ab. 1825 John Steele Leech, b. Mar. 20, 1806, d. Apr. 27, 1871

d. Mar. 27, 1881

Res. Rockbridge Co., Va.

Ch: Eglantine N. Leech	b. July 31, 1832	m. Capt. James A. Strain
William B.	" b. Mar. 27, 1837	m. Margaret W. Houston





Thomas<sup>3</sup>Johnston, son of John and Annabelle (McDowell)  
 b. Mar. 10, 1794  
 m. May 11, 1820 Elizabeth King Paxton, dau. of Rev. William and Jean (Dunlop)  
 d. 1836  
 Res. Blairsville, Indiana Co., Pa

Ch: William Paxton b. 1820 d. unmar.  
John Thomas b. Sep. 11, 1824 m. Margaret Pinney

John<sup>4</sup>Thomas Johnston, son of Thomas and Elizabeth King (Paxton)  
 b. Sep. 11, 1824 Blairsville, Pa.  
 m. Margaret Pinney, dau. of Lester and Jane (Graham), b.1840, d.Aug. 9, 1876  
 d. Dec. 2, 1905  
 Res. Freeport, Oil City and Bradford, Pa. and Washington, Pa.

Ch: Elizabeth Paxton b. m. C \_\_\_\_\_ T. Hall  
Norwood b. Sep. 13, 1864 m. Frances Graham  
 Margaretta b. m. J \_\_\_\_\_ D. Singley, M.D.

Norwood<sup>5</sup>Johnston, son of John T. and Margaret (Pinney)  
 b. Sep. 13, 1864 Freeport, Pa.  
 m. Mar. 4, 1896 Frances Graham, dau. of William and Jane (Lindsay)  
 d.

Ch: Norwood b. June 16, 1897  
 Louise b. m. S \_\_\_\_\_ Davidson Herron  
 Graham b. Aug. 10, 1903 m.  
 Francis b. m.  
 Thomas b. Apr. 21, 1913 m.

Samuel<sup>3</sup>Johnston, son of John and Annabelle (McDowell)  
 b. Aug. 25, 1796  
 m. Nov. 13, 1817 Maria Buchanan, dau. of James and Elizabeth (Speer), b.1789,d.Nov.1849  
 d. soon after

Ch: James Buchanan bpt. June 27, 1819

Maria Buchanan Johnston married second, Jesse Magaw of Mercersburg, Pa., third, Dr. Charles M. Yates of Meadville, Pa.

Mary<sup>3</sup>Smith Johnston, dau. of John and Annabelle (McDowell)  
 b. Aug. 13, 1799  
 m. Nov. 4, 1818 William Smith, son of Robert and Elizabeth (Irwin), b.Dec. 26, 1796  
 d. Aug. 14, 1840 d. Oct. 15, 1846

Ch: Elizabeth Irwin Smith b. m. John S. Crawford Oct. 23, 1844  
 William J. " b. m. Rebecca Work, dau. of Samuel Johnston Work  
 John Johnston " b. 1823 d. 1827  
 Mary Parker " b. 1825 d. 1830  
 Annabella " b. m. Samuel H. Giesy  
 Robert " b. 1828 d. 1828  
 Jane " b.  
 Sarah Rebecca " b. 1837 d. 1841  
 James Findlay " b. 1844 d. 1844





George<sup>3</sup>W. Johnston, son of John and Annabelle (McDowell)

b. Sept. 23, 1802

m. Madeline Emmel  
d. Blairsville, Pa.

Ch: John d. young  
George of Oil City, Pa.  
Winfield Scott d. young  
Annabelle d. unmar.

Mary<sup>2</sup>Johnston, dau. of James and Elizabeth (Brown-Finley)

b. ab. 1746

m. William Beatty, son of Henry and Catharine \_\_\_\_\_  
d.

Ch: John Beatty b. m. Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_  
Robert " b.  
William " b.  
Johnston " b. 1780 d. unmar. Sept. 7, 1810  
Thomas " b.  
Samuel " b.  
Henry " b.  
Elizabeth " b. Jan 17, 1771 m. Archibald Bard, son of Richard and Catharine (Poe)

Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>Johnston, dau. of James and Elizabeth (Brown-Finley)

b. May 17, 1751

m. John Boggs, son of Andrew and Ann \_\_\_\_\_, b. 1732, d. 1796  
d. Sept. 11, 1815

Ch: Andrew Boggs b. Sept. 1, 1773 m. Jane Johnston  
Elizabeth " b. Jan 1775 m. James McLanahan  
Dr. Johnston " b. June 7, 1776 of Franklin Co., Pa.  
Francis " b. Feb. 25, 1778  
Ann " b. Oct. 24, 1779 m. (1) Col. Wm. W. Miles (2) John Mitchell  
Mary " b. Nov. 9, 1781 d. June 14, 1809  
Jane " b. Mar. 13, 1784 m. John Royer  
John " b. Aug. 18, 1787

James<sup>2</sup>Johnston, son of James and Elizabeth (Brown-Finley)

b. 1742

m. Apr. 13, 1796 Mrs. Jane Park, wid. of Robert Park

d. May 6, 1817

No issue

He removed soon after his marriage to Indiana Co., Pa., Town of Marion

Mrs. Park had one son John by first husband

Martha<sup>2</sup>Johnston, dau. of James and Elizabeth (Brown-Finley)

b. ab. 1749

m. Douglas Campbell, son of William and Frances \_\_\_\_\_  
d.

Ch: Elizabeth b. m. James Parkhill  
Frances bpt. Jan. 23, 1774

(To be continued)



## JOHN HUNTLEY OF LYME, CONN.

Aaron<sup>3</sup>Huntley (Aaron, John) b. Lyme, Conn, Dec. 1, 1680; d. Lyme, Conn. Sept. 26, 1748. He acted as Deputy to the General Assembly for the Town of Lyme, with Thomas Lee Oct. 13, 1720. He m. July 27, 1707 Deborah DeWolf, b. 1690, dau. of Stephen and Hannah DeWolf of Lyme, Conn. Aaron lived on land bequeathed him by his father. In his will, dated 1748, he names his wife, Deborah, his sons, Aaron, Nathan and Timothy, and his daughters, Deborah, Ruth, Phoebe, Esther and Jemima.

Children of Aaron and Deborah, born Lyme, Conn.

1. Hannah, b. July 22, 1708; d. 1796; m. Apr. 30, 1728 at Lyme, Ebenezer Mack.

Mack children:

1. Phebe, b. Jan. 20, 1729; m. May 21, 1749 Amos<sup>4</sup>Huntley (Daniel, Aaron, John)
2. Deborah, b. Sept. 16, 1730
3. Solomon, b. Sept. 15, 1732
4. Hannah, b. Oct. 15, 1734; m. Levi Bartholemew of Saybrook, Conn. Oct. 11, 1757
5. Samuel, b. Nov. 15, 1736
6. Hepsibah, b. May 7, 1740; m. Abisha Tubbs of Marlow, N. H.
7. Stephen, b. June 15, 1742; d. 1763
8. Elisha, b. July 16, 1745
9. Azuba, b. Nov. 28, 1748; m. Dec. 31, 1768 Jasper<sup>5</sup>Huntley (Peter, John, Aaron, John)

2. Aaron, b. Sept. 14, 1710

3. Solomon, b. Sept. 1, 1712; prob. d. before 1724

4. Deborah, b. Aug. 20, 1714; d. Lyme, Conn. Mar. 26, 1807; m. Mar. 29, 1732 Solomon Gee of Lyme, Conn. who d. Apr., 1796

Gee children:

1. Stephen
2. Deborah
3. Solomon, b. 1736
4. William, b. 1739
5. Ruth, b. 1741
6. Sarah

5. Ruth, b. Mar. 1, 1716-7; m. Samuel<sup>4</sup>Huntley b. 1713 (John, Aaron, John)

6. Stephen, b. Feb. 28, 1719; d. before his father

7. Phebe, b. Mar. 1, 1721-2; d. 1797; m. Mar. 13, 1740 wid. Nicodemus Miller, who d. at Marlow, N. H. June 14, 1781

Miller children:

1. Lemuel, b. June 21, 1742; m. Mary Beckwith
2. Esther, b. July 1, 1744; m. James Munsell
3. Pathama, b. July 16, 1746
4. Phebe, b. Jan. 10, 1748-9; m. Zopher Mack who m. 2nd Hepsabeth<sup>5</sup>Huntley, b. 1738 (Samuel, John, Aaron, John)
5. Bethuel, b. Sept. 19, 1751; m. Jemima Huntley (?)
6. Eunice, b. in Marlow, N. H.
7. Ama, b. Marlow, N. H.; m. Russell<sup>5</sup>Huntley (Nathan, Aaron, Aaron, John)

8. Esther, b. May 21, 1724; m. May 20, 1741 William Robbins Jr.

Robbins children:

1. Phebe, b. May 27, 1742
2. Esther, b. Mar. 5, 1743-4
3. William, b. Sept. 10, 1745
4. Jemima, b. Apr. 3, 1752
5. Dmihal, b. Apr. 20, 1754
6. Lydia, b. Oct. 18, 1756
7. Ruben, b. Mar. 10, 1759

9. Nathan, b. June 2, 1726

10. Jemima, b. Aug. 30, 1728; m. May 26, 1754 Eber Lewis, son of John and Johanna (Til-lotson) Lewis. They removed to Marlow, N. H.

Lewis child (prob. others):

1. Lydia, b. Oct. 28, 1770
11. Timothy, b. Oct. 22, 1731; d. Sept. 26, 1748





Daniel<sup>3</sup>Huntley (Aaron, John) b. Lyme, Conn. May 25, 1682; d. Jan. 14, 1732-3 at Lyme. m. July 27, 1720 Hannah Brown of Colchester, Conn. who m. 2nd Mar. 6, 1735 Thomas Baker. He received land from his father on Four Mile River. His will dated 1733 mentions his wife Hannah, sons Daniel, Jacob, James and Amos. To Jacob he left land in Colchester which came to him from his wife hannah, being land which was apportioned to John Brown, in the first division of common lands.

Children of Daniel and Hannah born Lyme, Conn.:

1. Daniel, b. Aug. 16, 1721
2. Jacob, b. June 5, 1723
3. James, b. Apr. 17, 1725
4. Amos, b. Oct. 31, 1727

David<sup>3</sup>Huntley (Aaron, John) b. Mar. 17, 1688 Lyme, Conn.; d. July 27, 1738; m. (New London, Conn. record) July 11, 1716 Mary Munsell, dau. of Thomas and Lydia. In the administration of his estate Sept. 12, 1738 his widow Joanna is mentioned. Mary Munsell Huntley d. May 26, 1737 and was the mother of all his children. They lived for a time in Scotland Precinct, Windham Co., Conn, in which all civil and church records were destroyed by fire about 1890. Aaron Huntley deeded 1735 land to his son, David, and his two grandsons, Jonothon and Ezekiel, the two younger sons of his son David. Joanna, widow of David was appointed administratrix of the estate of David, but refused to serve. Mar. 2, 1739 David Huntley Jr. was appointed guardian of his brothers and sisters, Jonothon, Ezekiel, Simon and Mary, minors under 14 years.

Children of David and Mary, prob. b. Scotland, Conn.:

1. David, b. ab. 1718
2. Lydia, m. Norwich, Conn. Nov 1, 1747 James Backus of Norwich, Conn., son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Huntington) Backus

Backus children:

1. Joseph, b. Sept. 14, 1748; d. young
2. Mary, b. Nov. 28, 1749; d. Oct. 25, 1753
3. Ezekiel, b. Feb. 14, 1751
4. Lois, b. Aug. 9, 1752
5. Mary, b. Jan. 1, 1754; m. James Camp
3. Elijah, b. ab. 1724-5
4. Elisha, b. ab. 1725
5. Jonothon, b. Mar. 9, 1728
6. Ezekiel, b. ab. 1730, bpt. Apr. 4, 1731
7. Mary, bpt. Sept. 23, 1733
8. Simon, bpt. Dec. 25, 1736; d. Oct. 1, 1743

(To be continued)

---

#### GENEALOGY SECTION, ORCHARD PARK PRESS

---

By request we are herewith repeating queries of the first 11 issues of Your Ancestors published in the above newspaper:

August 14, 1947

WILCOX-BENJAMIN--Edward Wilcox b. 1779 Conn. d. Oct. 31, 1868 DeRuyter, Madison Co., N.Y. m. Anna Benjamin, dau. of Darius and Charity (Rice). Had Darius Benjamin Wilcox b. 1822 m. Leah Hollenbeck. Their children were: Edward b. 1843, James b. 1847 and Rosetta who m. A. Lyman Carter. Want place of birth of Edward Wilcox Sr., names of his parents and any clue to his ancestry. 1-H.A.S.-N.Y.

HERSHEY-EGGERT--Anna Hershey, b. 1799 Pa., m. Christian Eggert and came to Erie Co., N.Y. Both buried Williamsville Cemetery. Erie Co. vital records give date of death Oct. 12, 1893 in Buffalo. Father Jacob Hershey b. in Pa. and mother Anna. Data wanted regarding Jacob Hershey and wife Anna. Was he the Jacob Hershey, b. Oct. 2, 1765 who was son of Rev. soldier Andrew Hershey of Lancaster Co., Pa.? 2-H.A.S.-N.Y.

HUNT-HERRINGTON--Rachel Hunt, perhaps of Westchester Co., N.Y., m. Myron Harrington. Went to Kalamazoo, Mich. ab. 1840. A Rachel Hunt of Westchester Co., dau. or sister of

(cont. in Query section)





## JONATHAN MURRAY OF EAST GUILFORD, CONN.

by

W.B. Murray, 116 Maizefield Av., Bloomington, Ill.

According to the late Dr. Alvan Talcott, local historian of Guilford, Connecticut, "Jonathan Murray aged 82 years came to Guilford in 1685, died August 27, 1747." He came from Scotland and possibly was a passenger on the sailing vessel "Henry and Francis" which sailed from Leith, Scotland in September, 1685 bound for Jamaica and the Virginia coast, but the vessel was so driven from its course by the wind that it finally landed at Perth Amboy, N. J. the 18th day of December, 1685. Religious intolerance among the settlers at Perth Amboy did not give a very warm welcome to some of the newly arrived passengers, and many of them journeyed up to Connecticut where there was more religious freedom. Without any positive records to base this on, this seems to be the most reasonable assumption. (Editor's Note: Passenger list may be found in "Contributions to New Jersey History -- Whitehead -- pp. 23-29.)

Jonathan Murray settled on a farm north of what is now Madison, Conn. formerly called East Guilford. He married Anne Bradley, daughter of Nathan and Esther (Griswold) Bradley of Guilford July 17, 1688 (Guilford Town Records). Anne Bradley was born Nov. 16, 1669 and died June 1, 1749. Their children were:

- |                    |                  |                                      |
|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1. <u>Thankful</u> | b. Dec. 12, 1690 | m. John Meigs                        |
| 2. <u>Daniel</u>   | b. Feb. 24, 1692 |                                      |
| 3. <u>Anne</u>     | b. Oct. 1, 1695  | d. young                             |
| 4. <u>Jonathan</u> | b. Oct. 1, 1695  | d. Aug. 19, 1714 unmar.              |
| 5. <u>Hope</u>     | b. May 20, 1698  | m. (1) Jonathan Lee (2) William Judd |
| 6. <u>Selah</u>    | b. May 8, 1701   |                                      |
| 7. <u>John</u>     | b. Oct. 10, 1703 |                                      |
| 8. <u>Jehiel</u>   | b. Mar. 28, 1708 |                                      |
| 9. <u>Hester</u>   | b. June 17, 1711 | m. Josiah Crittenden                 |

THANKFUL<sup>2</sup>Murray, dau. of Jonathan and Anne (Bradley) Murray, b. Dec. 12, 1690 in East Guilford, Conn., d. prior to Jan. 1, 1750 near Bethlehem, in the town of Woodbury, Conn. The Guilford town records say that "John Meigs & Thankfull Murray, both of Guilford, were married by Mr. John Hart, Minister, April ye 7th, 1724". John Meigs was a son of Deacon John Meigs of Guilford, and was born June 10, 1697 and died in Woodbury Jan. 30, 1749-50. They moved to Woodbury from Guilford about 1738 where he purchased a 70-acre tract. Children:

- |              |                  |                  |                  |
|--------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| 1. John      | b. Apr. 29, 1725 | d. 1770          | m. Rebecca Clark |
| 2. Ichabod   | b. Oct. 3, 1726  | d. Jan. 4, 1727  |                  |
| 3. Waitstill | b. July 3, 1728  | d. Dec. 28, 1749 | unmar.           |
| 4. Asahel    | b. Feb. 1, 1730  | d. Mar. 4, 1750  |                  |

DANIEL<sup>2</sup>Murray, son of Jonathan and Anne (Bradley) Murray, b. Feb. 24, 1692 in East Guilford Conn., d. there probably, Sept. 15, 1716. Mar. about 1713 to Mary, dau. of Richard and Martha (Mansfield) Sperry of New Haven, Conn. Lived in or near East Guilford, Conn. Children:

- |                    |                  |  |
|--------------------|------------------|--|
| 1. <u>Jonathan</u> | b. 1714-5        |  |
| 2. <u>Mary</u>     | b. Nov. 19, 1716 | m. (1) Nicholas Manvil (2) Joseph Tuttle (3) _____ Titus |

HOPE<sup>2</sup>Murray, dau. of Jonathan and Anne (Bradley) Murray, b. May 20, 1698 in East Guilford Conn., d. there prob. Feb. 27, 1787, m. 1st Aug. 15, 1719 Jonathan Lee b. May 26, 1695 d. Feb. 10, 1750; m. 2nd about 1755 William Judd of Waterbury who d. Jan. 29, 1772 aged 82. Lived in East Guilford, Conn. Children, all by first husband:



1. Ann b. Oct. 1, 1720 d. Aug. 22, 1733 m. Ebenezer Munger
2. Mary b. May 2, 1722 d. young
3. Mary b. Feb. 10, 1723 d. m. \_\_\_\_\_ Ferry
4. Jonathan b. May 22, 1726 d. Feb. 17, 1803 m. Mary Bartlett
5. Hope b. May 1, 1728 d. Feb. 26, 1754 m. Timothy Terrill
6. Selah b. June 23, 1737 d. Jan. 5, 1757 unmar.

SELAH<sup>2</sup>Murray, son of Jonathan and Anne (Bradley) Murray, b. May 8, 1701, East Guilford, Conn., d. there Mar. 13, 1764, m. 1st May 17, 1725 Anne Norton b. July 10, 1703, d. Dec. 22, 1727; m. 2nd 1738 Lydia, dau. of Samuel Allen, b. May 15, 1706, d. Aug. 19, 1746; m. 3rd Feb. 26, 1747 Ruth Squires who d. July 1, 1776. Lived in East Guilford, Conn. Children by 1st wife:

1. Daniel b. Dec. 16, 1726 d. Aug. 29, 1751 unmar.

by 2nd wife:

2. Selah b. May 8, 1739 d. Apr. 14, 1820
3. Asahel b. Feb. 18, 1740-1d. May 26, 1748
4. Lydia b. Apr. 19, 1743 d. Aug. 28, 1829 m. Benjamin Judson
5. Beriah b. Aug. 19, 1746 d. Oct. 1, 1820

by 3rd wife:

6. Samuel b. Apr. 13, 1748 d. May 30, 1776
7. Asahel b. June 19, 1749 d. June 30, 1749
8. Nathan b. Sep. 16, 1750 d. Feb. 8, 1832
9. Ruth b. July 12, 1753 d. July 1, 1766 m. Moses Blatchley

JOHN<sup>2</sup>Murray, son of Jonathan and Anne (Bradley) Murray, b. Oct. 10, 1703 East Guilford. d. Sept. 9, 1739 Killingworth, Conn., prob. m. 1st about 1730 to Sarah Buell b. Feb. 28, 1710 d. Mar. 1, 1743; m 2nd about 1745 Ruth \_\_\_\_\_ who d. Feb. 18, 1757. Lived in East Guilford and Killingworth, Conn.

Children by 1st wife:

1. John b. Aug. 13, 1731 d. Feb. 23, 1820
2. Sarah b. Apr. 1, 1733 d. Feb. 16, 1818 m. Job Buell
3. Lucy b. June 8, 1736 d. Oct. 16, 1756 m. Roswell Fedfield
4. Tamar b. Oct. 23, 1738 d. m. Abraham Brooker
5. Thankful b. Sept. 1, 1742 d. May 20, 1826 m. Dudley White

by 2nd wife:

6. Jesse b. Jan. 25, 1746 d. Apr. 12, 1824
7. Peter Warren b. Aug. 25, 1748 d. after 1790 prob. unmar.
8. Daniel b. Nov. 5, 1751 d. Dec. 23, 1827
9. Sylvia b. Sept. 1, 1753 d. May 19, 1825 m. Samuel Miles

(To be continued)

(Correspondence solicited by the compiler with any one interested in this family)





Alexander Kirkpatrick and his brother, Andrew, were born in Watties Neach, Dumfriesshire, Scotland and were sons of Alexander.

They belonged to a noble family in Scotland whose lineage is as follows:-

1. Sir Roger Kirkpatrick, Lord of Closeburn who married Lady Margaret de Somerville.
2. Alexander
3. William
4. Alexander----Margaret Chataris
5. William
6. William
7. George
8. Alexander

Alexander<sup>8</sup>Kirkpatrick, Sr., went in 1725 to Belfast, Ireland and in 1736 his sons Alexander with his family and Andrew, his brother sailed for America, and after a stormy voyage of thirteen weeks landed at New Castle, Delaware. From there they went to Somerset Co., New Jersey; reached Bonnd Brook and thence over the mountains to the place which they selected for a habitation.

Alexander<sup>1</sup>Kirkpatrick, son of Alexander

b. Watties Neach, Dumfriesshire, Scotland

m. Elizabeth -----

d. June 3, 1758

Settled Mine Brook, 1736

Ch: <u>Andrew</u>	b. ab. 1722	m. Margaret Gaston
<u>David</u>	b. Feb. 17, 1724	m. Mary McEowen
<u>Alexander</u>	b.	m. Margaret Anderson
<u>Mary</u>	b.	m. John Bigger
Jennett	b.	m. Duncan McEowen, bro. of Daniel and Mary
Thomas	b. ab. 1730-5	m. Elizabeth Gaston

Andrew<sup>2</sup>Kirkpatrick, son of Alexander and Elizabeth

b. ab. 1722 Watties Neach, Scotland

m. Margaret Gaston, dau. of Joseph and Margaret (-----)

d.

Rem. to Redstone, Fayette Co., Pa. and thence to Washington Co., Pa. about 1758

Ch: <u>Alexander</u>	b.	m.
<u>Jennet</u>	b.	m. Abner Johnston b. 1762
<u>Elizabeth</u>	b. Dec. 25, 1769	m. Hugh Barkley
<u>Margaret</u>	b.	m. Joseph McMartin
<u>Mary</u>	b.	m.
* <u>Sarah</u>	b. 1765	m. Daniel Johnston b. 1764
<u>Anne</u>	b.	
<u>Hannah</u>	b.	

\* Note in Mr. Armstrong's book says:-Sarah was a daughter of Andrew and Elizabeth (-----) Kirkpatrick and not Andrew and Margaret (Gaston) above. If so, who was this Andrew who married Elizabeth (-----)? Prob. a former marriage of Andrew, above.





Jennette<sup>3</sup>Kirkpatrick, dau. of Andrew and Margaret (Gaston)

b. ab. 1757

m. Abner Johnston, son of Samuel and Betty

d. 1828 Hunterston Co., N. J.

Ch: Elizabeth Johnston bp. Oct. 11, 1795  
 John Wright " bp. Apr. 28, 1796  
 Joseph Gaston " bp. Sept. 22, 1799  
 David Kirkpatrick " bp. Sept. 5, 1802  
 Hannah Ayres " bp. Feb. 23, 1806  
 Jane " bp. Dec. 28, 1806

Elizabeth<sup>3</sup>Kirkpatrick, dau. of Andrew and Margaret (Gaston)

b. Dec. 25, 1769

m. 1787 Hugh Barkley b. Apr. 25, 1760 d. May 22, 1830

d. Sept. 29, 1840

Both buried Mingo Cemetery, near Finleyville, Washington Co., Pa.

Ch: Hannah b. Dec. 15, 1803 m. Alexander Cameron

Sarah<sup>3</sup>Kirkpatrick, dau. of Andrew and Margaret (Gaston)

b. 1765

m. Daniel Johnston, son of James and Jennette (Gaston) b. Apr. 25, 1764

d.

Rem. to Redstone, Fayette Co., Pa. and thence to Washington Co., Pa.

Ch: Andrew Johnston b. ab. 1790  
 Jane " b. July 15, 1792 m. William Wick  
 James T. " b. Aug. 14, 1794 m. (1) Mary Haines (2) Eliza Clancey  
 Elizabeth " b. Oct. 9, 1796 m. Elias Wick  
 Lavinia " b. May 1, 1800 m. James G. Streen accidentally shot by brother Daniel  
 Sarah Ann " b. May 27, 1804  
 Daniel Jr., " b. July 15, 1806 m. Jane Long  
 Caroline " b. July 9, 1809 m. James Tucker

David<sup>2</sup>Kirkpatrick, son of Alexander and Elizabeth (-----)

b. Feb. 17, 1724 Scotland

m. Mar. 31, 1748 Mary McEwen, dau. of Daniel d. Nov. 2, 1795

d. 1814

Ch: Elizabeth b. Sept. 27, 1749 m. (1) Henry Sloan (2) Gen. Wm. Maxwell  
 Anne b. Mar. 10, 1764 m. Moses Esty  
 Alexander b. Sept. 3, 1751 m. Sally Carle  
 Andrew b. Feb. 17, 1756 m. Jane Bayard  
 Polly b. Nov. 23, 1761 m. (1) Hugh Gaston (2) George Todd  
 Jennet b. July 9, 1769 m. Dickinson Miller  
 Capt. David b. Nov. 1, 1758 m. (1) Mary Farrand (2) Wid. Sarah Kirkpatrick (Cooper)  
 Hugh b. Sept. 2, 1753 d. Jan. 9, 1782 unmarried

(To be continued)



The Gaston family are said to be of Huguenot origin and descend from Jean or John Gaston who was banished from France about 1600.

1. A John Gaston b. 1703-4 Co. Antrim, Ireland m. ab. 1735 Janet Thompson, dau. of Rev. Alexander of Stonington, Conn. b. 1711 Scotland and d. 1806 Killingly, Conn.

He came bet. 1720 and 1726 with a bro. Alexander and is said to have had a third bro. in New Jersey. John d. Mar. 29, 1783 Voluntown, Conn.

Their children were:- Margaret b. 1734 m. James Dixon

Alexander b. 1739 m.

John b. 1750 m. Ruth Miller

Data on desc. is desired.

2. Alexander Gaston of Richmond, Mass. b. 1714 m. Mary Wilson b. 1716. He d. 1783. Came with bro. John ab. 1720-1726. Came to Richmond from Salisbury, Conn. 1770. Ch: William b. Aug. 9, 1744; John b. Mar. 3, 1746; Robert b. Dec. 28, 1747; Mary b. Sept. 20, 1749; Janet b. Dec. 27, 1750 m. Robert Kasson; Margaret b. Jan. 5, 1753; Alexander b. Oct. 28, 1754 m. Huldah Norton; David b. Jan. 13, 1757; Thomas b. Mar. 16, 1759; Phoebe b. Apr. 22, 1765 m. ----- Bacon and Elisha.

Data desired on descendants.

3. William Gaston, son of John of Scotland

b. ab. 1688-90 Cavanleagh, Clough Water, Ballymena, Ireland

m. Mary Lemmon

d. ab. 1770

Came to Penna. and rem. to Chester Co., S.C. ab. 1751

Ch: John	m. Esther Wagh
Elizabeth	m. John Knox
Hugh	m. -----
Mary	m. James McClure
Robert	m. -----
Jennet	m. Charles Strong
William	m. -----
Martha	m. Alexander Roxborough
Alexander	m. -----

Data desired on descendants.

4. Joseph and Hugh Gaston, prob. brothers, came from Co. Antrim, Ireland and settled in New Jersey.

Joseph<sup>1</sup> Gaston of New Jersey came 1720

b. about 1700 County Antrim, Ireland

m. Margaret ----- b. 1700 d. Aug. 31, 1790

d. 1777 Bernard Tp., Somerset Co., N. J.

Member of Basking Ridge Presb. Church

Ch: Margaret	b. ab. 1728	m. Andrew Kirkpatrick, son of Alex. & Eliz.
John	b. Nov. 10, 1730	m. Elizabeth Kerr, dau. of Wm. and Catherine
Robert	b. Jan. 23, 1732	m. Rosanna Cooper
Joseph	b.	m. Margaret Linn Nov. 2, 1772
Martha	b.	m. ----- Patterson
Priscilla	b.	m. Daniel McCain
Ann	b.	m. David Chambers





Margaret<sup>2</sup>Gaston, dau. of Joseph and Margaret(-----)

b. ab. 1728

m. Andrew Kirkpatrick, son of Alex. and Elizabeth (-----)

d.

Res. Bernard Tp., Somerset Co., N. J.; removed to Redstone, Fayette Co., Penna.

Ch: Alexander Kirkpatrick

Jennet

Elizabeth

Margaret

Mary

Sarah

Anne

Hannah

m.

m. Abner Johnston, son of Samuel

m. Hugh Barelay or Bartley

m. Joseph McMartin

m. Daniel Johnston, son of James and Jeanette (Gaston)

John<sup>2</sup>Gaston, son of Joseph of New Jersey (1st.)

b. Nov. 10, 1730

m. (1) June 27, 1758 Elizabeth Kerr b. Mar. 19, 1738 d. Mar. 6, 1765

m. (2) Sarah Ogden

d. Oct. 3, 1776 Pluckemin, New Jersey

Res. to Pluckemin, N. J.

Ch: first wife

Catherine

b. May 12, 1759

d. 1762

William

b. Jan. 13, 1761

m. Naomi Teeple

Joseph

b. Mar. 29, 1763

m. Ida Van Arsdale

second wife

John

b.

m. ----- Lansing

Stephen

b.

m. Hannah Wright, settled New York State

Elizabeth

b.

m. Elias Hodges

Isaac

b. Mar. 25, 1773

m. Anna Hedges

Margaret

b.

m. Smith Scudder

John W.<sup>4</sup>Gaston, son of Wm. and Naomi (Teeple)

b. Sept. 26, 1783

m. 1805 Sarah Castner

d. June 19, 1859

Res. Somerset Co., N. J.

Ch: Daniel Castner b. Oct. 14, 1807 m. Jan. 28, 1830 Ida Ann VanVliet d. Aug. 2, 1888

Joseph<sup>3</sup>Gaston, son of John and Elizabeth (Kerr)

b. Mar. 29, 1763

m. Mar. 1, 1781 Ida Van Arsdalen, dau. of Capt. Isaac

d. Oct. 16, 1796

Res. Pluckemin, N. J.

Ch: Eliza

b. Nov. 17, 1782

m. ----- Annin

Isaac V.A.

b. Sept. 9, 1784

m. Jan Van Arsdale Feb. 15, 1810

John I.

b. Feb. 14, 1787

m. (1) Catherine Annin (2) Elizabeth VanVichten

Margaret

b. Feb. 21, 1789

d. July 9, 1804

William B.

b. Aug. 9, 1791

m. (1) Elizabeth (Kirkpatrick) (Vail) (2) Martha

Sarah E.

b. Dec. 9, 1793

m. Garret Conover

Lydia

b. 1795

d. 1800





## PALMER FAMILY OF STONINGTON, CONN.

Walter<sup>1</sup>Palmer of Stonington, Conn.

b. England--From Nottinghamshire 1629

m. (1) Anne

m. (2) 1632 Rebecca Short of Roxbury, Mass.

d. Nov. 19, 1661 Stonington, Conn.

Ch: first wife

Grace

b.

m. Thomas Minor

John

b.

unmarried

William

b.

unmarried

Jonah

b.

m. (1) Eliz. Grissell (2) Abigail Titus

Elizabeth

b.

second wife

Hannah

b. June 16, 1634

m. Thomas Hewitt

Elihu

b. Jan. 24, 1636

Nehemiah

b. Nov. 27, 1637

m. Hannah Stanton

Moses

b. Apr. 6, 1640

m. Dorothy Gilbert

Benjamin

b. May 30, 1642

Gershom

bpt. 1637

m. (1) Ann Dennison (2) Eliz. (Peck) Mason

Rebecca

bpt. June 1, 1647

m. (1) Elisha Chesebrough Apr. 20, 1665

m. (2) John Baldwin

Jonah<sup>2</sup>Palmer, son of Walter and Ann(-----)

b. England

m. (1) May 3, 1655 Elizabeth Grissell

m. (2) Abigail Titus

d. Rehoboth, Mass.

From Charleston 1657

Ch: Hannah

b. Nov. 8, 1658

m.

Samuel

b. Nov. 22, 1659

m. Elizabeth Kingsbury

Jonah

b. Mar. 29, 1662

m. Elizabeth Kendrick

Mary

b. Feb. 23, 1664

Martha

b. July 6, 1666

Grace

b. Oct. 1, 1668

Samuel<sup>3</sup>Palmer, son of Jonah and Elizabeth (Grissell)

b. Nov. 22, 1659 Rehoboth, Mass.

m. 1681 Elizabeth Kingsbury

d.

Rem. to Scotland, Windham Co., Conn.

Ch: John

b. Mar. 25, 1682

Samuel

b. Jan. 4, 1684

Metulable

b. Apr. 11, 1686

Nehemiah

b. Mar. 11, 1688

Benoni

b. July 7, 1690

Mary

b. Dec. 17, 1691

Seth

b. Apr. 11, 1694

m. (1) Elizabeth Cary (2) Mary Mosely

Elizabeth

b. Feb. 6, 1696

Ebenezer

b. Oct. 21, 1699

Mary

b. Jan. 17, 1701

Eleazer

b. June 10, 1702



Seth<sup>4</sup>Palmer, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Kingsbury)

b. Apr. 11, 1694 Scotland, Conn.

m. Apr. 19, 1720 Elizabeth Cary

d. June 14, 1739 Mary Mosely

d.

Ch: Elizabeth	b. Aug. 15, 1721
Mary	b. Oct. 17, 1725
Abigail	b. Jan. 9, 1727
Hannah	b. Mar. 1, 1728
Esther	b. June 1, 1730
Jehoadan	b. Apr. 20, 1733
Seth	b. May 15, 1734
Joseph	b. June 22, 1737

Jonah<sup>3</sup>Palmer, son of Jonah and Elizabeth (Grissell)

b. Mar. 29, 1662 Rehoboth, Mass.

m. Jan. 20, 1689 Elizabeth Kendrick

d.

Rem. from Rehoboth to Scotland, Windham Co., Conn.

Ch: Rebecca	b. Feb. 29, 1690	
Elizabeth	b. Sept. 14, 1691	
Jonathan	b. Mar. 20, 1693	
Gershon	b. Nov. 14, 1694	m. Hannah Spencer
Hannah	b. Apr. 28, 1696	
Ruth	b. Mar. 24, 1698	
Elihu	b. Jan. 19, 1700	

Gershon<sup>4</sup>Palmer, son of Jonah and Elizabeth (Kendrick)

b. Nov. 14, 1694 Windham, Conn.

m. June 28, 1715 Hannah Spencer

d.

Ch: <u>Jonah</u>	b. July 18, 1716	m. Abiah Robinson
Phoebe	b. Nov. 20, 1718	
Shubail	b. Jan. 14, 1720	
Hannah	b. May 16, 1726	

Jonah<sup>5</sup>Palmer, son of Gershon and Hannah (Spencer)

b. July 8, 1716

m. Oct. 30, 1754 Abiah Robinson

d.

Res. Windham, Conn.

Ch: Jonah	b. Nov. 18, 1755
Nehemiah	b. Feb. 27, 1758
William	b. Oct. 15, 1759
Desire	b. Nov. 5, 1761
Wealthy	b. Nov. 4, 1763
Abigail	b. Jan. 6, 1768
Abiah	b. Oct. 11, 1769
Eli	b. Apr. 4, 1772





## CRAMPTON FAMILY OF GUILFORD, CONN.

This family has been confused with the SCRANTON family, also of Guilford, Conn. In Savage's Gen. Dictionary, Vol. IV p. 41, he says, "Dennis Scranton, New Haven, 1666, gave information rather minute, than trustworthy, about Whalley and Goffe, to Gov. Endicott's pursuivants in 1661. (See Hutchinson's Collections, p. 335, for this curious document). But they mistook the name and should have written CRAMPTON." Gov. Endicott issued warrant to him for the arrest of Whalley and Goffe, the King's Judges, the Regicides.

Dennis<sup>1</sup>Crampton of Guilford and Killingworth, Conn.

b.

m. (1) Sept. 16, 1660 Mary Parmalee, dau. of John and Hannah d. Mar. 31, 1667

m. (2) Sarah (Hall) Munger, wid. of Nicholas Munger

d. Jan. 31, 1689 or 90

m. (3) Frances -----

Ch: first wife

Hannah

b.

m.

Elizabeth

b.

m. John Lee 1686

Nathaniel

b.

Mar. 16, 1667 d. Mar. 13, 1693

second wife

Sarah

b.

Feb. 17, 1669 m. John Evarts Oct. 23, 1688

Thomas

b.

Nov. 25, 1672 m. Susanna French Sept. 3, 1701

John

b.

June 16, 1675 m. Hannah Evarts Aug. 26, 1701

Sarah<sup>2</sup>Crampton, dau. of Dennis and Sarah (Hall)(Munger)

b. Dec. 17, 1669 Guilford, Conn.

m. Oct. 23, 1688 John Evarts, son of James and Lydia (Goodrich)

d.

Thomas<sup>2</sup>Crampton, son of Dennis and Sarah (Hall)(Munger)

b. Nov. 25, 1672 Guilford, Conn.

m. Sept. 3, 1701 Susannah French of Derby, Conn.

d.

Ch:

Mercy

b.

Aug. 10, 1702

Anna

b.

Apr. 18, 1704

Josiah

b.

Nov. 26, 1706

Silence

b.

Jan. 31, 1713 m. Joshua Bishop May 12, 1734

Silence<sup>3</sup>Crampton, dau. of Thomas and Susannah (French)

b. Jan. 31, 1713 Guilford, Conn.

m. May 12, 1734 Joshua Bishop, son of Ebenezer and Ann (Latimer)

d.

John<sup>2</sup>Crampton, son of Dennis and Sarah (Munger)

b. June 16, 1675 Guilford, Conn.

m. Aug. 26, 1701 Hannah Evarts

d. July 15, 1746 Guilford, Conn.

Ch:

Hannah

b.

Oct. 17, 1702

m. Andrew Parmalee Nov. 7, 1726

Abigail

b.

Oct. 17, 1704

m. William Ward June 1, 1726

Anne

b.

Dec. 13, 1706

John

b.

Jan. 16, 1708-9

m. Elizabeth Crittenden

Jonathan

b.

about 1710

James

b.

Sept. 9, 1712/13

m. Mary Coe

Nathaniel

b.

1715

m. Sarah Field

Elizabeth

b.

m. Noah Crittenden July 1, 1734

Joseph

b.

about 1718

m.

Demetrius

b.

about 1719

m. Mary Latimer





Abigail<sup>3</sup>Crampton, dau. of John and Hannah (Evarts)  
 b. Oct. 17, 1704  
 m. June 1, 1726 William Ward, son of Wm. and Lettice (Beach)  
 d. Nov. 1757

Ch: Mary b. m. (1) Abijah Waterhouse (2) Samuel Alling  
 Billious b.  
 Luman b.  
 Carina b.

John<sup>3</sup>Crampton, son of John and Hannah (Evarts)  
 b. Jan. 16, 1709 Guilford, Conn.  
 m. July 20, 1732 Elizabeth Crittenden, dau. of Samuel and Susannah (Bishop)  
 b. 1712 d. Mar. 11, 1789  
 d. June 29, 1790 Guilford, Conn.

Ch: Hull b. Mar. 27, 1735 m. Abigail Meigs  
 Jesse b. m. Submit -----  
 John b. June 1, 1733 m. Susannah Chittenden  
 Elizabeth b. Nov. 28, 1737 m. Noah Chittenden

John<sup>4</sup>Crampton, son of John and Elizabeth (Crittenden)  
 b. June 1, 1733  
 m. Mar. 25, 1761 Susanna Chittenden, dau. of Samuel and Susannah (Bishop)  
 d. Mar. 14, 1808

Ch: Ruth b. Apr. 6, 1763 m. Caleb Dudley

Hull<sup>4</sup>Crampton, son of John and Elizabeth (Crittenden)  
 b. Mar. 27, 1735 Guilford, Conn.  
 m. Apr. 13, 1757 Abigail Meigs, dau. of Recompense and Phebe (Goodale) b. Mar. 12, 1733  
 d. Nov. 30, 1780  
 d. Nov. 25, 1796 Guilford, Conn.

Ch: Jesse b. Apr. 8, 1771 m. Deborah Ward  
 He may have had also:-

Ashbel who married Juliana Munger  
 Jonathan " " Chlotilda "  
 Darins " " Prudence "

(Juliana and Chlotilda Munger were daughters of James and Submit (Hand) and Prudence was daughter of James and his second wife Prudence Dowd.)

Jesse<sup>5</sup>Crampton, son of Hull and Abigail (Meigs)  
 b. Apr. 8, 1771 Guilford, Conn.  
 m. 1795 Deborah Ward, dau. of Dr. Levi and Mary (Meigs) of Bergen, N. Y.  
 d. Apr. 8, 1857 New York, N. Y.

Ch: Levi Hull b. 1798 m. ----- Wilson  
 Polly Kirtland b.  
 Louisa Ward b. Mar. 24, 1802 m. (1) Samuel Conklin (2) Joel K. Post  
 Deborah Meigs b. Mar. 16, 1804 m. Albert Gallatin Graves  
 Mary Kirtland b. m. Warren Crane  
 Henry Edward b. m. (1) Sarah Van Alen (2) Sarah Benhan  
 (3) Amanda Ward  
 Jesse Albert b. 1813 d. 1824  
 Siba Jennette b.

(To be continued)





BRIGGS-SEYMOUR-PARMENTER--Zadock Briggs believed b. in Cranston, R.I. 1759, m. (1)Harriet Seymour (b. 1762) ab. 1780; Ch. Polly m. Verrey, Henry, Asinath m. Abel Jacobs, Sarah m. Asa Haynes, Ansell Townsend m. Susannah Alton, Marius, Franklin, Zora or Ezera, Seymour, Philander, Harriet m. Eli Fox and perhaps Lucy. Zadock Briggs served in the Hampshire Co Mass. Regiment in the Revolution and settled in Bernardston, Mass., where all of his children were born. Harriet (Seymour) Briggs d. ab. 1805 and he married (2)Sarah Parmenter. In 1815 he and several of his grown children moved to Washington Co., Ohio, where he, his wife and daughter Harriet Fox d. in 1823. Wanted - parentage of Zadock Briggs, Harriet Seymour and Sarah Parmenter.

125-Mrs. Willis W. Wagener, 650 Coleridge Av., Palo Alto, Calif.

FAIRFIELD

1. Archibald Fairfield, son of William and Abigail (Baker). Fled from Pawlet, Vermont ab. 1784 and settled in Ernesttown, Ontario. A loyalist in the Revolution, in Collins' 200 Loyal Rangers. 1786 on Provision List in Kingston, Ontario. 1795 m. Mary Howland and had Amelia who m. Henry Holcomb, Sabra Ann, who m. William Garbault, Mary who m. Daniel Fraser, and Archibald who d. young. Wanted (1)date and place of birth of Archibald, Sr. The New York Census of 1800 gives an Archibald Fairfield living in Lysander, N. Y. with three males over 16, three females under 10 and one male under 10, and a woman apparently his wife. It would appear that the four under 10 were the children of Mary Howland. Wanted (2)name of an earlier wife and date and place of their marriage.
2. Sabra Fairfield b. Mar. 3, 1795, m. Robert H. Dean in Burriellville, R.I., prob. d. Mar. 6, 1838. Wanted ancestry.
3. Sabra Fairfield of Worthington, Franklin Co., Ohio in 1839. Were her parents Jacob Jr. and Hannah (Benedict) Fairfield and her grandparents Jacob and Ruth (Cogin) Fairfield?
4. Chauncey Fairfield of Hindeburg, Orleans Co., N.Y., b. ab. 1817 in N.Y. Wanted names of parents and date and place of father's birth.
5. William Fairfield, b. in Conn. and m. Caty Baker who was b. in 1789 in Tiega Point, Pa., lived in Pultney and was buried in Pleasant Valley, N.Y. Wanted ancestry of William and birthplace.
6. William Fairfield, d. in Spottsylvania Co., Va., 1758. Wanted ancestors and descendants
7. Mrs. Marian (Mary Ann?) Fairfield is listed in Maryland census of 1790 as living in Caroline Co. with one free white male under 16 and two white females. Wanted information about husband and children.

126-(Mrs.) Alice Fairfield Saam, 4046 Lawn, Western Springs, Ill.

ORR--Patrick Orr d. 1755 Lancaster Co., Pa., and the settlement of his estate showed Daniel Orr, full brother, and William and John Orr, half brothers. William Orr, Sr. seems to have been the father of Patrick, Daniel, John and William. William Orr, Sr. d. bet. 1745 and 1755, and he may have d. in Cumberland Co., Pa., but he owned land in Lancaster Co., Pa.

Can anyone give the names of all the children of the William Orr who d. bet. 1745 and 1755? Nathan Orr was appointed guardian for the two younger sons, John and William. Was Nathan Orr and older son of this William?

ALEXANDER-MACKEY-CLAPHAM--Joseph Alexander, tanner, d. 1730 in Cecil Co., Md., where his will is of record. No wife mentioned. Children named were son-in-law Elias Alexander, dau. Sophia Alexander, son Francis Alexander, dau. Jane Mackey, dau. Abigail Clapham and son James Alexander.

Can anyone furnish any record of the family of this Francis Alexander, son of Joseph? Also, does anyone know the name of the wife of Joseph Alexander, tanner? I would like to get in touch with anyone making a study of Alexanders.

127-Mrs. Joseph P. Parrish, Box 187, Selma, Alabama





DUNCAN-STRODE--Data wanted of Matthew Duncan of Va., d. intestate 1766 and of Matthew, prob. a son, who furnished supplies in the Revolution had wife Sarah \_\_\_\_\_ and sons Matthew, Seth, Joseph, James (b. in Va. 1750 m. Elizabeth Strode, dau. of John of Strode Station, Clark Co., Ky.), Thomas, and daughters.

Data wanted of Edward Strode, and wife Eleanor \_\_\_\_\_, whose sons were Edward b. 1723, James b. 1727, John b. 1729 (John is listed as "Colonel" - why?) and Jeremiah b. 1732. Should this list include a George and Samuel? Who has the ancestry of Sir William Strode who spent 11 years in the Tower of London for opposing Charles I in the 1630s? Also the connecting link with Edward. The family claim the descent is through a John, son of Sir William.

HALL-DEPRIEST--John Depriest Hall was b. in Ky. (where?) in 1800 and d. Liberty, Mo. Mar. 1, 1865. His first marriage was to Nancy Duncan, granddau. of James Duncan of query above. His second marriage was to Eliza Nutter, wid. John had brothers Jeremiah and Elisha. The family believes his father was an Elisha Hall who m. \_\_\_\_\_ Depriest and that Elisha served in the War of 1812 from Ky.

YORK--Correspondence desired with anyone having data of a York family of Tenn. in which the names John, Daniel and James occur most often. Family moved to Yalobusha Co., Miss. 128-Mrs. M. N. Perkins, Chino Valley, Arizona

EVERY-HILL--Roger Avery b. 1760 d. 1841 N. Y. m. Elizabeth Foote b. 1755. The Avery Genealogy states they had a dau. Mary who m. a Mr. Hill, and when book was written, she had left the locality, no records. Could this be the Mary Avery who m. (in N. Y.) Henry Hill Sr. and came to Ohio - to Indiana? Mary was b. 1790 d. 1883. Henry Hill Sr. was b. 1794 d. 1869. Roger would have been 30 years old at her birth. I would like proof. 129-Mrs. Grace Frurip, Kendallville, Ind.

HALL-ROOF--I would like to correspond with some one who is interested in the Hall line. Interested in data of a Jesse Hall b. 1783 d. Sept. 1843 buried in Ohio, m. a Catherine \_\_\_\_\_ Roof? N. Y. State.

Mrs. Grace Frurip, Kendallville, Ind.

#### KILMER-RICE-WILCOX-TURNER-COGSWELL-MCCORMICK

1. Anthony Kilmer b. Hillsdale, Columbia Co., N. Y. Aug. 22, 1792, m. prob. in Sullivan or Bradford Co., Pa. ab. 1816 Rebecca Rice (want her parentage) b. Pa. (where?) 1795 d. Fox Twp., Sullivan Co., Pa. Aug 29, 1855. Rebecca was mother of all Anthony's children. He m. (2) 1857 Hannah \_\_\_\_\_ and they removed ab. 1865 from Sullivan Co. to Tyrone, Schuylers Co., N. Y. where he d. 1880. Want full date of his death. Anthony and Rebecca were Friends. Ch. of Anthony and Rebecca (Rice) Kilmer were:

(1) William, b. May 3, 1818, m. (when?) Nancy Catharine Shadduck; lived Sullivan Co., Pa.; had 12 ch. the eldest being Zachary F. b. May 19, 1847 Shunk, Sullivan Co., Pa. who m. (1) Henrietta King (2) Mar. 7, 1887 Melinda Wilcox; dau. of William (2) Martha, b. ab. 1820, d. Catlin, Chemung Co., N. Y. shortly after death of her father in 1880. (Want full birth and death dates) M. John Wilcox (want parentage) had following ch (corrections and additions asked): Hulda m. D. S. Turner, lived Tyrone, N. Y.; Fred A., Eddytown, N. Y.; John, lived Kendall Station, N. Y.; Walter, Catlin, N. Y.; Alice m. \_\_\_\_\_ Cogswell, lived Catlin, N. Y.

(3) Philip A., b. ab. 1822, d. young

(4) Mary, b. ab. 1824; d. bef. death of father in 1880; m. 1862 Edward McCormick, had one son "Jepe" McCormick of Elmira, N. Y. who is mentioned in the estate papers of his grandfather Anthony Kilmer

(5) Hannah, b. ab. 1826; d. young

(6) Rebecca, b. ab. 1828, d. after 1880 (want full date of birth and death), m. 1862

Thomas; m. (2) \_\_\_\_\_ Harkness, living in Bradford Co., Pa. 1880. No known children by either marriage. Want any records to complete missing names and dates.





2. Henry Kilmer, son of Philip and Martha, b. Sept. 26, 1799 Hillsdale, Columbia Co., N.Y. No further record. Would like any further details of his life.
3. Charles Kilmer, son of Philip and Martha, b. ab. 1796. Would like any further records.
4. Martha Kilmer, b. Feb. 16, 1801; d. June 15, 1873; m. Nov. 27, 1822 Christian Haverly. Have list of her 5 ch. with names, birthdates and marriages of four.
5. Rosina Kilmer, dau. of Philip and Martha, b. Jan. 1, 1803; d. Jan. 23, 1889; m. Jan. 7, 1823 Henry Haverly. Have names, birthdates and marriages of their 7 ch.
6. Philip Kilmer, son of Philip and Martha, b. N. Y. State (where?) 1805 (want full date of birth); d. Fox Twp., Sullivan Co., Pa. June 12, 1866; m. Dec. 15, 1838 Clarissa Wilcox of LeRoy Twp., Bradford Co., Pa. (want her parentage). She was b. N.Y. State (where?) 1814 (want full date) and d. (want date of death). Ch: Benjamin F. b. Nov. 5, 1841 Fox Twp., Sullivan Co., Pa., m. May, 1861 \_\_\_\_\_ Adams; Christian L. b. July 29, 1847 near Canton Pa., m. Feb. 23, 1875 Anna Kridelbaugh
7. Peter Kilmer, son of Philip and Martha, b. N. Y. (where? Schuylers Co.?) 1808 (want full birth date), d. when?, m. ab. 1842 (want full date) Latica or Lucretia Lutz (Letts or Lutts) a wid. with several ch. Her maiden name was Lucretia Scudder.

## BROWN-WILCOX

8. Samuel Brown b. Mar. 11, 1822 (where?), d. June 22, 1889, Sullivan Co., Pa., m. Mary Ann Wilcox b. Jan. 25, 1826 Pa., d. Mar. 27, 1904 Pa., dau. of Jacob Wilcox prob. b. N.Y. and d. Pa. Want his data

## WILLIAMS-HOAGLAND-LUCE-BATTIN

9. Perus Williams, son of Thomas and Rebecca (Luce) Williams, b. Oct. 3, 1806 Pittsfield, Mass., d. Feb. 28, 1851 Sullivan Co., Pa., m. Jan 15, 1829 Sullivan Co., Pa. Anna Hoagland dau. of John and Susannah (Battin) Hogeland. Anna b. Nov. 3, 1808 Pa., d. Dec. 1, 1865, Pa.
10. Thomas Williams, b. Sept. 15, 1777 (prob. Mass. or R.I.), d. Apr. 9, 1859 Sullivan Co., Pa., m. Rebecca Luce who d. Apr. 11, 1861 Pa. She was prob. dau. of Archibald Luce. Want data of all. They came to Pa. early in 1800s. Want date of John and Susannah (Battin) Hogeland.

## TILLOTSON-PARKHURST-HOAGLAND-PATTERSON-SPENCER

11. Philetus Tillotson, son of Ansel and Anna (Parkhurst), b. Sullivan Co., Pa., m. and d. there. He m. Lavina Hoagland, dau. of Jonathan and Rachel (Patterson) Hogeland, b. Mar. 2, 1821 Sullivan Co., Pa.
  12. Ansel Tillotson b. Conn. 1793 and d. Sullivan Co., Pa. 1872, m. 1818 Leroy, Pa. Anna Parkhurst, dau. of Abraham and Ruth (Spencer), b. Nov. 23, 1792 (where?). Abraham Parkhurst b. Feb. 14, 1755 prob. Mass., d. Apr. 16, 1815 Granville, Pa. He was a soldier in Amer. Rev. Want parents and data of Ansel Tillotson and Abraham and Ruth (Spencer)
- 129-Mrs. Lulu M. Boone, Box 4, Sterling, Colo.

HUNTLEY-TOOKER-MEADE--Alanson Huntley of Lyme, Conn. and Windsor, Conn. m. at Lyme, Conn. Apr. 13, 1820 Julia Tooker. Does the Tooker Gen. give descendants? Or does it give birth dates and parentage of Alanson and Julia?

Thomas Huntley of Preston, Conn. was a soldier in the Rev. from Conn. I wish parentage and descendants.

Caleb Huntley lived at Colchester, Conn. 1830 with a large family. Wish parentage, names of wife and ch. with dates.

Lorenzo Huntley b. 1787, d. Colosse, N. Y. 1848, m. Charlotte Meade. Wish names of his ch. besides Arcelus, who m. Mary Hall.

Dr. Lyman Huntley (Elisha) b. 1855 Brookport, N. Y., m. Mar. 27, 1818 Alma Upson, dau. of Ashbell and Mary (Munson) Upson. I wish to learn descendants of Dr. Lyman Huntley and parentage of his father Elisha Huntley who was in Bennington, Vt. 1800.

Elisha Huntley b. 1806 Springfield, N. Y., son of Elisha and Prudence (Hutchins) Hunrley, d. Utica, N. Y. 1827, m. Martha Hungerford. Wish descendants with dates.

Ezekiel Huntley was at Fort Ann, N. Y. and b. 1778-9; d. 1838. Lived New Albion, N. Y. Want name of his wife and other ch. than George Lewis, b. 1808.

130-Mrs. Ivy Huntley Horn, Herndon, Virginia





ROSS-SPOHN--Want the parents and grandparents of James Ross b. Jan. 17, 1811 Ohio, d. Mar. 17, 1844, killed by falling tree, Sandusky, Ohio. And his wife Catherine Spohn, b. 1812 Ohio, d. 1856 Kansas. Their ch. were: Henry b. 1833, Alexander b. 1835, Mary Ann b. 1837, Barbara b. 1839, Hannah b. 1841, Joseph b. 1843, all b. Sandusky, Ohio.

BRIGHT-BRITTAIN--Sarah Bright b. 1752 near Easton, Pa. Did her father have a Rev. War record? She d. 1787 Md. or Va. (where?), m. 1771 Samuel Brittain b. Mar. 9, 1750 Hunterdon Co., N. J. He had a war record. Where did he die? Their ch. were: Mary, Jeremiah, William, Elizabeth, Elinor, Sarah.

PERKINS-CURTIS-TUCKER-HARRINGTON--Ancestry wanted Fatima Harrington (Herrington) b. 1806-7, d. Nov., 1832 Bay City, Mich.; m. William Tucker Vt., ch: Ismeal (Ishmael), Julia Ann, Laura, David. Julia Ann m. Jenks Perkins b. Dec. 24, 1822 Vt. He had brothers Nathaniel and George Washington and two sisters. His parents George and Martha (Curtis) Perkins both buried in Dexter, N. Y. Jenks Perkins' dau. Theda Perkins b. 1860 Watertown or Brownsville, Jefferson Co., N. Y. The family seem to have gone from Vt. to Jefferson Co., N. Y. Would like ancestors of the person mentioned and Rev. War record, if any.

VAN VAULKENBERG--Wanted parentage of Adeline Patience Van Vaulkenberg b. 1817, m. ab. 1830 in Whitehall, N. Y. to Russel Farwell. She had brothers Thomas and Milbury. Did she belong to the Bartholomew Jacob Van Vaulkenberg family, who moved from N. Y. to Mich. 1847 They had so many in their family named Horace. Her oldest son was named Horace.

131- Mrs. Fred L. Cretney, 412 West 7th St., Leadville, Colo.

GODHARD (GOTTHARD)-- John J. Godhard m. Sophia \_\_\_\_\_, d. and his will was pr. in Mahoning Twp., Northumberland Co. (now Montour Co.) Pa. June 17, 1797. He owned land in Williams Twp., Northampton Co., Pa. prior to 1790. His daughters were Elizabeth wife of Henry Deberger, Catherine wife of William Hess, and Anna Maria wife of Fred Frutchy. He was English and a member of the Episcopal Church. Want parents and data on all.

WAHL (WALL)-- Philip Wahl b. in Germany (?) Oct. 16, 1775, d. near Mifflinville, Pa. Oct. 25, 1852 (Tombstone). He m. 1st Catherine \_\_\_\_\_ and 2nd Rosina \_\_\_\_\_. His dau. were Sarah wife of Daniel Fenstermacher, b. June 27, 1802, d. Jan. 7, 1884 (tombstone Fishers Cemetery, Main Twp., Columbia Co., Pa.); Hannah wife of Philip Angle; Rebecca wife of George Breisch; and Lydia wife of John Reitz. All lived in Columbia Co., Pa. What ship did he come on? Want parents and data on all.

JOHNSON-FRENCH--Allen W. Johnson, son of Larkin and Mary (Harvel) Johnson, b. May 18, 1819 in Ohio; m. Ann French Sept. 4, 1844 in Iowa; went to Wash. state after 1853. Their ch. were Della and Charles who lived in Centralia, Wash. and worked in a bank. Want data on all.

BLAYNEY-HOLT--William and Margaret E. (Holt) Blayney d. near Portland or Oregon City, Ore. prior to 1913. In 1913 their ch. were Isaac Blayney, Mooreville, Ore.; Elizabeth Harland, Vale, Ore.; Emma Ward, Clatskanie, Ore.; James Blayney, Portland, Ore.; and Telemachus W. Blayney, Vale, Ore. Want data on all.

LANGSTON-HOLT--Martha Louella (Holt) Langston, wife of J. H. Langston was living at Walker, Ore. in 1913. Want data on them and their ch.

132-Joseph O. Johnson, Box 255, Wood River, Ill.

CALKINS-PALMER--Amos Chesebrough Palmer of Stonington, Conn. or Brookfield, Madison Co., N. Y. came to Columbus, Chenango Co., N. Y. ab. 1792-3 with Nathaniel Calkins. He m. Betsy Calkins. Amos and his brother Nehemiah were sailors and sons of Nehemiah and Mary (Chesebrough) of Stonington. Nehemiah Sr. was buried Brookfield, N. Y. Betsy Calkins was a sister of David Calkins of Smyrna, N. Y. who m. Sally Wilbur. Wanted date and place of birth and marriage, and parentage, of Betsy Calkins. I will pay \$25.00 reward for authentic information.

133-Bert L. Calkins, 924 Lake Av., Racine, Wisc.

ALEXANDER-SKELLINGER--Eleanor Alexander (dau. of Robert and Hannah of Lansing, N. Y.) b. ab. 1795, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Skellinger. Wanted forename of husband and data on descendants.

134-Edward C. Hoagland, Wysox, Pa.





- WILCOX-HUMPHREY-NETTLETON-PETTIBONE--Desire Wilcox, b. Mar. 2, 1739, d. ab. 1823 Norfolk, Conn., m.1(when?) Capt. Asaph<sup>4</sup>Humphrey, b. May 16, 1732 Simsbury, Conn., a ship captain, who was swept overboard in a gale in 1774 - Inventory of Estate Mar. 10, 1774; m.(2) Joshua Nettleton of Norfolk, Conn. Aaron<sup>5</sup>Humphrey, son of Asaph and Desire (Wilcox), b. ab. 1766 Simsbury, d. ab. 1850 aged 84 Troy, N. Y., m. Annis Pettibone, b. ab. 1772, lived Herkimer, N. Y. in 1801. The Humphrey Gen. says that her father was Col. Elisha Pettibone who lost his life at the Battle of Rye, N. Y. in the Rev. His first name is apparently a mistake as the Pettibone Gen. includes no such Elisha, and there is no data about him at Norfolk or Simsbury, Conn. Wanted the names of the parents of Annis Pettibone.
- MORIN-AUGER-JOUBERT--Apolline Morin, dau. of Joseph and Apolline (Auger) of Iberville, Quebec, Canada, b. 1809 prob. Iberville, d. May 27, 1846 Troy, N. Y.; m. Mar. 3, 1829 Stephen (or Etienne) Joubert, b. (when?) prob. St. Mathias, Que., d. 1870-75 Fond du Lac, Wisc. Innkeeper at Troy, N. Y. Moved west to Fond du Lac, Wisc. 1849. Data wanted on ancestry of Morin and Auger families.
- LAKE-WILLEMSON--Thomas Lake, b. ab. 1734 prob. New Jersey, d. 1812-15 Wolford Twp., Grenville, Ontario, Canada; m. (when?) Mychell Willenson (Williams). Birth records of some of their children in Schaghticoke Dutch Church, N. Y. Fought with Jessups Loyal Rangers in Amer. Rev. Data wanted on ancestry of Lake and Willenson families.
- RINKER-KURTZ--Joseph Rinker, b. ab. 1770-73, d. (when?) Monroe Co., Pa., Hamilton Twp. m. ab. 1793 Elizabeth Kurtz, dau. of Peter or Phillip, said to be of Sancon Twp., Lehigh Co., Pa. Data wanted on ancestry of Rinker and Kurtz families.
- SACHS(Sacks)--Data wanted on Sachs family who lived in Chestnut Hill Twp., Monroe Co., Pa. ab. 1790-1800 with names of children and marriages.
- WIMMER-DRACH--Magdalena Wimmer, b. Dec. 15, 1767 Bucks Co., Pa.; d. July 23, 1831 Hamilton Twp., Monroe Co., Pa.; m. (when?) John<sup>3</sup>Rudolph Drach (Trach) (Adam<sup>2</sup> Rudolph<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 19, 1770 Bucks Co., Pa.; d. Jan. 17, 1842 Monroe Co., Pa. Data wanted on ancestry of Magdalena Wimmer.
- NORRIS-FARRINGTON--Miss \_\_\_\_\_ Norris of Flushing, L.I. m. Thomas<sup>4</sup>Farrington, b. May 29, 1712 Flushing, L.I.; d. ab. 1793 Long Beach, N.Y. She was a sister of John Norris who m. Jane Farrington, sister of Thomas<sup>4</sup>. Wanted forename of \_\_\_\_\_ Norris with data.
- EMBREE-FARRINGTON--Hannah Embree of Flushing, L.I., b. ? d. 1788 Flushing; m. Matthew<sup>3</sup> Farrington of Flushing, b. ab. 1665 Flushing, d. Nov. 1728 Flushing. Wanted data on ancestry of Hannah Embree.
- FARRINGTON-HAMMOND-CORNELL-CONKLING--James<sup>6</sup>Farrington of Mile Square, Yonkers had ch: James Hammond - rancher in South America; Elijah m. Fanny; Benjamin; Clarissa m. William Cornell; Susan m. William Conklin b. 1793; Isaac. Wanted name and data on wife of James Farrington. Was she a dau. of James Hammond of Tarrytown, N.Y.?
- TOMPKINS (TONKINS)--FARRINGTON--Susanna Tompkins m. Jan 23, 1761 (N.Y. Marriage Records - name spelled there Tonkins) Benjamin<sup>5</sup>Farrington of Milesquare, Yonkers, b. ab. 1740 Yonkers, d. - will pr. Aug. 4, 1783 (Westchester Co., Wills) Bolton's "Hist. of Westchester Co., N.Y. Data wanted on ancestry of Susanna Tompkins.
- CONKLIN (CONKLING)-FARRINGTON--William Conklin, b. Nov. 7, 1793 prob. New Jersey, d. Sept. 18, 1843 N.Y.C.; m. 1818 N.Y.C. or Yonkers, N.Y. Susan<sup>1</sup>Farrington, dau. of James<sup>6</sup> (Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Matthew<sup>3</sup>, Edward<sup>2</sup>, Edmund<sup>1</sup>), b. 1798-9 Yonkers, N.Y., d. 1848 N.Y.C. Father of William Conklin was a cousin of Sen. Roscoe Conklin. Data wanted on ancestry of William Conklin.
- BRYAN (BRUYN)--de la MONTAGNE--Rebecca Bryan, b. ?, d. Sept. 15, 1775 N.Y.C.; m. Nov. 25, 1718 N.Y.C. Thomas<sup>4</sup>de la Montagne (Vincent<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Dr. Jean<sup>1</sup>Mousnier de la Montagne), b. Feb. 15, 1691 N.Y.C., d. Oct. 12, 1761 N.Y.C. Data wanted on ancestry of Rebecca Bryan.
- KNAPP-PECK-AMERMAN-COFFIN--Charlotte Peck Knapp, b. Mar. 28, 1787 prob. Greenwich (Horseneck)? Conn., d. Dec. 22, 1854 N.Y.C.; m. Jan. 25, 1812 N.Y.C. Peter<sup>5</sup>Amerman, shoe manufacturer of N.Y.C., b. Aug. 21, 1765 N.Y.C., d. June 20, 1842 N.Y.C. He m. 1st Apr. 19, 1792 Newburgh, N.Y. Salome Coffin. Data wanted on Knapp ancestry of Charlotte Peck Knapp.





SMITH-PAYNE (PAINE)--Jacob<sup>5</sup>Smith, son of Samuel and Mary (\_\_\_\_), b. 1752-3 Smithfield, R.I., d. 1836 Farmington, N.Y.; m. prob. Smithfield, R.I. Lucina Payne (Paine), dau. of William<sup>5</sup>Payne (Gideon<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Stephen<sup>2</sup>, Stephen<sup>1</sup>Paine). Data wanted on ancestry of Samuel and Mary Smith, Quakers.

HAWKINS-PAYNE--Sarah Hawkins, b. ab. 1737-8, d. 1822 aged 84 Adams, Mass. (East Hoosick) or possibly Farmington, N. Y.; m. William<sup>5</sup>Payne (above), d. bef. 1790 of Smithfield. Data wanted on ancestry of Sarah Hawkins.

CURTIS-STRONG-GROVER-JOHNSTON-CUMMINS--Betsey Curtis, b. ? d. 1782 prob. Lebanon, Conn. m. Jabin<sup>5</sup>Strong, b. Aug. 12, 1734 Lebanon, Conn, d. ab. 1816, aged 80 prob. N.Y. state. He m. 2nd a Mrs. Grover, wid. (Ezra<sup>4</sup>, Jedediah<sup>3</sup>-2, Elder John<sup>1</sup>Strong). Lydia<sup>5</sup>Strong, m. Hugh C. (Cummins?) Johnston, b. Apr. 10, 1763 Duanesburg, N.Y., d. Oct. 23, 1833 Sidney Plains, N.Y. Son of Rev. William and Anna (Cummins) Johnston of Mulloy Male, Tyrone, Ireland, Londonderry, N.H. and Florida, N.Y. Wanted dates and Curtis Ancestry.

SNOW-BALL-VICKERY--Harvey Hubbard Snow, b. Feb. 23, 1818 Andover, N.H. (had twin bro. Henry), d. Feb. 12, 1890 Nansenville, Wisc.; m. Dec. 9, 1840 Pompey, N.Y. Charlotte<sup>7</sup>Ball b. Nov. 14, 1821 Pompey, N.Y., d. July 25, 1863 Middleville, Mich., dau. of Alvin<sup>6</sup>Munn Ball (Lebbeus<sup>5</sup>-4, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>-2, Francis<sup>1</sup>). Lucretia Vickery, b. Jan. 29, 1799, d. July 29, 1873 Pompey, N.Y.; m. 1819 Alvin Munn Ball (above) b. Oct. 11, 1798 Charlton, N.Y., d. July 29, 1878 Pompey, N.Y. Wanted Snow and Vickery ancestry.

TERRILL-SPARKS-FRIAR-DAVIS-PHILLIPS--John D. Terrill, m. Rebecca Sparks, lived at Liberty Sullivan Co., N.Y. John D. Terrill, son of John D. and Rebecca (Sparks), b. Mar. 7, 1805 Binghamton, N.Y. m. Eliza Friar, b. Aug. 17, 1818. Avilda Terrill, dau. of John D. Jr. and Eliza (Friar), b. Mar. 5, 1846 Montello, Wisc., d. Nov. 28, 1935, Chili, Wisc. m.(1) Luther Davis, b. Oct. 18, 1824 Coburg, Ontario, Canada, d. Feb. 9, 1906 Stevens Point, Wisc.; m.(2) Jason Phillips. Wanted Terrill and Davis, and Friar and Sparks ancestry.  
135-Mrs. Colin F. Campbell, 1233 N. Broadway, Fargo, N. Dak.

QUERY SECTION OF ORCHARD PARK PRESS  
cont. from p. 52

Phineas, son of Robert of Westchester may be above Rachel. The children of Rachel and Myron Herrington were: Jennie who m. \_\_\_\_\_ Westbrook, Maria who m. \_\_\_\_\_ VanVranken, Amanda Malvina b. 1847, m. 1864 Hiram Potter Blanchard, Lucy who m. \_\_\_\_\_ Ryan, Hannah, Louise who m. \_\_\_\_\_ Branch, Elizabeth who m. Jesse Little, and Homer W. Lineage wanted.  
3-J.E.H.-Mich.

GLEASON-UNGER--Earlier and later data desired on Oliver Gleason, said to be of Pa. Dutch origin, b. Feb. 13, 1796, where?, d. Castleton, Ontario 1869; m. Dec. 23, 1821 Sarah Unger of Pa. Her line wanted. Chs: Mary b. & d. 1822, James b. & d. 1822, Ene-line b. Jan. 11, 1825, and Jonathan b. Nov. 6, 1826. Oliver said to have had a brother who settled Brant Co., Ontario. I find no Gleasons in Census of 1790, so would like to contact descendants of Joseph and Solomon of Whitestown, Oneida Co., N.Y. and John of Steuten Co., N.Y. 4-J.E.H.-Mich.

BOND-GOULD--Data wanted on Bonnell Bond, soldier in the Rev. and his father, Nathaniel b. Springfield Tp., Morris Co., N.J., m. (1)Elizabeth Dickinson. Was Nathaniel, son of Nathaniel, 1720-1762 (cf Robert and Anna)? Who was father of Joseph Bond of Elizabeth, N.J.? Joseph and Eunice have three young children who d. bet. 1789 and 1804 buried there. Data desired on Goulds of Morristown, N.J. 5-J.E.H.-Mich.

BOWMAN--Wanted the parentage of Peter Bowman of Tribes Hill, Montgomery Co., N.Y., b. ab. 1775 and his wife Sarah, \_\_\_\_\_. Chs: William Clark, Maria, Henrietta, Sally, Peter, Julius and Daniel. Julius was a blacksmith and b. at Gorham, N.Y. Nov. 15, 1801, d. at Hartland, Niagara Co., N.Y. 1883 leaving nine ch. Several of Peter's ch. went to Mich.  
6-W.D.W.-N.Y.

(To be continued)



Vol. 2 No. 4

April 1948



*Harry Ferris Johnston*

*Genealogist*

*Editor & Publisher*

# *Your Ancestors*



A National Magazine  
of  
Genealogy and Family History





## ALEXANDER FAMILY

by the Rev.  
Edward Coolbaugh Hoagland

6. Frances<sup>2</sup>Alexander, dau. of Robert and Hannah  
b. 1791

m. John Marsh

7. Eleanor<sup>2</sup>Alexander, dau. of Robert and Hannah  
b.

m. Skellinger

d. bef. 1860

8. John<sup>2</sup>Alexander, possibly son of Robert and Hannah

There was a John Alexander, b. 1751, who lived at Lansing contemporary with our Robert. He m. Catherine Rummage and had a large family. Our Robert is said to have had a son John, but this John was too old to have been a son of Robert. Possibly he was a brother, the descendants of John maintain that he was an only child.

12. Robert<sup>3</sup>Alexander, son of Robert and Charlotte (Norris)

b. Sept. 1, 1803 Newfield, N.Y.

m. Christina Snyder, b. Oct. 20, 1807, d. June 18, 1866, dau. of William Snyder of Delaware Co., Pa.

d. Oct. 16, 1865, buried with his wife in Cutter cemetery at Newfield

Ch: 121. William

122. Andrew

123. Francis Gustavus b. Mar. 23, 1842

124. Mary Ann

125. Ann Eliza

m. Sabra Ann Mallory

m. Emma Preshure

m. Matilda Taggart

m. Eric Peterson

m. Stephen Barden

13. George<sup>3</sup>Alexander, son of Robert and Lucinda (Howell)

b. Oct. 9, 1809

m. Amelia Ann VanBuskirk of Newfield, N.Y., b. Nov. 8, 1818, d. Sep. 29, 1889

d. Oct. 26, 1883

Lived on a farm of 340 acres about four miles out of Newfield village

Ch: 131. Robert

132. Louise

133 Aaron

134 Isaac

135 Fanny M.

136 Melvina

b. June 26, 1838 m. Nancy Ann Brown

b. Jan. 13, 1840 m. (1) Rev. Chester F. Olmsted (2) Rev. Wm. Wilkinson

b. Feb. 13, 1841 m. Mary Estabrook Apr. 2, 1863 d. Dec. 17, 1925  
Carriage manufacturer at Newfield. No issue.

b. Nov. 25, 1844 d. unm. after 1839. Resided Brooklyn, N.Y.

b. Sept 29, 1846 m. Chester F. Lewis (2) William Howe

b. May 28, 1850 m. John E. Goewey

Published monthly at Orchard Park, Erie County, New York

by Harry Ferris Johnston, Genealogist

Editor and Publisher

Walter B. Zirbes, Sr., Associate Editor

Address all communications to H. F. Johnston, Orchard Park, N. Y.

Subscription rates \$3.00 per year





15. John<sup>3</sup>Alexander, son of Robert and Lucinda (Howell)

b. Mar. 1, 1813 Newfield

m.

Sarah Ann Mead, dau. of Israel and Sally, b. Jan. 8, 1817, d. Sept., 1889

d. Mar. 11, 1882 Ithaca, N. Y.

Spent the greater part of his life on the old homestead at Newfield, where he was born. He was living there in 1860, and the old Tompkins county Directory, published in 1868, shows that he had a farm of 268 acres at that time. He subsequently removed to Ithaca, where he

Ch: 151 George Newton b. Nov. 10, 1847 m. Helen Augusta Anderson  
 152 Olin C. b. Oct. 28, 1850 d. Apr. 17, 1854  
 153 Charles Wesley b. June 30, 1855 d. June 26, 1866, drowned in mill pond of Mr. Dodge near Newfield. Buried Cutter Cemetery, Newfield.

18. Jeremiah<sup>3</sup>Alexander, son of Robert and Lucinda (Howell)

b. Dec. 30, 1818

m. May 21, 1845 (Mary) Jane McCorn, dau. of Moses and Mary (Allen), b. Aug. 19, 1818

d. Jan. 10, 1866

d. July 6, 1899

Educated in the common schools. He took up farming as an occupation and settled on the old homestead, consisting of 160 acres. Served as assessor, trustee of the M. E. church and as school director. Both buried in Cutter cemetery.

Ch: 181 Jerome b. Apr. 13, 1846 d. Mar. 25, 1910 unmar.  
 182 Mary b. June 6, 1850 m. Frank Drake  
 183 George Olin b. Apr. 10, 1854 d. Oct. 7, 1854  
 184 Jesse D. b. Dec. 3, 1855 d. Feb. 9, 1862  
 185 Elmer b. Jan. 26, 1861 m. Mary Stamp  
 186 Wilbur Jeremiah b. Sept. 1, 1863 m. Minnie Simpson

121. William<sup>4</sup>Alexander, son of Robert and Christina (Snyder)

b.

m. Sabra Ann Mallory, dau. of Erastus and Elizabeth (Bross), b. Apr. 18, 1837 Conn.

d. 1864 or 1865, Petersburg, Va.

d. Dec. 1, 1896

First buried in Arlington cemetery and later moved to Cutter (then known as Alexander Cemetery), Newfield, N. Y. Wife buried in Woodlawn cemetery.

Ch: 1211 Cornelia Elizabeth b. Dec. 21, 1859 m. Louis de Wardener Hollub

122. Andrew<sup>4</sup>Alexander, son of Robert and Christina (Snyder)

b.

m. Emma Preshure

d. 1903 or 1904

Ch: Minnie Lee b. 1870 m. (1) Jason Merrill (2) James L. Reynolds

123. Francis<sup>4</sup>Gustavus Alexander, son of Robert and Christina (Snyder)

b. Mar. 23, 1842

m. Sept 15, 1869 Matilda Taggart, b. Feb. 21, 1847, D. Mar. 21, 1928, dau. of John and Mary (Downey) of Irish lineage

d. Apr. 8, 1915

Ch: Alice Maude b. Dec. 4, 1871 m. Orlando White, b. Oct. 26, 1847, d. July 15, 1940, son of Porter and Lucinda (Slocum)  
 Res. 804 East State St., Ithaca, N. Y.  
 Mar. Jan. 11, 1911



Susannah<sup>5</sup>Wilcox, dau. of Edward and Dinah (Barber)

b. Oct. 4, 1727 Westerly, R.I.

m. ab. 1759 Oliver Burdick, son of Lt. Peter and Desire (Reynolds)

b. June 8, 1737, d. Aug. 22, 1762 Havana, Cuba

Res. Westerly, R.I.

Ch: Stanton b. Apr. 7, 1760

Mary b. Nov. 9, 1761 m. Christopher Babcock Jr., son of Christopher and  
Mehitabel (Chalker)

Capt. Joseph<sup>5</sup>Wilcox, son of Edward and Dinah (Barber)

b. Aug. 27, 1730 Westerly, R.I.

m. July 28, 1748 Mary Burdick, dau. of Lt. Peter and Desire (Reynolds), b. June 28, 1728

d. 1804

d. Dec. 9, 1794

Res. Charlestown, R.I.

Ch: Prudence

Joseph b. Sept 22, 1772

m. Nathan Taylor

Desire b. 1754

m. (1)Huldah Sherman (2)Elizabeth Crumb

Edward b. ab. 1760

m. John Gavitt

Said to have been Govl of R.I. This was prob. Col.  
Edward of Charlestown

Joseph<sup>6</sup>Wilcox, son of Joseph and Mary (Burdick)

b. Sept 22, 1772

m. (1) ab. 1797 Huldah Sherman, dau. of Daniel and Rebecca (\_\_\_\_), b. Jan. 9, 1772

d. Dec. 1, 1826

(2) 1827 Elizabeth Crumb, dau. of Sylvester and Grace (Culver) b. Jul 23, 1784

d.

Res. Charlestown, R.I.

This Joseph was called "One Eyed Joseph" to distinguish him from the other Josephs. When he was a baby his father shot and supposed he had killed a loon. He brought it home and laid it on the hearth of the fireplace. It revived. The baby was crawling on the floor and it struck him in the eye with its bill and destroyed the sight. (Burdick Gen. p. 18)

Ch: (1)George S.

Mary

b. Feb. 9, 1799

m. Anne Maria \_\_\_\_\_

b. Aug. 11, 1801

m. Daniel Babcock, son of Elisha and Huldah  
(Green)

d. Mar. 14, 1900

Rebecca

b. July 11, 1804

Edward

b. Aug. 1, 1806

Hannah

b. Feb. 25, 1809

m. George S. Coy

Rebecca

b. Aug. 24, 1811

Nancy

b. Feb. 22, 1814

(2)Charles W.

b. Dec. 16, 1827

Joseph Dennison

b. Feb. 12, 1829

Eliza Ann

b. Mar. 16, 1830

Susan Frances

b. Mar. 26, 1831

John Gavitt

b. Mar. 25, 1832

Nathan Thompson

b. Nov. 17, 1833

Benjamin Franklin

b. May 25, 1835





George<sup>7</sup> S. Wilcox, son of Joseph and Huldah (Sherman)

b. Feb. 9, 1799 Charlestown

m. Anne Maria \_\_\_\_\_

d.

Ch: Nancy b. Aug. 13, 1823 Charlestown  
 Huldah b. Nov. 17, 1824 "  
 George E. b. Sept. 7, 1826 "  
 Nathan B. b. Oct. 17, 1828 "  
 Thomas C. b. Apr. 17, 1830 Westerly  
 Joseph F. b. July 14, 1834 "

Desire<sup>6</sup> Wilcox, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Burdick)

b. 1754

m. Dec. 28, 1773 Col. John Gavitt, son of Joseph and Thankful (Ross) of Westerly, R.I.

d. after 1840

Ch: Keturah Gavitt b. Dec. 8, 1778 m. Joseph Babcock  
 Joseph " b. Jan. 10, 1781  
 Samuel " b. Mar. 19, 1784 m. Rebecca Taylor  
 Thankful " b. Jan. 21, 1787  
 Benajah " b. June 20, 1791  
 Mary " b. May 17, 1795 m. George Babcock  
 Daniel Lee " b. Aug. 4, 1799 m. Mary Chapman

Col. Edward<sup>6</sup> Wilcox, son of Joseph and Mary (Burdick)

b. est. 1760

m.

d. Sept. 7, 1838 Charlestown, R.I.

Lt. Gov. of R.I.

Ch: Anna (Nancy) m. Jan. 26, 1806 Benjamin Babcock

Anna<sup>7</sup> Wilcox, dau. of Col. Edward and  
 b. Charlestown, R.I.

m. Jan. 26, 1806 Benjamin Babcock, son of Rowse and Ruth (Maxson)

d.

Ch: Benjamin b. Aug. 25, 1807  
 Edward Wilcox b. Sept. 1, 1810

Sarah<sup>4</sup> Wilcox, dau. of Edward and Tamzen (Stevens)

b. May 30, 1700

m. Robert Wilcox, son of Thomas and Martha (Hazard)

d.

Res. Dartmouth, Mass.

Ch: Robert b. June 26, 1724  
 Hannah b. Oct. 16, 1725  
 Mary b. June 24, 1727  
 Susannah b. ab. 1724





Hannah<sup>3</sup> Wilcox, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Bourne) (Wells)  
 b. Feb. 14, 1665 Stratford, Conn.  
 m. 1685 Joseph Booth, b. 1656, d. 1703  
 d.

Ch: Hannah Booth  
 James "  
 Joseph "  
 Robert " m. Ann Hollister  
 David "  
 Nathan "  
 Zachariah "

Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Wilcox, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Bourne) (Wells)  
 b. July, 1666 Stratford, Conn.  
 m. Apr. 4, 1688 Barnabas Beers  
 d.

Ch: Mary Beers b. Dec. 27, 1689  
 Nathan " b. Dec. 1, 1691  
 Josiah " b. Aug. 8, 1693 m. Elizabeth Uffoot

Joseph<sup>2</sup> Wilcox, son of William and Margaret  
 b. 1635 Concord, Mass.  
 m. 1659 Anna Sheather  
 d. Feb. 9, 1703  
 Settled in Killingworth, Conn. 1665

Ch: Joseph b. Oct. 29, 1659 m. Hannah Kelsey  
Thomas b. Nov. 13, 1661  
Samuel b. 1663 m. Ruth Westcott  
Hannah b. Jan. 19, 1665 m. Peter Farnham Sept. 8, 1686  
Nathaniel b. Aug. 29, 1668 m. Hannah Lane  
William b. ) Jan. 9, 1671  
Margaret b. ) m. Joseph Graves  
John b. 1675 m. Hannah Sheather

Lieut. Joseph<sup>3</sup> Wilcox, son of Joseph and Anna (Sheather)  
 b. Oct. 29, 1659 Killingworth, Conn.  
 m. Feb. 14, 1693 Hannah Kelsey, dau. of Joseph and Hannah (Disborough), d. Feb. 29, 1729  
 d. Sept 29, 1747

Ch: Hannah b. Jan. 16, 1694  
Joseph b. Jan. 17, 1695 m. Rebecca Hurd  
David b. Mar. 10, 1700 m. Mary Hutchinson  
Abel b. Oct. 1, 1702 m. Martha Stevens  
Elisha b. Jan. 12, 1704 m. Mary Beach  
Stephen b. July 12, 1706 m. Mary Pierson  
Lediah b. July 28, 1713



Elijah<sup>5</sup> Wilcox, son of Joseph and Rebecca (Hurd)

b. July 18, 1725 Killingworth, Conn.

m. Aug. 3, 1756 Sarah (Stevens) Wilcox, wid. of Silas, who was son of John and Hannah (Sheather). Dau. of Daniel and Esther (Chatfield) Stevens

Ch: Elijah b. July 13, 1757 m. Mary French  
Jason b. Jan. 22, 1759 Killed in Revolution  
Martha b. Jan. 6, 1765  
Polly b. Mar. 2, 1775 m. Moses Kelsey  
Sarah b. Mar. 26, 1769 m. \_\_\_\_\_ Whipple

Elijah<sup>6</sup> Wilcox, son of Elijah and Sarah (Stevens) Wilcox

b. July 13, 1757 Killingworth, Conn.

m. Apr. 30, 1788 Mary French

d. Killingworth

Ch: Molly b. Feb. 21, 1779  
Jason b. Dec. 23, 1780 m. Lucy \_\_\_\_\_  
Syllina b. Oct. 3, 1784  
Charles Stevens b. Oct. 6, 1786 m. Amy \_\_\_\_\_  
Jared b. June 10, 1790 m. Irene Bartlett  
Ravena b. July 7, 1792  
Roxa b. Sept. 2, 1794

Jason<sup>7</sup> Wilcox, son of Elijah and Mary (French)

b. Dec. 28, 1780 Killingworth, Conn.

m. Lucy \_\_\_\_\_ N. Y.

d.

Ch: Eunice b. 1807 m. \_\_\_\_\_ Kelsey  
Mary b. 1811  
Elijah b. 1814

Jared<sup>7</sup> Wilcox, son of Elijah and Mary (French)

b. June 10, 1790

m. Irene Bartlett

d.

Ch: Eliza Jannett m. Sylvester Carter

Charles<sup>7</sup> Stevens Wilcox, son of Elijah and Mary (French)

b. Oct. 6, 1786 Killingworth, Conn.

m. Amy \_\_\_\_\_, b. 1786

d. Bergen, N.Y.

Ch: Elvira b. Oct. 9, 1815 m. Alvah Stevens  
Sally (Salina) b. Sept. 3, 1816 m. Hiram F. Sizer  
Rosanna b. Sept 20, 1818 m. Eben Storer  
Thankful b. Oct. 28, 1822 m. George Halsey  
Charles b. Mar. 26, 1826 m. (1) Ruth Glasby (2) Diana T. Hovey, b. 1833  
Thomas b. 1835 m. Eleanor

(To be continued)





JOHN WILCOX OF HARTFORD, CONN.

7

Capt. Isaac<sup>7</sup> Wilcox, son of Stephen and Mary (Kelsey)

b. May 17, 1779 Berlin, Conn

m. Dec. 28, 1800 (1) Lucy North, dau. of David and Salome \_\_\_\_\_, b. 1782

m. Apr. 23, 1822 (2) Mary Randall of Washington, Columbia Co., N.Y., b. 1792 Baltimore, Md.

d. Sept 15, 1847 d. Mar. 1, 1883

Ch: (1) Eloise Louisa	b. May 8, 1803	m. David Strong	d. Mar. 1, 1883
<u>Leverett Hart</u>	b. Aug. 3, 1804	m. Hannah Porter	
Mary Fidelia	b. Oct. 22, 1805	m. Elnathan S. Beckley	
Livy R.	b. Mar. 23, 1807	d. 1846	
<u>Otis Evelyn</u>	b. Feb. 14, 1809	m. (1) Matilda Wells (2) Annis Perkins	
Cyrus H.	b. Nov. 22, 1811	m. Mary Wilcox	
Curtis C.	b. Feb. 3, 1814	m. Sarah Ann Warner	
<u>Leroy F.</u>	b. June 4, 1817	m. Mary Ann Sawyer	
Henry	b. ab. 1819		
Franklin Kelsey	b. Dec. 28, 1819	m. Lucinda Page	
(2) Wesley R.	b. Apr. 14, 1823	m. Maria Brister	
Melissa P.	b. Nov. 24, 1824	m. Cyrus Bushnell	
Harriett E.	b. June 22, 1827	m. Isaac Freeleigh	
Fanny Matilda	b. Nov. 27, 1829	m. Edward Witmore	
<u>Isaac N.</u>	b. Nov. 24, 1833	m. Melissa Scott	

Leverett<sup>8</sup> Hart Wilcox, son of Capt. Isaac and Lucy (North)

b. Aug 3, 1804 Berlin, Conn.

m. July 15, 1829 Hannah Porter, dau. of William and Mary, d. Mar. 4, 1881

d.

Res. Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio and Stow, Ohio

Ch: Orpha  
Louise  
Lydia  
Elizabeth  
Sophronia  
Mary  
Lemuel  
Clarence  
William  
Henry

Otis<sup>8</sup> Evelyn Wilcox, son of Isaac and Lucy (North)

b. 1809

m. 1833 Marilda or Matilda Wells

d. 1898

Ch: Horace M. b. 1846 m. 1870 Jerusha A. Iliff Had Grace, of Reading, Mich.

Franklin<sup>8</sup> Kelsey Wilcox, son of Capt. Isaac and Lucy (North)

b. Dec. 28, 1819 Stow, Ohio

m. Lucinda Page

d.

Ch: Ed. L. of 327 Prospect St., Wellington, Ohio





Leroy<sup>8</sup>F. Wilcox, son of Capt. Isaac and Lucy (North)  
 b. June 4, 1817  
 m. 1840 Mary Ann Sawyer, d. 1806 San Francisco  
 d. 1884 Julian, Calif.  
 Res. Monroe Falls, Ohio and Calif.

Ch: Merrill b. Monroe Falls, d. Bay City, Mich.  
 Charles d. Three Oaks, Mich.  
 Horace Fenton of Julian, Calif.  
 Loren b. Nora, Ohio  
 Julia m. \_\_\_\_\_ Mill  
 Lucy m. \_\_\_\_\_ Daniels  
 Elton d. Bay City, Mich.  
 Sidney d. San Diego, Calif.  
 Minnie b. Three Oaks 1864 m. \_\_\_\_\_ Rickey Res. San Diego, Calif.

Isaac<sup>8</sup>Wilcox, son of Capt. and Isaac and Mary (Randall)  
 b. Dec. 24, 1833 Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio  
 m. May 26, 1856 Melissa S. Scott, dau. of Elijah, b. Feb. 29, 1836  
 d.  
 Removed ab. 1858 to Windham

Ch: Ida M. b. July 17, 1858  
 Scott S. b. June 14, 1864  
 Wilsey W. b. Aug. 31, 1881

Mary<sup>7</sup>Wilcox, dau. of Stephen and Mary (Kelsey)  
 b. Mar. 11, 1772 Berlin, Conn.  
 m. ab. 1793 Samuel Hart  
 d.

Ch: Cyrus Hart b. Mar. 8, 1794  
 Anna " b. Mar. 9, 1796 d. young  
 Samuel " b. Aug. 9, 1802 m. Lucy Dickinson Had Samuel  
 Lucy m. Henry Lyman

Matilda<sup>7</sup>Wilcox, dau. of Stephen and Mary (Kelsey)  
 b. May 21, 1783 Berlin Conn.  
 m. Russell Porter  
 d.

Ch: Melissa Hart Porter b. Sept 22, 1802 m. Isaac Botsford  
 Mary " b. Feb. 9, 1805 d. unm.  
 Selah S. " b. Mar. 17, 1807 m. Ann Graves  
 Louisa A. " b. Dec. 23, 1813  
 Frederick R. " b. Mar. 25, 1816  
 Anna " b. Nov. 14, 1821

Fanny<sup>7</sup>Wilcox, dau. of Stephen and Mary (Kelsey)  
 b. Apr. 1, 1786  
 m. John F. Towner  
 d. May 1828  
 Ch: John F. Towner b. Dec. 25, 1810 m. Jane Scovelle  
 Reuben " b. Mar. 19, 1812  
 Darius " b. Mar. 13, 1824 m. Arethusa Novies  
 (To be continued)



Thomas<sup>5</sup> Williams, son of Thomas and Mary (Waterman)

b. July 5, 1731 Cranston, R.I.

z. Feb. 28, 1753 Mary Williams, dau. of John and Welthy Ann (Sheldon), b. May 22, 1734

d.

Ch: Tabitha b. Feb. 8, 1754

Benjamin b. Nov. 16, 1755 d. Nov. 25, 1755

Abraham b. Mar. 21, 1757

Eunice b. May 1, 1758

Isaac b. May 21, 1760 d. Jan. 28, 1768

Rachel b. Sept 18, 1763

Prudence b. July 12, 1765

Jacob b. Oct. 9, 1767

Mary b. May 22, 1770

and prob.

Sheldon b. 1776

Sheldon<sup>6</sup> Williams, son of Thomas and Mary (Williams)

b. 1776 Cranston, R.I.

E. Naomi Randall

d. May 27, 1859

Rem. to Foster, R.I.

Ch: Pardon b. May 11, 1815 m. Lydia S. Bishop

George b. Nov. 7, 1817

Pardon<sup>7</sup> Williams, son of Sheldon and Naomi (Randall)

b. May 11, 1815 Foster, R.I.

m. Dec. 2, 1842 Lydia S. Bishop

d.

Ch: Sarah M.  
Stephen S.

Martha  
Almira

Mary E.

Lydia

Warren B.

Lydia M.

Ann E.

Estella

Uriah Williams, son of Jacob F. (poss. son of Thomas<sup>5</sup> and Mary Williams)

b. Aug. 19, 1796 Conn.

m. Mar. 28, 1818 Elizabeth Hewitt, dau. of Isaac and Mary, b. Sept. 15, 1800, d. 1859

d. 1859 Hawley, Pa.

Ch: Sally A. b. July 21, 1819 d. Feb. 15, 1825

Frances b. Nov. 11, 1820 m. John P. Mitchell

John H. b. Dec. 20, 1822 d. 1894

George b. July 3, 1825 m. Abigail Pellett

Lucy b. July 26, 1829 m. Peter Bishop

Mary J. b. Oct. 31, 1828 m. Harvey Bishop

Nancy b. Aug. 31, 1831 m. John McFarland

Angeline b. Mar. 20, 1833 d. 1849

Sanford b. Dec. 22, 1834 m. (1) Harriett Edwards (2) Angeline Mitchell

Mahala A. b. Mar. 22, 1840 d. 1842

Charles P. b. Feb. 13, 1843 d. 1848

Rem. to Hawley, Wayne Co., Pa. 1830





George Williams, son of Uriah and Elizabeth (Hewitt)

b. July 3, 1825 Paupack Tp., Wayne Co., Pa.

m. (1) Abigail Pellet, d. 1882 aged 47

(2) Addie Davey

d.

Ch: (1) Laura

Charles P.

Merilla

Hiram

John G. b. Aug. 8, 1858

Clara

Newell D.

Hattie

Hudson B.

Lyman V.

Nettie C.

(2) Friend

d. in childhood

m. Frances Treasler

m. Wilmer Clark

m. Myra Osburn

m. Sophia Jensen

m. Charles Loring

m. Nellie Olendorf

m. Frank Lamberton

m. Daniel Olendorf

Stephen<sup>4</sup> Williams, son of Thomas and Mary (Blackmar)

b. Providence, R.I.

m. June 28, 1737 Jemima \_\_\_\_\_

d. May 26, 1745

Ch: Isaiah b. June 15, 1738

Catherine b. Apr. 18, 1739

Jonathan b. May 20, 1741

Jonathan<sup>5</sup> Williams, son of Stephen and Jemima

b. May 28, 1741 Providence, R.I.

m. Esther \_\_\_\_\_

d. Feb. 16, 1803 Douglass, Mass.

Settled at Douglass, Mass. bef. 1759

Ch: Samuel b. Sept 29, 1769 m. Rebecca Wheeler

Jonathan b. Mar. 11, 1772 m. Belsey Kidder

Thaddeus b. Feb. 4, 1774 m. Zilpha Lee

Amos b. Oct. 21, 1776 m. Achsah Dunn

John Nason b. May 23, 1780 m. Abigail Darling

Jesse b. July 20, 1789 m. Betsey Morse

Samuel<sup>6</sup> Williams, son of Jonathan and Esther

b. Sept 29, 1769 Douglass, Mass.

m. Aug. 11, 1791 Rebecca Wheeler

d.

Ch: Alpheus b. Oct. 16, 1792 m. Clarissa Howard

Wheeler b. June 23, 1795 m. Cynthia Blackmar Apr. 17, 1814

Samuel b. Mar. 17, 1803 m. (1) Rachel Jones Dec. 15, 1822, dau. of Elnathan of Sutton, d. Apr. 2, 1831 a. 25 in Sutton

(2) Susan Carpenter Apr. 30, 1833

(To be continued)





Samuel<sup>4</sup> Finley, son of Michael and Mary (Waugh)  
 b. June 9, 1775  
 m. Sept 22, 1796 Mary Tate, dau. of John, of Va.  
 d.

Ch: Maria Waugh b. m. Rev. Isaac Jones  
John Tate b. 1801  
Jane Tate b. 1803 m. John B. Christian  
George W. b. 1806  
Nancy McClung b. 1807  
William b. 1812  
Lavinia b. 1812  
Caroline Ellen b. m. James Harper  
Samuel B. b. 1818

John<sup>4</sup> Finley, son of Michael and Mary (Waugh)  
 b. Sept. 2, 1778  
 m. Apr. 21, 1807 Ellen Tate  
 d.

Ch: Clarinda J. b. ab. 1809  
Eliza b. ab. 1811 m. Thomas S. Bouchelle d. 1856  
Augustus Washington b. 1813 d. 1889  
William Waugh b. 1815 d. 1874  
John Tate b. 1817

Michael<sup>4</sup> Finley, son of Michael and Mary (Waugh)  
 b. Mar. 1783  
 m. Apr. 26, 1808 Ruth Irvine  
 d. June 6, 1823

Ch: Augustus b. 1809 d. 1858  
Maria Waugh b. 1812 m. Jonathan Brooks d. 1891  
Caroline E. b. 1812 m. Samuel Patterson d. 1832  
Harriett Newell b. 1822 m. David C. Gilkerson d. 1842

William<sup>3</sup> Finley, son of William and Catherine (Culbertson)  
 b. June 14, 1746 Sadsbury Tp., Chester Co., Pa.  
 m. Oct. 3, 1765 Susanna Skinney  
 d. ab. 1814 Bur. Lower Marsh Creek graveyard  
 Rem. to West Caln Tp., 1850-64, thence to York Co., Pa. Revolution under Capt. James Greer  
 Died Hamilton Bann Tp., Adams Co., Pa.

Ch: Catherine b. Aug. 2, 1766 m. Dec. 12, 1799 Robert Morrison  
Susanna b. July 1768  
Ebenezer b. Mar. 20, 1770 Served under Brig. Genl. Henry Miller, York Co. militia  
 as capt. Feb. 2, 1794 & col in War of 1812. Rem. to Ohio  
Martha b. Oct. 1772 m. Apr. 12, 1792 Hugh Dunwoody  
Michael b. Nov. 16, 1774  
John b. July 10, 1776 m. Susannah Moore  
Ann b. Aug. 6, 1778 m. James Barclay  
Samuel b. Mar. 1780 Rem. to Ohio  
Margaret b. Mar. 28, 1782 m. Joseph Alexander Houston d. Virginia  
William b. Dec. 14, 1784 m. Rebecca Wendel



John<sup>4</sup>Finley, son of William and Susanna (Skinney)

b. July 10, 1776

m. Mar. 27, 1796 Susannah Moore, dau. of Robert and Sarah of York Co., Pa., d. 1862 a. 84  
d. 1858 Fox River, Wisc. Fox River, Wis

Ch: John b. Jan. 6, 1797 York, Pa. Rem. to Granville, Ill. bef. 1850  
Sarah Moore b. Apr. 24, 1798 m. William Leonard Rem. to Gratiot Grove, Wisc.  
David b. Aug. 1799  
Susanna b. Oct. 1800 d. bef. 1845  
Robert b. Sept 10, 1801 Res. Fox River, Wisc.  
Rebecca b. 1802 d. bef. 1845  
Mary b. 1804  
William b. Sept 13, 1807 m. Rachel Glover Sept. 15, 1832 Noble Co., Ohio  
She d. Dec. 14, 1875

William<sup>4</sup>Finley Jr, son of William and Susanna (Skinney)

b. Dec. 14, 1784 York Co., Pa.

m. Apr. 24, 1808 Rebecca Wendel, d. Nov. 13, 1874

d. Apr. 17, 1836 Batesville, Ohio

Early settled Belmont Co., Ohio

Ch: Lavina b. Feb. 19, 1809 m. James Curry  
Daniel b. Apr. 29, 1810 m. Nancy Roe Aug. 28, 1831  
Margaret b. Aug. 6, 1811 m. James Reed  
William M. b. Sept 11, 1813 m. Mary Ann Webster  
Sarah Ann b. July 13, 1815 m. William Folwell  
Mary Ann b. July 13, 1815 d. in inf.  
Barbara b. Jan. 17, 1818 d. 1836  
Phillips b. Mar. 14, 1820 m. Mary Wolfe d. Feb. 6, 1916  
Catherine b. June 13, 1822 m. Conrad Shafer  
Archibald b. Aug. 5, 1825 m. Margaret Secrest d. Jan. 12, 1899  
Robert b. Dec. 9, 1827 m. \_\_\_\_\_ Lindsey  
Louisa b. May 25, 1829 m. Michael Hendershott

Andrew<sup>3</sup>Finley, son of William and Ann (Cowan)

b. 1760

m. (1) Ann McLain of Chester Co., Pa., d. ab. 1798 or after

m. (2) Jane Lyle, dau. of John

d. May 8, 1844 Brownsburg, Rockbridge Co., Va.

Ch: (1) Betsey b. 1795 m. William who d. June 15, 1868  
William b. 1796 d. 1816 unm.  
John b. Jan. 1, 1797 m. Rachel Knott d. Richmond, Ind. Dec. 23, 1866  
Andrew b. 1798 d. in inf.  
Jane d. unm.  
Margaret m. \_\_\_\_\_ Knott Res. Ohio  
Ann d. in inf.  
(2) Mary  
Flora  
Susan  
Agnes  
William  
Caroline b. May 26, 1825 m. John Scott Tyler, son of David, Oct. 22, 1844

(To be continued)





JOHN HUNTLEY OF LYME, CONN.

About this time a number of this line began to spell the name Huntley, whereas the earlier descendants, as well as John the emigrant, spelled it Huntly.

Moses Huntley (Moses, Moses, John) born probably in Lyme or East Haddam, Conn. and probably the first son, died at Fort Edwards Aug. 19, 1760. He married Mary Sawyer. Aug. 30, 1762 Mary Huntley deeded her share in the estate of her father, Jacob Sawyer of Lyme. In 1763, Mary was named executrix of her husband's, Moses Huntley's estate. Moses enlisted with his brothers, Jabez and William Apr. 4th, campaign of 1758, in the Third Regiment under Capt. Timothy Mather of Lyme of the 11th Company and was discharged Nov. 18. He enlisted in the 9th Company, Capt. Zebulon Butler of Lyme, Fourth Regiment, Col. Eleazer Fitch, 1759. Reported from the Fourth Regiment in the hospital in Fort Edwards July 30 to Oct. 24, 1760

Child of Moses and Mary (maybe others)

1. Moses                      b. ab. 1739

William Huntley (Moses, Moses, John) born Lyme, Conn. June 24, 1712, died June 24, 1759 in hospital at Fort Edwards. Married Martha, dau. of Jacob Sawyer. William and Martha Huntley, Zephaniah and Elizabeth Fox, deed land of their father, Jacob Sawyer. William served in the French and Indian Wars in 1759 in the Ninth Company, Capt. Zebulon Butler, Fourth Regiment, Col. Eleazer Fitch; also in the campaign of 1758, enlisting Apr. 4th and discharged Nov. 19, Eleventh Company, Capt. Timothy Mather of Lyme, Third Regiment. Reported of Col Fitch's Regiment to the hospital at Fort Edwards June 15, 1759. Administration of his estate in Hartford, Conn. July 8, 1777, mentions wife, Martha, sons, Abner and Curtais, daughters, Jerusha Perkins, Dorcas Congdale and Keturah.

Children of William and Martha

1. Jerusha, if the first child, may have married Feb. 10, 1746-7 Atapas Tisdale of East Haddam, Conn. and married 2nd C. Perkins
2. Dorcas, married \_\_\_\_\_ Congdale
3. Abner, b. Lyme, Conn. Jan. 24, 1746
4. Curtais
5. Keturah, married Jan. 8, 1786 as 2nd wife John Ames. Ames child
  1. John Noyes, b. May 15, 1787

Benegar or Benejah Huntley (Moses, Moses, John) born in Lyme or East Haddam, Conn., died 1776 in Lyme, Conn. Married in Southold, Long Island, 1740 Esther Howell. His probate bond was signed by Benegar and Lydia Huntley. He returned from Southold to Lyme about 1743 and sold his land at East Haddam, and settled in the northern section of Lyme on land adjoining his brother William.

Children of Benegar and Esther (maybe others)

1. Nehemiah, born at Southold Oct. 2, 1743 and recorded Lyme, Conn. Bapt. Southold Oct. 12, 1743
2. Richard Harris, born Dec. 2, 1745 (Lyme record)
3. Rachel, born ab. 1746, died Antrim, N.H. Mar. 17, 1830 aged 84 years; married Aaron Huntley (Samuel, John, Aaron, John) born Nov. 4, 1752. Lived Marlow, N.H.
4. Benegar, born Jan. 6, 1747 (Lyme record) was living in 1790 in New London Co., Conn. with wife Lydia and no children
5. Jabez, born ab. 1748
6. Howell, or Hoel, born Jan. 10, 1750 (D.A.R. record)
7. Rufus
8. Adrial, born Apr. 5, 1752; died Feb. 26, 1778; married Mar. 13, 1777 Lydia Miner, who d. East Haddam, Conn. Sept. 15, 1838. She married 2nd Jonathan Miner of Lyme, married





3rd Champlin Harris, married 4th Benjamin Stedman. Adrial was on the Lexington Alarm list from Lyme 1775 and received commission as sergeant. He had at least two children by Lydia

1. Lucretia

2. Son, born and died same day

9. Charles, maybe a son, born ab. 1751. He gave his age in 1732 as 81 years. Charles and Hoel signed as witnesses 1733 application made by Elihu Huntley (David, David, Aaron, John) who was 90 for a pension

10. Noah, born 1755, probably a son. Died bef. 1792. Enlisted in Revolutionary War July 20 to Dec. 10, 1775 Eighth Company, Joseph Jewett, Eighth Regiment, Col. Huntington, Boston Camps in Roxbury. Enlisted July 5, 1778, aged 23 years, described as 5 ft. 8½ in., complexion brown. Corp. in Capt. Cooke's Company, Col John Crane's artillery Regiment. Continental Army Jan. 1, 1780 to Dec. 31, 1780 four months as corp. and eight months as sgt. Bombardier, Capt. Jotham Drury's Company, Sept. to Dec. 1777. On command at Fort Mifflin Oct. 1777 in Jersey Nov. 1777. His estate was administered in East Haddam Aug. 13, 1792.

11. Jonathan, born ab. 1757

12. Hannah, born ab. 1759; died Lempster, N.H. Jan. 13, 1847 aged 88 years; married Hezekiah Huntley (Samuel, John, Aaron, John) b. May 20, 1754. Lived Marlow, N.H.

13. Moses, born ab. 1760

14. Thomas, probably a son, lived Preston, Conn. Soldier in the Revolutionary War. He was probably the father of George Huntley of Colchester who lived on land formerly belonging to Moses of East Haddam, and Thomas of Preston, and was probably the George of Colchester, Conn. who married Betsey Church at East Haddam Sept. 3, 1793

15 Warren, probably a son, was a Revolutionary War soldier from Colchester, Conn., in Second Regiment, Gen. Spencer's in Roxbury and at Bunker Hill. Quartermaster, commissioned May 13, app. July 29. Ensign commissioned Sept. 26, 1775. 1776 22nd Continental, at New York battle of Long Island, White Plains, Peekskill. He was a 2nd lieut.

Proof of Moses, Howell, Adrial and Jonathan as sons of Benegar is found in affidavits made by Howell, the wife of Adrial, Moses of Waterford, and Jonathan of Dummerston, Ver. which are on file at Washington, D.C.

Jabez Huntley (Moses, Moses, John) born Lyme, Conn. Sept. 21, 1721; died at East Machias, Maine 1810 and was called 93 years of age. Married Mar. 27, 1746 Patience Vaughn b. Dec. 1, 1722. He is said to have removed to Nova Scotia ab. 1760. He lived near Kingsport and Canard, but after about ten years he sold his holdings of 250 acres, including 150 acres dyked marsh that stretched across the Canard and Habitant River for ten pounds, a suit of clothes, and a beaver hat, as he considered upland was no good as it had no stones in it, and he removed to Maine with David Gardner and settled near Gardner's Lake, Machias, Maine, where the Longfellows had a saw mill. He served in the Revolutionary War from Sept. 14, 1775 as sgt in Capt. Smith's Company. Was reduced to private Nov. 1, 1775 and he served as minute man for the defense of Machias and rivers adjacent, being then part of the Massachusetts Bay Colony. He was private in Capt. Jos. Seavey's Company, Col Benjamin Foster, from Dec. 5, to Dec. 25, 1778. He was among the men who were paid a bounty of one pound each at Machias Oct. 18, 1777 for enlistment in the service of the United States by Col. John Allen. It is said that Gen. Warren died in his arms at the Battle of Bunker Hill. It is also supposed he was the Jabez Huntley who enlisted as private in the French and Indian War in the Campaign of 1758, Third Regiment, Col. Eleazer Fitch, under Capt. Timothy Mather of the Eleventh Company, discharged Nov. 18, Also in the Ninth Company, Capt. Zebulon Butler of Lyme, Fourth Regiment, Col. Eleazer Fitch 1759. His children may have been by Patience, or by a second wife, who may have been a Caldwell or a Longfellow.

(To be continued)





## JONATHAN MURRAY OF EAST GUILFORD, CONN.

by  
W. B. Murray

8. JEHIEL<sup>2</sup>Murray, son of Jonathan and Anne (Bradley) Murray, b. Mar. 28, 1708 East Guilford, Conn., d. June 17, 1798 in the Merryall neighborhood, bet. New Milford and Kent, Conn. He m. Nov. 12, 1733 Mary Way, dau. of George and Lydia (Sprague) Way of Lebanon, Conn. She was b. Aug. 7, 1715, d. Oct. 12, 1806. They lived in the East Guilford neighborhood until ab. 1745 when they moved to a farm bet. Kent and New Milford in a small community called Merryall Children:

30. Anne	b. Mar. 7, 1734	m. Samuel Andrus of Kent	
31. Esther	b. Sept 29, 1735	m. Ebenezer Hatch	d. 1793
32. Abner	b. Apr. 4, 1739		d. 1766
33. Ezra	b. July 11, 1741		d. 1815
34 Reuben	b. Feb. 17, 1743-4		d. Nov. 26, 1810
35. Irena	bpt. Apr. 3, 1750		d. yng
36. Noah	b. Apr. 11, 1747		d. May 15, 1811
37. Joel	bpt. Aug. 30, 1752		d. after 1801
38. Daniel	b. June 9, 1753		d. Mar. 18, 1835
39. Ichabod	b. Aug. 16, 1755		d. July 16, 1831
40. Solomon	b. 1758		d. Jan. 25, 1822

9. HESTER<sup>2</sup>Murray, dau. of Jonathan and Anne (Bradley) Murray, b. June 17, 1711 East Guilford, Conn., d. there Oct. 10, 1781, m. Dec. 15, 1737 Josiah Cruttenden, b. 1709, d. Jan., 1776. Lived in East Guilford.  
Cruttenden children:

Josiah	b. Sept. 19, 1738		
Esther	b. Apr. 10, 1740	d. Nov. 4, 1740	
Beriah	b. Sept. 17, 1741	d. Nov. 1785	m. Lydia Griffing
Salmon	b. Oct. 13, 1743	d. May 13, 1746	
Esther	b. Mar. 25, 1747	d. Feb. 15, 1803	m. John Jones
Salmon	b. Aug. 1749	d. Feb. 15, 1816	
Jonathan	b. May 16, 1754		

10. JONATHAN<sup>3</sup>Murray, son of Daniel and Mary (Sperry) Murray, b. near East Guilford 1714, d. there Mar. 3, 1764, m. Apr. 23, 1740 Dorcas Way, dau. of George and Lydia (Sprague) Way. She was b. July 1, 1747 and d. Nov. 24, 1794. After her first husband's death, she mar. Reuben Hill.  
Children of Jonathan and Dorcas:

41. Amassa	b. Feb. 24, 1741	d. Oct. 29, 1822	
42. Mabel	b. July 11, 1743	d. May 10, 1779	m. Elias Grave
43. Eber	b. Nov. 12, 1745	d. Nov. 23, 1826	
44. Asahel	b. Apr. 16, 1747	d. Sept. 11, 1784	
45. Jonathan	b. Aug. 10, 1750	d. Mar. 2, 1785	
46. Daniel	b. Sept. 13, 1755	d. Jan. 1, 1842	
47. Stephen	b. July 16, 1757	d. Jan. 6, 1842	

11. MARY<sup>3</sup>Murray, dau. of Daniel and Mary (Sperry) Murray, b. New Haven, Conn. Nov. 19, 1715 d. prob. Woodbury or Middlebury, Conn. M. 1st ab. 1735-6 Nicholas Manvil, a Frenchman, who d. Mar. 17, 1751. They lived in the present town of Middlebury just over the line from Woodbury. She m. 2nd Joseph Tuttle who d. Dec. 22, 1753 and 3rd \_\_\_\_\_ Titus. 1716





## Manvil children:

John	bpt. Sept. 5, 1736	
Mary	b. Mar. 30, 1737	m. Obadiah Wheeler, Jr.
Nicholas	b. July 28, 1738	
Daniel	bpt. June 8, 1740	
James	bpt. Oct. 16, 1743	
David	bpt. Apr. 12, 1747	
Adrian	bpt. Feb. 26, 1749	

## Tuttle child:

Sarah b. June 5, 1753 m. Nathan Perry

## Also five Titus children

13. SELAH<sup>3</sup>Murray, Jr., son of Selah and Lydia (Allen) Murray, b. May 8, 1739 East Guilford, d. there Apr. 14, 1820, m. 1st ab. 1762 Susannah Munger, dau. of James and Susannah (Peyer) Munger (b. Nov. 24, 1741, d. July 18, 1763); m. 2nd 1765 Mrs. Lois Stebbins or Stevens, wid of Aaron Stevens and dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Buell) Wilcox, b. 1741, d. July 30, 1826. Child by 1st wife:

48. Susannah b. July 14, 1763 d. May 11, 1844 m. Benjamin Wright

## Child by 2nd wife:

49. Lydia b. Sept. 13, 1766 d. Aug. 2, 1862 m. Abraham Hill

16. BERAH<sup>3</sup>Murray, son of Selah and Lydia (Allen) Murray, b. Aug. 19, 1746 East Guilford, d. Oct. 1, 1820 Williston, Vermont. Ab. 1768 he moved to Claremont, N. H. from Durham, Conn. where he had been living, and met and m. Mary Meeker, dau. of Nathaniel and Tamar Meeker July 21, 1764-5. Enlisted in the Revolution from Claremont, N. H. Ab. 1795 moved to Williston, Ver. where he went to farming. Ch. all b. Claremont except first two.

## Children:

50. Sabra	b. Aug. 24, 1765		m. Andrew Pickens
51. Curtis	b. Nov. 7, 1767	d. Feb. 24, 1831	
52. Calvin	b. Nov. 25, 1769	d. Dec. 10, 1822	
53. S. Mackenzie	b. Nov. 22, 1771	d. after 1810	
54. Asahel	b. Oct. 3, 1773	d. Apr. 13, 1823	
55. Beriah	b. Dec. 5, 1775	d. Aug. 22, 1854	
56. Selah	b. Dec. 5, 1777	d. Jan. 22, 1847	
57. Mary Anne	b. Mar. 20, 1780	d. Jan. 24, 1852	m. Alexander Lee
58. Rosa Lyndey	b. Feb. 12, 1782	d. June 24, 1872	m. Josiah N. Barrows
59. Warren	b. July 24, 1784	d. Feb. 9, 1847	
60. Harvey	b. Apr. 4, 1788	d. May 15, 1863	
61. Tamar	b. Aug. 4, 1791	d. May 9, 1871	m. Hiram Seymour
62. Allen	b. 1793		

(To be continued)

Correspondence solicited by the compiler with any one interested in this family. Address W. B. Murray, 116 Maizefield Av., Bloomington, Ill.





## KIRKPATRICK FAMILY OF SOMERSET CO., N.J.

ALEXANDER<sup>3</sup> Kirkpatrick, son of David and Mary (McEwen)

b. Sept. 14, 1751

m. May 4, 1774 Sallie Carle, dau. of Justice John Carle of Long Hill

d. 1827

Res. Passaic Valley. Rem. to The Lakes, N.Y.

Ch: <u>David</u>	b. Dec. 24, 1776	m. Sarah Cooper, dau. of Daniel *
<u>Mary</u>	b. 1781	m. John Lafferty Cross, son of Robert
<u>John</u>	b. 1783	m. Mary Ayers, dau. of David
Rev. <u>Jacob</u>	b. Aug. 8, 1785	m. Mary Sutfin, dau. of John
<u>Sarah</u>	b. 1787	m. William I. Annin, son of John
<u>Elizabeth</u>	b. 1789	m. (1) Alexander Vail (2) Wm. B. Gaston
<u>Lydia</u>	b. 1791	m. Peter DeMott
<u>Anne</u>	b. 1794	m. John Stelle
<u>Rebecca</u>	b. 1796	m. Squier Terrill
<u>Jane</u>	b. 1798	m. John Cary
<u>Alexander</u>	b. 1800	m. Eliza Tingley
<u>Martha</u>	b. 1802	m. Izrael Squier
<u>Robert Finley</u>	b. 1805	m. Charity Terrill

\* SARAH<sup>4</sup> Kirkpatrick, dau. of Alexander and Sallie (Carle)

b.  
m. William I. Annin, son of John of Liberty Corners  
d.

Ch: <u>Elizabeth</u>	m. _____ Locey, son of Jacob
<u>Sarah</u>	m. Joseph Annin, son of William C. of Liberty Corners
<u>Martha</u> )	m. Permenis Castner, son of Peter
<u>Mary</u> ) twins	m. William Boyle, son of Robert
<u>Lydia</u>	m. Ferdinand Boyle, son of Solomon
<u>John A.</u>	m. Elizabeth D. Fisher, dau. of Rev. Jesse Sept. 25, 1851
<u>Antoinette</u>	

\* Kirkpatrick Gen. says she m. William C. Annin and had Jennette, Mary, Sarah, and Rev. John A. of Redwing, Minn. who has son William Alexander Annin.

Rev. JACOB<sup>4</sup> Kirkpatrick, son of Alexander and Sallie (Carle)

b. Aug. 8, 1785

m. Mary Sutfin, dau. of John

d. May 2, 1866

Res. Amwell, N.J.

Ch: <u>Alexander</u>	m. _____ Johnson	Rev. Jacob	m. Sarah C. Van Liew
<u>John</u>	d. young	<u>Lydia Baker</u>	m. Dr. Justus Losey
<u>David B.</u>	m. _____ McNair	<u>Anne F.</u>	m. Henry Schenck
<u>Henry Augustus</u>	b. 1816 m. 1-Mary Servis 2- _____ Quick	<u>Frances J.</u>	m. Edwd. H. Schenck
<u>Calvin</u>		<u>Elizabeth</u>	
<u>Newton</u>	b. 1820 m. Susan Sebring	<u>Sarah</u>	m. Joseph G. Brown
<u>Charles W.</u>		<u>Mary</u>	

\* Sarah (Cooper) Kirkpatrick m. 2nd her husband's uncle, Capt. David Kirkpatrick



JOHN<sup>4</sup> Kirkpatrick, son of Alexander and Sallie(Carle)

b. 1783

m. Mary Ayers, dau. of David of Liberty Corners

d.

Capt. of Militia and rem. to the "Lakes", N.Y.

Ch: William

Elizabeth

Sarah

Hannah

Samuel

Walter

ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> Kirkpatrick, dau. of Alexander and Sallie(Carle)

b. 1789

m. (1) Alexander Vail, son of James of Stone House

(2) William B. Gaston, son of Joseph

Ch: (1) Kerrenhappuck Vail m. Dr. William Cole

Thirza

"

m. Clark Squier

(2) Alexander Gaston

Joseph

"

Hugh

"

Frederick

"

John

"

William

"

LYDIA<sup>4</sup> Kirkpatrick, dau. of Alexander and Sallie (Carle)

b. 1791

m. Peter DeMott, son of John

d.

Ch: Sarah DeMott

Ida

"

John

"

Jacob DeMott

Vroom

"

Anne

"

ANNE<sup>4</sup> Kirkpatrick, dau. of Alexander and Sallie (Carle)

b. 1794

m. John Stelle, son of Oliver

d.

Res. Bernardstown, N.J.

Ch: Jeptha Stelle m. Sarah Mandell

Jacob

"

m. Jane Compton

Freeman

"

m. Martha Runyon

Lewis

"

Provy

"

REBECCA<sup>4</sup> Kirkpatrick, dau. of Alexander and Sallie(Carle)

b. 1796

m. Squier Terrell, son of Thomas

d.

Ch: Aula Terrell

Mary

"

Jane

"

Anne

"

Margaret

"

Thomas Terrell

Edward

"

Walter

"

George

"

(To be continued)





# PALMER FAMILY OF STONINGTON, CONN.

NEHEMIAH<sup>2</sup> Palmer, son of Walter and Rebecca (Short)

b. Nov. 27, 1637

m. Nov. 20, 1662 Hannah Stanton, dau. of Thomas and Ann (Lord), b. 1644, d. Oct. 17, 1727

d. Feb. 17, 1717 Stonington, Conn.

Ch: Joseph b. Oct. 3, 1663 m. Frances Prentice

Elihu b. Mar. 2, 1666 d. young

Jonathan b. Aug. 7, 1668 m. Mary Mainwaring

Daniel b. Nov. 12, 1672 m. (1) Abigail Smith (2) Mary (Avery) Dennison

Nehemiah bpt Jul 13, 1677 m. Jerusha Saxton

Hannah bpt Apr 11, 1680 m. Ichabod Palmer, son of Gershom and Ann (Dennison)

Elihu ) bpt Dec 14, 1674

Jonathan

JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> Palmer, son of Nehemiah and Hannah (Stanton)

b. Oct. 3, 1663

m. Nov. 12, 1687 Frances Prentice, dau. of Thomas and Rebecca (Jackson) of Newton, Mass.

d.

Ch: Joseph b. Nov. 14, 1690 m. Mary Palmer, dau. of Gershom and Ann (Dennison)

(dau.) b. Sept 23, 1692 d. young

Hannah b. May 3, 1694 m. George Palmer, son of Gershom and Ann (Dennison)

Benjamin b. Mar. 18, 1696 m. Rebecca Palmer

Sarah b. Apr. 28, 1698

Jonathan b. May 2, 1703

JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> Palmer, son of Joseph and Frances (Prentice)

b. Nov. 14, 1690

m. Apr. 2, 1711 Mary Palmer, dau. of Gershom and Ann (Dennison)

d.

Ch: Sarah b. Jan. 17, 1712

Mary b. Mar. 21, 1714

Phoebe b. Nov. 24, 1717

Frances b. Oct. 27, 1721

Joseph b. Oct. 30, 1719 m. Catherine Coats

Amos b. Apr. 11, 1724

Moses b. Apr. 13, 1726

Hannah Aug. 2, 1727

Jonathan Mar. 18, 1730

Ann Dec. 23, 1732

Asenath Mar. 26, 1735

JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> Palmer, son of Joseph and Mary (Palmer)

b. Oct. 30, 1719

m. Nov. 7, 1741 Catherine Coats, prob. dau. of William and Hannah (Bell)

d. June 1760 Drowned off New London, Conn.

Ch: Joseph b. July 24, 1742

William b. Jan. 22, 1744

Amos b. Mar. 11, 1747 m. Phoebe Brown

Phoebe b. Apr. 18, 1749

Elijah b. Sept 23, 1750 m. Lucretia Palmer, dau. of Gershom

Elisha b. Sept 23, 1752

Jonathan b. Feb. 12, 1753

Hannah b. Feb. 9, 1755

Benjamin b. Feb. 26, 1757 m. (1) Freeloze Palmer (2) Hannah Woodworth

David b. Dec. 29, 1758

Thomas b. Aug. 26, 1760





AMOS<sup>6</sup>Palmer, son of Joseph and Catherine (Coats)

n. Mar. 11, 1747

m. Oct. 5, 1775 Phoebe Brown, dau. of Samuel and Phoebe (Wilbur)

m. Oct. 16, 1785 Sally Rhodes, dau. of Col. James

Ch: (1) Fanny b. July 9, 1776 m. Capt. Thomas Swant  
 Betsey b. Aug. 16, 1778  
 (2) Phoebe b. July 18, 1786  
 Amos b. May 26, 1788  
 Harriett F. b. Aug. 20, 1790  
 Benjamin F. b. July 10, 1793  
 William Rhodes b. Oct. 18, 1795  
 Emma b. Jan. 2, 1798  
 Courtland b. Nov. 11, 1800  
 Dr. George Edwin b. Apr. 15, 1803

ELIJAH<sup>6</sup>Palmer, son of Joseph and Catherine (Coats)

b. Sept. 23, 1750

m. Lucretia Palmer, dau. of Gershom and Dorothy (Brown), d. 1837 over 80  
 d.

Ch: Gershom b. Nov. 22, 1774 m. (1)Betsey Smith  
 (2)Mary Douglas  
 (3)Sarah ( ) Sheldon

BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup>Palmer, son of Joseph and Catherine (Coats)

b. Feb. 26, 1757 Stonington, Conn.

m. (1) Freeloze Palmer,

(2)Nov. 28, 1811 Hannah Woodworth, b. June 1, 1785

d.

Ch: (2) Benjamin Woodworth b. ab. 1813  
 Amos b. Mar. 15, 1815  
 Hannah b. Apr. 8, 1817  
 Eunice b. May 15, 1819  
 Freeloze b. Aug. 3, 1821  
 Phoebe b. July 5, 1825  
 Courtland b. Mar. 3, 1828

BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup>Palmer, son of Joseph and Frances (Prentice)

b. Mar. 18, 1696

m. (1) Rebecca Palmer, b. d. Mar. 22, 1726

(2)Nov. 14, 1726 Ruth Bidwell

d.

Res. Coventry, Conn.

Ch: (1) Gershom b. Feb. 13, 1717 m. (1)Mehitable Badger (2) Elizabeth  
 Ann b. Feb. 5, 1720  
 Nathan b. Nov. 27, 1723 m. Grace  
 John b. Feb. 14, 1725/6 m. Abigail Boynton  
 (2) Benjamin b. Oct. 10, 1729  
 Ruth b. Feb. 20, 1733/4  
 Rebecca b. Feb. 20, 1737/8

(To be continued)



## CRAMPTON FAMILY OF GUILFORD, CONN.

DEBORAH<sup>6</sup> Meigs Crampton, dau. of Jesse and Deborah (Ward)

b. Mar. 16, 1804

m. May 15, 1828 Albert Gallatin Graves, son of Justus and Betsey (Fowler), b. Mar. 8, 1803

d. Oct. 13, 1862

d. Aug. 15, 1856

Res. Madison, Conn. and Oneida Lake, N.Y. He d. Brooklyn, N.Y.

Ch: Mary Louisa	b. Apr. 9, 1829	m. (1) Peter Van Tile (2) James A. Cooke
Deborah Elizabeth	b. Feb. 5, 1831	m. William W. Watkins
Frances Jeannette	b. Oct. 6, 1833	d. 1834
Jesse Albert	b. Nov. 30, 1834	
<u>Frances Janet</u>	b. Apr. 20, 1837	m. James Wilcox Feb. 11, 1862 d. Feb. 13, 1873 (b. Dec. 27, 1825, d. 1898)
Adelia Ann	b. Dec. 13, 1839	m. John H. Bardwell
Sarah Lavina	b. July 4, 1843	d. Dec. 30, 1867

HENRY<sup>6</sup> EDWARD Crampton, son of Jesse and Deborah (Ward)

b. Dec. 17, 1809 Madison, Conn.

m. May 2, 1832 (1) Sarah Van Alen

June 7, 1847 (2) Sarah Ann Benham

July 14, 1851 (3) Amanda Ann Ward

Mar. 19, 1860 (4) Cynthia Ward

d. Aug. 30, 1872 Bergen, N.Y.

Ch: Alonzo	b. Feb. 27, 1835	d. Jan. 23, 1855
<u>Henry E.</u>	b. Apr. 10, 1837	m. (1) Dorcas M. Miller (2) Ellen E. Marling
Baldwin B.		
Levi W.		
Robert B.	b. Jan. 21, 1845	m. Martha Jones Sept. 16, 1874
Sarah M.		

Dr. HENRY<sup>7</sup> E. Crampton, son of Henry E. and Sarah (Van Alen)

b. Apr. 10, 1837 New York, N.Y.

m. July 10, 1861 (1) Dorcas M. Miller, dau. of Jacob, b. 1836, d. 1882

June 5, 1883 (2) Ellen E. Marling, dau. of Rev. F. H., b. 1856

d.

Ch: (1) Jennie Louisa	b. Nov. 29, 1862	d. 1863
Sarah Jeanette	b. Apr. 13, 1865	m. Lewis Carman
Jacob Miller	b. Oct. 11, 1867	m. Susie E. Lewis
Mary Edith	b. Nov. 25, 1868	m. William Kinley Jones
Dora Louise	b. Mar. 13, 1872	m. Robert H. Lawder
Henry Edward	b. Jan. 15, 1875	m. Marian M. Tulley
Charles W.G.	b. May 26, 1877	m. Grace Tulley

ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> Crampton, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Crittenden)

b. Nov. 28, 1737

m. Noah Chittenden, son of Samuel and Susanna (Bishop)

d.

JONATHAN<sup>3</sup> Crampton, son of John and Hannah (Evarts)

b. ab. 1710 Guilford, Conn.

m.

d.

Ch: Mindwell b. 1738 m. John Murray, son of John and Sarah (Buell) d. 1816





JAMES<sup>3</sup>Crampton, son of John and Hannah (Evarts)

b. Sept. 9, 1713 Guilford, Conn.

m. July 8, 1736 Mary Coe, dau. of Ens. Robert and Barbara (Parmalee) of Durham, Conn.  
b. Apr. 4 or Nov., 1717, d. Jan. 23, 1798

d. Aug. 10, 1771

Res. East Guilford until ab. 1767, then removed to Litchfield, Conn.

Ch: <u>Abigail</u>	b. June 4, 1736	m. Jehiel Wilcox, son of Jehiel
<u>Ann</u>	b. Mar. 23, 1739	m. Josiah Bishop (2nd wife)
<u>Adnah</u>	b. Mar. 22, 1741	
<u>Neri</u>	b. June 14, 1743	m. Abigail Field
<u>Miles</u>	b. Oct. 20, 1746	m. Rhoda Keys
<u>Molly</u>	b. Dec. 24, 1748	
<u>Bruce</u>	b. Oct. 10, 1750	
<u>Sybil</u>	b. Nov. 23, 1752	
<u>James</u>	b. Feb. 8, 1754	m. (1) Silence Dowd (2) Laura _____
<u>Thomas</u>	b. Nov. 17, 1758	

Mary (Coe) Crampton m. 2nd Joshua Garrett of Litchfield, Conn.

Josiah Bishop m. 3rd Submit Crampton, wid. of Jesse Crampton, b. Oct. 26, 1740. No issue

ABIGAIL<sup>4</sup>Crampton, dau. of James and Mary (Coe)

b. Sept. 4, 1736

m. Jehiel Wilcox, son of Joseph and Hannah (Goodale), b. June 12, 1731

d.

Res. Delaware Co., N.Y.

Ch: Nathan	b. 1760	m. (1) Phebe Meigs (2) Anna Weld
Jehiel	b. 1762	
Abigail	b. 1764	
Samuel	b. 1766	
Molly	b. 1769	
Roswell	b. 1773	
Elizabeth	b. 1775	m. Dr. Pitman Wilcox
Abel	b. 1777	
James	b. 1780	

NERI<sup>4</sup>Crampton, son of James and Mary (Coe)

b. 1743 Guilford, Conn.

m. July 18, 1768 Abigail Field, dau. of David and Anne (Stone), b. Aug. 19, 1745

d. 1827 Tinsmouth, Ver.

Rem. with parents to Litchfield, Conn., thence to Tinmouth, Ver.

Ch: <u>Eliada</u>		m. Sarepta Stevens
<u>Bessie</u>		m. George Capron
<u>Elihu</u>		m. Lois Smith
<u>Lois</u>	b. 1772	m. Vine Ripley
<u>Augustus</u>	b. June 10, 1769	m. Eunice Wentworth

ELIADA<sup>5</sup>Crampton, son of Neri and Abigail (Field)

b. ab. 1774

m. Sarepta Stevens

d.

Res. Wallingford, Rutland Co.

Ch: Thyrza	m. Col. William T. Nichols
Helen	m. " " " (2nd Wife)
Lucy E.	m. Samuel Williams
Ann	m. _____ Jackson

(To be continued)





# QUERIES

**STEVENS-STEARNES**--William Stevens, b. 1730 or 1732 Weathersfield, Conn., m. Mercy Stearns, b. May 5, 1728. He d. Feb. 5, 1794 and she d. Sept. 17, 1828, both buried in Peru, Mass. Ch: Chester, Oliver, Hepsibah, Lucy, William, b. 1767, Resolved, Dorothy and Mercy (or Mary). Wanted ancestry of William and Mercy (Stearns) Stevens.

136-Mrs. Frank M. Barker, 109 Ashland Av., Buffalo, N.Y.

**VREDENBURG-VREDENBURG**--Want data on one of Yates Co's last Rev. soldiers, Jacob Vredenburg or Fredenburg, who d. Aug. 11, 1850 Rushville, N.Y. Ch: James and Mary.

**MILLER-SULLIVAN**--Want inf. on birthplace of Isaac R. Miller, b. 1781, d. Madison, Ind. Nov. 13, 1838; m. Mary Sullivan Jan. 20, 1817. Ch: Ephraim, Gilman and Nelson R. Ran a boat down Ohio R. also Mississippi R. to New Orleans.

137-Mrs. Frances Brady, 27 Kenefick, Buffalo, 10, N.Y.

**NICHOLS-FAIRCHILD-WILKINSON**--Josiah Nichols d. West Henrietta, N.Y. Aug. 29, 1821 aged 61 or 64. His wid. m. \_\_\_\_\_ Hamilton and perhaps rem. to Randolph, N.Y. Her maiden name was Fairchild, her mother's Wilkinson, baptismal names unknown. Want inf. of ancestry or correspond with descendants, among whom were NICHOLS in Monroe Co., NICHOLS-PATTERSON-WEBSTER-SMITH-DAVIS at Napoli, N.Y.

138-Mrs. Henry Garden, 2004 Whitesboro St., Utica 4, N.Y.

**CANNON-BERDAN**--Hannah Cannon b. May 22, 1807, m. Oct. 9, 1828 David Berdan, son of Tunis and Letty Van Blarcom. He was b. May 24, 1807, lived Ontario Co., N.Y., rem. to Mich. Polly Cannon, b. 1804, sister of Hannah m. Joel Montanye, son of Stephen and Ruth (Wood) of Cheshire, N.Y. Data wanted on ancestry of Hannah and Polly Cannon.

139-Mrs. Frederick L. Osborn, 1339 S. State St., Ann Arbor, Mich.

**KINGSBURY**--Samuel Kingsbury, b. Dec. 23, 1805; d. Aug. 28, 1883 Waco, Tex.; m. Lovenia \_\_\_\_\_ who d. Nov. 27, 1892 in Waco. They lived at one time at Chebanse, Ill., but appear to have removed from that place to Tex. ab. 1873. Samuel and Lovenia (\_\_\_\_\_) Kingsbury have two or more ch., one an officer of high rank in U.S. Army and a son Charles Edward Kingsbury of Ill. and Tex. Wanted place of birth of Samuel Kingsbury, name of his parents and grandparents if possible; where they lived; maiden name of his wife, place of her birth and names of her parents.

140-Frank B. Kingsbury, RFD 1, Winchester, New Hamp.

**HUNTLEY-CLAYTON**--Hezekiah Huntley (John, John, Aaron) b. Feb. 13, 1725 at Lyme and was prob. later of Colchester, Conn. and received pension. Solomon Huntley (Samuel, John, Aaron, John) b. Jan. 7, 1761 at Lyme, and in 1790 of Bennington, Ver. with four sons and four daughters. Brothers Zodock, Abel, Elephalet and Matthew (Jonathan, David, Aaron, John). Zodock b. Lyme Feb. 8, 1761; m. Stephenstown, N.Y. Elizabeth (Hallis) Clayton and in 1800 had five dau. and a son. Abel b. 1763 and in 1790 was of Stephenstown, N.Y. Elephalet b. 1771 and Matthew b. 1773 and prob. rem. to N.Y. state. Wanted descendants of Hezekiah and of Solomon and of the four brothers.

141-Mrs. Ivy Huntley Horn, Herndon, Virginia

**WILCOX-SLOCUM**--Capt. Charles Wilcox of Newport and Portsmouth, R.I., b. ab. 1780, m. Hannah Slocum b. 1789. Had Robert b. 1808, Phoebe b. 1811, m. Thomas Goddard, William b. 1814, Albert G. b. 1817, Mary b. 1820, Caroline b. 1828 m. Joseph Anthony. Wanted parentage of Charles Wilcox and Hannah Slocum.

**WILCOX**--Consider Wilcox, prob. from Rennsalaer Co., N.Y., settled Almond, Alleghany Co., N.Y. He was b. 1796 m. Mary \_\_\_\_\_ b. 1802. Ch: John b. 1827, Consider b. 1829 m. Melissa Prior, Mary b. 1831, Sally A. b. 1834, Lawrence b. 1840, Samuel b. 1843, Harriett D. b. 1848. Wanted data on Consider Wilcox, Sr. and family name of wife.

**WILCOX**--Daniel Wilcox, of New Shoreham (Block Island), R.I. b. ab. 1740 m. Lydia \_\_\_\_\_ Ch: Mary b. Jan. 21, 1761, Susannah b. Feb. 17, 1762, Daniel b. Mar. 30, 1767, all b. in Jamestown, R.I. Wanted parentage of Daniel Sr. and family name of wife, with data on descendants.





**WILCOX-PEARCE-FIFE**--Joseph Wilcox of Halifax, Ver. (prob. from R.I. or Stonington, Conn.) b. 1751 d. Nov. 29, 1829 m. Prudence \_\_\_\_\_. Ch: Joseph b. Sept. 8, 1793 m. Margaret Pearce, Tyler b. May 4, 1795 m. Temperance Fife, Louisa b. Mar. 28, 1797 m. Jared Pearce, Mary b. July 18, 1799, Samuel b. Nov. 19, 1801, James b. Apr. 10, 1804, Lewis b. July 27, 1806, Elizabeth b. Feb. 10, 1809, Anna b. Jan. 19, 1813. Wanted parentage of Joseph and family name of wife.

**WILCOX-CLARK-MATTHEWS**--Tabor Wilcox of Halifax, Ver. b. ab. 1760 d. Dec. 22, 1805 m. Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_. Ch: Phoebe b. Oct. 31, 1780 d. 1805, Relief b. Oct. 31, 1782 m. Elias Clark, Thomas b. Feb. 3, 1790, Sally b. Aug. 11, 1791 m. Wheeler Matthews, Tabor b. May 16, 1797, Warren b. June 13, 1804, William and Hiram, twins, b. Dec. 20, 1799. Tabor Wilcox may have come from Ashford, Conn. Wanted parentage, and family name of wife.

**WILCOX-DIBBLE-SPENCER-KIKER**--Thomas Wilcox of Conewango, Warren Co., Pa., b. ab. 1780 m. Lydia Dibble. Ch: Mary A., Thomas who m. Sophronia Spencer, dau. Abner and had Daniel F. b. Jan. 18, 1839 Conewango, Pa. m. Rose Kiker, Prudence, Phoebe, Taber, Lovisa, Angeline, Susan, Rockwell, Lodema, John and Henry. Wanted parentage of Thomas Wilcox and family name of wife.

**WILCOX-LARKIN-BUTTON**--William B. Wilcox of W. Greenwich and W. Gloucester, R.I. and Putnam, Conn. b. ab. 1790 d. May 29, 1848 m. Irene Larkin, dau. of Kinney and Austis (Button). After his death his widow rem. to Woodstock, Conn. Ch: Joseph, James Lester, Sarah Ann, Phoebe, Geo. Kinney, William L., John Hazard, Daniel, Moses Barber, Hannah M., Charles and Lowell H., all b. bet. 1823 and 1846. Wanted parentage of William B. Wilcox and place of birth.

142-Mrs. Hester L. Browning, Route #2, Verona, N.Y.

**WILCOX-BAILEY-REDDINGTON-COOK**--David Wilcox of Canaan, N.Y. and Rochester, Mich. b. 1774 d. July 10, 1840. May have been son of David and Mary (Cornish). Mar. (1) Aug. 31, 1794 Phoebe Bailey of Durham, Conn. (2) Mar. 21, 1816 Lydia Reddington who d. 1837 (3) Feb. 17, 1838 Mary Cook.

Ch: Amanda b. Jan. 3, 1796 Canaan, N.Y.  
 Sylvester b. Nov. 8, 1797 " "  
 Sophia b. Sept. 3, 1798 " "  
 Lonson b. Aug. 21, 1802 " "  
 George H. b. Mar. 29, 1804 " "  
 David B. b. Apr. 18, 1805 " "  
 Azariah C. b. Apr. 7, 1809 " "  
 Henry S. b. Feb. 22, 1809 " " d. 1810  
 Amanda C. b. Aug. 31, 1817  
 Charles E. b. June 9, 1819

Wanted parentage of David Sr. and data on his wives.

**WILCOX-STURDEVANT**--John Wilcox of Amenia, Dutchess Co., N.Y. b. ab. 1750 m. Sarah Sturdevant. Ch: Thomas, Jerusha, Elizabeth and Mercy, twins, Thomas Hatch, Gershom, Sarah, John and Benjamin Cushing, all b. bet. 1771 and 1784. Wanted parentage and further data.

**WILCOX-MONTAYNE-AUSTIN-STEWART**--John Wilcox b. ab. 1741 Coeymans, Albany Co., N.Y. d. 1847 Shunk, Sullivan Co., Pa. Had 10 ch: Samuel m. Clarissa Montayne, Gideon b. Aug. 16, 1792 m. Elizabeth Austin, John D. b. Oct. 14, 1794 m. Deborah Stewart, Amy, Hannah, Chloe, Susan, Nancy, Mary. Wanted parentage and name of wife and further data.

**WILCOX-PRITCHARD**--John Wilcox of Manchester, Ver. b. 1777 rem. to Riga, Monroe Co., N.Y. d. 1825 m. 1818 Sophia S. Pritchard. Ch: John E. b. 1810 m. (1) Betsey Smith (2) Rowena Holbrook, Julius E. b. 1812 m. (1) Caroline Smith (2) Harriett Woodward, Julia b. 1814 m. Henry Woodward, Laura S. b. 1816 m. William Brown. Wanted parentage of John Wilcox and his wives, with further data.

**WILCOX-DEWEY**--Martin Wilcox of N. Cambridge, Washington Co., N.Y. b. June 9, 1759 (where?) m. Mar. 12, 1787 Jerusha Dewey b. Apr. 30, 1766 d. May 18, 1848. He d. Jan. 6, 1813. Ch: Rodolphus D. b. Jan. 22, 1788, Clarinda b. May 15, 1791, Romolus B. b. Apr. 15, 1793, Zarena b. Feb. 6, 1794, Remus b. Aug. 25, 1797 m. Anna \_\_\_\_\_, Lysander b. Aug. 22, 1799, Lorenzo b. Apr. 16, 1801, Loreta b. Nov. 17, 1803, Amander b. Dec. 14, 1808 m. Margaret McIntosh. Wanted parentage of both and place of birth.

143-Mrs. M. J. Vaudrin, 782 Potomac Av., Buffalo 9, N.Y.







*Harry Ferris Johnston*

*Genealogist*

*Editor & Publisher*

# *Your Ancestors*



A National Magazine  
of  
Genealogy and Family History





NEW ENGLAND MIGRATION

In a former issue we published an article showing something of the migration trends from the New England states.

Many of these people were settled in Central New York and in the Genesee County lying between there and the Niagara Frontier. To a large extent, they were the pioneers who developed the Middle West, particularly the northern states beginning with Ohio and extending into Indiana, Illinois, Wisconsin, Michigan, Iowa and Minnesota.

They carried with them little in the way of records and owing to the fact that few records, if any, were kept in these frontier settlements, their descendants have found it difficult to trace their ancestry. For the most part, we have only the Census records, and those found in churches and cemeteries. These records are woefully inadequate and unless it is known what county they formerly lived in or one is fortunate enough to have a Bible record, it is hard to know where to start.

Routes taken were through the Great Lakes and the Ohio River, but almost always, the stepping-off place was at Buffalo or some point on the Niagara Frontier. It, therefore, follows that the best starting point for research is in the City of Buffalo, which is unusually well endowed with research libraries and historical institutions. Buffalo ranks among the highest in this respect.

We are not attempting to state that all migration westward was over the above-mentioned routes, but a large extent this is the way the New England people went. New Jersey and Pennsylvania colonists went from Pittsburgh and also went to southern states and then westward, but these will be taken up in another issue.

The accompanying map is intended to convey to you how this New England migration took place and to show why your research work should commence here where we have practically all the county histories, vital records, probate records and much other source material.

"Your Ancestors" offers to you its pages to help you with your search and the great volume of material compiled by its editor is a mine of information in many lines. For those of you who have completed your work, we offer free publication in serial form. This publication will help bring out other data, hitherto closed to you, which will augment what you have already acquired, and enable you to find many lost generations.

Likewise, the Queries and Answers section will bring you in direct contact with other subscribers working on the same lines, all of whom will willingly exchange data with you. And the low subscription price of \$3.00 per year made possible by the volume of subscribers from nearly every state in the Union, brings it within the reach of everyone. Mail your subscription promptly and note change in address.

---

Published monthly at ~~Angola, Erie County~~, New York

by Harry Ferris Johnston, Genealogist

Editor and Publisher

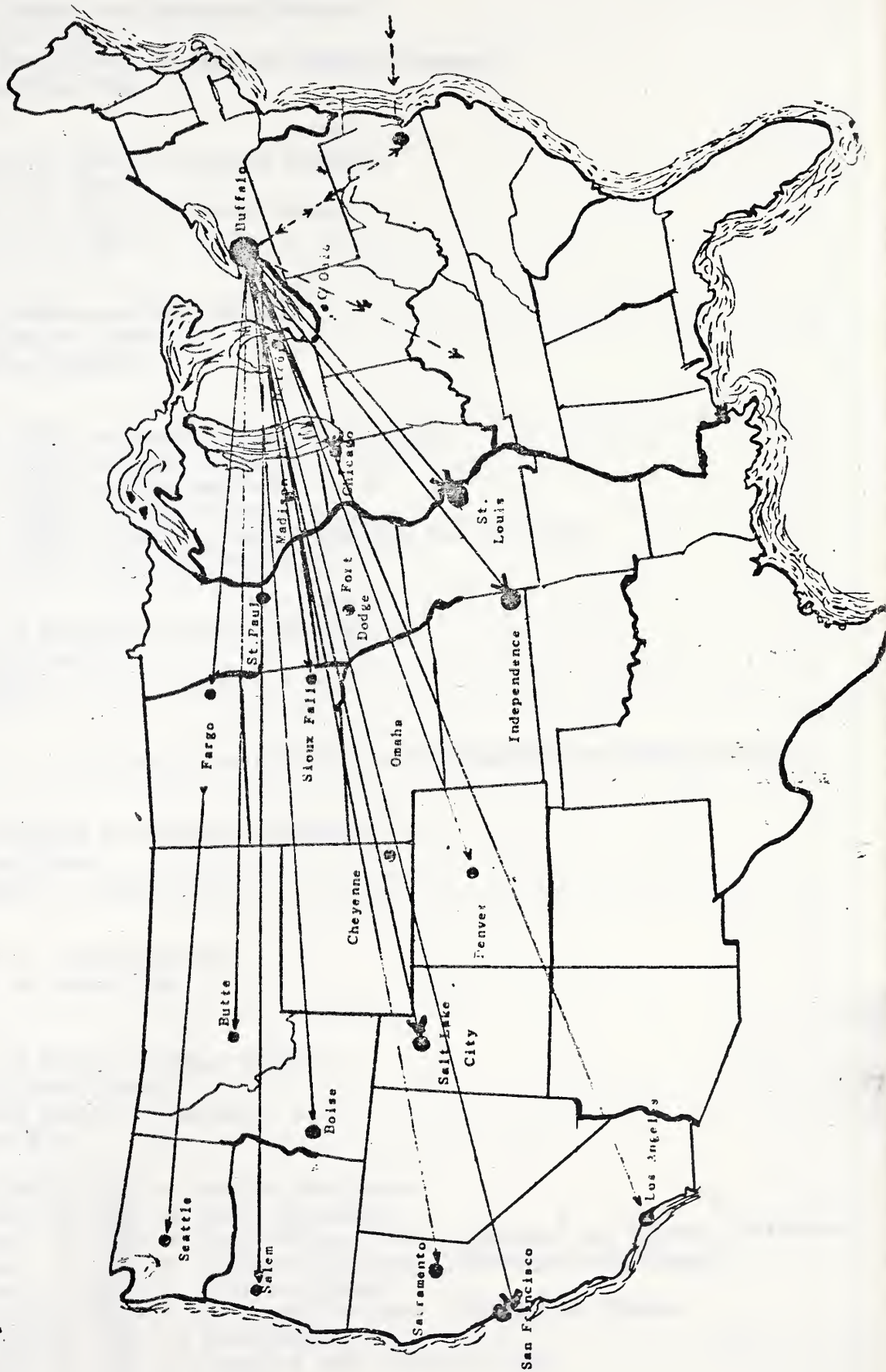
Associate Editors: Inez Moore Porter and Victoria Lillian Hamlin

Address all communications E. F. Johnston, ~~Angola~~, New York

Subscription Rates \$3.00 per year

---









ELISHA<sup>4</sup> Wilcox, son of Edward and Thomazin (Stevens)

b. July 9, 1706 Westerly, R.I.

m. Mary Meech, dau. of John and Hannah (Yeomans)

d. Stonington, Conn.

Res. Stonington, Conn.

Ch: Edward b. Aug. 12, 1726 m. Eleanor Rathbone

Elisha b. July 11, 1728

Hezekiah b. Dec. 25, 1731 m. Hannah Parker

Thomas b. July 9, 1733

EDWARD<sup>5</sup> Wilcox, son of Elisha and Mary (Meech)

b. Aug. 12, 1726 Stonington, Conn.

m. Eleanor Rathbone

d.

Ch: Ebenezer b. ab. 1750 m. Iantha Mason Dec. 1, 1774

Elisha b. " 1752 m. Molly Gates

Joshua b. " 1754 m. Jane Ashcraft

John b. " 1756 m. Polly Packer

Prudy b. " 1758 m. Daniel, son of Hezekiah Dec. 8, 1780

Sarah b. " 1760 m. Nathan Austin

EBENEZER<sup>6</sup> Wilcox, son of Edward and Eleanor (Rathbone)

b. ab. 1750 Stonington, Conn.

m. Iantha Mason

d.

Ch: Mehitable m. Capt. Jesse<sup>6</sup> Wilcox, son of Hezekiah and Hannah (Parker)

ELISHA<sup>6</sup> Wilcox, son of Edward and Eleanor (Rathbone)

b. ab. 1752 Stonington, Conn.

m. Molly Gates, b. 1743, d. 1816

d. 1788

Ch: Issiah b. 1781 d. Stonington 1789

Mary b. 1780 m. James Fish

HEZEKIAH<sup>5</sup> Wilcox, son of Elisha and Mary (Meech)

b. Dec. 25, 1731 Stonington, Conn.

m. Mar. 31, 1754 Hannah Parker at Westerly, R.I.

d. 1819 Watch Hill

Ch: Hezekiah b. July 30, 1755 m. Martha Whittlesey

Amey b. Dec. 25, 1756 m. Capt. John West

Daniel b. Feb. 9, 1757 m. Prudy Wilcox, dau. of Edward<sup>5</sup> and Eleanor (Rathbone)

Pelig b. Jan. 4, 1759 m. (1) Lucy Whittlesey (2) Mehitable Whittlesey

Martha b. Nov. 4, 1760 m. Tristram Dickens

Jesse b. Dec. 29, 1762 m. (1) Nancy Pandleton (2) Mehitable Wilcox

Asa b. Sept 28, 1764 m. Abby Dunbar

Susanna b. Sept 22, 1767 m. Braddock Hall July 30, 1790

Abigail b. Jan. 4, 1770 d. young

Thomas b. Oct. 2, 1772 m. Abby Pendleton

Sylvester b. Aug. 11, 1774 m. Marvel Brutch

Samuel b. June 10, 1777 m. Prudy Grant





AMEY<sup>6</sup> Wilcox, dau. of Hezekiah and Hannah (Parker)

b. Dec. 25, 1756

m. John West, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Dungan)

d.

Res. Westerly, R.I.

Ch: Abigail b. July 30, 1773

Capt. JESSE<sup>6</sup> Wilcox, son of Hezekiah and Hannah (Parker)

b. Dec. 29, 1762 Westerly, R.I.

m. Dec. 9, 1784 Nancy (Ann) Pendleton, d. Sept. 2, 1796

m. May 6, 1796 Mehitable Wilcox, dau. of Ebenezer and Iantha (Mason), b. 1770, d. 1868

d. July 5, 1828 Stonington

Res. Stonington, from Westerly, R.I.

Ch: (1) Susanna b. Dec. 16, 1785 m. Absalom Miner, son of Wm. and Abigail (Haley), b. 1771  
Nancy b. Mar. 15, 1787 m. (1) Joseph Sheffield (2) Samuel Taylor  
Jesse b. Nov. 23, 1788 m. (1) Sally Arden (2) Rebecca Miner  
Abigail b. Sept 12, 1794 m. Lyman Hall  
Phineas b. Nov. 22, 1792 m. Mercy Taylor  
Lodowick b. Sept 18, 1794 m. Fanny Cottrell  
 (2) Iantha b. Nov. 3, 1799 m. Moses Sawyer  
Ebenezer b. June 30, 1801 m. Caroline Cottrell  
Elisha b. Nov. 13, 1803 m. Mary Denison  
Mason b. Nov. 13, 1806 m. Louisa Brown  
Elnathan b. Apr. 2, 1808 m. (1) Mehitable Wilcox (2) Julia Denison  
Silas b. Dec. 29, 1811 m. Emma Haskell  
Elias b. Apr. 3, 1815 m. Hannah Denison

Capt. JESSE<sup>7</sup> Wilcox, son of Capt. Jesse and Nancy (Pendleton)

b. Nov. 23, 1788

m. Feb. 10, 1812 Sally Arden

m. Dec. 10, 1822 Rebecca Miner, dau. of Wm. and Abigail (Haley), b. July 2, 1790

d. July 5, 1828 Drowned with his father in a thunder squall on their way from Stonington to Quambug

Res. Stonington, Conn.

PHINEAS<sup>7</sup> Wilcox, son of Capt. Jesse and Nancy (Pendleton)

b. Nov. 22, 1792

m. Dec. 18, 1815 Mercy Taylor

d.

Ch: Nancy b. Sept. 27, 1816 m. Lathrop W. Wheeler Nov. 19, 1832

Susan b. Sept. 3, 1818

Susan b. Sept. 3, 1825

Frances Mary b. Feb. 5, 1828 m. James Chesebrough

ELISHA<sup>7</sup> Wilcox, son of Jesse and Mehitable (Wilcox)

b. Nov. 13, 1803

m. Feb. 9, 1828 Mary Denison, dau. of Beebe Jr. and Eunice (Parke), b. Nov. 6, 1808

d.

Res. Stonington, Conn.

Ch: Eunice

Jesse

Hannah

Elisha

(To be continued)



ELVIRA<sup>8</sup> Wilcox, dau. of (prob.) Charles and Amy \_\_\_\_\_  
 b. Oct. 9, 1815  
 m. Oct. 21, 1839 Alvah Stevens, son of Thomas and Lois  
 d. Dec. 6, 1905

Ch: Phineas Revillo  
 Willard Seward  
 Emma Mary b. June 23, 1851

SALLY<sup>8</sup> or SALINA Wilcox, dau. of Charles and Amy \_\_\_\_\_  
 b. Sept. 3, 1816 Bergen, N.Y.  
 m. 1850 Hiram F. Sizer, son of Hiram and Polly (Day) of Chester, Mass.  
 d. Apr. 18, 1874 b. Apr. 17, 1812, d. July 20, 1876  
 Sixerville, Pa.

ROSANNA<sup>8</sup> Wilcox, dau. of Charles and Amy \_\_\_\_\_  
 b. Sept 20, 1818  
 m. Jan. 5, 1841 Eben Storer, son of William and Molly (Wilcox)  
 d. Mar. 9, 1891

Ch: Cordelia A. b. Dec. 6, 1842 m. John Hite  
 John Hite  
 Amelia L.  
 George E. b. Jan. 4, 1849 m. Amelia Hazelton  
 Mary E.  
 Florence A. b. Nov. 16, 1853  
 Eunice A.

THANKFUL<sup>8</sup> Wilcox, dau. of Charles and Amy \_\_\_\_\_  
 b. Oct. 28, 1822  
 m. George Halsey, son of Lemuel H. and Lucy (Cook)  
 d. Nov. 14, 1909

Ch: G. Clinton  
 Burdette  
 Amy

CHARLES<sup>8</sup> Wilcox, son of Charles and Amy \_\_\_\_\_  
 b. Mar. 26, 1826  
 m. Feb. 26, 1852 (1) Ruth Glasby, dau. of Patrick and Mary, b. 1830 d. 1854  
 m. Nov. 28, 1855 (2) Diana Townsend Hovey, dau. of Harley and Rachel (Gilbert)  
 d. Nov. 17, 1917  
 Res. Bergen, N.Y.

Ch: (1) Edgar  
 (2) Minnie Ruth  
 Nellie May m. M. U. Seward

THOMAS<sup>8</sup> Wilcox, son of Charles and Amy \_\_\_\_\_  
 b. 1835  
 m. Eleanor \_\_\_\_\_, b. 1835

Ch: Sanford  
 Rachel





NATHAN<sup>5</sup> Wilcox, son of Joseph and Rebecca (Hurd)

b. Mar. 29, 1730 Killingworth, Conn.

m. Jan. 11, 1760 Thankful Stone, dau. of Joseph and Hannah (Hotchkiss)

d. 1797 Tower Hill, North Killingworth, Conn.

Ch: <u>Nathan</u>	b. Nov. 16, 1760	m. Rachel Bennett
<u>Joel</u>	b. Aug. 24, 1762	m. Elizabeth Coan
<u>Thankful</u>	b. Dec. 16, 1764	
<u>Elon</u>	b. ab. 1766	

Thankful (Stone) Wilcox m. 2nd Crippen Hurd of Haddam June 5, 1798

NATHAN<sup>6</sup> Wilcox, son of Nathan and Thankful (Stone)

b. Nov. 16, 1757 Killingworth, Conn.

m. Nov. 8, 1779 Rachel Bennett of Easthampton, L.I.

d. June 21, 1840 aged 84 Morgan, Ver.

Rem. to Morgan 1802

Ch: <u>Calvin</u>	b. Apr. 27, 1781	m. Clariey _____	
<u>Luther</u>	b. Apr. 27, 1781	m. Lucinda Dean	
<u>Benjamin</u>	b. Feb. 19, 1783	m. _____ Beebe	
<u>Deborah</u>	b. Feb. 19, 1783		d. Mar. 8, 1843
<u>Jeremiah</u>	b. Nov. 19, 1785		
<u>Thankful</u>	b. Apr. 13, 1788		
<u>Lydia</u>	b. Sept 19, 1791	m. Benjamin Boyington (Boynton)	May 27, 1838
<u>Rachel</u>	b. Oct. 12, 1793	m. Micah Ferrin	
<u>Lucy</u>	b. Feb. 12, 1796		d. Mar. 1, 1809
<u>Nathan</u>	b. May 12, 1799	m. Lucie _____	
<u>John Morgan</u>	b. ab. 1803	m. Philena Seuter	

CALVIN<sup>7</sup> Wilcox, son of Nathan and Rachel (Bennett)

b. Apr. 27, 1781 Killingworth, Conn.

m. Clariey \_\_\_\_\_

d. Feb. 10, 1869 Morgan Ver.

Ch: Ruth Ufanna	b. Dec. 31, 1811
Pardon Bennett	b. Nov. 31, 1813

LUTHER<sup>7</sup> Wilcox, son of Nathan and Rachel (Bennett)

b. Apr. 27, 1781 Morgan, Ver.

m. July 25, 1807 Lucinda Dean of Grafton, N.H.

m. (2) Tirzah \_\_\_\_\_

d. Nov. 16, 1820

Ch: Lucinda	b. Nov. 14, 1814
Lucinda	b. Nov. 26, 1815
Rachel	b. Aug. 27, 1817
Luther	b. Apr. 12, 1820

BENJAMIN<sup>7</sup> Wilcox, son of Nathan and Rachel (Bennett)

b. Feb. 19, 1783 Morgan Ver.

m. \_\_\_\_\_ Beebe

Ch: Selon	Mar. 29, 1805
Sullivan	June 20, 1807
Albert	Dec. 26, 1808

(To be continued)

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
LIBRARY

1913

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

LIBRARY

1913

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

LIBRARY

1913

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

LIBRARY



SARAH<sup>6</sup> Wilcox, dau. of Daniel and Sarah (White)

b. Dec. 31, 1739

m. Jan. 27, 1757 Jedediah North

d.

Ch: Asa North b. July 17, 1758

JOSIAH<sup>6</sup> Wilcox, son of Daniel and Sarah (White)

b. Mar. 31, 1750 Middletown, Conn.

m. (1) Elizabeth Treat, dau. of Gov. Robert  
b. 1750 d. 1775

m. Mar. 20, 1777 (2) Huldah Savage, dau. of John  
b. 1752 d. 1816

m. (3) Naomi Kirby

d. Sept. 1835

Ch: (1) Joseph Russell b. Jan. 16, 1774 m. Lena Bacon (or Foster)

Elizabeth b. May. 3, 1775 m. Junia Warner

(2) Olive b. Jan. 14, 1778 m. James Booth

Lemuel b. Feb. 28, 1780 m. Rhoda North

Lyman b. 1782 d. 1782

Lyman b. Dec. 19, 1784 m. Lena Dickinson

Lynda b. Oct. 31, 1786 m. Reuben North

Huldah b. Oct. 11, 1789 m. Reuben North

Horace b. Sept 19, 1793 m. Sophia Lombard

Hepzibah b. Apr. 29, 1796 m. (1) Norris Galpin

(2) Benjamin Wilcox, son of Samuel and Phebe  
Dowd, b. June 27, 1782

JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> Russell Wilcox, son of Josiah and Elizabeth (Treat)

b. Jan. 16, 1774 Berlin, Conn.

m. Dec. 2, 1795 (1) Lena Bacon or Foster, b. June 4, 1774 d. Sept. 11, 1847

m. Jan. 2, 1849 (2) Betty Haskell, wid. of Capt. William<sup>6</sup> Smith

d. Jan. 25, 1852

Ch: Chauncey b. Sept. 6, 1796 d. Jan. 31, 1852

Alsa

Caroline

Pamela

Josiah b. May 9, 1804 m. Celestia Wilcox

Russell

JOSIAH<sup>8</sup> Wilcox, son of Joseph and Lena (Bacon or Foster)

b. May 9, 1804 Middletown, Conn.

m. Aug. 24, 1828 Celestia Wilcox, dau. of Richard and Olive (Porter)

d. b. Sept. 11, 1806 Berlin, Conn.

Rem. 1828 to five miles northeast of Port Chester, N.Y. in town of Greenwich, Conn.

Ch: George E. d. in inf.

George E. m. Sarah Lyon Had. Gilbert L. and Bertha Wilcox

Willis Henry m. Susan C. Mead Had. Robert Mead Wilcox

Cornelia M. m. Silas E. Mead Had. Mabel, Louisa and Josiah W. Mead

Josiah N. m. Henrietta Lyon Had. Lilian and Arthur R. Wilcox

Caroline O. m. Henry S. Banks Had. Clara and George Banks



GEORGE<sup>9</sup> E. Wilcox, son of Josiah and Celestia (Wilcox)

b. 1831

m. Sarah E. Lyon, dau. of Gilbert and Deborah (Lyon), b. Apr. 6, 1832

d. Sept 22, 1903 Greenwich, Conn.

Res. Riversville, north of Glenville, Conn.

Ch: Gilbert Lyon b. Sept 28, 1856

Bertha D. b. July 6, 1866

JOSIAH<sup>9</sup> N. Wilcox, son of Josiah and Celestia (Wilcox)

b.

m. Henrietta Lyon, dau. of William P. and Elizabeth (Sherwood), b. Oct. 13, 18

d. Aug. 29, 1906

Res. 46 Leicester St., Port Chester, N.Y.

Ch: Lillian

m. John Mills, Sr.

Arthur R.

LEMUEL<sup>7</sup> Wilcox, son of Josiah and Huldah (Savage)

b. Feb. 28, 1780 East Berlin, Conn.

m. 1801 Rhoda North, b. July 20, 1779 d. May 3, 1835 Hinckley, Ohio

d. Nov. 24, 1854 Berlin, Conn.

Ch: Orlando b. Feb. 22, 1802 m. (1)Charlotte Lee (2)Lucy Fletcher

Emeline

Adelia b. Dec. 11, 1808 m. Roswell Snow d. Jan. 9, 1894 Warsaw, Ind.

Alanson

Mary North

Alfred

Lemuel b. Oct. 3, 1815 m. Eliza Fleming

Eveline Hart

Sarah Charlotte

Dr. ORLANDO<sup>8</sup> Wilcox, son of Lemuel and Rhoda (North)

b. Feb. 22, 1802 Broadalbin, N.Y.

m. Charlotte Lee b. 1808

m. Mar. 26, 1829 Lucy Fletcher b. July 6, 1809 Grand Island, Lake Champlain

d. Apr. 3, 1886 Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio

Rem. to Burlington, Ver., thence to Ohio 1817

Ch: Nelson E.

Rev. Alanson

Lester

Rebecca

Lucy

Orlando

b. Dec. 16, 1851 m. Zelia M. Severance

ORLANDO<sup>9</sup> Wilcox, son of Orlando and Lucy (Fletcher)

b. Dec. 16, 1851 Hinckley, Medina Co., Ohio

m. Oct. 7, 1874 Zelia M. Severance, dau. of Alaph and Mary (Pierce)

d.

Ch: Lottie

Mabel

(To be continued)





## ROGER WILLIAMS OF RHODE ISLAND

ALPHEUS<sup>7</sup>Williams, son of Samuel and Rebecca (Wheeler)

b. Oct. 16, 1792

m. June 12, 1814 Clarissa Howard

d.

Ch: Cyril b. Aug. 15, 1814 m. Olive S.  
 Abel B. b. Jan. 6, 1816 d. Feb. 2, 1817 Northbridge, Mass.  
 Augustus W. b. Feb. 22, 1818  
 Abel B. b. Mar. 20, 1820  
 Rachel M. b. Mar. 19, 1822  
 James H. b. Mar. 6, 1824  
 Samuel b. Mar. 6, 1826 m. Sarah H. Spear  
 Rebecca b. Aug. 6, 1828 m. Ezekiel Packard May 20, 1847  
 Francis B. b. July 23, 1830 m. Louisa Z. Buxton Jan. 7, 1849

JONATHAN<sup>6</sup>Williams, son of Jonathan and Esther ( )

b. Mar. 11, 1772 Douglass, Mass.

m. Betsey Kidder

d.

Rem. to Grafton, Ver., thence to Springfield, Ver. ab. 1796. Col. of 2nd Reg. of State  
 Militia and enlisted in War of 1812 with Gen. John Perkins and Jonathan Chase

Ch: Elias b. Sept. 4, 1794 Grafton, Mass.  
 Luke b. Mar. 29, 1796 Grafton, Ver.  
 Henry b. Dec. 11, 1797  
 Frederick d. in inf.  
 Frederick b. June 11, 1801  
 Eliza b. Mar. 15, 1803 m. Russell Burke  
 Lucretia b. Dec. 8, 1806  
 Nancy b. Dec. 20, 1808  
 Harriett b. Dec. 24, 1810  
 Jonathan b. Jan. 2, 1813  
 George N. b. Oct. 9, 1814  
 Sarah b. Aug. 13, 1816  
 Louisa b. Oct. 18, 1818

THADDEUS<sup>6</sup>Williams, son of Jonathan and Esther

b. Feb. 4, 1774

m. Nov. 30, 1797 (1)Zilpha Lee

d. 1798

m. Feb. 4, 1801 (2)Phebe Bassett

d. Nov. 19, 1813

m. Nov. 16, 1814 (3)Eliza Innis

Ch: (1)Lucy b. July 2, 1798  
 (2)Elizabeth Bassett b. Nov. 6, 1807 d. July 27, 1824  
 Amos b. Oct. 12, 1803  
 Mercy Basset b. Oct. 21, 1811  
 (3)George Willard b. Dec. 6, 1816  
 Elias Willard b. June 26, 1818  
 Margaret Innis b. Sept 10, 1820  
 Lydia Taft b. Nov. 14, 1822 d. June 12, 1823  
 Albert Wood b. May 5, 1824 m. Elizabeth Day  
 Paul Whitin b. Feb. 15, 1826  
 John Wesley b. ab. 1828 d. 1832  
 George Washington b. Aug. 26, 1830  
 Lydia Ann b. Oct. 30, 1832  
 Harriett Newell b. May 26, 1836





ALBERT<sup>7</sup> W. Williams, son of Thaddaeus and Eliza (Innis)  
 b. May 5, 1824  
 m. June 3, 1845 Elizabeth A. Day, dau. of Abner and Florina  
 d.

Ch: Charles Albert b. July 30, 1848 d. 1848  
 Sidney Alvado b. Oct. 20, 1849 Guildhall, Ver.

AMOS<sup>6</sup> Williams, son of Jonathan and Esther  
 b. Oct. 21, 1776 Douglass, Mass.  
 m. Sept 24, 1805 Achsah Dunn  
 d.  
 Res. Northbridge, Mass.

Ch: Henry b. Feb. 20, 1808

JOHN<sup>6</sup> Nason Williams, son of Jonathan and Esther  
 b. May 23, 1780 Douglass, Mass.  
 m. June 12, 1808 Abigail Darling  
 d.  
 Res. Northbridge, Mass.

Ch: Caroline b. Dec. 25, 1809  
 Albert C. b. Feb. 22, 1813 m. Louisa C. Marsh Sept. 9, 1834

JESSE<sup>6</sup> Williams, son of Jonathan and Esther  
 b. July 20, 1789 Douglass, Mass.  
 m. Apr. 24, 1806 (1) Betsey Morse, d. Oct. 12, 1834  
 m. Sept 24, 1836 (2) Eunice Knowlton d. Jan. 25, 1845 Belchertown  
 d.

Ch: (1) Sevira b. June 22, 1807  
 Esther b. July 9, 1808  
 Betsey b. Sept 23, 1810  
 Jesse Morse b. July 2, 1816

JOHN<sup>4</sup> Williams, son of Thomas and Mary (Blackmar)  
 b. 1713 Providence, R.I. *Timothy, Jr., and Rebecca (—)*  
 m. June 6, 1731 Wealthy Ann Sheldon, dau. of ~~Nehemiah and Rachel (Mann)~~  
 d.

Ch: Zebedee m. Martha Olney, dau. of William and Phebe (Angell)  
 Amos m. Margaret Potter June 19, 1774  
 Mary b. May 22, 1724 m. Thomas<sup>7</sup> Williams, son of Thomas and Mary (Waterman)  
 Anne b. 1739  
 Chloe  
 Amey b. 1746 m. Frederick<sup>5</sup> Williams, son of Nathaniel and Anne (Hawkins)

(To be continued)



JOHN<sup>3</sup>Finley, son of Andrew and Katharine (Paull)

b. May 22, 1755

m. 1777 Betsey Paisley

d. bef. 1840

Res. Greensboro, N.C.

Ch: John

William b. 1779 m. Jane Weldon

Andrew

Samuel

James b. 1782 m. Rebecca Allison

JAMES<sup>3</sup>Finley, son of George and Elizabeth (Cunningham)

b. 1754 Kent Co., Md.

m. Frances Milton

d. 1832 Guilford Co., N.C.

Ch: George Brisbane b. May 15, 1792 m. twice d. 1879 Clay Co., Mo.

JOHN<sup>3</sup>Finley, son of George and Elizabeth (Cunningham)

b. 1762

m. Martha McConnell

d.

Settled Ky. Rem. to N.C.

Ch: George Jefferson

Flora

Araminta

Gabriel

Emeline

Howard

EBENEZER<sup>3</sup>Finley, son of James and Hannah (Evans)

b. Dec. 30, 1760

m. (1) Jane Kincaid

(2) Violet Lowry

(3) Margaret Cunningham

(4) Mrs. Sarah ( ) Jones

b. 1762 d. June 5, 1793

b. d. Nov. 11, 1804

b. 1770 d. Jan. 27, 1822

b. Sept 14, 1769 d. Jan. 24, 1843

d. Jan. 18, 1849

Settled on Dunlap's Creek, Fayette Co., Pa. 1772

Ch: (1) John Evans b. Nov. 1783 d. 1793

James b. Nov. 1784 d. 1861

Elizabeth b. Dec. 1786 d. July 1860

Joseph b. Mar. 1788 d. Dec. 1848

Hannah b. Oct. 1791 d. 1793

(2) Rebecca b. Oct. 1795

Hannah b. Oct. 10, 1796

William b. Aug. 1798 d. Jan. 1865 m. Rhoda Harris

Jane b. 1802 d. Aug. 1890 m. Hibbs

Samuel b. July 1800

Ebenezer b. Oct. 24, 1804 d. Dec. 28, 1891 m. Phoebe Woodward Feb. 9, 1826

Eli H. b. Apr. 6, 1807 d. Jan. 7, 1892

Robert b. Apr. 1809 d. 1874 m. Ann

Margaret b. Nov. 29, 1810





WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>Finley, son of James and Hannah (Evans)

b. June 10, 1772

m. (1) Sarah Patterson - no issue

(2) Margaret Wilson d. Mar. 21, 1850

d. Aug. 20, 1857 Westmoreland Co., Pa.

Res. Reheboth, Westmoreland Co., Pa.

Ch: Harriett Atwood b. 1812 d. July 17, 1826

Hannah Evans b. 1818 d. Oct. 26, 1847

Sarah Jane b. 1819 d. Feb. 24, 1827

James L. b. 1829 d. 1847

Robert b. 1831

m. \_\_\_\_\_ Wilson

SUSANNAH<sup>2</sup>Finley, dau. of Michael and Ann (O'Neill)

b. Apr. 10, 1728 Mullaghbrac, Ireland

m. 1750 Aaron Torrence, son of Albert

d. after 1795

Settled with parents Neshaminy Creek, Bucks Co., thence to Sadsburg Tp., Chester Co., Pa.

Rem. to Lexington, Ky.

Ch: Lt. Joseph Torrence b. Dec. 2, 1751 m. Mary Paull

Samuel " b. 1755 m. Jane McConnell

John " b. Oct. 6, 1757 m. Jane (McConnell) Jolly

David " b. 1762 m. Martha McConnell

ARCHIBALD<sup>1</sup>Finley, son of Robert and Margaret (Lauder)

bpt. Jan. 8, 1686

m. Aug. 10, 1721 Margaret Kelso, dau. of Henry

d. Mar. 11, 1750 Bucks Co., Pa.

Came with bro. Michael 1734

Settled New Britain Tp., Bucks Co., Pa.

Ch: John b. June 27, 1722 m. Elizabeth Harris

Henry b. Apr. 18, 1726 m. Elizabeth Walker, dau. of John

Alexander b. June 12, 1730 m. Mary \_\_\_\_\_

Agnes b. Oct. 1737 m. Henry Kelso, Jr.

Archibald b. Dec. 8, 1738 m. Sarah Barnhill

JOHN<sup>2</sup>Finley, son of Archibald and Margaret (Kelso)

b. June 27, 1722 Ireland

m. Sept 15, 1744 Elizabeth Harris, dau. of John Jr. and Esther (Say) d. Aug. 7, 1769

d.

In 1752 John and his partners, Paul Price and William Bryan, had a trading post at Peckawillang (now Piqua), Ohio which was confiscated by the Indians. In the fall of that year, he and four companions canoed down the Ohio River to the Falls of the Ohio, near Louisville, Ky. In the spring of 1753, while at Eskippakithe (now Clark Co.) trading with the Indians, they were attacked by them, Finley and John Falkner being the only ones to escape. In battle of Ft. Duquesne. In 1759 in Lancaster Co., Pa.

Ch: Esther b. Aug. 22, 1745 Paxlang Tp. m. Col. William Patterson

Martha b. June 3, 1747 m. William Wertz

John b. Sept 21, 1760 m. Priscilla Hays

(To be continued)





JABEZ Huntley (Moses, Moses, John), b. Lyme, Conn. Sept. 21, 1721, d. at East Machias, Maine 1810, m. Mar. 27, 1746 Patience Vaughn.

Ch: 1. Taphenas, b. in Conn. 1749; d. Apr. 30, 1841; m. Nathan Longfellow. (The History of Machias calls her dau. of Frederick and moved from Newbury, Mass. to Machias 1765.) It is said she came from Cornwallis, Nova Scotia 1767 with Mrs. Jacob Longfellow.

Longfellow children:

1. Taphenas, b. Feb. 22, 1770; m. Jacob Longfellow
2. William, b. Feb. 17, 1773; d. young
3. Jonathan, b. Dec. 27, 1775; m. Margaret, dau. of Nathan Longfellow
4. Anna, b. July 18, 1778; m. Enoch, son of Nathan Longfellow
5. Abigail, b. Aug. 31, 1781; d. young
6. David, b. Apr. 20, 1791; d. young

2. Frederick, b. 1750

3. Rufus, b. in Nova Scotia, ran away to sea. He was taken prisoner by the British, as was also his brother Jabez, who escaped, but Rufus was among the prisoners delivered by Col. Gabriel Johannot by Charles Waller, commissary of prisoners at Rhode Island Mar. 17, 1778. He may have been the Rufus Huntley, seaman on the State Sloop, Winthrop, commanded by Capt. George Little, engaged May 30, 1782, discharged Oct. 1, 1782. Roll sworn to at Boston. He settled on the shores of Lake Ontario and was found by Jabez in 1810.

4. Warren, b. Nova Scotia 1755; m. in Boston, Mass. Feb. 13, 1777 Mercy or Mary Godfrey of Suffolk Co., Mass.

5. Jabez, b. 1760

6. Sallie, of Machias and Jacksonville, Maine, m. July 17, 1787 Achbel Barnes

7. Delana, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Deman

8. Adriel

JOHN Huntley (John, Aaron, John), b. Lyme, Conn. Oct. 19, 1699; d. May 25, 1728; m. at Lyme, Lydia Robbins, dau. of Joseph, who d. 1728. In a deed dated Apr. 25, 1727 John calls Joseph Robbins father. John and Elizabeth Huntley refer to their grandson, Hezekiah, in deed Dec. 25, 1739. July 22, 1729 John Huntley of Lyme was appointed guardian of Hezekiah, the only child of John Huntley, Jr.

1. Hezekiah, b. Feb. 13, 1725. Prob. the Hezekiah Huntley of Colchester who received pension.

PETER Huntley (John, Aaron, John), b. Lyme Mar. 4, 1705; d. bef. 1783; m. 1st Mar. 20, 1729 Mary Ransom, b. May 13, 1709; d. July 5, 1732, dau. of Joseph Ransom (Matthew, Robert) and wife Jane. 2nd Feb. 14, 1732-3 Sarah Robbins, wid. Received a gift of 24 acres of land below the falls at Four Mile River from his father, John, Dec. 28, 1727. Jasper Huntley was appointed Oct. 14, 1783 administrator of Peter Huntley's estate, and same date with Elisha Boge (Bogue) of the estate of Sarah Huntley.

Ch: 1-1. Patience, b. Mar. 18, 1730-1.

2. Peter, b. and d. 1732

2-3. Lois, b. Feb. 26, 1733; d. Aug., 1793

4. Sarah, b. May 1, 1736; d. May 25, 1761; m. Timothy Mather

5. Ezra, b. Oct. 4, 1738

6. Hannah, b. Aug. 4, 174-; m. 1768 John Wade Jr.

7. Jasper, b. Sept. 4, 1749

JOSEPH Huntley (John, Aaron, John), b. Jan. 27, 1707 Lyme; d. June 13, 1758; m. 1st, New London, Ruth Williams, dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Rogers), b. Sept. 12, 1712, d. 1739. They lived on land laid out to him on the "west side of the Fergoes". (Joshua Hemstead's diary). Oct. 6, 1742 he sold this land of 48 acres to his brother, Samuel, and returned





to Lyme. He had land by deed of gift from his father John, and by purchase of his brother Samuel on Four Mile River and adjacent to his brothers Benjamin and John. He m. 2nd Eunice Welch, sister of John Welch of Windham, Conn. Oct. 24, 1741. His will mentions his wife Eunice, his ch. John, Mary, Lucy, and Elizabeth and husband Ebenezer Chapman. In the final administration of his estate 1768, his dau's. Martha, Hannah wife of Lemuel Beckwith, Susannah wife of Stephen Ransom, and Abigail are mentioned. His bro. Samuel Huntley was appointed 1759 executor of his estate.

Ch: (1) 1. John b. 1729

2. Mary m. Cyrus Lee

3. Lucy

4. Elizabeth m. June 17, 1755 Ebenezer Chapman of Lyme

Ch: 1. Eunice b. Jan. 1, 1756

2. Edward b. July 1, 1760 (Had John 1783, Ebenezer 1785)

3. John b. July 15, 1762

4. Bersheba b. July 16, 1764

5. Robert b. May 1, 1766

6. Ezekiel b. Mar. 12, 1769

7. Phebe b. & d. Aug. 9, 1770

8. Rachel b. Aug. 15, 1772

9. Elizabeth b. Apr. 2, 1774

10. Asahel b. Feb. 26, 1776

11. Moses b. Jan. 10, 1778

12. Susan b. Feb. 28, 1782

(2) 5. Susannah b. Dec. 16, 1742; m. Stephen Ransom

6. Hannah b. Feb. 23, 1744-5; m. Lemuel Beckwith

7. Joseph b. Jan. 13, 1746-7

8. Eunice b. Feb. 14, 1749-50; may have m. Richard Otis

9. Martha b. Mar. 10, 1752; m. Mar. 3, 1772 Ichabod Young of Sharon, Conn.

10. Abigail b. Dec. 8, 1753

11. David b. May 8, 1756; d. young

BENJAMIN HUNTLEY (John, Aaron, John) b. Lyme Feb. 5, 1709; d. there May 20, 1737; m. there Apr. 27, 1732 Lydia Beckwith, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Lee) Beckwith. They rem. to Hardwick, Vt. Lydia, wid., m. 2nd Dec. 30, 1739-40 John Crossman of New London, Conn. as his 2nd wife and had by him Dan, Lydia and Elizabeth. Benjamin Huntley had land deeded to him by his father in 1736 adjoining his bro. Samuel. His will dated Apr. 10, 1739 mentions his wife Lydia and his bros. Peter, Samuel and Joseph, and his sisters Mary Alger and Lucy.

Ch: 1. Curtice b. May 5, 1735; d. Mar. 4, 1736-7

(To be continued)

# GENEALOGY SECTION OF ORCHARD PARK PRESS

August 21, 1947

cont.

WILBUR-WILCOX  
Hannah Wilbur of Stonington, Conn. m. Dec. 31, 1761 Daniel Wilcox, son of Daniel and Mary (Robeson). He m. 2nd Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_. They resided White Creek, N.Y., Sturbridge and Dudley, Mass. He d. Dec., 1815 Franklindale, Pa. Ch: Stephen b. Aug. 8, 1762, m. Sabra Palmer; Elizabeth m. Benjamin Stone Jr.; Samuel; Hannah b. Sept. 4, 1767, m. David Morse; Sarah b. Dec. 19, 1769, m. Reuben Stone; Daniel b. Dec. 3, 1772; Willibe Mahala b. ab. 1776. m. Ezekiah Wilcox; and Nathan b. May 29, 1781. Wanted names of parents of Hannah Wilbur and name of Daniel's 2nd wife Elizabeth. 19-LCB-Colo.

(To be continued)





by W.B. Murray, 116 Maizefield Av., Bloomington, Ill.

17. SAMUEL Murray, b. Apr. 13, 1748 East Guilford, Conn. The town records of Kent, Conn. state that "Samuel Murray d. May 30, 1776 in the 29th year of his age at Shambalee". Mar. in Amenia, N.Y. May 14, 1772 to Chloe Kelsey, dau. of Abner and Ann (Chatfield). She was b. June 2, 1748. Samuel Murray was discharged from Col. Hinman's 4th Conn. Regt. Sept. 2, 1775. Lived near Kent, Conn.

Ch: 63. Temperance	b. Mar. 5, 1773
64. Chloe	b. July 21, 1774

19. NATHAN Murray, son of Selah and Ruth (Squires), b. Sept. 10, 1750 East Guilford, d. Feb. 8, 1832 Fairfax, Ver. Prior to the Rev. he went to Eastham, Mass. where he mar. Betsey Cole ab. 1770. He enlisted in the Rev. from Roxbury, Mass. Jan. 1, 1776 in Capt. Oliver Soper's Co., Col. Jos. Reed's Mass. Regt. as a private. After the Rev. he moved to New Milford, Conn. where he lived until ab. 1800, when he moved to Fairfax, Ver.

Ch: 65. Selah	b. Nov. 27, 1771	
66. Nathan	b. Sept 19, 1775	d. Mar. 23, 1777
67. Lydia Ruth	b. Dec. 25, 1777	d. Jan. 27, 1780
68. Rebecca	b. Aug. 27, 1780	d. Spring 1862 m. Zadok Clark & Julius Owen
69. Sylvanus	b. Apr. 18, 1784	d. Sept 29, 1854

21. JOHN Murray, son of John and Sarah (Buell), b. Aug. 13, 1731 East Guilford, d. Feb. 23, 1820, prob. there m. ab. 1753 to Mindwell Crampton who was b. Jan. 22, 1738, d. June 21, 1816. Lived in East Guilford and Killingworth.

Ch: 70. Seymour	b. Aug. 30, 1754	d. June 9, 1813	
71. Lorraine	b. 1756	d. July 28, 1745	m. Timothy Munger
72. Curtis	b. 1758	d. Apr. 14, 1847	
73. Lucy	b. June 8, 1762	d. Sept 29, 1825	m. Benjamin Field
74. Sarah	b. 1765	d. Mar. 17, 1832	unmar.
75. Mabel	b. 1768	d. Jan. 24, 1823	m. Ambrose Dudley
76. Beulah	b. 1770	d. Sept. 8, 1863	m. Eber Judd
77. Mindwell	b. 1773	d. 1840	m. Jedediah Griswold
78. Jesse	b. May 8, 1775	d. Oct. 30, 1856	
79. Calvin	b. Sept 15, 1781	d. Nov. 4, 1810	

22. SARAH Murray Buell, dau. of John and Sarah (Buell), b. Apr. 1, 1733 East Guilford, d. Feb. 16, 1818 Killingworth, Conn., m. June, 1753 to Job Buell, son of Samuel and Abigail (Cruttendon), b. Feb. 10, 1725, d. Mar. 2, 1791. Lived Killingworth.

Ch: Sarah Buell	b. Apr. 19, 1754	d. Oct. 5, 1849	m. Samuel Smith
Lois "	b. July 12, 1756	c. Oct. 10, 1805	m. Elijah DeWolf
Job "	b. Apr. 19, 1758	d. Sept. 2, 1819	m. Ruth Redfield
Jesse "	b. Feb. 14, 1760	d. Jan. 3, 1777	unmar.
Lucy "	b. Mar. 5, 1762	d. Mar. 8, 1806	m. William Holmes
Benjamin "	b. Dec. 4, 1763	d. Dec. 12, 1797	
William "	b. Oct. 1, 1765	d. Sept 29, 1829	m. Lucia Wilcox
Samuel "	b. Mar. 30, 1768	d. Feb. 29, 1852	m. Anna Holmes
Abigail "	b. Dec. 12, 1769		m. David Rossiter
Mabel "	b. Sept 30, 1772		
Daniel "	b. June 27, 1775	d. Aug. 4, 1793	unmar.





23. LUCY Murray Redfield, dau. of John and Sarah (Buell), b. June 8, 1736 East Guilford, d. Oct. 16, 1756 Killingworth, Conn., m. June 6, 1755 to Roswell Redfield of Killingworth who was lost at sea ab. 1764. Lived Killingworth

Ch: Martin Redfield b. Jan. 10, 1756 d. Apr. 30, 1833

24. TAMAR Murray Brooker, dau. of John and Sarah (Buell), c. Oct. 23, 1738 East Guilford, d. Branford, Conn., m. Oct. 12, 1756 to Abraham Brooker, b. Aug. 17, 1736, d. Oct. 26, 1819 Torrington, Conn. Lived Branford and Torrington

Ch: John Brooker	b. Oct. 29, 1759		
Mary	w	b. Dec. 18, 1750	
Tamar	w		m. Rufus Crane
Sally	w	b. 1764	d. Aug. 1, 1817 m. Asher Scoville
Polly	w		m. _____ Roberts
Eliza	w		m. William Wilson
Samuel	w	b. 1774	d. May 13, 1856
Chloe	w	b. 1778	d. Aug. 17, 1868 m. John Scoville

25. THANKFUL Murray White, dau. of John and Sarah (Buell), b. Sept. 1, 1742 East Guilford, d. May 20, 1826 Killingworth, m. 1759 to Dudley White who d. 1811. Lived Killingworth

Ch: William White	b. July 19, 1760	d. Jan. 3, 1839	
Elisha	w	b. Dec. 2, 1762	d. 1824
Submit	w	b. Mar. 2, 1766	d. y.
Anne	w	b. July 17, 1768	
Benjamin	w	b. Mar. 7, 1772	d. Jan. 26, 1838
Chloe	w	b. Aug. 12, 1775	d. Apr. 30, 1857 unmar.
Submit	w	b. Dec. 5, 1777	d. Mar. 22, 1866 unmar.
Sarah	w	b. May 26, 1780	d. y.
John	w	b. Oct. 22, 1784	d. Oct. 19, 1871 unmar.

26. JESSE Murray, son of John and Ruth \_\_\_\_\_, b. Jan. 25, 1746 East Guilford, d. there Apr. 12, 1824, m. ab. 1770 to Rachel Norton, dau. of Reuben and Hannah (Hooker), b. 1750. Lived East Guilford.

Ch: 80. William	b. Apr. 12, 1772	d. Oct. 13, 1834	
81. Rachel	b. Nov. 24, 1779	d. Mar. 14, 1849	m. Josiah Willard
82. Eber	b. 1784	d. Oct. 1801	Lost at sea
83. Azuba	b. Aug. 1, 1787	d. July 27, 1823	m. Calvin Warner
84. Harvey	b. Mar. 18, 1790	d. Oct. 3, 1840	

28. DANIEL Murray, son of John and Ruth \_\_\_\_\_, b. Nov. 5, 1751 East Guilford, d. Dec. 23, 1827 Torrington, Conn., m. 1st Mar. 13, 1776 to Lucretia, dau. of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Elmer) Coe, b. June 9, 1754-5, d. June 5, 1792; m. 2nd Mrs. Hannah Clark, wid. of Abel Clark and dau. of Isaac and Sarah (Gillett) Loomis, b. Jan. 6, 1753, d. Sept. 1, 1837. Lived Winchester and Torrington, Conn.

Ch: (1) 85. Ruth	b. Sept. 7, 1776	d. Sept 27, 1868	m. Barzella Blake
86. Warren	b. July 9, 1779	d. Mar. 21, 1848	
87. Truman	b. Oct. 25, 1782	d. June 1829	
88. Daniel	b. Apr. 4, 1785	d. Aug. 27, 1870	
89. Ammi	b. July 30, 1787	d. Mar. 17, 1876	
90. Riley	b. Jan. 9, 1792	d. July 11, 1816	unmar.
(2) 91. Lewis	b. Mar. 19, 1795	d. May 12, 1866	
92. Lucretia	b. Mar. 19, 1795	d. Sept 10, 1870	unmar.

(To be continued)

THESE ARE THE RESULTS OF THE ANALYSIS OF THE SAMPLES OF THE  
SUBSTANCE IN QUESTION, TAKEN AT THE PLACE OF PRODUCTION  
ON THE 15th OF JULY 1954.

THE ANALYSIS WAS MADE BY THE CHEMICAL ANALYST  
OF THE LABORATORY OF THE MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE.

THE RESULTS OF THE ANALYSIS ARE AS FOLLOWS:  
THE SUBSTANCE IS A MIXTURE OF THE FOLLOWING  
SUBSTANCES:

Substance	Quantity
Water	10.00
Sugar	5.00
Starch	2.00
Protein	1.00
Fat	0.50
Mineral salts	0.20
Other	0.30

THE TOTAL QUANTITY OF THE SUBSTANCE IS 19.00  
GRAMS.

Substance	Quantity
Water	10.00
Sugar	5.00
Starch	2.00
Protein	1.00
Fat	0.50
Mineral salts	0.20
Other	0.30

THE ANALYSIS WAS MADE BY THE CHEMICAL ANALYST  
OF THE LABORATORY OF THE MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE.

Substance	Quantity
Water	10.00
Sugar	5.00
Starch	2.00
Protein	1.00
Fat	0.50
Mineral salts	0.20
Other	0.30

THE RESULTS OF THE ANALYSIS ARE AS FOLLOWS:  
THE SUBSTANCE IS A MIXTURE OF THE FOLLOWING  
SUBSTANCES:

Substance	Quantity
Water	10.00
Sugar	5.00
Starch	2.00
Protein	1.00
Fat	0.50
Mineral salts	0.20
Other	0.30

JANE<sup>4</sup> Kirkpatrick, dau. of Alexander and Sallie (Carle)

b. 1798

m. John Corry, son of Parkhurst

d.

Rem. to Ohio, ab. 30 mi. from Dayton

Ch: Sarah Corry

Johannah "

David "

Joel "

ALEXANDER<sup>4</sup> Kirkpatrick, son of Alexander and Sallie (Carle)

b. 1800

m. Eliza Tingley, dau. of Ebenezer

d.

Ch: Ebenezer Tingley

Hugh James

Mary Elizabeth

MARTHA<sup>4</sup> Kirkpatrick, dau. of Alexander and Sallie (Carle)

b. 1802

m. Israel Squier, son of Ludlow

d.

Rem. to Illinois

Ch: Harrison Squier

Agnes "

Caroline "

John "

Mary "

Elizabeth "

Ludlow "

ROBERT<sup>4</sup> Finley Kirkpatrick, son of Alexander and Sallie (Carle)

b. 1805

m. Charity Terrill, dau. of Thomas

d.

Ch: Lewis m. Agnes Smalley

Amanda

Lucinda

Walter b. Dec. 13, 1843





ELIZABETH<sup>3</sup>Kirkpatrick, dau. of David and Mary (McEowen)

b. Sept. 27, 1749

- \*m. (1) Henry Sloan, son of William and Mary (Shields)  
 \*\* (2) Gen. William(?) Maxwell  
 d.

Ch: Rev. William Sloan b. ab. 1772 m. Mary Perrins of Greenwich, Warren Co., N.J.  
 John " d. unmar. Res. N. Car.  
 Mary " b. ab. 1776 d. young  
 Dr. David " m. \_\_\_\_\_ Crane Res. Hamilton, Ohio  
 Elizabeth " m. Dr. Ebenezer K. Sherwood No issue  
 Maj. Henry " b. ab. 1784 m. Phebe Suydam  
 Samuel m. Elizabeth Boylan, dau. of Capt. John and Eleanor  
 (Hodge) Res. Raleigh, N.C. and Vicksburg, Mass.

\*A dau. (Mary) of William Sloan m. Hugh Gaston as his first wife. His 2nd wife was Polly  
 (Mary) Kirkpatrick, dau. of David.

\*\*Another dau. m. John Maxwell and after her death, he m. Elizabeth Kirkpatrick above.  
 (Littell's Gen.)

ANNE<sup>3</sup>Kirkpatrick, dau. of David and Mary (McEowen)

b. Mar. 10, 1764

m. Moses Esty

d.  
 Res. Morristown, N.J. and Cincinnati, Ohio

Ch: David K. Esty m. Lucy Harrison, dau. of Gen. William Henry  
 Charles " d. unmar.  
 John " d. in Phila.  
 Sarah " m. Lewis Mills  
 Eliza " m. \_\_\_\_\_ Nottingham  
 Hannah " m. \_\_\_\_\_ Burnet  
 Mary " m. \_\_\_\_\_

POLLY<sup>3</sup>Kirkpatrick, dau. of David and Mary (McEowen)

b. Nov. 27, 1761

m. (1) Hugh Gaston Jr. of Peopack  
 (2) July 1, 1842 George Todd

Res. Peopack

Ch: Samuel K. Gaston m. Nancy Cooper, dau. of Henry of Chester, Morris Co.  
 Had one dau. Henrietta

ANDREW<sup>3</sup>Kirkpatrick, son of David and Mary (McEowen)

b. Feb. 17, 1756 near Liberty Corner

m. Jane Bayard, dau. of Col. John, d. Feb. 16, 1851

d. Jan. 7, 1831

Res. New Brunswick, N.J. Grad. Princeton 1775. Adm. to N.J. Bar 1785. Assoc. Justice of  
 Supreme Court, U.S.A.

Ch: John Bayard b. 1795 m. Margaret Weaver  
 Mary Anne b. 1793 m. Rev. Samuel B. Howe  
 Jane Endora b. 1799 m. Rev. Jonathan Cogswell  
 Littleton b. 1797 m. Sophia Astley

(To be continued)





## GASTON FAMILY

STEPHEN<sup>3</sup>Gaston, son of John and Sarah (Ogden)

b. est. 1767

m. Hannah Wright in Troy, N.Y.

d.

Rem. to Troy

Ch: Elizabeth b. Oct. 1, 1808

Sarah b. Jan. 24, 1810

Minerva b. Feb. 14, 1812

Julia b. Feb. 26, 1815

Ogden b. Mar. 5, 1822 m. Elizabeth Ann Simpson, dau. of John  
Rem. to Andersonville, Mich.

ISAAC<sup>3</sup>Gaston, son of John and Sarah (Ogden)

b. Mar. 25, 1773

m. Mar. 17, 1803 Anna Hedges

d.

Res. Morristown, N.J.

Ch: Augustus b. Mar. 15, 1807

Elias H.

Margaret

m. Smith Scudder

ROBERT<sup>2</sup>Gaston, son of Joseph and Margaret \_\_\_\_\_

b. Jan. 23, 1732 near Freehold, N.J.

m. May 15, 1762 Rosanna Cooper, dau. of Daniel and Grace (Runyon), b. 1742 d. 1817

d. Sept. 2, 1793 Turbut (now Delaware Tp.), Northumberland Co., Pa.

Res. Bedminster Tp., Somerset Co., N.J. and rem. to Morris Co. ab. 1770 and to North-  
umberland Co. ab. 1792 Capt. in Rev.

Ch: Grace b. Nov. 20, 1764 m. Hugh Gaston

Joseph b. Nov. 19, 1766 m. Margaret Moelick d. 1831

Margaret b. Dec. 17, 1768 m. Daniel Moelick d. 1807

Mary b. Feb. 12, 1770 at Rockaway

Daniel b. Apr. 5, 1773

Anne b. Mar. 25, 1774

George W. b. Apr. 2, 1777

John b. Feb. 3, 1780

JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>Gaston, son of Joseph and Margaret \_\_\_\_\_

b. 1738-9

m. Nov. 2, 1772 Margaret Linn, dau. of Joseph and Martha (Kirkpatrick)

d. Oct 24, 1803-4 b. est. 1751 d. Sept. 19, 1822

Served rev. paymaster of N.J. Militia from Somerset and Sussex counties

Settled Hardwick Tp., Sussex Co. ab. 1783

Ch: Martha b. 1774 m. Dr. Elijah Everett, son of Samuel and Nancy (Thatcher) Jan. 1800

Margaret b. 1776 m. Rev. John Boyd, son of John of Franklin Co., Pa. Apr. 10, 1806





HUGH<sup>1</sup> Gaston of Liberty Cor., Somerset Co., N.J., prob. gr. son of John of Country Antrim, Ire.  
 b. ab. 1697 Country Antrim, Ireland  
 m. ab. 1718 Jennett \_\_\_\_\_ (prob. Kirkpatrick), b. 1698 d. Aug. 1, 1777  
 d. Dec. 23, 1772 Peopack, N.J., buried Lamington, N.J.  
 Came ab. 1720

Ch: John b. ab. 1719  
William b. ab. 1720 of Mt. Bethel, Bucks Co., Pa.  
 Margaret m. Thomas Moffatt  
 (supp) Alexander  
Joseph of Mt. Bethel, Pa.  
 (prob) Jennet b. June 11, 1731 m. James Johnston  
 Hugh b. 1734  
 James of Cranbury, N.J.  
Elizabeth b. 1737 m. Thomas Kirkpatrick  
 Rebecca b. Dec. 12, 1739 m. William Logan, b. Mar. 18, 1736 d. Jan. 8, 1814  
 d. Jane 23, 1819

JOHN<sup>2</sup> Gaston of Upper Freehold, N.J., prob. son of Hugh and Jennett \_\_\_\_\_  
 b. ab. 1719  
 m. Jane \_\_\_\_\_  
 d. aft. 1793  
 Settled Upper Freehold Tp., Monmouth Co.

Ch: Mary bpt. Dec. 9, 1739 d. young  
James bpt. Mar. 28, 1742 m. Lydia Tapscott  
 Hugh bpt. July 15, 1744  
 (Mary (bpt. Mar. 8, 1747 m. William Johnson  
 (Elizabeth  
Daniel bpt. Apr. 3, 1749  
 Catherine bpt. June 2, 1751  
 John bpt. July 18, 1756  
Jane bpt. Mar. 25, 1759  
 b. Dec. 11, 1758

JAMES<sup>3</sup> Gaston, son of John and Jane \_\_\_\_\_  
 bpt. Mar. 28, 1742  
 \*m. Apr. 20, 1773 Lydia Tapscott  
 d.

Ch: William b. Feb. 18, 1776 m. Catharin English, dau. of Dr. James

\*Lydia (Tapscott) Gaston m. 2nd Capt. David Baird Jr. as 2nd of three wives

WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> Gaston, son of James and Lydia (Tapscott)

b. Feb. 18, 1776

m. Mar. 14, 1804 Catharine English, dau. of James of New Brunswick

d. Feb. 16, 1853

b. Mar. 13, 1778 d. Aug. 22, 1843

Ch: Lydia Tapscott b. Dec. 4, 1804 m. Aaron Allen Jan. 30, 1823. b. Dec. 31, 1799

John Baird b. Mar. 25, 1806

Mary Ann b. Mar. 20, 1810 m. John Perrine Jr.

Letitia Johnson b. Nov. 3, 1811 m. (1) Elisha W. Thompson (2) Dennis Thompson

Gitty (Gertrude) b. Sept 17, 1813 d. July 16, 1816

William Conover b. Jan. 26, 1816 d. Sept 13, 1821

Hannah English b. Jan. 26, 1818 m. \_\_\_\_\_ Conover

(To be continued)





1  
PALMER FAMILY OF STONINGTON, CONN.

GERSHOM<sup>5</sup>Palmer, son of Benjamin and Rebecca (Palmer)

b. Feb. 13, 1717 Coventry, Conn.

m. Feb. 22, 1737-8 (1)Mehitable Badger

m. (2)Elizabeth Palmer

d.

Ch: (1)Gershom b. Dec. 5, 1738 m. Lucy Feald  
Abigail b. Apr. 20, 1742  
Elias b. Jan. 15, 1744 m. Elizabeth Stowe  
Rebecca b. Mar. 27, 1747  
Amos b. Feb. 15, 1749  
Benjamin b. Jan. 7, 1755  
Abel b. Aug. 12, 1757  
Mehitable b. Aug. 16, 1758  
(2)Sarah b. Apr. 28, 1767

GERSHOM<sup>6</sup>Palmer, son of Gershom and Mehitable (Badger)

b. Dec. 5, 1738 Coventry, Conn.

m. May 8, 1760 Lucy Feald

d.

Ch: Elizabeth b. Apr. 19, 1761

ELIAS<sup>6</sup>Palmer, son of Gershom and Mehitable (Badger)

b. Jan. 15, 1744 Coventry, Conn.

m. Jan. 10, 1768 Elizabeth Stowe

d.

Ch: Mary b. June 10, 1768  
Martha b. May 27, 1770  
Elias b. July 23, 1772 d. 1779  
John b. Dec. 25, 1778  
Elizabeth b. Feb. 17, 1779  
Eunice b. Jan. 16, 1779 (?)

NATHAN<sup>5</sup>Palmer, son of Benjamin and Rebecca (Palmer)

b. Nov. 27, 1723 Coventry, Conn.

m. Nov. 16, 1745 Grace Palmer

d.

Ch: Grace b. May 4, 1747  
Ann b. Nov. 15, 1749

JOHN<sup>5</sup>Palmer, son of Benjamin and Rebecca (Palmer)

b. Feb. 14, 1725-6 Coventry, Conn.

m. Sept. 7, 1748 Abigail Boynton

d.

Ch: Hannah b. May 21, 1749  
John b. June 22, 1751  
Mehitable b. July 13, 1753  
Abigail b. July 22, 1755



JONATHAN<sup>3</sup>Palmer, son of Nehemiah and Hannah (Stanton)

b. Aug. 7, 1668

m. Dec. 1, 1706 Mary or Mercy Mainwaring

d.

Res. Coventry, Conn.

Ch: Judith	b. Jan. 6, 1708	m. Joseph Frank
Mary	b. Feb. 27, 1709	
Hannah	b. Dec. 12, 1711	m. William York
Irene	bpt May 15, 1715	m. Henry Rowland
Love	b. Mar. 13, 1717	m. Jonathan Shepard
Prudence	b. Mar. 31, 1719	m. Thomas Shaw Jr.
Jonathan	b. Dec. 23, 1720	m. Prudence Holmes
Oliver	bpt June 9, 1723	
Elizabeth	bpt Mar 28, 1725	

LOVE<sup>4</sup>Palmer, dau. of Jonathan and Mary (Mainwaring)

b. Mar. 13, 1717 Coventry, Conn.

m. ab. 1736 Jonathan Shepard

d.

Ch: Prudence Shepard	b. June 25, 1738
Jonathan	" b. Jan. 16, 1739-40
Olive	" b. Dec. 9, 1742
Nathaniel	" b. Oct. 8, 1744
Amos	" b. Jan. 2, 1746-47
Anne	" b. June 26, 1750
Simeon	" b. Jan. 23, 1751-52
Joshua	" b. Dec. 31, 1753
Rozel	" b. Sept. 9, 1756
Love	" b. Oct. 10, 1758

JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>Palmer, son of Jonathan and Mary (Mainwaring)

b. Dec. 23, 1720

m. Sept 12, 1745 Prudence Holmes, dau. of Joshua and Mary (Richardson)

d. July 5, 1803

b. Feb. 27, 1724 d. Nov. 27, 1799

Ch: Col. Jonathan	b. 1747	m. Lucinda Smith
Prudence	b. 1752	
Capt Robert	b. 1763	m. Martha Williams
Other		

Col. JONATHAN<sup>5</sup>Palmer, son of Jonathan and Prudence (Holmes)

b. 1747

m. 1782 Lucinda Smith, dau. of Oliver and Zerviah (Bingham), b. 1765

d.

Ch: Lucinda		
Sally		m. Coddington Chesebrough, son of Robert and Hannah
Sophia	b. 1787	m. Edward " " " " " "

(To be continued)





## GRAMPTON FAMILY OF GUILFORD, CONN.

ELIHU<sup>5</sup> Crampton, son of Neri and Abigail (Field)

b.  
m. Lois Smith  
d.

Ch: Abram S.

m. Laura Eliza Brown Had Ellen and Archibald, b. 1816 who m.  
Ann Eliza Valentine

AUGUSTUS<sup>5</sup> Crampton, son of Neri and Abigail (Field)

b. June 10, 1769  
m. Eunice Wentworth  
d.

Ch: Chester A. b. 1812 m. Samantha Miller

CHESTER<sup>6</sup> A. Crampton, son of Augustus and Eunice (Wentworth)

b. 1812  
m. Samantha Miller  
d.  
Res. Berkshire

Ch: (six)  
Henry A. b. Aug. 30, 1836 m. Alice Rawson

HENRY<sup>7</sup> A. Crampton, son of Chester A. and Samantha (Miller)

b. Aug. 30, 1836 Berkshire  
m. Dec. 26, 1876 Alice Rawson  
d.  
Rem. with parents to Enosburg, Ver. 1849

Ch: (three)

MILES<sup>4</sup> Crampton, son of James and Mary (Coe)

b. 1746  
m. Mar. 12, 1770 Rhoda Keyes  
d. 1831  
Rem. to Farmington, Conn.

Ch: Rachel b. Aug. 29, 1770 m. Ebenezer Alvord of Farmington. Res. Homer, Cortland Co., N.Y.

Mabel b. Mar. 1, 1772

Col. Adra b. Jan. 27, 1774

b. Stephen b. May 14, 1776

m.  
d.

NATHANIEL<sup>3</sup> Crampton, son of John and Hannah (Evarts)

b. Feb. 1715  
m. Sept. 10, 1740 Sarah Field, dau. of David and Ann (Bishop), b. Dec. 12, 1722  
d.

Ch: David b. 1752 m. Rachel Stone  
Nathaniel b. Feb. 16, 1763 m. Lucetta Graves, b. ab. 1764





JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>Crampton, son of Jehn and Hannah (Everts)

b. ab. 1720 Guilford, Conn.

m.

d.

Rem. to Litchfield, Conn.

Ch: Elan b. m. Avis Webster Jan. 1, 1783

JAMES<sup>4</sup>Crampton, son of James and Mary (Coe)

b. Feb. 8, 1758 Guilford, Conn.

m. (1) Silence Dowd, dau. of Didymus and Molly (Griswold)

(2) Laura \_\_\_\_\_

d. Sept 26, 1849

Rem. to Bergen, N.Y. ab. 1819

Ch: James b. 1794 m. Eliza Parmalee  
 Harry b. 1795 m. Eliza \_\_\_\_\_, b. 1800 Conn.  
 and prob.  
 Amos G. b. Oct. 20, 1799 m. Prudence \_\_\_\_\_  
 Orriett Silence b. Mar. 19, 1799 m. Martin Charles Ward

JAMES<sup>5</sup>Harvey Crampton, son of James and Silence (Dowd)

b. 1794 Guilford, Conn.

m. Eliza Parmalee, b. 1799, d. 1887

d. 1882

Rem. to Bergen, N.Y. ab. 1819 and to Wilson, N.Y. 1874

Ch: (four)  
 Ellsworth H. b. Oct. 18, 1824 m. Rachel M. Case  
 Eliza Ann b. 1829 d. 1851  
 Carolus P. b. 1835 d. 1856  
 and prob.  
 James b. 1835 m. Dorliska A. \_\_\_\_\_ d. 1907 (?)

AMON<sup>5</sup>G. Crampton, son of James and Silence (Dowd)

b. Oct. 20, 1799

m. Prudence \_\_\_\_\_, b. May 20, 1810 Conn., d. July 25, 1889

d. Aug. 29, 1889

Ch: Jane b. Apr. 24, 1833  
 George B. b. Mar. 27, 1835 d. July 23, 1835  
 James B. b. Mar. 23 m. Dorliska A. Kelsey Dec. 5, 1869  
 Clarence B. b. July 14, 1840  
 Henry B. b. May 3, 1843 killed Oct. 18, 1864  
 Betsey A. b. July 14, 1847 d. Mar. 5, 1858  
 Hattie B. b. Jan. 24, 1849 d. July 15, 1858  
 Emily b. Aug. 29, 1851 m. P. \_\_\_\_\_ M. Davis June 6, 1872

DAVID<sup>5</sup>Crampton, son of David and Rachel (Stone)

b. 1778 Guilford, Conn.

m. Julia Davis, dau. of Solomon III and Hannah (Wellman)

d. 1864 Naperville, Ill.

Rem. to near Benson, Ver.

(To be continued)





## DIBBLE FAMILY

The following genealogy has been compiled by VanBuren Lamb, Jr. of Old Lyme, Conn. with the help of and in memory of his mother Ida Lewie (Tanner) Lamb, the granddaughter of Sally Dibbell of Saybrook, Conn. and Atwater, Ohio. All Conn. and Mass. records have been copied, but it is hoped that all members of the family in other states will assist in copying old church, wills and land records in their locality to help in making the records complete. At least he requests that all who have not been in correspondence with him send all they can remember of the last three or four generations. These records should be sent to his present temporary address at 520 West 114th St., New York 25, N.Y.

\* \* \*

\* \* \*

\* \* \*

The founder of this family in America was Robert Deeble. According to Holme's he sailed from Weymouth, Eng. in 1634 for Virginia (New England (?)). He was then called of Somersetshire, Eng. The only mention of Robert Deble in the records here are in Roxbury, Mass. from 1635 to 1642. It has been the supposition of the author and others that he returned to England, and may be the same Robert Deeble whose will was probated in Exeter, Devonshire, Eng. 1666 at which time he was of St. Germain.

More supposition is the ancestry of Robert Deeble of St. Germain which calls him son of Stephen (will, 1616 St. Germain), grandson of Robert (will, 1592 St. Germain), great grandson of John (will, 1562 St. Germain), great great grandson of Robert Debell, rector of Silvertown (will pro. 1548). All of these wills were preserved in the Bishop of Exeter's files but were destroyed when Exeter was bombed, during the "blitz" of World War II.

The author doubts the above line, as Robert of Roxbury's son Thomas was born about 1614 and from Heraldic Church Notes of Cornwall by Arthur J. Jewer, page 82, gives Robert son of Stephen Deeble baptised 22 July, 1603 at St. Germain. Also on page 83 Oliver son of Robert Deeble baptised 22 July, 1610. This Oliver could have been brother of the New England Thomas and possibly John and Abraham.

What is definitely known is that the family were from the West Counties of England ((Cornwall, Devon, Somerset and Devon). The earliest will found was that of John Debull in 1533. An idea of locale in England before 1700 is shown in the following scattered notes from published will indexes:

## Archdeaconry of Cornwall at Bodmin--

Edward	Deeble of Stockeclimsland	will	1693
Elizabeth	" " Anthony	"	1643
John	Or Deble Lewannick	"	1588
John	" " Maker	"	1602
John	" " Gunwalloe	"	1667
John	" " Sheviock	"	1697
Nicholas	" " Calstock	"	1663
Richard	" " Maker	"	1636
Robert	" " St. Pinneck	"	1626
Robert	" " Relynt	"	1680
Robert	" " St. Martin	"	1698
Thomas	" " Quenthiock	"	1678
Thomas	" " Stratton	"	1680

## Prerogative Court of Canterbury--

Arthur Dible	sackweaver	East Coker, Somerset	1600
Nicholas Dible	weaver	Turner's Puddle, Dorset	1536





## Somerset Hearth Tax - 1664--

John, Thomas & Nicholas Dible of West Bagborough  
 Edward & John Dible of Goathurst  
 William & Francis Debel of Closworth

## Principal Registry of Bishop of Exeter, Devonshire--

John Deyble	of Halberton	1611 will
Daniel Dibell	" Tiverton	1628 "
Joan Deeble	" Maker	1608 "
John Debbell	" Exeter	1623 "
Solomon Deble	" Halberton	1622 "
Robert Dible	" Plymouth	1577 "
Moses Deeble	" St. Skidwell	1621 "
Hugh Dobell	" Lezant	1595 "

The Parish Registers of Cornwall, Devon, Somerset and Dorset follow the same variations of spelling and names of places--

St. Germain	Thomas Matthew	mar. Elizabeth Deble	1592
	Stephen Deble	mar. Margery May	1595
	Elizabeth Deble	wid. of Trewol died	1593
West Bagborough	Andrew Dibble	mar. Johanne Shattock	1584
	Thomas Dible	mar. Ann Chane	1658
Goathurst	Edward Dibble	mar. Sellenger Grover	1587
Thurloxton	John Dibell	mar. Joan Golderiche	1559
	Robert Dyble	mar. Elizabeth Parke	1639
Lezant	William Dyble	mar. Elizabeth Sweet	1566
St. Andrew's	John Dable	mar. Joan Futterell	1587

Deeble is the old English spelling for a dibble or beansetter and does not seem to be of French origin, as so often stated. The arms are not recorded by the College of Heraldry but are given on page 58 of the Visitations of Cornwall, by Vivian, 1837, as Deeble - purple shield with three dibbles or beansettors of silver. Crest a gold dibble. These arms are pictured in Jewer's Church Notes, page 53, quartered with the Wolsden arms, and show the dibbles to be of the stirrup variety. The Deeble arms also appear on the tombstone of Rev. Samuel Dibble who died in 1750 and was buried in Charles Church Yard, Plymouth, Eng.







## ALEXANDER FAMILY

by the Rev. Edward Coolbaugh Hoagland

131. ROBERT ALEXANDER, son of George and Amelia A. (VanBuskirk) of Newfield, N.Y., b. June 26, 1838; m. Sept. 21, 1864 Nancy Ann Brown, b. Apr. 21, 1844, dau. of Alvah and Lydia Ann (Clark). Mr. Alexander had a 172 acre farm at Poney Hollow, Newfield Tp., N.Y. during his earlier years, and then removed to Elmira, N.Y. in 1880. He d. Jan., 1921 and is buried in Connecticut Hill cemetery, Poney Hollow.

1311. Olive May, b. Apr. 13, 1866, m. Charles B. Shoemaker

151. GEORGE NEWTON ALEXANDER, known as Newton Alexander, was the only child of John and Sarah A. (Mead) who survived to mature age. He was b. Nov. 10, 1847 and m. Oct. 19, 1870 Helen Augusta Anderson, B. Feb. 28, 1844, d. Mar. 17, 1918, dau. of William M. and Phebe A. (Vincent). Newton lived on the old Robert Alexander homestead at Newfield, which he sold and removed to Ithaca, where he d. Jan. 16, 1926.

1511. Charles Anderson, b. June 2, 1872, m. Jennie E. Bidleman July 3, 1907; res. Rochester, N.Y. (1260 Clover Road); no issue

1512. Kittie Augusta, b. Oct. 30, 1874, m. Fred M. Van Kirk June, 1897; res. Lima, N.Y.; no issue. She d. June 14, 1940 and was buried in Woodlawn cemetery, Newfield

1513. Norma Theona, b. Jan. 13, 1877, m. Feb. 3, 1926 Bennet Rodger MacMillan and lived at Ithaca, N.Y. (215 Mitchell St.); no issue. Her husband was formerly of Edinburgh, Scotland, third son of Alexander B. MacMillan of the Royal Scottish Museum. Mrs. MacMillan d. Jan. 20, 1940 and was buried in Lake View cemetery, Ithaca. She was a member of the First Methodist church and of Forest City Chapter, Order of the Eastern Star. He is connected with Cornell University.

155. ELMER ALEXANDER, son of Jeremiah and Mary J. (McCorn) of Newfield, N.Y. b. Jan. 26, 1861, m. Mary Stamp and was living at Industry, N.Y. in 1924. He d. Nov. 7, 1938; m. June 1, 1887; she b. May 9, 1862, d. May 30, 1933, dau. of James and Jane (McKeen). They always lived at Newfield, N.Y. except for a few years when they were supervisor and matron at Industry, N.Y.

1851. Katherine, b. June 16, 1890, m. Marren F. Seely

1852. Winona, b. May 23, 1893, m. Everett V. Nobles

186. WILBUR JEREMIAH ALEXANDER, son of Jeremiah and Mary J. (McCorn) of Newfield, b. Sept. 1, 1865, m. Minnie Simpson and has a small farm just off the village limits in Newfield, N.Y. They subsequently moved into the village. Mrs. Alexander was b. Jan. 10, 1869, dau. of Charles and Ann (Wescott)

1861. Bertha, b. May 23, 1906, m. Harvey Rumsey May 23, 1924. He was b. Aug. 12, 1902, son of Samuel J. and Minnie (Leonard). Res. 203 Prospect St., Ithaca, N.Y. They have no children.





# QUERIES

HUNTLEY-CLAYTON--Hezekiah Huntley (John, John, Aaron) b. Feb. 13, 1725 at Lyme and was prob. later of Colchester, Conn. and received pension. Desc. of Solomon Huntley (Samuel, John, Aaron, John) b. Jan. 7, 1761 at Lyme, and in 1790 of Bennington, Ver. with four sons, and four daus. Desc. of the bros. Zodock, Abel, Elephalet and Matthew (Jonathan, David, Aaron, John). Zodock b. Lyme Feb. 3, 1761; m. Stephentown, N.Y. Elizabeth Ballis Clayton and in 1800 had five dau. and a son. Abel b. 1763 and in 1790 was of Stephenstown, N.Y. Elephalet b. 1771 and Matthew b. 1773 and prob. rem. to N.Y.S. Wanted desc. of all.

144-Mrs. Ivy Huntley Horn, Herndon, Virginia

KINGSBURY--Samuel Kingsbury, b. Dec. 23, 1805; d. Aug. 28, 1883 in Waco, Texas; m. Lovenia \_\_\_\_\_, who d. Nov. 27, 1892 in Waco. They lived at one time at Chebanse, Ill., but appear to have rem. from that place to Texas ab. 1873. Had two or more ch., one an officer of high rank in U. S. Army, and a son Charles Edward Kingsbury of Ill. and Texas. Wanted place of birth of Samuel Kingsbury, name of his parents, and grandparents if possible, where they lived, maiden name of wife Lovenia, place of her birth and name of her parents.

145-Frank B. Kingsbury, RFD 1, Winchester, New Hampshire

NICHOLS-FAIRCHILD-WILKINSON--Josiah Nichols d. West Henrietta, N.Y. Aug. 29, 1821 aged 61 or 64; his wid. m. \_\_\_\_\_ Hamilton and perhaps rem. to Randolph, N.Y. Her maiden name was Fairchild, her mother's Wilkinson, baptismal names unknown. Want info. of ancestry or correspond with descendants, among whom were Nichols in Monroe Co., NICHOLS -PATTERSON-WEBSTER-SMITH-DAVIS at Napoli, N.Y.

146-Mrs. Henry Garden, 2004 Whitesboro St., Utica 4, N.Y.

DIBBLE-PIERCE--Josiah Dibble b. 1727; d. 1811; m. Oct. 15, 1752 at Saybrook, Conn. Ruth Pierce. There seem to have been no Pierce families there at the time. She could have been the Ruth b. May, 1735, dau. of Benjamin Pierce housewright of Charleston, Mass., New Haven and Stratford, Conn. and his wife Mary \_\_\_\_\_, but where they went from Stratford is not known.

WILLIAMS--Ancestry desired of Isaac Williams and his wife Anna (\_\_\_\_) who lived in Washington, Mass. with some property in Lee and Lenox at the time of his death Apr. 27, 1832. Is it known what became of Isaac Williams of Preston, Conn. who m. Dec. 26, 1727 Dorothy Freeman and purchased land in Murraysfield, Mass. (part of which was set to Washington) in 1750.

JOHNSON-TANNER-WILLIAMS--Ancestry desired of Lois Johnson b. June 23, 1765; m. in Preston, Conn. William Tanner. Their son William Tanner m. in Lee, Mass. Anna Williams, dau. of above.

WILCOX--Name and ancestry desired of Margaret the wife of George Wilcox who d. in Hopkintown, R.I. 1761. He had previously lived in Stonington, Conn., Exeter and Kingstown, R.I.

PERKINS-JAQUITH--Name and ancestry desired of Sarah the wife of Luke Perkins b. 1649; d. 1725 of Ipswich, Mass. and Groton, Conn. His first wife was Elizabeth Jaquith who d. 1690.

MOSHER-BUTLER--Proof of ancestry wanted of Lydia Mosher who m. Apr. 13, 1783 New London, Conn.; d. Mar. 12, 1797 aged 33 at Waterford, Conn., so was b. ab. 1764. Could she be the Lydia dau. of Noah and Lydia (Butler) Mosher of New London?

HOLLAND-TAYLOR--Ancestry desired of John Holland of Boston, Mass. who bought a plantation in Maryland in 1736. He is believed to have d. 1816 in Montgomery Co., Maryland leaving sons James, Samuel, Stephen and John and dau's. Mary and Sarah who had m. a Taylor.

FOX-TAYLOR-ABELL--Ancestry of John Fox and his wife Sarah Taylor supposed to have been of Peekskill, N.Y. Their dau. Mary b. ab. 1808 m. in Philadelphia, Pa. Dec., 1838 Arunah Shepherdson Abell of Providence, R.I. and Baltimore, Md.

FULLER-AMBERCROMBIE-CONLEY--Ancestry of Charles Fuller and his wife \_\_\_\_\_ Ambercrombie of Boston, Mass. wanted. Their dau. Hellen b. 1802 in Boston m. in Washington, D.C. Thomas Yellott Conley.





PERKINS-WESCOTT--Ancestry of David Perkins b. June 25, 1752 Old York, Maine and his wife Abigail \_\_\_\_\_ b. Aug. 3, 1752 Wells, York Co., Maine. Also Elizabeth Perkins b. Jan. 6, 1737; m. 1756 William Wescott of Hancock Co., Maine.

BOWEN-WRIGHT--John Wright m. Marblehead, Maine Jan. 6, 1756 Abigail Bowen said to be dau. of Nathaniel Bowen.

HARNEY-WESCOTT--Ancestry wanted of Margaret Harney b. Dec. 29, 1772 prob. Penobscot, Hancock Co., Maine; m. Apr. 7, 1785 William Wescott.

ELLEMS-BREWSTER--Ancestry desired of the Rev. John Ellems of Mass. and Maine b. ab. 1766, d. Apr. 23, 1843; m. 1818 Lucy Brewster.

KNIGHT-BREWSTER--Zaddock Brewster (father of above) m. Lucy Knight said to have been of Canterbury Conn. Her sncestry desired.

GATCHELL-GETCHEL-HARDING--Capt. Josiah Gatchell m. Jan. 5, 1827 in Rockland, Knox Co., Me. Caroline Harding. Their ancestry wanted. He may be grandson of William Getchel b. Jan. 6, 1740 Brunswick, Me. (John, Samuel, Samuel).

RILEY-CASE-RICHMOND--Ancestry desired of Lieut. John Riley who m. Mar. 20, 1762 in Goshen, Conn. Lucia Case. They were parents of Appleton, Samuel, John Chester and Lydia who m. Samuel Richmond of Fairfield, Conn. He was for a time in Merredith, N.Y. but lived much of his life and d. in Goshen, Conn. He is prob. a desc. of John Riley of Springfield, Mass. who served in King Philips War 1675 under Maj. Samuel Appleton. Also ancestry of Olive, b. 1779, d. 1832 who m. Samuel Riley, b. 1782, d. 1852 Goshen, Conn., son of above.

BIERCE-RILEY--Ancestry desired of Eliza Bierce who m. Sept. 1, 1851 in Cornwall, Conn. George Washington Riley b. 1800, d. 1851 son of Samuel Riley and Olive above.

JACKSON-HURLBUT--Ancestry desired of Phebe Jackson b. 1776 d. 1856 m. 1813 in Roxbury, Conn. Maj. \_\_\_\_\_ Hurlbut.

LEE-HURLBUT--Ancestry of Hannah Lee b. 1810 d. 1861 Roxbury, Conn., m. Maj. Horace Hurlbut b. 1800 d. 1881 son of above Maj. and Phebe Hurlbut.

DUNHAM-MILLER--Ancestry desired of Jeremiah Enoch Dunham and his wife Rachel Miller who were parents of Enoch Jeremiah Dunham b. Jan. 21, 1840 in Logansport, Cass Co., Ind.

VICKERY-DUNHAM--Ancestry wanted of Edith Elma Vickery b. June 26, 1851 at Monticello, White Co., Ind. wife of above Enoch Jeremiah Dunham.

COLLIER--Ancestry desired of Henry Harrison Collier b. in St. Louis, Mo. and his brother El Chester Collier b. Aug. 22, 1849 in Boonville, Cooper Co., Mo. The mother or father were from Burleigh Station, Orange Co., Va.

COBLE-SHOFFNER--Ancestry desired of Alfred H. Coble b. 1822 d. 1897 and his wife Jane C. Shoffner b. 1830 d. 1886 who were parents of Susan Elizabeth Coble b. July 30, 1860 in Schall City, Perry Co., Mo.

147-VanBuren Lamb, 520 West 114th St., New York 25, N.Y.

---

GENEALOGY SECTION OF ORCHARD PARK PRESS

---

August 14, 1947

cont.

CARR-VAN TASSEL--The 1860 census of Niagara Co., N.Y. gives Eliza Carr, wid. age 39, ch: George 13, David 11, Ida 7, and Abby 4, and mother Mary (Brown) Van Tassel, wid. 67, born Chenango Co., N.Y. Wanted parentage of Eliza's father and mother. Wish to correspond with any desc. of Eliza's husband, David Carr, son of David and Abigail. David, Sr. had 18 ch. including two or three sets of twins, one set b after Abigail was 50 years old. David Sr. lived at Lewiston, and Youngstown, N.Y. and at Pontiac, Erie Co., N.Y. 7-W.D.W.-N.Y.

WINTERS-WISNER--What Winters was the father of Thomas (Lt., Amer. Rev.) Wisner's wife? Thomas Wisner lived Orange Co., N.Y. and had 3 sons and 2 dau's. Was the sister or dau. of Obadiah Winter of Winterton, Ulster Co., N.Y.? Both families lived on the east slope of the Schawangunk Mts. Want to correspond with any Orange Co. Winters. 8-W.D.W.-N.Y.







STRAIGHT-HOISINGTON--Aspinwall Straight, thought to have lived at one time in Wales Center, N.Y. b. Aug. 24, 1774 wife's name unknown, had son George Heber Straight b. Apr. 11, 1795 d. Genesee Co., N.Y. 1837: He m. Lucy Hoisington in Wayne Co., N.Y. 1816; ch: William Clinton, Daniel Alonzo, Caroline, Mary, Lydia and Lucy. Wanted parentage and ancestry of Aspinwall Straight. 9-H.F.J.-N.Y.

FARNHAM-WOMBAUGH-REYNOLDS--Col. George Farnham of Addison, Steuben Co., N.Y. b. July 6, 1812<sup>1812</sup> Canterbury, Conn., prob. son of Joseph and Sybil \_\_\_\_\_ of Canterbury, Conn. He m. (1) \_\_\_\_\_ (2) Julia J. Wombaugh, dau. of William, (3) Mary Reynolds, dau. of Nathan. Ch: George W., William H. A., and Mrs. Byron G. Stout of Pontiac, Mich. Wanted data on ancestry of George Farnham and name of wife. 10-H.F.J.-N.Y.

WILCOX-ARNOLD--John Wilcox of Pike, Wyoming Co., N.Y. b. May 25, 1776 Cumberland, R.I., son of Daniel and Anna (Rogers); m. Oct. 29, 1797 Mary Arnold, cau. of Joseph. In 1806 he rem. to Pike, N.Y. Had son Daniel who m. (1) Louisa Wood and (2) Eliza Dodge. Data wanted on his desc. 11-H.F.J.-N.Y.

WILCOX-BENNETT-SMITH-WELSTEAD--Data wanted on Wilcox family of the "Short Tract" in the Town of Granger, Alleghany Co., N.Y. James Wilcox came ab. 1830. The first settlement in the "Short Tract" was made by Reuben Smith in 1816 and with him were his sons Wilcox and Isaac Smith and Sons-in-law Rufus Turnbull and James McCoon. Robert Bennett of the firm of Wilcox and Bennett had a grist- saw- and shingle-mill. Margaret Wilcox b. June 25, 1808 m. Oct. 26, 1829 John Welstead. Joseph Wilcox b. ab. 1850 m. Sarah J. Bennett dau. of Robert and Eliza (Jemison). 12-F.E.P.-N.Y.

WILCOX--Parentage wanted of Consider Wilcox of Almond, Alleghany Co., N.Y. b. 1796 m. Mary \_\_\_\_\_ Ch: John, Consider, Mary, Sally, Lawrence, Samuel and Harriett. 13-F.E.P.-N.Y.

WILCOX-ROGERS--Parentage wanted of the Rev. Joseph D. Wilcox of Wirt, Alleghany Co., N.Y. b. Nov. 27, 1795 (prob. in Rensselaer Co., N.Y.) m. ab. 1816 Hannah Rogers, dau. of Carey Rogers. He came to Friendship ab. 1830 and lived in Bolivar and Wirt. Ch: Alonzo m. Eleanor Murray, Huldah m. Caleb Chase, Phymand m. Sally Randolph, Eunice m. Madison Van Horne, John m. Emma Truman, Chester m. Mary Cross, L \_\_\_\_\_ F. m. Olive Goodson, Nancy m. Loren Finch, Samantha m. James Burgess and Sidney m. Lucy McDonald. 14-F.E.P.-N.Y.

JOHNSTON-HAWES--John Johnston of Ashford, Cattaraugus Co., N.Y. came early to Ashford., wife's name unknown. Ch: Clinton, Warren m. Ruth \_\_\_\_\_, Susan, Perry, Martha m. Newton Hawes, Chauncey m. Sarah \_\_\_\_\_, Emmons, John m. Emma \_\_\_\_\_, and Catharine m. Charles Lorenap Hawes. Wanted name of John Sr.'s wife, his parentage and would like to correspond with desc. 15-H.F.J.-N.Y.

August 21, 1947

BUTTOLPH--David Buttolph, son of John and Hannah (Gardner) b. 1669 Boston, Mass., m. 1693 Mary \_\_\_\_\_. Wanted data on wife Mary. Was she a Goodrich? 16-LMB-Colo.

BENEDICT-GREGORY-CROFUT--Sarah Benedict, dau. of John and Rachel (Starr) m. Josiah Crofut who d. Oct., 1763 Danbury, Conn. Wanted data of both and names of parents. Josiah Crofut was son of James and Persis (Gregory). 17-LMB-Colo.

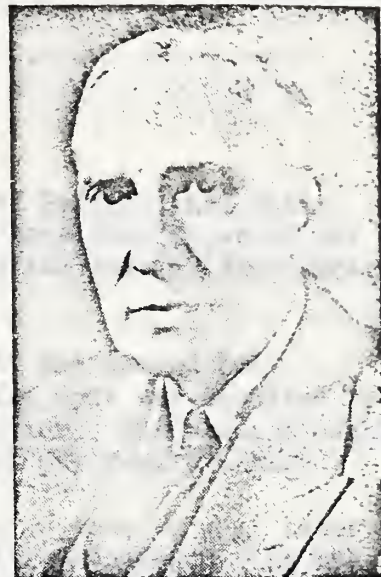
BUELL-POST--William Buell, emigrant from England or Wales, m. Nov. 18, 1640 Mary \_\_\_\_\_ of Windsor, Conn. Was she Mary Post? He d. Windsor 1681, she d. there 1684. 18-LMB-Colo.

STONE-BUCKMAN-WILBUR--Benjamin Stone of Dudley, Mass. m. Apr. 29, 1757 Susannah Buckman. They had a son Benjamin who m. in Dudley Elizabeth Wilcox, cau. of Daniel and Hannah (Wilbur). Rem. to Leroy, Pa. Wanted parents of Benjamin Sr. and Susannah (Buckman). 20-LMB-Colo.

(To be continued)







*Harry Ferris Johnston*

*Genealogist*

*Editor & Publisher*

# *Your Ancestors*



A National Magazine  
of  
Genealogy and Family History





by  
Harry F. Johnston

Much has been written by historians concerning the early history of Buffalo, and while frequent mention has been made of the first settler, little seems to have been known of his background, and apparently no concentrated research was made to establish this by documentary evidence and bring to light the true facts.

The French, of course, came early to the Niagara Frontier and built and manned Fort Niagara. They were, however, scattered by the English invasion and the fort was occupied by the English until they in turn were driven out by the American Revolution. There was probably also an occasional hunter or trapper, but they were migratory and did not remain either.

So it is generally conceded by historians that the first white man to come to what later became Buffalo and permanently established a residence was Lieut. William Johnston. He was a United Empire Loyalist and an officer in the British Army, serving under Sir William Johnson of the Mohawk.

He is said to have come about 1780 or 1781, but it was probably a few years later, as he was in active service well up to the end of the war. He was in the Indian Department and acted as interpreter. He and his half-brother, Capt. John Powell were instrumental in obtaining the release of members of the Gilbert family and other captives of the Indians. This is a very interesting story in itself.

Lieut. Johnston built his log house near Winney's store and his land was originally a tract of two square miles at the mouth of Buffalo Creek, given to him by the Seneca Indians, and comprising a large part of the site of the present city. Later, his title to the property was legally confirmed under the Holland Land Purchase. The Indians also gave him a life lease of a mill site and timber tract six miles further east. His house was built on what became the outer lot of No. 94 of the original survey. He laid out a small burial ground on his own property at the corner of Crow (now Exchange) and Washington Streets. The first interment was that of his infant son, and burials continued there until a village burial ground was established on Franklin Square. It is understood that Johnston himself was buried in this plot, which was later built over with commercial property. Many bones were discovered there during excavation for cellars.

Johnston was styled "the original settler" by Joseph Ellicott himself, whose friendship he enjoyed in later years. The fact of his being the first to settle is important in itself, but in addition to this he was very actively engaged in matters pertaining to the new settlement. While not connected with the industrial development of the new village, he had much to do with the destinies of those who were, for he helped make the treaties with the Indians and attended their councils, thus assuring the safety and permanence of the white settlements. He rendered skillful service to Joseph Ellicott in the latter's difficult task of surveying and determining boundaries, during which long negotiations were conducted with the Indians.

He was an adopted brother of the Senecas, although of pure white ancestry, and they placed much reliance on his council. His wife was a niece of Farnes's Brother, one of the principal chiefs who led the Indians at Devil's Hole.

---

Published monthly at Angola, Erie County, New York

by Harry Ferris Johnston, Genealogist

Editor and Publisher

Address all communications to H.F. Johnston, Angola, N.Y., Box 296

Subscription rates - \$3.00 per year







Johnston was concerned with the treaty of 1784 and was a shareholder in the Niagara Company which purchased the Indian lands shortly thereafter. This sale, however, was found not to be legal, having been transacted by lesser chiefs, and most of the shareholders voluntarily surrendered their shares. He made a lengthy statement in 1790 concerning this and subsequent transactions, as may be seen in Vol. 11 of Robert W. Bingham's "History of Buffalo to the Incorporation of the City".

It would appear, therefore, that he safeguarded the Indians' rights and was instrumental in making the sales fair and equal for both sides. Through his intelligence, tact, and understanding of the Indians character and language, he retained the respect and friendship of both white and Indian associates, and continued until his death one of the leading citizens of the small community.

One of the murals in the Buffalo Historical Society building contains a figure of "Captain" William Johnston (apparently a courtesy title as it is not known that he was advanced beyond the rank of lieutenant) portrayed as treating with the Indians.

Some wild conjectures have been made as to his origin, one being that he was one of the half-breed sons of Sir William Johnson and another that he belonged to the family of Col. John Johnstone of New Jersey, who was also stationed at Fort Niagara at this period, neither of which is true. There is, of course, some foundation for these errors. All of the people mentioned lived during the same period and closely associated in one way or another. Sir William Johnson and his son Sir John, Col. Guy Johnson, Col. John Johnstone, Capt. John Powell and Lieut. Johnston and his father Capt. John Johnston all were associated in some way with the Niagara Frontier and some were connected by marriage.

To return to Lieut. William Johnston of the Buffalo site, his parentage is now quite definitely established. His father was Capt. John Johnston, also in the Indian Service under Sir William Johnson. He was probably the emigrant, born about 1700 to 1708 and was settled in Otsego County, N.Y. in Butternuts, near Gilbertsville in what is known as the Unadilla Flats section. He married Mrs. Elizabeth (Servoss) Powell, daughter of Christianus Servoss and his wife Elizabeth debruen. Christianus Servoss was the emigrant of this family and came in 1726 from Germany, settling probably in Pennsylvania. This fact is not definitely known but he came bearing letters from his Prince to the Governors of both New York and Pennsylvania, as he had not yet decided in which state he wished to settle. It is known, however, that one of his sons did settle in New York, in Schoharie County, and was the ancestor of many Mohawk Valley people of that name.

Elizabeth, supposedly his daughter, was probably one of the six children born in Germany who came with him, although according to her gravestone she was born at Palatine Hill in the Township of Niagara in Newark (now Niagara-on-the-Lake), Ontario, Canada about 1708. She married first a Col. Powell, stationed later at Fort Niagara. There were three children by this marriage: (1) John who married Jane Moore, a refugee of the Cherry Valley massacre and a daughter of James Moore and his wife Mary Harper of Harpersfield, N.Y.; (2) Mary, who became the second wife of Col. Johnson, nephew of Sir William Johnson; and (3) Elizabeth who married Capt. Daniel Servoss.

She married second Capt. John Johnston as stated above. The only child of this marriage was Lieut. William Johnston, our subject. Lieut. Johnston too left only one child, a son John, who survived his father and inherited his property. He was educated at Yale University and, returning to Buffalo Creek, married Ruth Barker, daughter of Judge Zenas Barker, in 1808 or 1809. He lived only a short time after his marriage, left no children and willed his property to his wife Ruth, who married second Elisha Foster in 1811.

Lieut. Johnston's name and fame should be preserved because he was the first settler of the site of Buffalo, and was instrumental in its earliest development. As he left no descendants, his genealogy is not important, but his identity is. The foregoing facts have been presented in an endeavor to bring him out of the cloud of obscurity which has confused him with others of similar name, besides his rightful place in Frontier History.





MASON<sup>7</sup>Wilcox, son of Jesse and Mehitabel (Wilcox)

b. Nov. 13, 1806 Stonington, Conn.

m. Nov. 29, 1827 Louisa Brown of Preston, Conn.

d.

ELNATHAN<sup>7</sup>M. Wilcox, son of Capt. Jesse and Mehitabel (Wilcox)

b. Apr. 2, 1808 Stonington, Conn.

m. (1)Mehitabel Wilcox

m. May 9, 1847 (2)Julia A. Dennison, dau. of Henry and Lucy (Smith) b. Feb. 22, 1825

d. May 29, 1886

Res. Quinebaug

Ch: (2)Hettie M. b. Jan. 1, 1849 m. Denison Palmer, May 5, 1869

Jesse H. b. Aug. 10, 1852 m. Abbie Standish

Lucy Emily b. Oct. 8, 1854 m. (1)Nathan Strickland Apr. 13, 1871 (2)\_\_\_\_\_ Brown

Moses W. b. Aug. 15, 1858

Dennison E. b. July 21, 1861

George W. b. Aug. 15, 1864 m. Mina B. Roe

Jennie D. m. Edward P. Clark

JESSE<sup>8</sup>H. Wilcox, son of Elnathan and Julia (Dennison)

b. Aug. 10, 1852

m. Abbie Standish d. Oct. 17, 1938

d.

Ch: Eugene

killed Dec. 27, 1928

SIHAS<sup>7</sup>Wilcox, son of Jesse and Mehitabel (Wilcox)

b. Dec. 29, 1811

m. Nov. 25, 1840 Emma F. Haskell of Preston, Conn.

d.

Ch: Harriett L. b. June 8, 1845

Capt. ELIAS<sup>7</sup>Wilcox, son of Capt. Jesse and Mehitabel (Wilcox)

b. Apr. 3, 1815

m. Apr. 23, 1843 Hannah Denison b. Sept. 27, 1820 d. 1906, dau. of Henry and Lucy (Smith)

d. 1901

Res. Stonington, Conn.

Ch: Leander b. Apr. 30, 1844

Ellen b. Aug. 27, 1846

Almeda b. Sept. 7, 1848 m. Lineus M. Thompson

Elias T. b. Oct. 6, 1850

Stephen R. b. Aug. 26, 1852

Hannah b. Apr. 2, 1855 d. 1857

Rowland H. b. Jan. 26, 1858 m. 1883 Clara Matthews

Orrin A. b. Sept 16, 1861 m. 1890 Mary B. Waterman

Cora L. b. May 30, 1864

Ref.:--Hist. of New London Co., Conn., Lewis Hist. Pub. Co., Vol. 2, p. 64

D.A.R. #110776 and Burdick Gen.





Capt. PELEG<sup>6</sup> Wilcox, son of Hezekiah and Hannah (Parker)

b. Jan. 4, 1759 Westerly, R.I.

m. (1) Lucy Whittlesey

m. Sept 15, 1790 (2) Mehitable Whittlesey

d.

Ch: (1) Peleg b. Aug. 26, 1783 m. Thankful Burdick  
Parker b. July 5, 1787 m. Polly Closson  
Isaac b. June 9, 1789 m. Eunice Closson  
 (2) Frederick b. Jan. 13, 1793  
Gilbert b. July 28, 1796  
Greene b. July 21, 1798  
William L. b. Aug. 6, 1800 m. Lovina Woodruff

PELEG<sup>7</sup> Wilcox, son of Capt. Peleg and Lucy (Whittlesey)

b. Aug. 26, 1783

m. Apr. 25, 1804 Thankful Eunice Burdick, dau. of Oliver Jr. b. Aug. 19, 1781

d.

Ch: Peleg b. Sept 18, 1805 m. (1) Rebecca Carpenter (2) Lucinda Carpenter  
Thankful b. June 29, 1807 m. Nov. 1, 1826 Edward Carpenter  
Oliver b. Sept 18, 1809  
Lucy Ann b. Sept. 1, 1811  
Olive b. Mar. 24, 1817  
Albert b. June 17, 1819  
Hezekiah b. Nov. 7, 1821  
Russell b. Aug. 2, 1823

PELEG<sup>8</sup> Wilcox, son of Peleg and Thankful (Burdick)

b. Sept 18, 1805

m. Mar. 22, 1829 Rebecca Carpenter

m. Feb. 13, 1839 Lucinda Carpenter

d. Mar. 6, 1840 Norway, N.Y.

Ch: Dudley b. July 2, 1831  
Lucinda b. Nov. 3, 1833  
Lucy Ann b. Dec. 12, 1835  
 (2) Rebecca b. May 13, 1840

PAUL<sup>8</sup> Wilcox, prob. son of Peleg and Thankful (Burdick)

b.

m. Mar. 27, 1831 Phebe Ann Costine

d.

Ch: Mary Elizabeth b. Jan. 8, 1832  
Elijah Robinson b. Mar. 1, 1833  
Isaac b. June 27, 1834  
Nancy Taber b. Sept 15, 1835  
Jane Amanda b. Jan. 4, 1837  
Isabel b. Mar. 25, 1838  
Edwin Alonzo b. Mar. 25, 1839  
Moses Howe b. Aug. 1, 1840  
Matthew Hale b. Oct. 10, 1841  
Ruth Ann b. Nov. 10, 1842  
Prudence Coggeshall b. May 17, 1845  
Charles Franklin b. Jan. 13, 1847  
Peleg b. Apr. 10, 1849  
Adoniram b. Sept. 8, 1850

V.R. under births list these children  
 as children of Paul T. and Mary Ann \_\_\_\_\_

To be continued





## WILLIAM WILCOX (SON) OF STRATFORD, CONN.

NATHAN<sup>7</sup> Wilcox, son of Nathan and Rachel (Bennett)

b. May 12, 1799

n. Lucie \_\_\_\_\_

d.  
Res. Morgan, Vermont

Ch: David Leicester b. Nov. 3, 1823  
 Elizabeth S. b. July 7, 1824 m. Amos C. Hills Mar. 29, 1853 d. 1840  
 Amelia L. b. Feb. 24, 1826  
 Rachel Elmira b. Mar. 6, 1838

JOHN<sup>7</sup> Morgan Wilcox, son of Nathan and Rachel (Bennett)

b. ab. 1803

m. Oct. 26, 1823 Philena Senter of Salem, Vermont

d. Morgan, Vermont

Res. Morgan, Vermont

Ch: Jeremiah Selon b. June 29, 1824 m. Lucy A. Bartlett Dec. 3, 1850  
 Emily Senter b. Apr. 19, 1834 d. May 8, 1883

JEREMIAH<sup>8</sup> Selon Wilcox, son of John M. and Philena (Senter) (or Seuter)

b. June 29, 1824 Morgan, Vermont

m. Dec. 3, 1850 Lucy A. Bartlett

d.

Ch: Orville Preston b. Apr. 24, 1852 m. Ella R. Beebe d. 1929 Had son Ernest Wilbur unm.  
 Wilber A. b. Mar. 26, 1856 d. Mar. 27, 1905  
 Sumner C. b. Feb. 7, 1858 m. Emma Colburn d. 19\_\_\_\_  
 Dexter V. b. Mar. 29, 1863 d. young

SUMNER<sup>9</sup> C. Wilcox, son of Jeremiah and Lucy (Bartlett)

b. Feb. 7, 1858

m. Emma A. Colburn b. 1856 d. 1928

d. 1919

Ch: Clara

Clyde

Calvin

Cora

b. 1886 d. 1892

Catharine

JOEL<sup>6</sup> Wilcox, son of Nathan and Thankful (Stone)

b. Aug. 24, 1762 Killingworth, Conn.

m. Oct. 22, 1786 Elizabeth H. Coan, dau. of Mulford and Elizabeth (Houd)

d. Sept 16, 1821 Chillicothe, Ohio

Res. Woodbury, Conn. and Chillicothe, Ohio

Ch: Loammi b. Aug. 27, 1787 m. Hannah Paddock  
 Ruth b. ab. 1790 m. Capt. \_\_\_\_\_ Muir  
 Cynthia b. ab. 1792 m. (1) Stephen Kingery (2) \_\_\_\_\_ Warburton  
 Lucinda b. ab. 1794 m. \_\_\_\_\_ Shaw  
 Nancy b. ab. 1796 d. young  
 Alvin b. ab. 1798 m. Laura Allen  
 Joel b. June 10, 1800 m. Sarah Williams  
 Susan b. ab. 1802 m. Joseph Worley



LOAMMI<sup>7</sup>Wilcox, son of Joel and Elizabeth (Coan)

b. Aug. 27, 1787 Killingworth, Conn.

m. Hannah Paddock

d. May 15, 1836 Elbridge, N.Y.

Rem. to Woodbury, Conn., thence to Onondaga Co., N.Y. and in 1812 with father to Union Tp., Madison Co., Ohio

Ch:	Caroline	b. ab. 1814	m. David Wilson	
	Edmund	b. ab. 1816	m. Sarah Greene	Res. Joliet, Ill.
	Harvey	b. ab. 1818	m. Harriett Demmond	Res. Calif.
	Cordelia	b. ab. 1820	m. Charles Clement	Res. Joliet, Ill.

RUTH<sup>7</sup>Wilcox, dau. of Joel and Elizabeth (Coan)

b. ab. 1790 Killingworth, Conn.

m. Capt. \_\_\_\_\_ Muir, a British officer stationed at Quebec

d.

Ch: Peter Muir

ALVIN<sup>7</sup>Wilcox, son of Joel and Elizabeth (Coan)

b. ab. 1798 Woodbury, Conn.

m. Feb. 6, 1829 Laura Allen

d.

Rem. to Pella, Marion Co., Ohio ab. 1856

Ch: Isaac

Elizabeth

JOEL<sup>7</sup>Wilcox, son of Joel and Elizabeth (Coan)

b. June 10, 1800 prob. at Woodbury, Conn.

m. Feb. 12, 1821 Sarah Williams, dau. of Capt. Richard and Mary (McCartney)

d. Nov. 10, 1847

Rem. to Madison Co., Ohio 1812

Ch:	Mary	b. ab. 1822	m. Elijah Stalnaker
	<u>John</u>	b. Mar. 12, 1825	m. Jemima Hopkins
	Loammi	b. 1828	d. 1847
	Elmira	b.	m. William Chatfield
	George	b. Dec. 26, 1831	m. Mary E. Dickson Dec. 31, 1856
	Clarissa	b. Sept 24, 1834	m. Hiram Fellows
	William	b. July 28, 1836	m. Sarah Scott
	Emmeline	b.	m. (1) William Allen (2) Rem. Harmon
	Edward	b. 1844	m. (1) _____ Tigard (2) _____ Johnson
	Hannah		

Maj. JOHN<sup>8</sup>Wilcox, son of Joel and Sarah (Williams)

b. Mar. 12, 1825 Madison Co., Ohio

m. Jemima Hopkins b. 1825 d. 1871

d. 1882

Res. Putnam Co., Ohio and Eddyville, Iowa

Ch: Sarah Elizabeth b. 1844 m. 1867 Staley Brower

(To be continued)





JOHN WILCOX OF HARTFORD, CONN.

LEMUEL<sup>8</sup> Wilcox, son of Lemuel and Rhoda (North)

b. Oct. 3, 1815 Broadalbin, N.Y.

m. 1839 Eliza Fleming b. Aug. 3, 1818 Colrain, Co. Derry, Ireland d. Feb. 5, 1889

Ch: Lemuel North b. 1841 m. Annie C. McAboy 1864 d. 1900  
Charles b. 1859 m. Jessie Duncan  
Joseph Treville  
Frank  
Ann Sarah  
Eliza  
John Fleming b. July 4, 1851 m. Lois Mygatt Nov. 10, 1881

CHARLES<sup>9</sup> Wilcox, son of Lemuel and Eliza (Fleming)

b. 1859

m. 1888 Jessie M. Duncan b. 1861

d.

Ch: Bertha b. Pittsburgh, Pa. m. Chester A. Smith

LYMAN<sup>7</sup> Wilcox, son of Josiah and Huldah (Savage)

b. Dec. 19, 1784

m. Lena Dickinson b. 1787 d. 1858

d. 1828

Ch: Julia Ann b. 1813 m. Levi R. Barnes  
Lyman b. 1819 m. Maria Bulkeley  
Sherman b. 1820 m. Harriett Hall

LYMAN<sup>8</sup> Wilcox, son of Lyman and Lena (Dickinson)

b. 1819 Berlin, Conn.

m. Sept 26, 1843 Maria Bulkeley, dau. of Justus and Mehitabel (Culver)

d. Mar. 10, 1855 Berlin, Conn.

Ch: Lyman m. Addie Sperry  
 Robert m. Ella Wheeler (the poet), dau. of Marcus  
 Harriett L. m. Lander Bunce

SHERMAN<sup>8</sup> Wilcox, son of Lyman and Lena (Dickinson)

b. 1820 Berlin, Conn.

m. Harriett Friend Hall

d. June 26, 1903

Ch: Henry Edwin b. Mar. 1, 1844

HULDAH<sup>7</sup> Wilcox, dau. of Josiah and Huldah (Savage)

b. Oct. 11, 1785 Middletown, Conn.

m. Reuben North

d.

Res. Berlin, Conn. and Oneida Co., N.Y.

Ch: Edward b. Mar. 9, 1820 m. July 31, 1844 Mary F. Dexter, dau. of Simon N.





HORACE<sup>7</sup>Wilcox, son of Josiah and Huldah (Savage)

b. Sept 19, 1793 Berlin, Conn.

m. Mar. 25, 1819 Sophia Lombard, dau. of Abner

d. Aug. 16, 1852

Rem. to Potsdam, N.Y.

Ch: Francis H.

m. Maria Armstrong, dau. of Laurel of Dorset, Ver.

Edward

m. Mary Putnam

Helen

m. George W. Bonney

SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>Wilcox, son of Daniel and Sarah (White)

b. Sept 12, 1753 Berlin, Conn.

m. May 28, 1778 Phebe Dowd, dau. of Richard b. May 28, 1759 d. Mar. 9, 1796

(2) Sarah Savage, dau. of Elisha b. Feb. 17, 1757 d. Feb. 26, 1826

(3) Rebecca Savage, dau. of Elisha b. Dec. 12, 1762 D. May, 1844

d. Mar. 12, 1832

Ch: (1)Richard b. Oct. 24, 1780 m. (1)Olive Porter (2)Betsey Smith (3)Laura (Savage) Smith

Benjamin b. June 27, 1782 m. Betty Savage

Daniel b. June 27, 1785 m.

Sylvester b. Apr. 20, 1788 m. Lurania Dickinson Rem. to N.Y.

and prob. Samuel b. 1790 m. Amanda Savage

RICHARD<sup>7</sup>Wilcox, son of Samuel and Phebe (Dowd)

b. Oct. 24, 1780

m. 1802 Olive Porter

(2) Betsey (Savage) Smith, widow } sisters

(3) Laura (Savage) Smith, Widow }

d. 1839

Ch: Celestia m. Josiah Wilcox, son of Joseph and Lena (Foster) or Lina (Bacon)

BENJAMIN<sup>7</sup>Wilcox, son of Samuel and Phebe (Dowd)

b. June 27, 1782 East Berlin, Conn.

m. Feb. 26, 1806 Betty Savage, dau. of Sela b. June 25, 1767 d. 1831

(2)June 29, 1832 Hepzibah (Wilcox) Galpin

d. May 10, 1843

Ch: (1)Eliza Porter b. Jan. 17, 1808 m. Julius Dowd

Samuel Curtis b. Dec. 11, 1811 m. (1)Eliza Ann Parson (2)Anna Scovill Peck

Edward b. Apr. 22, 1815 m. Harriett Dowd

HEPZIBAH<sup>6</sup>Wilcox, dau. of Daniel and Sarah (White)

b. Jan. 31, 1745

m. Sept 23, 1763 David Beckley

d.

Res. Farmington, Conn.

Ch: David Beckley b. Mar. 31, 1765

Silas " b. Sept 28, 1766

Caroline " b. Sept. 8, 1768

Joseph " b. Feb. 2, 1771 d. in inf.

Hepzibah " b. Mar. 9, 1773 d. in inf.

Luther " b. Oct. 11, 1778

(To be continued)



## ROGER WILLIAMS OF RHODE ISLAND

JAMES<sup>J</sup> Williams, son of Joseph and Lydia (Olney)

b. Sept 20, 1680 Cranston, R.I.

Elizabeth Blackmar b. 1682 d. Mar., 1761

d. June 25, 1757

Res. Providence and Cranston, R.I.

Ch: James b. Feb. 20, 1704 m. Zerviah ( ) Waterman Mar. 1, 1741  
Anne b. Mar. 17, 1706 m. Benoni Potter  
Sarah b. Dec. 4, 1707 d. Aug. 4, 1736  
Joseph b. Oct. 24, 1709 m. Lydia ( ) Potter  
Mary b. Oct. 1, 1711 m. George Potter  
Nathaniel b. Oct. 11, 1714 m. Apr. 14, 1743 Anne Hawkins  
Elizabeth b. Oct. 21, 1717 m. William Hynes (d. 1750) d. June, 1750  
Ezra b. June 22, 1719  
Lydia b. Oct. 30, 1724 m. Hazadiah Mitchell  
Nathan b. June 15, 1728 m. Rhoda \_\_\_\_\_

ANNE<sup>A</sup> Williams, dau. of James and Elizabeth (Blackmar)

b. Mar. 17, 1706 Cranston

m. July 19, 1736 Benoni Potter b. 1714 d. Apr. 15, 1774

d.

Res. Cranston

Ch: Philip Potter  
 Betsey "  
 Sarah "

JOSEPH<sup>J</sup> Williams, son of James and Elizabeth (Blackmar)

b. Oct. 24, 1719 Cranston

m. Lydia ( ) Potter, wid. of Ichabod d. 1761

d. July 16, 1761

Res. Cranston

Ch: Elizabeth  
 Sarah

MARY<sup>M</sup> Williams, dau. of James and Elizabeth (Blackmar)

b. Oct. 1, 1711

m. George Potter

d. Nov. 1792

Res. Providence

Ch: Lillis Potter  
 Matthias "  
 George "

Ref.:—T.R. of Providence, R.I.  
 T.R. of Cranston





NATHANIEL<sup>4</sup>Williams, son of James and Elizabeth (Blackmar)  
 b. Oct. 11, 1714 Cranston  
 m. Apr. 14, 1743 Anne Hawkins  
 d. Jan. 14, 1782

Ch: Frederick b. July 23, 1743 m. Amey Williams  
 Benajah b. Nov. 12, 1749  
 James b. June 13, 1752 m. Mary Waterman July 9, 1775  
 Nathaniel b. Jan. 26, 1755  
 Bathsheba b. Aug. 16, 1759  
Abner b. ab. 1746 m. Ruth Smith Nov. 27, 1768  
 Rosanna  
 Lydia

Capt. FREDERICK<sup>5</sup>Williams, son of Nathaniel and Anne (Hawkins)  
 b. July 23, 1743  
 m. Amey Williams, dau. of John and Welthian (Sheldon) b. 1746 d. Mar. 8, 1833  
 d. Feb. 18, 1823  
 Both buried in the graveyard at Roger Williams Park

Ch: Esek b. Nov. 27, 1766 d. July 6, 1829  
 Charlotte b. Nov. 3, 1768  
 Anna b. Sept 12, 1770  
 James b. July 21, 1772  
 Aney b. Apr. 1, 1774  
 Zilpha b. Mar. 19, 1776 m. Arthur Mowrey Potter Apr. 23, 1795 d. 1768  
 Benajah b. Apr. 25, 1778 m. Ruth Webster of Pomfret June 11, 1803 d. 1861  
 John b. Jan. 14, 1780 m. Nancy Sheldon (b. 1772 d. 1843) d. 1852  
 Frederick b. June 29, 1781  
 Theophilus b. July 28, 1782 m. (1)Betsey Medbury (b. 1787) (2)Chloe Payne (b. May 25, 17  
 Nathaniel b. July 17, 1784  
 Welthian b. Sept 20, 1785 (Had Volusia - m. Amos C. Whiting)  
 Joseph b. Sept 19, 1788 m. Lucinda Blackmar  
Alpheus b. June 7, 1791 m. Sally Crampton

ALPHEUS<sup>6</sup>Williams, son of Frederick and Amey (Williams)  
 b. June 7, 1791  
 m. Aug. 2, 1818 Sallie Crampton, sister of Peter b. May 27, 1791 N.Y. d. Aug. 26, 1850  
 d. Nov. 2, 1859 Westfield, N.Y.  
 Res. Westfield, N.Y.

Ch: Lucetta b. June 4, 1819 d. Aug. 18, 1820  
 James M. b. Nov. 14, 1820  
 Luzerne A. b. Feb. 4, 1822 m. Christopher M. Whitford June 10, 1846  
 Amy M. b. July 7, 1823 m. \_\_\_\_\_ Goodrich  
 Caroline F. b. Oct. 30, 1825 m. Wells Cook Oct. 20, 1852  
 Dewitt Clinton b. Mar. 21, 1827 Res. Cedar Rapids, Iowa  
 Henry Clay b. Apr. 24, 1829 Res. Eau Claire, Wisc. d. Aug. 11, 1873  
 Simon Bolivar b. June 26, 1831 Res. Waterloo, Iowa d. Oct. 29, 1879  
 Sarah b. Nov. 29, 1834 d. Feb. 11, 1835 or 1885

(To be continued)

Ref.: - D.A.R. Lineages 2115, 145064  
 Census of 1850 Westfield, N.Y.  
 Johnston V.R.





## FINLEY (FINDLAY) FAMILY OF PA.

MARTHA<sup>4</sup> Berkley Finley, dau. of Michael and Sarah (Thomson)  
 b. 1783 Big Springs, Cumberland Co., Pa.  
 m. 1805 Dr. Joseph Scott  
 d. 1808

Ch: Sarah Finley Scott b. Nov. 27, 1806 m. David C. Humphreys  
 Elizabeth Thompson " b. May 10, 1808 m. Humphrey Fullerton

CLEMENT<sup>4</sup> Alexander Finley, son of Samuel and Mary (Brown)  
 b. May 11, 1797 Newville, Pa.  
 m. June 5, 1832 Elizabeth Moore, dau. of Dr. Samuel  
 d. Sept. 8, 1879 Philadelphia, Pa.

Ch: Mary McCalla b. Jan. 27, 1834 m. Col. D.W. Flagler  
 Matilda Harris b. Aug. 3, 1836 m. Capt. Samuel McKee  
 Lydia Moore b. May 18, 1839  
 Samuel Moore b. Dec. 22, 1841 m. (1) Lillie Dock (2) Lida Muncie  
 Clement Brown b. May 16, 1844 m. Lula Blair  
 William Harris b. Oct. 8, 1846 m. Sarah (Knight) Sloan  
 James Alexander b. Sept 23, 1849 m. Elizabeth Murray  
 Robinson Patterson b. May 21, 1852 m. Lulu Walton  
 Walter Lownie b. Jan. 21, 1857 m. Louise Dewees

SAMUEL<sup>4</sup> Finley, son of Samuel and Nancy (Moore)  
 b. Apr. 10, 1786 Cecil Co., Md.  
 m. 1820 Lucy Etter of Rogersville, Tenn.  
 d. June 13, 1862 Guntown, Miss.  
 Res. Finley's Gap, near Pikeville, Tenn. Rem. to Guntown, Miss.

Ch: George Henry b. 1822 m. Minerva Swafford  
 Harriette Minerva b. 1824 m. Hulin H.W. Boggan  
 Caroline Elizabeth b. Aug. 10, 1828 m. Zadok Ford Stevens  
 James Lockhart b. Sept. 8, 1835 m. Kate M. Thomas

Dr. WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> Perronneau Finley, son of James E.B. and Mary (Perronneau)  
 b. Jan. 31, 1803

m. Celia Lightwood Perronneau b. 1810 d. 1850  
 m. Sept. 6, 1854 Anna M. Harris Gibson, dau. of Alexander and Anna b. 1829 d. 1874  
 d. Apr. 9, 1876 Aiken, S.C.

Ch: (1) Rush b. 1834 d. 1839  
 Mary b. 1838 d. 1849  
 Hester E. b. 1849 m. Dr. George B. Watson  
 (2) Anna M. b. 1855 d. 1856  
 Leighton b. June 9, 1856 m. Ida Davis  
 Mary Celia b. Nov. 29, 1858 m. (1) Joseph N. Platt (2) Walter Muncey  
 Maria Porcher b. 1861 d. 1861  
 William P. Jr. b. Mar. 8, 1867 m. Laura Gaston  
 Louise b. Nov. 15, 1871



GEORGE<sup>3</sup>Finley, son of George and Elizabeth (Dunningham)

b. Dec. 15, 1757 Kent Co., Md.

m. Margaret

(2) Mary (Bishop) Ross, wid. of John J. Ross

d. Jan. 28, 1833 near Greensboro, N.C.

Capt. in 5th Bn. Queen Ann Co. Reg. Oct. 23, 1777

Ch: (1)William b. Jan. 27, 1797 m. (1)Darsey Weatherby (2)Ada Mary Bishop (3)Martha Shank  
 Frances b. June 11, 1798 m. Louis Tummelson  
 (2)Robert Bishop b. 1806 d. 1814  
 (Elizabeth Cunningham b. (Sept. 7, 1809 m. James Phillips Mar. 16, 1837 Res. Ind.  
 (John Breadon b. (Sept. 7, 1809 m. Elizabeth Wright Res. Ill.  
 George Washington b. Mar. 31, 1812 d. unmar.  
 Araminta Bishop b. Feb. 11, 1814 m. Harvey Heath Res. Muncie, Ind.  
 Eleanor b. Apr. 11, 1816 m. David N. Burnett  
 Mary b. Sept 18, 1818 d. 1819  
 James Milton b. Aug. 20, 1820 m. (1)Earelda Gordon (2)Sarah Ann Belk

MARGARET<sup>3</sup>Finley, dau. of James and Hannah (Evans)

b. Sept. 5, 1756 Md.

m. Col. John Power b. 1757 d. 1805

d. May 10, 1836 Westmoreland Co., Pa. Buried Rehoboth Churchyard

Ch: James Power b. 1779 m. (1)Susannah Torrence (2)Nancy Jack  
 Jeannette " b. 1780 d. 1798  
 Patrick " b. 1782 m. Nancy Gallagher  
 Hannah " b. 1783 m. Robert Thompson  
 John Finley " b. 1786 m. Mary Ellen Stuart  
 Margaret " b. 1788 m. John Wood  
 Mary " b. Mar. 12, 1798 m. John Torrence  
 Isabel " b. 1803 m. Isaac Irwin

JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>Finley, son of James and Hannah (Evans)

b. Dec. 1766 Md.

m. Elizabeth Veech

(2) Frances Moore d. Feb. 13, 1847

d. June 3, 1860 Westmoreland Co., Pa.

Justice of the Peace, and Elder in Rehoboth Church

Ch: (1)Elizabeth b. 1800  
 James Veech b. July 13, 1801 m. Elizabeth Williams Res. Union Co., Ohio  
 (2)(Samuel b. (1804 m. Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Hannah b. (1804 d. 1830  
 Robert Moore b. 1806 m. Mary Fry Res. Wooster, Ohio  
 Jane b. 1808 m. John Woods  
 Ebenezer Moore b. Jan. 1811 m. Mary Rogers res. West Newton, Pa.  
 Joseph b. 1813 d. 1832  
 William b. May 1816 d. 1816  
 Frances b. 1817 m. John Finley Power  
 Thomas Gallagher b. Sept 17, 1819 m. Elizabeth McClure  
 David Porter b. 1822 m. Martha McClure

(To be continued)





## JOHN HUNTLEY OF LYME, CONN.

SAMUEL HUNTLEY (John, Aaron, John) b. Lyme Dec. 23, 1713; d. bef. 1770; m. May 5, 1736 Ruth Huntley b. Mar. 1, 1716-7; d. June 15, 1805 and buried in the Old Fox Cemetery, Lyme. (Aaron, Aaron, John). Samuel received in 1736 land from his father that adjoined land of his brother, Joseph, of New London, Conn. and he lived on this from about 1741 to 1745 when he returned to Lyme. His estate was administered by Elijah Smith and Isaac Tubbs and receipts of bequests were signed by his ch. Benjamin, Samuel, Aaron, Solomon, Hezekiah, Molly Chapman, Ruth and Hepsibah.

Children of Samuel and Ruth (Lyme records):

1. Solomon, b. June 19, 1737; died in action Oct. 2, 1759. He enlisted in the French and Indian War, campaign of 1758, 11th Co., Capt. Timothy Mather, Third Reg., Col. Eleazer Fitch, May 28 to Oct. 31. Enlisted in the Campaign of 1759 in 9th Co., Capt. Zubulon Butler, Fourth Reg., Col. Eleazer Fitch of Windham.
2. Hepzibeth, b. Oct. 9, 1738; as 2nd wife Zopher Mack.  
Mack children:
  1. Abajah, who settled in Canada
  2. Clary, m. Ezra Beckwith
  3. Phebe
3. Benjamin, b. New London Mar. 8, 1740
4. Molly, b. New London, Aug. 13, 1743; m. May 26, 1765 Edward Chapman
5. Ruth, b. New London Mar. 6, 1745; d. bef. 1770
6. Samuel, b. Mar. 11, 1747
7. Lemuel, b. Nov. 17, 1749; d. young
8. Esther, b. Feb. 2, 1780; d. young
9. Aaron, b. Nov. 4, 1752
10. Hezekiah, b. May 20, 1754
11. Mehepzibah, b. June 2, 1756; d. young
12. Solomon, b. Jan. 7, 1761. Rem. to Bennington, Ver. and was listed there in the census of 1790 with four sons and four daughters. One son may have been the Levi Huntley who m. at Bennington July 29, 1804 Sally Sweet and was there in 1808.

NATHAN HUNTLEY (Aaron, Aaron, John) b. Lyme, Conn. June 2, 1726; d. Apr. 30, 1798 at Marlow, N.H.; m. Oct. 6, 1746 at Lyme, Luce Smith, b. 1727; d. 1802, dau. of Quarles Smith (John, Richard, John) and his wife Mary Tinker b. June 2, 1692, dau. of Amos Tinker (John) and Sarah Durant (George). Nathan Huntley in 1761 sold his property in Lyme and with his brothers and sisters and their families migrated to Marlow, N.H. Nathan Huntley and Eber Lewis were chosen first selectmen of Marlow, and Nathan served again in that capacity in 1770 and 1771. He was a surveyor of Highways. His home was on Marlow Hill. He served in the Revolutionary War in Capt. Jeremiah Stile's Co., Col. Paul Dudley's Reg., and was present at the siege of Boston.

Children of Nathan and Luce (Lyme records):

1. Azuba, b. June 28, 1747; c. Oct. 31, 1748
2. Rufus, b. June 4, 1749
3. Isaiah, b. Nov. 24, 1751
4. Nathan, b. Aug. 9, 1754
5. Lyman, b. May 15, 1753 or 9
6. Russell, b. June 26, 1758
7. Elisha, b. Dec. 15, 1760

DANIEL HUNTLEY (Daniel, Aaron, John) b. Lyme Aug. 16, 1721; m. New London May 16, 1745 Susannah Beckwith who d. Horton, Nova Scotia Mar. 18, 1790. He sold his property in Lyme 1760 and migrated to Nova Scotia to take up land vacated by the Arcadians, and was among the passengers of the schooner Hope who settled around Scott's Bay, Cornwallis Tp. He was listed at Horton among the towns officers for Kings County in 1792 as a fence viewer and member of the Board of Health. His name appears in the "Old Roll Book". It is said he was a loyalist.





## Children of Daniel and Susannah (Lyme records)

1. Susannah, b. Apr. 16, 1746; m. Samuel Huntley b. Mar. 11, 1747 (Samuel, John, Aaron, John)
2. Daniel, b. Oct. 13, 1748
3. Isaac, b. Dec. 24, 1753; d. Sept. 19, 1754
4. Isaac, b. June 14, 1756; d. Mar. 22, 1760
5. Hannah, b. Aug. 8, 1758; m. Mary 28, 1775 Dan Chadwick
6. Jason, b. May 4, 1761

JACOB HUNTLEY, (Daniel, Aaron, John) b. Lyme June 5, 1723; reported dead Oct. 14, 1762. The administration of his estate was recorded in Ellington Parish, Windsor, Conn. 1763. He enlisted in the French and Indian War Apr. 14, 1762 in Capt. Robert Dundee's Co., First Conn. Reg. He m. in Worcester, Mass. Apr. 22, 1744 Lydia Allen b. Sept. 25, 1714, dau. of Joseph and Marian (Wight) Allen. (Marriage record in "Early Marriages in Mass".) She m. 2nd in Sturbridge, Mass. May 12, 1779 Dea. Joseph Benson. The Colchester, Conn. records gives release of land to Jacob Huntley of Colchester lands by his brothers Daniel, Amos and James, for the release of property at Lyme to them. Jacob is called of Sturbridge, Worcester Co., Mass. Dec. 25, 1745 in the Colchester, Conn. records. The Allen-Allen Gen. gives the marriage of Jacob and Lydia and the birth of the first three children.

## Children of Jacob and Lydia:

1. Jacob, b. Mar. 12, 1745
2. Deborah, b. Apr. 18, 1746
3. Amos, b. Sept. 23, 1747
4. Lydia, bpt. 1754 Sturbridge records
5. Miriam, b. ab. 1756; m. Brimfield, Mass. June 3, 1779 Benjamin Stebbins.  
Stebbins children:
  1. Benjamin, b. July 6, 1780
  2. Jacob, b. May 7, 1783
  3. Iddo, b. Apr. 28, 1785
7. Stoddard, b. ab. 1758, may have been a son. Stoddard Huntley left Ver. ab. the year 1790 with his two brothers on their way to the west. Stoddard's horses died at Connells-ville, Fayette Co., Pa. and he located there. His brothers went farther west. (Hist. of Fayette Co., Pa.)
8. Davis, b. 1760, may have been another son. Davis Huntley was of Shoreham, Ver. and m. there Dec. 4, 1791 Lucrecia, dau. of Stephen and Dorothy Goodrich. Said to have had two ch. in Ver., prob. Joel and Stoddard b. 1792. It is supposed he went to Connells-ville, Pa.

JAMES HUNTLEY (Daniel, Aaron, John) b. Lyme Apr. 17, 1725; d. East Lyme at home of his son Marvin Feb. 25, 1816 and buried in the Old Stone Church Yard at Lyme. He m. Aug. 21, 1750 Lucrecia Smith b. 1725, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Marvin) Smith. He was a mason by trade. He owned a farm of 1000 acres in Huntley Hollow near East Lyme., some obtained by purchase and some being land once owned by his grandfather Aaron. He, with his son Marvin, ran a cider and brandy distillery, and raised cattle on the farm. This land, in 1939, was owned by the state and used as a military camp and proving ground. He was a lieutenant in the Rev. and had command of a company of militia in 1776 under Col. Experience Storrs. He was a member of the state legislature for a number of years and held other official positions bestowed upon him by his fellow citizens. He and his wife lived for a time with his son James of Exeter, N.Y. but they returned to Lyme after 1809. His will dated Feb. 7, 1809 was made at Exeter, N.Y. and mentions his wife Lucrecia, eldest son Phineas, and other sons Reynolds, Ira, Marvin, Elkanah and Silas, and daughters Reny Moor, Anna Lewis and Lucrecia Beebe. He appointed Joseph Strickland and his sons Elkanah and Silas as administrators. The will was witnessed by James Huntley Jr., Lydia Huntley and Calvin Huntley.

(To be continued)





## W. B. Murray

29. SYLVIA (MURRAY)MILES, dau. of John and Ruth (\_\_\_\_\_) Murray b. Sept. 1, 1753 East Guilford, Conn.; d. May 19, 1825 Goshen, Conn.; m. Sept., 1779 Samuel Miles, a soldier of the Rev. b. Aug. 12, 1757, d. May 16, 1846. Lived in Goshen, Conn.

Children:

Polly	Miles	b. Dec. 26, 1781	d. Mar. 5, 1877	m. Jesse Ives, Homer, N.Y.
Samuel	"	b. Feb. 1, 1784		
Nancy	"	b. May 3, 1786	d. Aug. 29, 1828	m. Zachariah Spencer
Augustus	"	b. Apr. 15, 1788	d. Nov. 18, 1864	
William	"	b. Nov. 25, 1790	d. Oct. 13, 1849	
Harriet	"	b. Oct. 31, 1793	d. 1868	m. Daniel Glover
George	"	b. Jan. 18, 1796	d. Dec. 1878	

31. ESTHER (MURRAY)HATCH, dau. of Jehiel and Mary (Way) Murray b. Sept. 29, 1735 East Guilford, Conn.; d. 1793 Washington, Conn.; m. Ebenezer Hatch who d. ab. 1763. Lived in Washington, Conn.

Children:

Chloe Hatch				m. Benjamin Adams
John	"	b. Dec. 8, 1760	d. June 1848	

32. ABNER MURRAY, son of Jehiel and Mary (Way) Murray b. Apr. 4, 1739 East Guilford; d. 1766 in Woodbury, Conn.; m. Mary, dau. of Judge Samuel Orton ab. 1758. Lived in Woodbury, Conn.

One child:

(93)Philo b. 1760 d. Aug. 25, 1821 in N. Ridgeville, Ohio

33. EZRA MURRAY, son of Jehiel and Mary (Way) Murray b. July 11, 1741 East Guilford; d. ab. 1815 near Victor, Ontario Co., N.Y.; m. Aug. 3, 1766 Hannah Gould, dau. of Hibbard and Hannah (Bootman) Gould. Ezra Murray served in the Rev. Lived in various places in New York, Canaan, Florida and Victor.

Children:

(94)Roswell b. ab. 1767

(95)Reuben b. ab. 1769 d. June 1849

(96)Lucretia b. Aug. 30, 1773 d. Jan. 20, 1813 m. Dr. Eleazer Ellis

34. REUBEN MURRAY, son of Jehiel and Mary (Way) Murray b. Feb. 17, 1743-4 East Guilford; d. Nov. 26, 1810 Pompey, Onondaga Co., N.Y.; m. 1st 1766 Sarah, dau. of John and Abigail (Coe) Guthrie, who d. 1792. M. 2nd ab. 1793 Mrs. Sarah (Knickerbocker) Griffin, wid. of David Griffin of Pompey. Reuben Murray served in the 17th New York Reg., Col. William Bradford Whiting, in the Rev. He had the title of Lieutenant. He lived in Canaan and Pompey, N.Y. His dau. Aurora was the great grandmother of Winston Churchill.

Children by first wife:

(97)Lucinda b. May 10, 1768 d. Jan. 23, 1834 m. Dr. John Frisbee

(98)Mary b. 1770 d. May 14, 1817 m. Roger Carpenter

(99)Philo b. Nov. 26, 1771 d. July 26, 1826

(100)Sarah b. 1773 d. m. John Reddington





- (101) Reuben      b.                      1776   d. Sept 27, 1867  
 (102) Heman       b.                      1778   d. Mar. 13, 1848  
 (103) Allen Swift   b. Dec. 17, 1783   d. Jan. 18, 1876  
 (104) Aurora       b. Jan. 18, 1785   d. Apr. 6, 1867   m. Isaac Jerome  
                     By second wife:  
 (105) Harriet       b. July 15, 1794                      m. Eli Shattuck

36. NOAH MURRAY, son of Jehiel and Mary (Way) Murray b. Apr. 11, 1747-8 near New Milford, Conn.; d. May 15, 1811 Springfield, Pa. He served in the Rev. and was a Universalist minister, being the first to introduce this faith in Wyoming Co., Pa. M. ab. 1763-4 to Mary Stowe b. Nov. 16, 1747; d. Jan. 27, 1827. Lived in Waterbury, Conn., Lanesboro, Mass. and Wyoming and Bradford Co., Pa.  
 Children:

- (106) Irena        b. Feb. 3, 1765   d. spring 1853   m. Philo Guernsey  
 (107) Sylvia       b. Jan. 17, 1769   d. Mar. 21, 1843   m. Lemuel Gaylord  
 (108) Lucy        b. Mar. 16, 1771   d. Dec. 10, 1800   m. James Irwin  
 (109) Abner       b. Sept. 4, 1773   d. June 3, 1839  
 (110) Mary        b. (prob) 1777   d. after 1807   m. Ambrose Collins  
 (111) Elizabeth   b.                      1780   d. Sept. 7, 1798   m. John McConnel  
 (112) Noah        b. Jan. 24, 1783   d. Sept. 4, 1859

37. JOEL MURRAY, son of Jehiel and Mary (Way) Murray bpt. Aug. 30, 1752 according to the records of the Congregational church in New Milford, Conn.; d. after 1801 in Smithfield, Bradford Co., Pa.; m. 1st in Washington, Conn. Dec. 29, 1774 Abigail Peet who d. bef. Jan. 1, 1790 leaving ch. according to the will of her brother David Peet. Joel m. 2nd in Colchester, Conn. Susan Tozer, dau. of Samuel and Dorothy (Newton) Tozer. He is thought to have married Polly Stowe ab. 1801 in Bradford Co., Pa. Joel Murray served in the Rev. enlisting in Capt. Couch's Co., Col. Moseley's Conn. Reg. in 1777. He lived in Tioga Tp., Bradford Co. in 1800, near Athens, Pa. Ab. 1801 he moved to Smithfield in the same county, where the trail vanishes.

38. DANIEL MURRAY, son of Jehiel and Mary (Way) Murray b. June 9, 1753 in or near New Milford, Conn.; d. Mar. 18, 1835 in Pike, Wyoming Co., N.Y.: m. July 6, 1775 Elizabeth; dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth (Blackmer) Raymond b. Sept. 24, 1755; d. May 1, 1840. Lived Florida, Montgomery Co., Fairfield, Herkimer Co. and Pike, Wyoming Co., N.Y. He was in the Rev., enlisting in Mar., 1776 and July, 1777, in Col. William Bradford Whiting's Reg.  
 Children:

- (113) Ira           b. Feb. 9, 1776   d. Dec. 30, 1837  
 (114) Clarissa    b.                      1778   d. after 1801   m. Minor Taylor  
 (115) Electa       b. Jan. 1, 1781   d. Feb. 19, 1857   m. (1) R.W. Hewett (2) Pearl Flower  
 (116) Noah        b. Mar. 2, 1782   d. Aug. 31, 1842  
 (117) Eli          b. June 3, 1785   d. Oct. 29, 1853  
 (118) Ezra        b.                      1788   d. Oct. 10, 1834  
 (119) Betsey      b. Aug. 27, 1790   d. Sept 14, 1867   m. (1) Ira Doty (2) Asahel Trowbridge  
 (120) Laura       b. May 21, 1793   d. Mar. 13, 1865   m. (1) Whipple Arnold (2) Roswell Murray  
 (121) Amanda    b. Mar. 17, 1795   d. Oct. 28, 1864   m. (1) Jos. Farrington (2) Elijah Hyde  
 (122) Sophronia   b. Sept 14, 1799   d. Sept. 6, 1870   m. Samuel Caldwell

(To be continued)

Correspondence solicited by the compiler with any one interested in this family. Address W. B. Murray, 116 Maizefield Av., Bloomington, Ill.





## KIRKPATRICK FAMILY OF SOMERSET CO., N.J.

Capt. DAVID<sup>3</sup>Kirkpatrick, son of David and Mary (McEowen)

b. Nov. 12, 1758

m. Mary Farrand of Troy, N.J.

(2) Sarah (Cooper) Kirkpatrick, wid. of David his nephew

d. Dec. 11, 1828

Res. Minebrook, N.J.

Ch: Walter b. Apr. 12, 1795 m. (1)Maria Cobb (2)Eliz. Howell d. Dec. 13, 1841  
Hugh

Elizabeth b. 1777 m. Andrew B. Cobb

JENNETT<sup>3</sup>Kirkpatrick, dau. of David and Mary (McEowen)

b. July 9, 1769

m. Dickinson Miller

d.

Res. Somerville, N.J.

Ch: John Miller

m. Rebecca Williamson

David K. "

m. Jane Quick-

Andrew "

m. Eliza Chamberlain

Caleb "

d. unmar.

Dickinson "

m. Eliza Van Voorst

Samuel "

d. unmar.

JOHN<sup>4</sup>Bayard Kirkpatrick, son of Andrew and Jane (Bayard)

b. 1795

m. 1842 Margaret Weaver d. 1889

d.

Ch: Andrew b. m. (1)Alice C. Condit (2)Louise C. Howell  
John Bayard b. Feb. 14, 1847 m. Mary E. H. Phillips Res. New Brunswick  
Mary Jane b. m. Herman C. Berg  
Sophia Astley b. Apr. 30, 1852 m. David L. Smith

ALEXANDER<sup>2</sup>Kirkpatrick, son of Alexander and Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_

b.

m. Margaret Anderson

d.

Res. Peapack

Ch: Alexander Went to New York  
Martha m. John Stevenson of Morristown

THOMAS<sup>2</sup>Kirkpatrick, prob. son of Alexander and Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_

b. est. 1730-5

m. Elizabeth Gaston, dau. of Hugh and Jeannette, b. 1737

d.

Res. ab. one mile west of Liberty Corner, and owned a farm of 300 acres on which was a saw mill

Ch: John m. Ann Coriell  
Jane d. unmar.  
Mary m. John Heath



JOHN<sup>3</sup>Kirkpatrick, son of Thomas and Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_

b.

m. Ann Coriell, dau. of Elias

d.

Ch: Sally	m. John Layton	Res. Plainfield, N.J.
Elizabeth	m. John King, son of John	
Thomas	m. Mariah Hurd	
Elias	m. Jane Squier	
James	m. (1)Aletta Van Arsdale (2)Mary Stout	
Lydia	m. Stephen Woodard	Res. Chicago, Ill.
Jane	m. David Kline	
Mary	m. Tunis Vannest	
John	d. unmar.	
Anne	m. Philip Van Arsdale, son of Peter	
Hugh	m. Elizabeth King	

ELIAS<sup>4</sup>Kirkpatrick, son of John and Ann(Coriell)

b.

m. Jane Squier, dau. of Ludlow

d.

Lived Plainfield, N.J.

Ch: Anne Amelia  
William  
Emily  
Abby  
Walter

JAMES<sup>4</sup>Kirkpatrick, son of John and Anne (Coriell)

b.

m. Oct. 30, 1833 Aletta Van Arsdale, dau. of Philip

(2)July 20, 1844 Mary Stout

d.

Ch: (1)Anna  
Frederick  
(2)James Harris  
Josiah Layton  
Hugh

HUGH<sup>4</sup>Kirkpatrick, son of John and Anne (Coriell)

b.

m. Elizabeth King of Bellville

d.

Ch: John Franklin

(To be continued)

Ref.:--Littells Genealogies of Passaic Valley

Somerset Quart., Vol. 5, p. 39 & 179 Vol. 7, p. 189

Somerset Co. Hist.--"Gaston Family" (will Mar. 25, 1806, pr. Jan. 24, 1809)

Somerset Co. Wills, book A, p. 193





## PALMER FAMILY OF STONINGTON, CONN.

DANIEL<sup>3</sup>Palmer, son of Nehemiah and Hannah (Stanton)

b. Nov. 2, 1672 Stonington, Conn.

m. Mar. 25, 1700 Margaret or Abigail Smith of Groton, Conn. d. June 4, 1727

(2)Jan. 12, 1732 Mary (Avery) Dennison, wid. of William and dau. of John and Abigail  
d. (Chesebrough)

Ch: (1)Lydia bpt. 1702 d. young  
       Nehemiah b. Apr. 19, 1702 m. Submit Palmer, dau. of Moses<sup>3</sup>  
       Daniel b. June 10, 1704 m. Mary, dau. of Joseph<sup>3</sup>Palmer  
       Samuel b. Apr. 1, 1707 d. 1727  
       Nathan b. Oct. 24, 1711 m. Phoebe Billings  
       Rufus b. Oct. 7, 1713 m. Phoebe Babcock  
       Huldah b. Nov. 15, 1715 d. 1727  
       Lydia b. Aug. 16, 1718 d. 1727  
       James b. July 13, 1720 m. Hannah Chesebrough  
       Rebecca b. Sept 13, 1726 m. Capt. Daniel Fish

NEHEMIAH<sup>4</sup>Palmer, son of Daniel and Abigail (Smith)

b. Apr. 9, 1702

m. Apr. 29, 1736 Submit Palmer, dau. of Moses and Abigail (Allen) b. d. Jan. 29, 1793

d. July 25, 1762

Ch: Nehemiah b. May 1, 1738 m. Mary Chesebrough  
       Jesse b. June 30, 1740 m. Phoebe Cheesebrough  
       Elijah b. Sept 12, 1742 m. (1)Anna Chesebrough (2)Louise (Fox) Holmes, wid.  
       Submit b. Jan. 12, 1745  
       Abel b. Dec. 14, 1746 d. young  
       Daniel b. June 12, 1749  
       Lois b. Sept 12, 1751  
       Reuben b. Aug. 2, 1753  
       Abel b. Apr. 4, 1756  
       Eli b. July 8, 1760

NEHEMIAH<sup>5</sup>Palmer, son of Nehemiah and Submit (Palmer)

b. May 1, 1738 Stonington, Conn.

m. Mary Chesebrough

d.

Ch: Amos Chesebrough m. Betsey Calkins  
       Nehemiah

Amos C. and Nehemiah were sailors in the West Indies. Amos went to Columbus, Chenango Co., N.Y. and later to Brookfield, N.Y. Buried Hamilton Center Cemetery, s.e. from Hamilton and n.e. from Poolville

ELIJAH<sup>5</sup>Palmer, son of Nehemiah and Submit (Palmer)

b. Sept 12, 1742

m. Sept 27, 1767 Anna Chesebrough, dau. of Nathan and Bridget (Noyes)

(2) Louise (Fox) Holmes, wid. of Dr. Silas Holmes

d.

Ch: (1)Elijah b. May 21, 1768 drowned Dec. 20, 1789  
       Anna b. Sept. 7, 1770 m. James Smith  
       Nehemiah b. Sept 17, 1772 m. Welthian Palmer





Dudley b. Aug. 17, 1774 m. Minetta Chesebrough  
 Esek b. Dec. 7, 1777  
 Gordon m. \_\_\_\_\_ Holmes, dau. of Silas  
 Abigail b. Mar. 1784 d. 1786  
 Rhoda b. Jan. 1, 1786 m. Dr. William Hyde  
 Delia b. 1789 d. 1791  
 (2) Abby

Capt. NEHEMIAH<sup>6</sup> Palmer, son of Elijah and Anna (Chesebrough)  
 b. Sept 17, 1772

m.

(2) Nov. 23, 1800 Welthian Palmer, dau. of Dennison and Marvin (Palmer) b. Mar. 31, 1779  
 d. Sept 13, 1807

Ch: Welthian b. Sept 17, 1801 m. William Beverly  
 Elijah b. Aug. 29, 1802 d. 1806  
 Nehemiah b. Mar. 17, 1804 m. Frances M. Palmer  
 Horace b. Dec. 23, 1806 m. (1) Maria Tinker (2) Fanny C. Tinker (3) Julia (Smith) Johnson

DUDLEY<sup>6</sup> Palmer, son of Elijah and Anna (Chesebrough)

b. Aug. 17, 1774

m.

Minetta Chesebrough, dau. of Robert and Hannah (Chesebrough) b. Mar. 6, 1779  
 d.

Ch: Lucy Ann d. unmar.  
 Ella C. m. Jacob L. Wayne  
 Margaret M. b. Feb. 6, 1814 d. June 20, 1862 Ohio  
 Minetta m. Richard Lloyd  
 Frances M. d. young  
 Margaret b. 1808 d. 1811

DANIEL<sup>4</sup> Palmer, son of Daniel and Abigail (Smith)

b. June 10, 1704 Stonington, Conn.

m. Jan. 6, 1731 Mary Palmer, prob. dau. of Joseph<sup>4</sup> and Mary (Palmer)

d. Aug. 17, 1772

Res. Voluntown, Conn.

Ch: Samuel b. Nov. 21, 1731 m. Lucretia Fish  
 Daniel b. Jan. 17, 1734  
 Mary b. Jan. 31, 1737  
 Lydia b. May 13, 1738  
 Rebecca b. Apr. 24, 1742  
 Joseph b. Dec. 27, 1744  
 Margaret b. Nov. 1, 1747  
 Huldah b. Mar. 3, 1750  
 Freeloove b. May 14, 1753

(To be continued)

Ref.:--Chesebrough Gen., p. 322, 392

Cutter's Gen. of Western N.Y., Vol 3, p. 1241



## CRAMPTON FAMILY OF GUILFORD, CONN.

ELON<sup>4</sup>Crampton, son of Joseph and Mary

b. ab. 1760  
 m. Jan. 1, 1783 Avis Webster b. ab. 1763 d. Apr. 30, 1828  
 d. May 27, 1837  
 Rev. soldier Litchfield, Conn.

Ch: Polly b. Nov. 11, 1796 m. Gurdon Filley, son of Gurdon and Anne (Bishop) or  
 Benjamin b. Aug. 4, 1783 Eunice (Phelps)  
 Anne b. May 19, 1785 m. Charles McNeil  
 James b. June 16, 1788  
 Elon, Jr. b. Apr. 21, 1790  
 Avis b. Sept 21, 1794 m. Caleb Pickett  
 Elizabeth b. June 22, 1806

DEMETRIUS<sup>3</sup>Crampton, prob. son of John and Hannah (Evarts)

b. 1719  
 m. 1740 Mary Latimer  
 d. 1754  
 Res. Wethersfield, Conn.

Ch: Demetrius b. Feb. 25, 1745 m. Abigail Parmalee  
Hannah b. May 27, 1747 m. Joareb Field  
and prob.  
Eliel m. Lydia Porter Apr. 6, 1773  
Freelove m. Timothy Lee, son of Samuel and Ruth (Morse)  
Priscilla m. Zachariah Field b. Feb. 22, 1745  
Benjamin m. Nabby Scranton (2) Anna Field, dau. of David and Anne  
Nathan m. Ada Seward July 15, 1782 (Stone)

DEMETRIUS<sup>4</sup> Crampton, son of Demetrius and Mary (Latimer)

b. Feb. 25, 1745  
 m. Apr. 9, 1764 Abigail Parmalee  
 d.

Ch: Andrew b. 1771 d. 1838 m. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Had William b. 1800 d. 1840 Ver. m. Charlotte Durkee of  
 Pomfret, Conn.  
 Res. Pomfret

HANNAH<sup>4</sup>Crampton, dau. of Demetrius and Mary (Latimer)

b. May 27, 1747  
 m. Nov. 4, 1767 Joareb Field b. Apr. 3, 1745  
 d. Apr. 23, 1780

Ch: Hannah Field b. May 27, 1768 m. Edward Crittenden  
 John " b. Dec. 6, 1770 m. Ruth Munger  
 Joareb " b. Mar. 7, 1773 m. Phebe Wellman  
 Anna " b. May 3, 1775 m. \_\_\_\_\_ Miller  
 Wickham " b. Nov. 13, 1777 m. Mrs. Anna (Lee) Judd  
 Nathan " b. Apr. 18, 1780





PRISCILLA<sup>4</sup> Crampton, prob. dau. of Demetrius and Mary (Latimer)  
 b. Apr. 17, 1748 East Guilford, Conn.  
 m. June 3, 1779 Zachariah Field, son of Samuel and Mary (Dickinson)  
 d.  
 Res. Peru, Mass. Rem. to Jericho, Ver.

Ch: Hepsibah Field b. Aug. 6, 1780  
 Mary " b. Feb. 1783 m. Oliver Blush  
 Ruth " b. Nov. 27, 1784  
 Thankful " b. 1788  
 Priscilla " b. 1791 m. Benjamin Stewart  
 Charlotte "

Ref.:--American Ancestry - Vol 9, p. 220

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary - Vol 1, p. 470

Genealogies of New England

Putnam's Genealogical Quarterly - pp. 245, 246, 250, 288, 290, 314

Descendants of John Parmalee, by R. D. Smythe

History and Genealogies of Old Families of Fairfield - Vol 1, p. 194

Vital Records of Guilford, Conn.

New Haven Genealogical Magazine

New England Historical and Genealogical Register - Vol 57, p. 91, 139

Chittenden Genealogy - p. 46-47, 131

Commemorative Biographical Record of New Haven Co., Conn.

Hubbard Genealogy - p. 306

Institute of American Genealogy - Vol 1, p. 917, Vol 4, p. 26, 509

Robert Coe, Puritan, His Ancestors and Descendants - p. 98

Litchfield & Morris inscriptions, East Burying Ground, Litchfield, Conn., Payne - p. 68

D.A.R. Lineages #17670, 52989, 71380, 109471

History of Franklin Co., Ver. - p. 739

History of Litchfield, Woodruff - p. 50

Puritan Settlers of Conn., Hinman - p. 752

Graves Genealogy - 91

Census of 1800: Tinnmouth, Ver.

History of Niagara County, N.Y. Biographies and Portraits - p. 178-9

Cemetery records - Stone Church, Town of Bergen, Genesee Co., N.Y.

Census of 1860: Bergen, N.Y.

Loomis Genealogy

Bailey's Connecticut Marriages, Madison, Conn., Washington, Litchfield

Field Genealogy - p. 274, 410





## GASTON FAMILY

DANIEL<sup>3</sup>Gaston, son of John and Jane \_\_\_\_\_  
 bpt. Apr. 3, 1749

e.

d.

Res. Millstone Tp. (Upper Freehold) during Rev.

Ch: John bpt. Apr. 14, 1776  
 Catharine  
 John  
 William  
 Jane

JANE<sup>3</sup>Gaston, dau. of John and Jane \_\_\_\_\_

b. Dec. 11, 1758

n. (1) bef. 1791 Lewis Anderson

(2) James Mount, son of Ezekiel

d. Jan. 7, 1808

Ch: (2)Ezekiel I. Mount m. Margaret Gaston b. 1790 d. 1874  
 John " "  
 Catherine " "  
 Rebecca " "

WILLIAM<sup>2</sup>Gaston, son of Hugh and Jennett \_\_\_\_\_

b. ab. 1720

m.

d. 1755 Killed by Indians

Res. Mt. Bethel Tp (Bucks Co., Pa.) (now. Northampton) 1751

Ch: John b. May 1740 m. Charity Cheesman  
 William b. ab. 1742 m. Elizabeth Simonton  
 Hugh b. ab. 1743 To Allegheny Co., Pa. 1795  
 Jennett b. ab. 1748 m. Moses Phenix  
 James b. ab. 1750

JOHN<sup>3</sup>Gaston, son of William and \_\_\_\_\_

b. May 1740

m. Feb. 4 1760 Charity Cheeseman, dau. of Joseph b. Mar. 13, 1734 d. Feb. 15, 1821

d. Sept 10 1823

Both buried Mungo Churchyard, Washington Co., Pa.

Res. Mt. Bethel Tp., Pa., Rostraver Tp., Westmoreland Co., Pa., then Peters (now Union)  
 Tp., Washington Co., Pa.

Ch: William bpt. Sept. 6, 1761 Went to Ohio  
 Joseph bpt. July 16, 1763 S. C. and to Butler Co., Ohio  
 John bpt. Apr. 14, 1765  
 (Samuel bpt.)  
 (James bpt.) Apr. 12, 1767  
 Elizabeth  
 Margaret m. Samuel McClain



JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>Gaston, son of John and Charity (Cheeseman)

bpt. July 16, 1763

m. Apr. 1763 Martha Hutton b. Apr. 25, 1763 d. Nov. 21, 1821

d. Nov. 21, 1820

Rem. to Abbeville, S.C. Said to have joined Marion; captured by Tories who killed one of his brothers. In 1809 rem. to northern part of Hamilton Co., Ohio

Ch: Lucinda b. May 18, 1823 m. Daniel Tuthill Symmes }  
Eliza b. 1826 m. Capt. Benjamin Randolph Symmes } brothers b. 1802

WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>Gaston, son of William and \_\_\_\_\_

b. ab. 1742 Somerset Co., N.J.

m. Elizabeth Simonton or Simonson

d. Apr. 1801 Mt. Bethel Tp., Pa.

Ch: Alexander  
William  
Charles  
Margaret  
Elizabeth

HUGH<sup>2</sup>Gaston Jr., son of Hugh and Jennett \_\_\_\_\_

b. 1734

m. (1) Mary Sloan, dau. of William and Mary d. Aug. 14, 1769 - 25 yrs.

(2) Mary Adams, dau. of John and Agnes d. Feb. 16, 1793 - 52 yrs.

(3) Mary Kirkpatrick, dau. of David and Mary (McEowen)

d. June 25, 1808

Res. Peapack, Somerset Co., N.J.

Ch: (1) William b. Apr. 12, 1763 d. 1763

Joseph b. Dec. 18, 1765 d. 1777

(3) William B.L. b. 1791

Samuel

m. Nancy Cooper, dau. of Henry

John b. July 4, 1796 d. Feb. 17, 1800

WILLIAM<sup>3</sup>B. Gaston, son of Hugh and Mary (Kirkpatrick)

b. 1791

m. Elizabeth(Kirkpatrick) Vail, dau. of Alexander and Sallie (Carle) and

d. 1859 wid. of Alexander Vail

Ch: Alexander Kirkpatrick b. 1814 m. Elizabeth Dennis

Joseph b. 1816 m. Agnes Greenbank

Hugh M. m. Fanny (Mallet) Prevost

Frederick d. unmar.

Rev. John m. Anna Terhune

William m. Anna Conklin

Ref.:--Records of Old Tenant Church, Freehold, N.J.

Records of Cranbury Church

Family Bible

Ohio Valley Genealogies, Hanna - p. 45

Symmes Memorial, J.A. Vinton - p. 122

Littel's Genealogies of the Passaic Valley

(To be continued)





## DIBBLE FAMILY

VanBuren Lamb, Jr.

To return to New England - Robert Deble and his son Thomas are mentioned in a land deed in Dorchester, Mass. Dec. 17, 1635, in which Thomas is ordered to build a house within a year. This he probably did not do, for Thomas went to Windsor, Conn. with Mr. Warham who followed Thomas Hooker with the majority of his congregation.

In Hotten's "Original Lists" Thomas Deble age 22, husbandman, and Frances Deble age 24, sister, lieve England 1635 for Virginia. Pope reads "sister" as "soror", and Bank's reads "husbandman and sister" and says they left Weymouth in Dorset Mar., 1635 under Rev. Joseph Hull, and arrived May 5th at Wessaguscus, Mass. (This name was changed in May, 1635 to Weymouth, Mass.)

Robert Deeble's signature as of 1641 appears on the frontispiece of Blake's Annals of Dorchester, Mass., 1846.

## O. Robert Deeble, of Dorchester

Ch: Robert (age 28 in 1635, when he came to N.E. as servant to Joseph Hull)

Frances (age 24 in 1635)

1. Thomas (age 22 in 1635)
2. John (possibly son of Robert)
3. Abraham (possibly son of Robert)

## O-1. Thomas Deble, son of Robert of Dorchester

b. about 1613

d. Oct. 17, 1700 Windsor, Conn.

m. 1st Mary or Miriam

d. May 14, 1681 Windsor, Conn.

m. 2nd June 25, 1683 Elizabeth, wid. of John Hawke and Robert Hensdale

d. Sept. 25, 1689 Windsor, Conn.

Ch: 1. Israel

b. Aug. 29, 1637

m. Elizabeth Hull

Samuel

b. May 31, 1640

d. May 31, 1640 Windsor, Conn.

2. Ebenezer

b. Sept 26, 1641

m. Mary Wakefield

3. Hepsibah

bpt. Dec. 25, 1642

m. Samuel Gibbs

4. Samuel

b. Feb. 9, 1643

m. (1)\_\_\_\_\_ (2)Hepsibah Bartlitt (3)Frances Cransto

5. Miriam

b. Feb. 15, 1645

m. Jonathan Gillette

6. Thomas

bpt. Sept. 3, 1647

m. Mary Tucker

Joanna

bpt. Feb. 1, 1650

d. 1651 Eindsor

The Windsor, Conn. records and Matthew Grant's Diary contain many references to Thomas Deble. In the latter for 1677 is a list of "those that came here with us from Dorchester and are still with us, - Thos. Deble Sen., sister Deble...." Town Votes 2-7 "Those of the Dragoness that have received pouches of Thomas Deble which he got made and is to be paid by ye town!" MGD, p.88 "Persons who gave to the poor of other colonies, - Thomas Deble Sen. and Abram Deble." p. 146 Ratable List of 1686, - "house & land 3 acs yt was John Dibbles 13:00."

In 1640 Thomas was granted land of the Plantation on which he built a house which he sold to Robert Watson. In 1670 he bought the William Hubbard house on the Palisado between Matthew Grant and \_\_\_\_\_ Phillips. There may be a connection between his wife and Thomas Ford whose daughters were Hepsibah, Joanna and Miriam, but no proof has yet been found.





O-2. John Dible

b.

d. Sept. 1646

mar.

b.

d.

she mar. 2nd 7 Oct. 1647 William Graves

of Stamford, Conn.

ch. 1. Zachariah b. Apr. 4, 1644

2. Elizabeth b. 11 Feb. 1645

3. Sarah b. 26 Mar. 1647 (posth)

From the dates of birth of John's children it can be supposed that he was born about 1620 which would make him the right age to have been a younger brother of Thomas and son of Robert. Many records say he died in Stamford, Conn. It must be remembered that in 1647 the town limits of Springfield and Windsor met at Warehouse Point. In 1646 the Widow Deeble was granted a house lot on the Street, Springfield so I say he died in Springfield. In Feb. 1665 his son Zachariah bought of Joseph Gillet 3 acres in Windsor bounded on the north by Thomas Dible and the South by Israel Dibble. He sold this a year later to Ebenezer Dibble, and removed to Stamford. All records point to a close relationship between Thomas, John, and Abraham.

O-3. Abraham Dible

b.

d. 31 Dec. 1690/1 Suffield, Conn.

mar. Lydia Tift (Teffe) dau. of William

d.

ch. John b. 7 July 1648 Boston, Mass. d.y.

1. Benjamin b. m. Mary Benjamin

2. Abigail b. m. John Filley or Elgarr

3. Hannah b.

4. Jonah b.

d.y.

5. Lydia b. m. Thomas Pixley

6. Abraham bp. 11 May 1671 Middletown, Conn. d. 15 Mar. 1676/7 Windsor, Conn.

From the births of his children between 1648 and 1671 it would appear that he was born about 1625 and could easily be the younger brother of Robert, Thomas and John. He moved about more than the others having lived in Dorchester, Mass.; Boston, Mass; Farmington, Conn; 1650-1665; Haddam, Conn. 1665-1673; Windsor, Conn. 1676; and Suffield, Conn. until his death. The spelling of his name consequently suffered many variations in the hands of various town clerks and ministers, being spelled Dyble, Dybble, Dibiall, Diball, Diboll, and Dibol. The latter seemed to be used for many years by his descendants. The court records of Northampton, Mass. preserve the inventory and account of his estate. The settlement after a court fight divided land between Benjamin, Abigail alias Elgarr, Hannah, and Lydia. He was fined for traveling on the Sabbath.

## THIRD GENERATION

O-1-1 Israel Dibble

Mar. 28 Nov. 1661

Elizabeth Hull dau. of Josiah Hull &amp;

b. 29 Aug. 1637 Windsor, Conn.

b. 18 Feb. 1646

Elizabeth Lomis

d. 11 Dec. 1697 Windsor, Conn.

d. 25 Sept. 1689

ch. Josiah b. 15 May 1667 Killingworth, Conn. d.y.

1. Josiah b. 1 Dec. 1669 mar. Hannah Cogswell

2. Thomas b. 16 Sept. 1670 Windsor mar. Hannah (the widow Jessup)

3. Elizabeth b. 27 Mar. 1673 " mar. James Hand

4. George b. 25 Jan. 1675 " mar. Mary Buell

David b. 11 June 1675 d. 1 Dec. 1679 Windsor, Conn.

5. John b. 18 Apr. 1678 d. 16 Oct. 1678

Perry says children went to Easthampton, L.I. but Conn. Hartford County Court Records 17-146 say Josiah Dibble late of Windsor now of Saybrook, 5 Sept. 1700.

(To be continued)





Compiled by Mrs. Lester J. Eck, Minneapolis, Minn., from the manuscript notes of Otis Simmons Campbell, Hamilton, New York. Original notes in the possession of Miss Alice I. Smith, Hamilton, N.Y.

The Campbell family of Lebanon, New York, emigrated from Voluntown, Conn., in the early 1800's. They are all from the same ancestor, ROBERT CAMPBELL of New London and Voluntown. There are several good genealogies of this family, bringing the lines down to the third and fourth generation, but when this group came into New York their records apparently have not been followed. Mr. Otis Simmons Campbell apparently attempted to rectify this omission and it is his material, in manuscript form, which forms the basis of this paper. I shall indicate the first two generations for the sake of clarity, but dates, data and description of these generations can be picked up easily from the printed sources.

Robert (1) Campbell and his wife, Janet Stuart, had the following children:

- Charles (2) married Mary
- John (2) married Agnes Allen
- Sarah (2) unmarried
- Mary (2) unmarried
- James (2) married Hannah Taylor
- Robert (2) married Mary Trumbull.

Charles (2) Campbell and his wife Mary had:

- Charles (3) married Patience Kennedy
- Joseph (3) married Hannah Kennedy
- Ephraim (3)
- James (3)
- Robert (3)

Dr. John (2) Campbell and his wife Agnes Allen had:

- Jean (3)
- Sarah (3)
- James (3) married Dinah McMain
- Agnes (3)
- John (3)
- Moses (3) died young
- Martha (3)
- Moses (3) married Sarah Dixon.

James (2) Campbell and his wife Hannah Taylor had:

William (3)	Sarah (3)
David (3)	Martha (3)
Samuel (3)	Grace (3)
Hannah (3)	Nathan (3)
Nathan (3)	James (3)
Mary (3)	Samuel (3)

Rev. Robert (2) Campbell and his wife Mary McMain had:

Rebecca (3)	Solomon (3)
Lydia (3)	Charles (3)
Mary (3)	
Elizabeth (3)	
Jean (3)	
Robert (3)	
Daniel (3)	
Sarah (3)	





Late in the 1790's, when Chenango County extended up the headwaters of the beautiful river and included a part of what had formerly been Herkimer County, an hardy group of pioneers came to what was then a part of Hamilton township, but now the town of Lebanon, familiarly called the "Campbell Settlement" above the Campbell Reservoir, known today as the Lebanon Reservoir. It is now Madison County.

This group of Campbell pioneers were many of them sons of the widow Patience Kennedy Campbell, wife of Charles (3) of Charles (2) of Robert (1). Some of the others were sons of Agnes (Nancy) Campbell, widow of John (2) of Robert (1). From Lebanon, their progeny have spread all over the West. The early comers, and many of their children, lie in the Campbell Cemetery, above the Reservoir.

John<sup>4</sup> Kennedy Campbell, son of Charles

b. 6-6-1772

m. 7-31-1799 Rosanna<sup>4</sup> Campbell, son of James (she d. 10-28-1819)

m. 1-13-1820 Miriam Holcomb

d. 1-5-1822

Ch: (1) Ezra	b. 9-25-1801	d. 5-22-1875	
Ira	b. 7-25-1803	d. 5-10-1821	
Uri	b. 4-23-1807	d. about 1853	
Arza	b. 8-28-1809	d. 10-5-1838	
Rosanna	b. 12-12-1812	d. 12-5-1825	
John	b. 4-26-1816	d. 1-18-1855	m. Esther
Benjamin	b. 10-17-1818	d. 4-23-1820	

Ezra<sup>5</sup> Campbell

b. 9-25-1801

m. 1-3-1823 Merea Hitchcock b. 6-19-1805 d. 1-29-1862 Hamilton, N.Y.

d. 5-22-1875

Ch: Ezra Brownell	b. 10-12-1826	m. Amelia Wheeler
Otis Simmons	b. 5-7-1830	
Cornelia R.	b. 3-12-1836	m. A. Bordeen
Henry F.	b. 6-21-1839	

Ezra<sup>6</sup> Brownell Campbell

b. 10-12-1826

m. 3-29-1848 Amelia Wheeler b. 10-14-1830 d. 7-9-1867

d. 1867

Ch: Henry F.	b. 7-28-
Henrietta F.	b. 7-18-1853

Otis<sup>6</sup> Simmons Campbell

b. 5-7-1830

m. 10-9-1855 Elizabeth P. Tompkins b. 5-14-1833

d. 1915

Ch: Mary C.	b. 10-30-1856	Hamilton, N.Y.
James Harvey	b. 12-21-1858	"
Henry F.	b. 10-6-1861	"

To be continued





DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT ALEXANDER  
of Lansing, N.Y.

ANDREWS (A66)

ORLIN ANDREWS, b. Jan. 15, 1831, d. July 23, 1905; m. Dec. 27, 1854 MARGARET MARSH (No. 66, Marsh Fam.) b. Lansing, N.Y. Apr. 27, 1831, dau. of John and Frances (Alexander) Marsh, d. at Genoa, N.Y. Dec. 8, 1898. She was a member of the Methodist Church from her girlhood. Mr. Andrews was a farmer at Five Corners, N.Y.

Ch:

661. Eva Andrews b. Jan. 13, 1859 m. E. Delos Cheesman  
662. Lucy " b. Aug. 11, 1865 m. George M. Bryant

BALDWIN (A11)

LEWIS(?) BALDWIN m. Hannah Alexander (No. 11, Alexander Fam.) b. Oct. 25, 1801, dau. of Robert and Charlotte (Norris) Alexander of Newfield, N.Y. She was living at Groton, N.Y. in 1860. Undoubtedly the first, and perhaps some of the others, were their children. The names of Hannah Baldwin and Lewis Baldwin appear on the records of the East Lansing Baptist Church in 1840, and the death of Hannah Baldwin is recorded in Sept., 1875.

Ch:

111. SHARLOTT Baldwin b. 1832  
Was living with the family of John A. Townley (No. 42) in 1851. Charlotte Baldwin was a member of the East Lansing Baptist Church in 1850. In 1867 there was a Charlotte Baldwin excluded from the Baptist Church of East Lansing.
112. LUCINDA Baldwin of Groton m. at Groton, George Brooks of that place Aug. 22, 1850 by Rev. Thomas J. Cole. The name Lucinda Baldwin is in the East Lansing Baptist Church records in 1851.
113. ABIGAIL Baldwin of Groton m. there Mar. 27, 1851 Charles Beard of Lansing, also by Rev. Cole. Abigail was a member of the East Lansing Baptist Church in 1851.
114. RACHEL Baldwin was a member of the East Lansing Baptist Church in 1851.
115. DORA Baldwin is mentioned in the East Lansing Baptist Church records in 1851.

BARDEN (A125)

STEPHEN BARDEN of Barton, N.Y. m. Ann Eliza Alexander (No. 125, Alexander Fam.). dau. of Robert and Christina (Snyder) Alexander of Newfield, N.Y. She d. bef. 1871.

Ch:

1251. Flora May Barden m. Charlie Adams; lived at Endicott, N.Y. at one time; present address unknown. No issue.
1252. Dora Barden m. Charlie Mansfield. D. ab. 1918 or 1920 without issue.

BENSON FAMILY (A35)

I. JOHN BENSON came from Oxfordshire, England, near Long, as is shown by the passenger list of the ship "Confidence", which sailed Apr. 11, 1638, in which his age is given as 30. With him were his wife MARY, and children, John and Mary, then under four. He was given a grant of land in Hingham, in the Massachusetts Bay Colony, that fall, where they lived for several years, and where their other children were born, of whom there were certainly three, a son and two daughters, the one child only, Martha, is recorded as baptized by the Rev. Peter Hobart, Nov. 3, 1644.





In 1645 he petitioned the General Court of the Massachusetts Bay Colony for permission to plant and build at White Head, in the town of Hull, which was refused at first because of differences, but he gained his point and became a settler in Hull in 1657, and was among the earliest settlers there, as the first record book of Hull shows that his lands were among the first recorded. His name appears frequently in land transfers. John Benson's will was dated Apr. 16, 1678, being "weak and decaying in body strength". According to the ship list he was then 70 years old, and d. Jan. 13, 1678/9. His wife d. Dec. 14, 1681.

Ch:

1. JOHN b. ab. 1634 in Oxfordshire, d. Mar. 10, 1711 at Rochester, Mass. where he had settled ab. 1680
2. MARY b. ab. 1636 in Oxfordshire
- \*3. JOSEPH b. ab. 1640, m. Sarah \_\_\_\_\_
4. Daughter b. in Hingham
5. MARTHA bap. Nov. 3, 1644 in Hingham

II. JOSEPH BENSON (No. I:3, above), son of John and Mary Benson, was b. at Hingham, prob. ab. 1640 and d. at Hull, Mass. Jan. 2, 1706. He m. SARAH \_\_\_\_\_. His occupation is not mentioned. He was a soldier in Capt. Johnson's Dedham Company in the King Philip Indian War in the bloody Narragansett fight, and was later paid for his services with grants of land. After his death his children probably sold their interests in his estate to his brother John of Hull, and all gave quit claim deeds to him, and these deeds are recorded in Boston, and give an authentic list of his children, and also tell where each lived when the deeds were given. Joseph was made a freeman in Hull in the May Court, 1878.

Ch:

1. JOSEPH; of Hull, b. Mar. 18, 1684, m. Rebecca Prince, 2nd Mary Curtis, 3rd Alice Pickels; rem. to Scituate
2. JOHN, m. Elizabeth Washburn; res. Bridgewater, Mass.
3. BENJAMIN, m. Experience Prince; carpenter at Boston
4. SARAH, m. Joseph Pratt; Bridgewater, Mass.
5. JOANNA, m. Ebenezer Hovey; Weymouth, Mass.
6. MARY, m. Zechariah Gurney; Weymouth, Mass.
7. SUSANNAH, m. John Randall; Weymouth, Mass.
- \*8. BENONI, b. ab. 1689, m. Sarah Thayer, 2nd Prudence (Smith) White

III. BENONI BENSON (No. II:8, above), son of Joseph and Sarah Benson, was b. in Hull, Mass. ab. 1689; d. at Mendon, Mass. Nov. 4, 1761. He and others, probably including his first wife, were buried in a small ancient cemetery near Millville, in Mendon, which is said to have been destroyed in late years. The stones used were field stones, and only a few bore inscriptions, his being, "Here lies buried ye body of Benoni Benson, deceased Nov. 4, 1761 in ye 72nd year of his age." An inscription to him is also placed on the monument of his son Benoni, in the churchyard at Millville, which reads "aged 72". He m. (1) SARAH THAYER, dau. of Josiah and Sarah Thayer of Mendon about 1711. She was b. May 25, 1691 and d. June 20, 1739. He m. (2nd) PRUDENCE (SMITH) WHITE, wid. of Capt. Joseph White of Uxbridge, Mass., and dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Clarke) Smith of Medfield, Sept. 3, 1739. She was b. July 19, 1691 and d. Dec. 20, 1783 in her 94th year. She had nine children then they were married, and he six. Her dau. Abigail m. his son Benoni, and her son Aaron m. his dau. Susannah. He had a large farm at Chestnut Hill, Mendon, where his children were all born.

Ch:

1. JOSEPH, b. Oct. 14, 1712, m. Martha \_\_\_\_; d. at Sturbridge, Mass.
2. SARAH, b. July 23, 1715, m. David Aldrich
3. MARTHA, b. Apr. 14, 1718, m. Joseph Sprague
4. HANNAH, b. Aug. 12, 1721, m. (1) \_\_\_\_\_ Thayer (2) Aaron White (3) Benjamin Darling
- \*5. BENONI, b. July 18, 1724, m. (1) Abigail White (2) Abigail Staples
6. ABIGAIL, b. Aug. 13, 1731, m. Benjamin Holbrook

(To be continued)





THOMAS-COLDWELL-ANDREWS-COLLIER-SIDDALL-GREGG--Geroge Henry Thomas, son Stanley Andrew and Sarah Ellen (Coldwell) Thomas, b. Mar. 25, 1901, Scottsdale, Arizona. Stanley Andrew b. May 16, 1870 d. Mar. 25, 1902. Sarah Ellen b. June 5, 1868 d. Apr. 22, 1913. They were married May 30, 1896. The Thomas family came from Pa. and the mother of Stanley Andrew was Elizabeth Jane Andrews b. May 25, 1843 d. Sept. 28, 1883. She was the day. of Samuel and Eliza (Zook) Andrews all of Pa. Samuel b. Dec. 23, 1815 d. Sept. 13, 1849 and m. Eliza May 18, 1839 who was b. Feb. 8, 1817 d. May 31, 1852. Sarah Ellen Coldwell was dau. of George C. and Mary (Collier) Coldwell. George C. b. Eng. 1837 d. Mar. 31, 1885 in Ill. He mar. July 4, 1867 Mary Collier b. Mar. 7, 1846, Keokuk, Iowa d. 1895 Ill. George C. son of Abel and Anna (Siddall) Coldwell, both b. Eng. and resided Pa. Abel b. May 12, 1795 d. Feb. 19, 1874. Anna b. May 15, 1802 d. May 25, 1893. Mary Collier dau. Charles and Eliza (Gregg) Collier of Ill. Charles b. Sept. 1, 1811 d. Dec. 11, 1865. Eliza b. Feb. 4, 1817 d. May 25, 1893. Want more data on all and their ancestry.

STURTZ-KENNEL-OLSTON-REIVER--Edward Jonathan Sturtz, son Charles and Katherine (Kennell) Sturtz, b. Feb. 11, 1879 Somerset Co., Pa. m. (1) Mar. 19, 1902 Marie Olston. After her death he m. (2) Evelyn Hegner. Charles Sturtz, son John and Rebecca (Beal) Sturtz, b. July 6, 1837 Somerset Co., Pa. and m. there Katherine (or Catherine) Kennell, June 26, 1859. Charles c. Somerset Co., Pa. Oct. 11, 1913. John Sturtz, son Christian, d. Somerset Co., Pa. 1869 age 67. Catherine Kennell, dau. Samuel and Elizabeth (Reiver) Kennell, b. Feb. 23, 1838 d. Mar. 26, 1917 Somerset Co., Pa. The Kennells were originally from England. Want more data of all of them with ancestry.

DARBY-SANDERS-PRICE--Louis Oscar Darby, son John Wesley and \_\_\_\_\_ Sanders, b. Feb. 11, 1873 Van Zant Co., Texas, m. Chickasha, Okla. Mar., 1892 Nancy Jane Price b. Cedar Creek, Mo. Aug., 1871. John Wesley Darby b. 1847 Mo., and m. \_\_\_\_\_ Sanders b. Mo. William Lamb b. Mar. 10, 1867 m. Varie \_\_\_\_\_ b. Arkansas Oct. 10, 1873. Want more about all with ancestry.

148-Mrs. Lulu M. Boone, Box 4, Sterling, Colo.

JOHNSTON-ABBOTT-COPLEY--James Johnston son of David and Annie Abbott Johnston (married 1751) married \_\_\_\_\_ Copley. He was born in Culpepper County, Va. about 1752-3. His father went to what is now Giles County in 1778. The Copley name appears in early Giles County records. Where did James marry? What was wife's given name? Her parents' names?

149-Mrs. Carl H. Lorenz, 2323 Hempstead Road, Toledo 6, Ohio

KUNKEL-KLINEFELTER-DAVIS-HILDEBRAND--Michael Kunkel b. Feb. 12, 1784 in York Co., Pa. son of Henry and Elizabeth Christina (Klinefelter). He and his brother Henry were in Sandusky township, Richland Co., Ohio in 1828-32. Michael's 2nd wife was Catherine Davis, want name of first wife. His known children are: Joseph, Charles, Michael, Samuel, Liza, Lydia, Tillie, Nancy and Polly. Want their birthdates, place and whom they married.

Elizabeth Klinefelter dau. of Michael, innkeeper in Baltimore, Md., m. there May 6, 1824 Christian Hildebrand (want children). Who was Michael's wife and rest of his family, with birthdates, also his parents.

150-Mrs. Hulda I. Rock, 204 N. Redwood Road, Salt Lake City, Iowa





TURNER-McNAMARA-KELLOGG--The Kellogg Genealogy says that Eleazer Turner married Nancy Anne Bannister McNamara; that their dau. Rebecca was born near Newport, R.I. Aug. 19, 1779, m. Dec. 30, 1799 Solomon Kellogg (b. New Hartford, Conn. 1778). Do not know where they were married. Do not find ~~any~~ Eleazer Turner in Arnold's records, but do find a Samuel Turner of Newport who m. Ann McNamara 1766. Has anyone record of the children of this Samuel, which will show whether or not the Kellogg Genealogy could be mistaken, and Rebecca was the dau. of Samuel. Wish to know the correct ancestry of Rebecca Turner.

BEEKS-BARNES-ADAMS-MAY-EWING--Christopher Beeks (Beakes, Beck) prob. b. ab. 1755 (where?) d. Xenia, Greene Co., Ohio bef. 1814, when his widow m. Samuel Ewing. She was Catherine Barnes, b. (where?--her ancestry wanted) 1757; d. 1834 in Xenia, Ohio. Prob. m. ab. 1775. Dau. Nancy b. 1778 prob. in Va. m. George May; Elizabeth b. 1790 Augusta Co., Va. m. 1810 Eli Addams (b. Snow Hill, Md. 1785). Cartmell's "Shenandoah Valley Pioneers" says that a road was processioned from Christopher Beeks to Henry Lewis in 1788-9; also from Christopher Beeks to Stephensburg. Christopher Beeks is listed in Frederick Co. in 1782 census. He served in the Va. Continental Line 3 years in the 8th, 12th and 48th Va. Regiments (all parts of the same regiment.) He moved to Greene Co., Ohio ab. 1808. Ancestry and any data relating to the family wanted.

151-Katharine K. Adams, 1837 Greenleaf Av., Chicago 26, Ill.

CHAPEL-ROGERS--(1)Ancestry wanted of John Chapel, 1756-1822, dates on tombstone in Old Hinman Burying-ground near Pitcher, Chenango Co., N.Y. In Revolutionary War from New London, Conn. 1775-1779. Served in 7th Conn. Reg. Has no pension record. Married Elpha. Would like her surname. They had 12 children, the only one known, the 11th, being Thomas Jefferson Chapel, born Oct. 5, 1802 at Montville, Conn. (From his obituary). Family moved to Pharsalia, Chenango Co., N.Y. and bought land in 1810. He was living at German, Chenango Co., N.Y. in 1818 and perhaps at Pitcher in 1822 when he died. Possible ch. may be (1)Joshua, b. ab. 1780, d. Sept. 28, 1821 aged 41 years, and buried in the same lot as John Chapel. (2)John Chapel, who purchased land from Thomas J. Chapel in 1830. (3)Mary Chapel who m. Amos Rogers at Waterford, Conn., moved to Preston, Chenango Co., N.Y. with two ch., Elpha and John. The only time I have seen the name Elpha in many years of research.

FINCH-HINMAN-PALMER-FAIRCHILD--(2)Ancestry wanted of Jacob Finch, b. 1778 prob. Dutchess Co., N.Y. D. Mar. 23, 1825 aged 47 years, Lincklaen, N.Y. M. (1)at Pitcher, N.Y. Sally Hinman b. July 24, 1786 Trumbull, Conn., d. Apr. 28, 1821 Pitcher, N.Y., dau. of Jonas<sup>4</sup> and Caty (Fairchild) Hinman of Pitcher. Citation for settlement of estate May 19, 1825, served on the widow of Jacob Finch, Nathaniel Finch Jr., Sylvanus Finch, Simeon Finch and Nathaniel Finch, next of kin. Their dau. Hannah Finch b. Oct. 13, 1805, d. Apr. 7, 1841 Conklin, Broome Co., N.Y., m. Thomas Jefferson Chapel, above. Jacob Finch may be a son of Nathaniel and Hannah Finch. She d. Feb. 12, 1808 aged 68 and is buried in a very old burial plot on the farm of Harold Palmer near Pitcher. Would like information about this Palmer family and William Palmer of Dutchess Co., N.Y. who had a dau. Hannah Finch.

FAIRCHILD-HINMAN--(3)Ancestry wanted of Curtis Fairchild of Trumbull, North Stratford, Conn. Said to have m. a Curtis. (Hist. of Woodbury). Dau. Catherine (Caty) Fairchild b. Aug. 16, 1762 Trumbull, Conn., d. Oct. 3, 1836 Pitcher, N.Y., m. May 16, 1779 in Trumbull, Jonas<sup>4</sup> Hinman b. Mar. 30, 1752 Trumbull, d. Dec. 14, 1833 Pitcher, son of John<sup>5</sup> and Eunice (Curtis) Hinman, Edward<sup>2</sup> and Hannah (Burroughs) Hinman, Edward<sup>1</sup> and Hannah (Stiles) Hinman of Stratford. Oldest son named Joseph<sup>5</sup> Curtis Hinman. Other ch: Polly, Sally, James, John, Betsey. Sally m. Jacob Finch, above.

152-Mrs. Colin F. Campbell, 1233 N. Broadway, Fargo, N. Dak.





DIETZ-DUNWELL--Data wanted of Mary Deitz (Dietz, Deats, Dates) b. Aug. 25, 1790 (where?), m. July 11, 1811 at Sodus, N.Y. Henry Dunwell, by Pierce Granger.  
153-I.B. Hebel, 519 Orange Av., Daytona Beach, Fla.

1. FINLEY-COWAN--William<sup>2</sup> Finley (Michael<sup>1</sup>) b. Apr. 10, 1717 Co. Armagh, Ire.; d. 1800 Hamilton Bann Tp., York, now Adams, Co., Pa.; will dated Jan. 6, 1794 and proved Sept. 16, 1800 (full date of his death wanted.) He m. 3rd, 1748, Ann Cowan (mar. rec. and her anc. wanted.) Was she dau. of David Cowan of Lancaster Co., Pa.?

2. FINLEY--Andrew<sup>3</sup> Finley, son of William and Ann Above, b. Chester Co., Pa. 1764 (birth or bapt. rec. asked.) He was one of trustees to estab. Brownsburg, Rockbridge Co., Va., 1793; became postmaster there, elder in Presb. Ch., and planter. He rem. to Ind. 1816-20 and was merchant in Centerville, Wayne Co. (Refs. biog in "John Finley's Verse", by James L. Weygand, 1947; and "Lyle Fam." by Oscar K. Lyle, 1912). Family letters in Geo. P. Emswiler's "Poems and Sketches" show him to be retired and ill, 1834-9, living in or near Springfield (Sulphur Springs?), Ohio. He d. May 8, 1844 either there or in Centerville, Ind. (which?) He is bur. in Earlham Cem., Richmond, Ind., therefore not likely that he d. Brownsburg, Va. as stated in "Torrence and Allied Fam." p. 223, by Robert M. Torrence.

3. FINLEY-McLEAN--Andrew<sup>3</sup> Finley above m. 1st May 10, 1792 (where?) Ann McLean (Ref. son John's Bible rec.), not a McClure as given in "Torrence and Allied Fam." Proof asked of list of ch. given in this ref.: 1-Betsy, 1795 (Wm. Houston); 2-William, 1796-1816, unm.; 3-John, 1797-1866, mayor of Richmond, Ind. 1852-66 and author of "The Hoosiers' Nest"; 4-Andrew, b. 1798, d. y.; 5-Jane, d. unm. Known to me are only 1 and 3 above and a son Andrew, b. ab. 1809, d. Richmond, Ind. Aug. 6, 1839 aged 30; bur. next his father in Earlham Cem., Richmond.

4. FINLEY-LYLE--Andrew<sup>3</sup> Finley above m. 2nd, Rockbridge Co., Va. Sept. 8, 1812, Jane<sup>3</sup> Lyle (John<sup>2-1</sup>), b. Timber Ridge, Va. 1782 (her birth or bapt. rec. asked). Full list of their ch. with dates, places and marriages wanted. Refs. "Lyle Fam." and Emswiler's "Poems and Sketches" give names only as Jane, Mary, Flora, Susan, Agnes, William (d.y.) and Caroline m. 1844 John Scott Lyle. "Torrence and Allied Fam." gives Margaret (\_\_\_\_ Knott) who rem. to Ohio and Ann, d.y. Known to me is Caroline above, b. in Ind., Centerville or Richmond (which?) May 26, 1825; m. (which place?) Oct. 12, 1844 John Scott<sup>4</sup> Lyle (David<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Daniel<sup>1</sup>) of Richmond, Ind.

154-Marie Lyle, Westbridge Apts., 2282 Cambridge St., Los Angeles 6, Cal.

HUNTLEY-FULLINGTON-STRATTON--Data wanted on the descendants of Stephen S., b. Aug. 8, 1838; Leonard, b. 1836; David or Davis Randall, b. 1838; sons of Jacob and Hannah (Fullington) Huntley who lived Sturbridge, Mass., Binghamton, N.Y. and Cambridge, Ver.

Data also wanted of descendants of Jacob b. Oct. 16, 1838, John b. 1840, Randall b. 1844 and Charles Oliver b. 1850, sons of Randall and Mary (Stratton) Huntley who came to N.Y. State with brother Jacob and Alvin from Mass. and whose other son, Frederick William, settled in Binghamton, N.Y.

Data wanted of the descendants of Alvin Huntley b. 1803, brother of Jacob and Davis above who prob. settled in Pa. and of Joseph Stoddard b. 1800 and Horatio Huntley, other brothers, who may have settled in Maine, Mass. or elsewhere.

155-Ivy H. Horn, Hernden, Va.

HOOVER-SPALDING-EMERICK-PETERS--Data wanted on John Hoover and wife Mary living in Dauphin Co., Pa. Had dau. Darah b. Dec. 13, 1791 near Harrisburg; went to Romulus, Seneca Co., N.Y. She m. Samuel Spalding Dec. 27, 1808. They lived for a time at Elmira, N.Y.; went to Fortage Co., Ohio and died Lenawee Co., Mich. John and Mary Hoover also had Elizabeth who m. John Emerick of Seneca Co., and Nancy who m. Daniel Peters and lived Seneca Falls, N.Y. and Flat Rock, Mich.

156-Mrs. Hoyt E. Whelan, 601 W. Chicago Blvd., Tecumseh, Mich.





## ANSWER

152-Mrs. Colin F. Campbell, 1233 N. Broadway, Fargo, N. Dak.

William<sup>3</sup> Palmer, son of William of Westchester Co., N.Y. b. Nov. 6, 1694 West. Co., d. 1786 Charlotte Prec., Dutchess Co., N.Y., m. Rachel \_\_\_\_\_. Ch: William, Abraham b. Feb. 2, 1732, Reuben, Jacomiah, Ezekiel, Thomas, Gilbert b. 1731 ("Ye Hist. of Greenwich, Conn.") I have no record of the family of William<sup>2</sup>, but William<sup>1</sup> Palmer died in West. Co. ab. 1670, and Bolton's West. Co. Hist. Vol. II gives his ch. as follows: Joseph, Benjamin, Samuel, Obadiah and Thomas. No record of Harold Palmer.

H. F. Johnston, Box 206, Angola, N.Y.

## ERRATA

Page 12 of December issue, line 39 - "Amie Wilcox m. Ezekiel Tefft." Should be "Amy, dau. of Stephen<sup>5</sup> and Sarah (Bates) who was son of Edward and Esther \_\_\_\_\_ of Richmond, R.I."

Page 80 of April issue, last line - "John Scott Tyler" Should be "John Scott Lyle".

Page 112 of May issue, line 8 - "Hannah b. Dec. 12, 1711". Omit "m. William York".

## NOTE

POSTAGE - Subscribers who wish to have letters forwarded or are desirous of receiving data from our files must enclose sufficient postage or self-addressed stamped envelope.

## ADVERTISEMENT

FOR SALE - "THE HOLCOMBES. Their Genealogies and Biographies", by Mrs. L.D. (Elizabeth Weir) McPherson. Complete genealogy of the Holcomb family with collateral lines, including ALLEN, ANDERSON, BAKER, CASE, CLARK, COOLEY, DAVIS, ELLSWORTH, ENO, GRISWOLD, HARCUM, HAYES, HORTON, JOHNSTON, JONES, LONG, MOORE, OWENS, PHELPS, RAY, REDDING, ROBERTSON, ROGERS, SMITH, TAYLOR, THOMPSON, WALKER, WALTHALL, WARNER, WEIR, WHITE, WILLIAMS and WILSON. Printed on 8 $\frac{1}{2}$  x 11 bond paper, fully indexed and illustrated, 1424 pages, cloth-bound. \$10.00 copy. YOUR ANCESTORS, Book Dept., Box 206, Angola, N.Y.

---

 GENEALOGY SECTION OF ORCHARD PARK PRESS
 

---

August 21, 1947 cont.

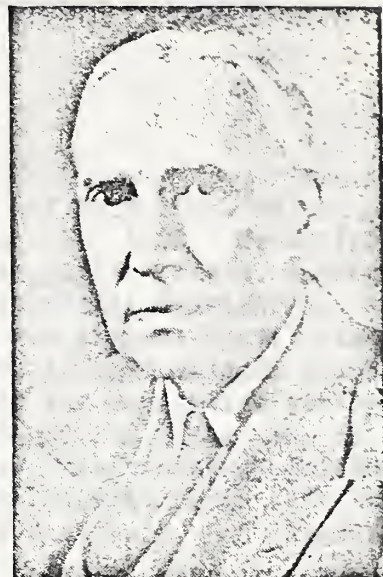
WILCOX-ALLEN--Amos Wilcox of Orange Co., N.Y., prob. son of William and Dorothy (Allen) of Dartmouth, Mass. b. Apr. 4, 1741; m. Mary \_\_\_\_\_. Wanted last name of wife. Ch: Benjamin m. Charity Everitt; Isaac; Hezekiah b. Dec., 1769 m. Mahala Wilcox, dau. of Daniel and Hannah (Wilbur); Elizabeth m. Isaac Wilcox; Thomas b. Jan. 31, 1775 m. Elizabeth McCain; Joseph b. ab. 1775 m. (1)Margaret Simonson (2)Nancy Stagg; Nathan; and Amos m. Hannah \_\_\_\_\_. This family lived near Waterloo Mills, Minisink Tp., Orange Co., N.Y. Wanted further data on the family of Amos Wilcox Sr. Some of them rem. to Luzerne Co., Pa. in the Wyoming Valley, and his son Hezekiah went to Frankli. dale, Pa. where he m. Mahala Wilcox, a distant cousin. 21-LMB-Colo.

BICE (BOICE)-PUTNEY-WINSOR--John Alden Bice b. Apr. 27, 1796 Ogdensburg, N.Y.; m. (1) Suzannah Putney in Lisbon, N.Y. (d. Barrington, Ill.); m. (2)Aug. 10, 1852 in St. Charles, Ill. Elizabeth Ellen Winsor. The parents of John Bice were John and Mary \_\_\_\_\_. Wanted wife's maiden name and ancestry of both. 22-LMB-Colo.

(To be continued)







*Harry Ferris Johnston*  
*Genealogist*  
*Editor & Publisher*

# *Your* *Ancestors*



A National Magazine  
of  
Genealogy and Family History





## DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT ALEXANDER

by the Rev. Edward Coolbaugh Hoagland

IV. BENONI BENSON (No. III:5 above), son of Benoni and Sarah (Thayer) Benson, was b. at Mendon, Worcester Co., Mass. July 18, 1724, d. there Jan. 11, 1806. He m. (1) ABIGAIL WHITE, dau. of Capt. Joseph and Prudence (Smith) White, ab. 1741. She d. during the year 1751, after the birth of their son Ichabod, and he m. (2) ABIGAIL STAPLES Jan. 30, 1752. She was b. Oct. 12, 1729, d. Dec. 31, 1813, dau. of Abram and Abigail (Taft) Staples. Some records that have been kept in the Stephen Benson family have it that Abigail Staples was the first and only wife, and that Stephen Benson was born when she was twelve years old. But this seems to have been proved wrong, for in her will, Prudence Smith White, who d. Dec. 20, 1783 in her 94th year, made bequests to Stephen Benson and his brothers, calling them "heirs of my beloved daughter Abigail Benson." This seems to make it plain that her daughter, Abigail White, was the first wife of Benoni Benson, and that he m. 2nd Abigail Staples Jan. 30, 1752 as the records of Mendon say.

Benoni succeeded to the occupation of his father's farm upon the death of the latter in 1761. He had lived in Millville, and owned a gristmill and part of a sawmill, and also kept a public house there, and also continued to keep one after his return to the old homestead at Chestnut Hill. He and his wife Abigail were long remembered as "landlord and landlady Benson". He and his son John lived there, and the place was kept in the family for a number of generations following.

Benoni and all his sons were soldiers in the Revolution. He was a lieutenant in Capt. Joseph Daniels' company (Third Mendon) which marched to the Lexington alarm of Apr. 19, 1775.

- Ch:
- \*1. STEPHEN, b. July 15, 1742, m. Mary Holbrook
  2. HENRY, b. Dec. 5, 1742, m. Susanna Thayer
  3. JOANNA, b. Nov. 14, 1745; not mentioned in father's will
  4. BENONI, b. June 11, 1747, m. Ruth Holbrook; 2nd Ruth Sibley
  5. JOHN, b. Aug. 1, 1749, m. Joanna Taft, relative of President Taft; m. 2nd Mary Holbrook; res. Mendon, Mass.
  6. ICHABOD, b. May 4, 1751; not mentioned in father's will.

V. STEPHEN BENSON (No. IV:1 above), son of Benoni and Abigail (White) Benson, b. Mendon, Mass. July 15, 1742, d. July 30, 1823 on his farm at Owasco, in the town of Skineateles, N.Y. He m. in Bellingham, Mass. Oct. 4, 1763 MARY HOLBROOK, dau. of Asahel and Anna (Puffer) Holbrook of that place, b. July 26, 1745, d. Nov. 20, 1833. Stephen and his eldest son, Ichabod came to Owasco in the summer of 1794, to look at the land, lot 84, and built a log house, and then returned to Saratoga Co., N.Y., where Ichabod had settled. Ichabod went to New York City to complete the purchase and pay for the land, an entire lot, and while there contracted yellow fever, of which he died soon after reaching home, Aug., 1794.

Published monthly at Angola, Erie County, New York  
by Harry Ferris Johnston, Genealogist  
Editor and Publisher

Address all Communications to H.F. Johnston, Box 206, Angola, New York  
Subscription Rates \$3.00 per year





Stephen and his brothers were soldiers in the Revolution. In "Revolutionary Soldiers of Onondaga County", published by the Onondaga Historical Association, by Dr. Beauchamp, p. 212, it says, "Stephen Benson left Mendon, Mass. in 1797, was two years in Westmoreland (now part of Onondaga county) and came to Lot 84, in the s. w. corner of Skineateles in 1799. His eldest son bought the land in New York City, took yellow fever there, but died at his home in Saratoga Co., N.Y. in Aug. 1794." Stephen's children were all born in Mendon.

- Ch:
1. ICHABOD, b. Dec. 30, 1764, m. Polly Herrick of Montgomery, Mass. Settled in Saratoga Co., N.Y.
  2. ELKANAH, b. Feb. 21, 1766, m. Deborah Wheelock, d. at Arcadia, N.Y.
  3. ESTHER, b. Dec. 8, 1767, m. Isaac Staples; res. Jamestown, N.Y.
  4. EZEKIEL, b. Mar. 13, 1770, m. Nancy Munson; rem. to Canada
  5. PHILA, b. Feb. 22, 1772, m. Phineas Tyler; res. Onondaga Valley
  6. POLLY, b. Nov. 7, 1773, m. John Robinson; res. Scipio and Berrytown, N.Y.
  7. SALLY, b. Feb. 13, 1775, m. John Kneeland of Greenfield, Mass. Lived Linington Co., N.Y.
  8. STEPHEN, b. Sept. 16, 1777, m. Nancy White; res. Owasco, N.Y.
  9. ABIJAH, b. ab. 1779, m. Prudence Shepard; res. Fairfield, Ohio
  - \*10. NATHAN, b. May 3, 1782, m. Persis Fay; 2nd Nancy (White) Benson
  11. CHANDLER, b. ab. 1785, m. Polly Wood; res. Seneca Falls, N.Y.
  12. HOLBROOK, b. 1787, m. Susan Potter; res. Yates Co., N.Y.
  13. ALANSON, b. Feb. 13, 1790, m. Harriet Austin; 2nd Antha E. (Abbott) Cornell; res. Skineateles, N.Y.

VI. NATHAN BENSON (No. V:10 above), son of Stephen and Mary (Holbrook) Benson, b. May 3, 1782 in Mendon, Mass., d. in Groton, N.Y. in 1867. He m. 1st PERSIS FAY, dau. of Nathan Fay of Alstead, N.H., b. Feb. 28, 1779, d. Mar. 23, 1840 in Groton. He m. 2nd NANCY (WHITE) BENSON, wid. of his brother, Stephen Benson, and dau. of Hugh and Ann (Rogers) White of Georgetown, Me. She d. Dec. 30, 1849. He lived at Skineateles till ab. 1816, when he removed to Groton, N.Y. He was an early settler in the western part of Groton Tp., Tompkins Co., and was the head of a respected family in whose honor the locality known as Benson's Corners received its name.

- Ch:
1. SILVA, b. Apr. 8, 1806, m. Isaac Heddon; Ithaca, N.Y.
  2. SAMANTHA, b. Mar. 21, 1808, m. Volney Stevens
  3. NELSON, b. Oct. 7, 1809, m. Hannah North; 2nd Esther Rooks Titus
  4. Chester, b. Sept. 2, 1811, d. May, 1816
  - \*5. CHANDLER FAY, b. June 14, 1813, m. Marie Townley; 2nd Fannie Mariah Townley; 3rd Philena Buck
  6. OPHELIA, b. Jan. 28, 1816, m. Aaron Townley; South Lansing, N.Y.
  7. STEPHEN HOLBROOK, b. Feb. 6, 1818, m. Susan Elizabeth North
  8. PERSIS ARMELIA, b. Sept. 11, 1820, m. John Green; Groton, N.Y.
  9. ELIZABETH JULIA, b. Sept. 18, 1822, m. William Leander Larned; rem. to Michigan
  10. LOUISA, b. Jan. 10, 1826, d. unm. Feb. 3, 1852

VII. CHANDLER FAY BENSON, son of Nathan, b. in Groton June 14, 1813, d. Mar. 8, 1872. He m. (1) MARIA L. TOWNLEY, b. Lansing Feb. 22, 1812, b. Aug. 19, 1844, by whom he had three children. He m. (2) Fanny Mariah Townley, b. Jan. 11, 1817, dau. of Lewis and Hannah (Alexander) Townley of Ludlowville, N.Y. (No. 35, Townley Fam.) and a relative of his first wife. He m. (3) Mar. 31, 1846 PHILENA BUCK, b. July 7, 1823, d. Sept. 30, 1873, dan. of Asahel and Betsy (Case) Buck. Mr. Benson was originally a Whig and afterwards a Republican, and was frequently elected to fill the office of assessor. Moreover he was a successful farmer, and left a good farm to his children.

(To be continued)





PARKER<sup>7</sup> Wilcox, son of Capt. Peleg and Lucy (Whittlesey)

b. July 5, 1787

m. Apr. 26, 1807 Polly Closson at Stonington, Conn.

d.

Res. Westerly, R.I.

Ch: Lucy

b. June 5, 1808

WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> Lord Wilcox, son of Peleg and Mehitabel (Whittlesey)

b. Aug. 6, 1800 Westerly, R.I.

m. Lovina Woodruff b. 1810

d. 1895

Rem. to Angelica 1818, thence to Wirt, Allegany Co., N.Y. Settled in Friendship, N.Y.

Bur. Cuba Village Cem.

Ch: Mehitabel

b. 1831

Charles

b. 1833

m. Hannah Quackenbush

Lucy

b. 1835

m. Charles Westcott of Rushford

Fanny

b. 1837

m. Oscar Abbott

Alvira

b. 1840

m. (1)Chauncey Ellwood (2)John Van Horne

Wilson Greene

b. 1841

m. Ann Elizabeth Westcott

John

b. 1844

m. Sarah Holmes

Clarissa

b. 1845

m. (1)Mortimer Fowler (2)William Dye of Bolivar

William P.

b. 1846

d. young

James W.

b. 1848

m. Hannah Elizabeth Jocelyn

Aaron

b. 1850

d. young

Jane L.

b. 1853

m. Delos West

CHARLES<sup>8</sup> Wilcox, son of William and Lovina (Woodruff)

b. 1833

m. Hannah Quackenbush

d. Wirt, Allegany Co., N.Y.

Res. Pa.

Ch: Duane

Jamestown, N.Y.

Fred

Olean, N.Y.

Frank

Cuba, N.Y.

WILSON<sup>8</sup> Greene Wilcox, son of William and Lovina (Woodruff)

b. Dec. 22, 1841

m. Ann Elizabeth Westcott b. Oct. 20, 1842 d. July 18, 1921

d. Feb. 16, 1896 Buried Mt. Hope Cem., Friendship, N.Y.

Ch: Lovina Abigail

m. Frank Atwood

Friendship

Alvira Anna

b. 1873

m. Frank Ballard

Cuba

William Avery

m. Catharine Osborn

Rochester

Viola Amy

m. Fred Jordan

Friendship

John Aaron

m. (1)May Reynolds (2)Hattie

Fillmore & Dansville

JOHN<sup>8</sup> Wilcox, son of William and Lovina (Woodruff)

b. 1844

Mary

Ch: m. Schuyler Proper of Andover

m. Sarah Holmes

Bertha

m. Bert Carr of Moscow, N.Y.

d.

Gertrude

m. Charles Copeland of Perry, N.Y.



JAMES<sup>8</sup> Woodruff Wilcox, son of William and Lovina (Woodruff)

b. 1848

m. Hannah Elizabeth Jocelyn b. 1850 d. 1918  
d. Both buried in Cuba Village Cem.

Ch: Arthur

Helen

Charles

Alice

m. George Ives

m. Gage

M. (1) Alvin Stout (2) Ross Boyer

Ohio

Binghamton, N.Y.

JANE<sup>8</sup> L. Wilcox, dau. of William and Lovina (Woodruff)

b. 1853

m. Delos West (d. Soldiers Home, Bath, N.Y.)

d. 1903 Buried Cuba Cem.

Ch: Floyd West

Ella "

Frank "

Fred "

Rochester, N.Y.

DANIEL<sup>6</sup> Wilcox, son of Hezekiah and Hannah (Parker)

b. Feb. 9, 1757 Stonington, Conn.

m. Dec. 28, 1780 Prudence Wilcox, dau. of Edward of Stonington

d.

Res. Westerly, R.I.

Ch: Daniel b. Apr. 14, 1781 Westerly, R.I.

Nathan b. May 3, 1783 "

Sally bpt. Oct. 1, 1809

Ephraim b. Mar. 6, 1791

David

DANIEL<sup>7</sup> Wilcox, prob. son of Daniel and Prudence (Wilcox)

b. Apr. 14, 1781 Westerly, R.I.

m. (1)

m. (2) Eunice Barnes

d.

Came from New London, Conn. A boat builder. (Prob. Stonington, New London Co.)

Ch: (2) Electa b. May 25, 1806 m. Norman Gordon

John Fish b. July 30, 1812 m. Lucretia Gordon, sister Norman Grand Isle, Ver.

Stonington records give Sally, dau. of Daniel Wilcox, bapt. Oct. 1, 1809, and Daniel and David, children of Daniel bapt. Oct. 21, 1810

Census of 1850 Wirt, Allegany Co., N.Y.

Mrs. Frank Ballard (Elvira Wilcox), Cuba, N.Y.

Ver. Hist. Gaz. Vol II p. 527

Gen. of Northern N.Y. Lewis Hist. Pub. Co. Vol I p. 172

(To be continued)





## WILLIAM WILCOX(SON) OF STRATFORD, CONN.

ADAM<sup>5</sup> Wilcox, son of Joseph and Rebecca (Hurd)

b. Apr. 1, 1724 Killingworth, Conn.

m. Dec. 19, 1763 Esther Post

d. May 22, 1828

Went to Lowville, 1797. Gen. of Northern N.Y. says family rem. to Mass. and thence to Lewis Co., N.Y. This record says his name was "Andrew". Other published records say "Adam".

Ch: Elisha b. Oct. 2, 1768 m. (1) Hannah Hill (2) Clarissa Boardman  
Rebecca b. Sept. 1, 1770 m. Moses Waters  
Jesse b. June 8, 1774 m. Cynthia Bailey  
Roswell b. Jan. 22, 1778 m. Irene Nicholson

ELISHA<sup>6</sup> J. Wilcox, son of Adam and Esther (Post)

b. Oct. 2, 1768 Killingworth, Conn.

m. (1) Hannah Hill, b. 1769 Essex, Conn. d. 1823 Lewis Co., N.Y.

(2) Clarissa Boardman, b. 1791, d. 1848 Lowville, N.Y.

d. July 14, 1852 Leyden, N.Y.

Ch: William H. b. Mar. 20, 1802 m. Phoebe Chapman  
Elisha b. Mar. 30, 1805 m. Roxanna Lyon  
Jane b. m. Phineas Davis

WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> H. Wilcox, son of Elisha and Hannah (Hill)

b. Mar. 20, 1802 Leyden, N.Y.

m. 1832 Phoebe Chapman

d. Sept 21, 1851 Leyden Hill, N.Y.

Ch: Hannah Jerusha b. May 29, 1833 m. Norman Betts  
Mary Elizabeth b. Mar. 18, 1837 m. Henry Bigelow  
Joseph H. b. June 13, 1839 m. (1) Emma Snyder (2) Nellie Charles  
William H. b. Apr. 19, 1840 m. Jennie Valentine  
Robert Fairbanks b. Nov. 19, 1841 m. (1) \_\_\_\_\_ (2) Anna de Peyster (3) Ida de Peyster  
Clarissa Anna b. Apr. 29, 1843 m. Abijah Davis  
Phoebe A. b. Apr. 29, 1843 d. 1848

HANNAH<sup>8</sup> Jerusha Wilcox, dau. of William H. and Phoebe (Chapman)

b. May 29, 1833 Leyden, N.Y.

m. 1856 Norman Betts

d.

Ch: Emma Betts b. 1859 m. Chauncey Hill  
 William " b. 1859  
 Flora B. m. J. \_\_\_\_\_ Cameron

MARY ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> Wilcox, dau. of William H. and Phoebe (Chapman)

b. Mar. 18, 1837 Leyden, N.Y.

m. Henry Bigelow

d.

Ch: Amy m. John Griffith





ROBERT<sup>8</sup>Fairbanks Wilcox, son of William H. and Phoebe (Chapman)  
 b. Nov. 9, 1841 Leyden, N.Y.  
 m. (1)  
 (2) Anna de Peyster  
 (3)Mar. 21, 1877 Ida de Peyster} sisters  
 d. Dec. 8, 1912

Ch: (3)Clara b. Dec. 24, 1877 m. (1)Homer Rae (2)George Kentner  
 Claude b. June 26, 1880 m. Nina Wilson  
 Minnie b. Nov. 6, 1882 d. Unm.  
 Lee b. May 5, 1885 m. Pearl Millard

CLARISSA ANNA<sup>8</sup>Wilcox, dau. of William H. and Phoebe (Chapman)  
 b. Apr. 29, 1843 Leyden, N.Y.  
 m. Abijah Davis, son of Phineas and Jane (Wilcox)  
 d. Apr. 6, 1876

Ch: Fred Davis

ELISHA<sup>7</sup>Wilcox, son of Elisha and Hannah (Hill)  
 b. Mar. 30, 1805 Leyden Hill, N.Y.  
 m. Mar. 30, 1833 Roxanna Lyon, dau. of John and Deliverance (\_\_\_\_), b. Mar. 26, 1800  
 d. Feb. 1865 Leyden  
 Ch: Mary Jane b. Mar. 18, 1834 m. Marcellus Jesse Wilcox  
Charles Duane b. Nov. 25, 1836 m. Abbie P. Clay  
Horace Lyon b. May 1, 1840 m. Adah E. Clay

MARY JANE<sup>8</sup>Wilcox, dau. of Elisha and Roxanna (Lyon)  
 b. Mar. 1834 Leyden, N.Y.  
 m. Marcellus Jesse Wilcox, son of Roswell and Irene (Nicholson), b. Dec. 3, 1829  
 d. Oct. 1911

Ch: Minnie Jane Wilcox b. Feb. 6, 1864 m. Levi Bowen

CHARLES<sup>8</sup>Duane Wilcox, son of Elisha and Roxanna (Lyon)  
 b. Nov. 25, 1836 Leyden, N.Y.  
 m. Aug. 11, 1866 Abbie Phinette Clay, dau. of Don Alonzo and Phinette (Tibbals) of  
 Claremont, N.H.

Ch: Florence L. b. July 19, 1867 m. Millard J. Holmes  
 Sadie D. b. Oct. 14, 1869 m. James Crowley  
 Mary A. b. Feb. 27, 1871 d. unm.  
 Abbie P. b. Apr. 17, 1874 m. Fred W. Sarr  
 Charles E. b. Apr. 3, 1876 m. (1)Edith Jones (2)Mada Bodenstein  
 Guy P. b. Mar. 3, 1878 m. Blanche E. Hinton  
 Marcellus J. b. Dec. 9, 1880  
 Don Alonzo b. Mar. 31, 1883  
 Alma E. b. May 1, 1885 m. Charles Fairchild  
 Altsie L. b. July 26, 1886

(To be continued)



## JOHN WILCOX OF HARTFORD, CONN.

<sup>8</sup>SAMUEL<sup>8</sup> Curtis Wilcox, son of Samuel and Betty (Savage)

b. Dec. 11, 1811 East Berlin, Conn.

1. July 20, 1836 (1) Eliza Ann Parson b. Mar. 9, 1815 Durham

2. June 7, 1846 (2) Anna Scovill Peck b. Mar. 15, 1827 Kensington, dau. of Norris and Elizabeth (Langdon)

Ch: (1) Laura Parsons b. Mar. 17, 1837  
 Julia Eliza b. Sept. 1, 1838  
 Catherine Parsons b. Dec. 18, 1842  
 Samuel Parsons b. Aug. 24, 1844  
 (2) Samuel Howard b. Apr. 23, 1848  
 Clarence Peck b. Mar. 18, 1850  
 {Annie Peck b. } Dec. 2, 1853  
 {Amos Peck b. }  
 Edward Henry b. Sept 22, 1856  
Frank Langdon b. Jan. 6, 1859  
 Elizabeth Peck b. Mar. 8, 1861  
 Victor Peck b. May 27, 1866 d. 1867

<sup>9</sup>FRANK<sup>9</sup> L. Wilcox, son of Samuel and Anna (Peck)

b. Jan. 6, 1859 Berlin, Conn.

2. Jan. 19, 1898 Harriett Churchill Webster, dau. of Dea. Charles and Julia (Higgins)

4.

Ch: Margaret W. b. Feb. 15, 1902

Samuel C. b. Nov. 29, 1904

<sup>6</sup>JACOB<sup>6</sup> Wilcox, son of Daniel and Sarah (White)

b. June 21, 1758 Berlin, Conn.

2. June 7, 1780 Rachel Porter b. July 5, 1758 d. Mar. 15, 1847 (Or Rachel Foster)

4. Nov. 3, 1841

Res. Southington, Conn.

Ch: Alvin

Norman

Orrin

Cyprian b. Sept 22, 1795 m. Katherine Dewitt

Norris b. Aug. 12, 1793 m. Harriett Hart

Jacob

Albert

Betsey

<sup>7</sup>CYPRIAN<sup>7</sup> Wilcox, son of Jacob and Rachel (Porter)

b. Sept 22, 1795

2. Charlotte J. Braddock

4. Feb. 24, 1875 Ithaca, N.Y.

Ch: Harriett Hart Wilcox b. 1848 m. 1871 Henry Shaler Williams

D.A.R. Lineage record says he m. Katherine De Witt and had De Witt Fisk b. 1821 who m.

Julia C. Carnes. This family in Columbus, Ga.

Gen. of New Eng., by Cutter - p. 1658

Vethersfield Records D.A.R.

D.A.R. #108809





NORRIS<sup>7</sup> Wilcox, son of Jacob and Rachel (Porter)  
 b. Aug. 12, 1798  
 m. Harriett Hart, dau. of Jesse  
 d.

Ch: William Henry m. Janetta C. Sellman

PATIENCE<sup>6</sup> Wilcox, dau. of Daniel and Sarah (White)  
 b. Jan. 4, 1761 East Berlin, Conn.  
 m. Capt. Eli Barnes bpt. Feb. 24, 1754  
 d.

Ch: Miranda Barnes m. Alfred Wilcox

MIRANDA<sup>7</sup> Barnes, dau. of Eli and Patience (Wilcox)  
 b.  
 m. Alfred Wilcox  
 d.

Ch: Almira Wilcox m. Willis Wilcox  
 Roxana "  
 Walter "  
 James "  
 Horace "  
 Charles "  
 Robert " of Mass.

ALMIRA<sup>8</sup> Wilcox, dau. of Alfred and Miranda (Barnes)  
 b.  
 m. Willis Wilcox, son of Eli  
 d.

Ch: Adelia Wilcox  
 Samuel "  
 Joseph "  
 Laura "

SAMUEL<sup>7</sup> Wilcox, prob. son of Samuel and Phebe (Dowd)  
 b. ab. 1790  
 m. Amanda Savage d. 1845 aged 55  
 d. 1840 Kentucky  
 Rem. to Charlotte 1830

Ch: Alonzo  
 Eliab  
 Joseph  
 Elisha  
 Louis  
 Abigail m. Freeman L. Link  
 Louisa m. Morgan Link  
 Amanda m. Albert Warner

Ref.: Kelsey Gen. - p. 254  
 Encycl. of Chautauqua Co. - p. 245

(To be continued)





## ROGER WILLIAMS OF RHODE ISLAND

LYDIA<sup>4</sup>Williams, dau. of James and Elizabeth (Blackmar)

b. Oct. 30, 1724

Ch: Hazariah Mitchell

Ch: Elisha Mitchell

NATHAN<sup>4</sup>Williams, son of James and Elizabeth (Blackmar)

b. June 15, 1728 Burrellville, R.I.

Ch: Rhoda \_\_\_\_\_

d. May 25, 1809

Ch: Rufus  
Nathan  
Wait  
Rhoda

JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>Williams, son of Joseph and Lydia (Olney)

b. Nov. 10, 1673

Ch: Lydia Hearnden, dau. of Benjamin and Lydia ( )

d. Aug. 15, 1752

Res. Providence, R.I.

Ch: Mercy  
Jeremiah  
Mary  
Lydia  
Martha  
Barbara  
FreeLove  
Jemima  
Meribah  
Patience

m. William Randall, Jr.

m. Abigail Mathewson

m. Francis Atwood

m. Joseph Randall

m. John Randall

m. Benjamin Congdon

m. John Dyer

m. Benjamin Potter

m. Jabez Brown

m. Samuel Dyer

MERCY<sup>4</sup>Williams, dau. of Joseph and Lydia (Hearnden)

b.

m. Apr. 14, 1720 William Randall, Jr., son of William and Abiel

d.

Res. Cranston, R.I.

Ch: William  
Mercy  
Abraham  
Joseph

JEREMIAH<sup>4</sup>Williams, son of Joseph and Lydia (Hearnden)

b. ab. 1710 Cranston, R.I.

m. Dec. 24, 1735 Abigail Mathewson

d. Apr. 30, 1789

Ch: Jeremiah b. July 7, 1736 m. Bethiah Williams  
Andrew b. May 17, 1738 m. Lydia Mathewson  
Huldah b. July 16, 1740



Joseph b. Aug. 7, 1742  
 Zachariah b. Sept 10, 1744  
 Nathan b. May 10, 1748 m. Sarah Hoyle Nov. 20, 1768  
 Abigail b. Jan. 29, 1750  
 Mathewson b. Jan. 12, 1752  
 Caleb b. June 5, 1754 m. Tabitha Fenner  
 Sarah b. June 10, 1756 m. Arthur Latham  
 Freelove b. Apr. 10, 1760

JEREMIAH<sup>5</sup>Williams, son of Jeremiah and Abigail (Mathewson)

b. July 7, 1736

m. Aug. 9, 1756 Bethia Williams, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Waterman)

d. Oct. 17, 1810

Res. Providence and Cranston

Ch: Waterman b. Mar. 27, 1757 m. Dillana Potter  
 Huldah b. July 11, 1758 m. Pardon Fenner  
Othniel b. Mar. 31, 1761 m. Dorcas Field  
 Gen. Stephen b. July 15, 1763 m. Anna Knight  
 Catharine b. 1765 m. Uriah Eddy  
 Jeremiah b. 1768 m. Amy Knight  
 Abby b. 1774 m. Reuben Thornton  
 Anthony  
 George  
 Arthur  
 Mary  
 Sally

Chester, Mass.  
 New York State  
 Kinderhook N.Y.

m. (1) Joseph Williams (2) Eddy  
 m. Olney Goff

WATERMAN<sup>6</sup>Williams, son of Jeremiah and Bethiah (Williams)

b. Mar. 22, 1757

m. Dillana Potter b. Jan. 16, 1756

d.

Res. Cranston and North Providence

Ch: Stephen G. b. Nov. 15, 1778  
 William b. Jan. 5, 1780  
 Deborah b. Mar. 31, 1786  
 Sylvania b. May 3, 1788  
 Abel b. Oct. 23, 1795

OTHNIEL<sup>6</sup>Williams, son of Jeremiah and Bethia (Williams)

b. Mar. 3, 1761 Providence, R.I.

m. Sept 1783 Dorcas Field, dau. of James b. July 22, 1766 Providence

d. Chester, Ver.

Res. Rutland, Ver. Rem. to Chester, Ver.

Ch: Pardon b. Dec. 12, 1786 d. Mar. 15, 1855 Belleville, Jefferson Co., N.Y.  
 Avis b. Mar. 13, 1784 m. Ezekiel Davis Apr. 9, 1839 d. Apr. 8, 1864  
 Huldah b. June 10, 1789 m. Moses Perkins Oct. 18, 1807  
 Keziah b. Mar. 22, 1791 d. young  
 Saviah b. Apr. 9, 1792 m. Ophir Edson  
Alexander b. Apr. 21, 1794  
Arthur T. b. Mar. 3, 1797 m. Clarissa Dean  
 Alvin b. May 19, 1804 m.  
Thomas b. Aug. 19, 1798 m. Betsey Sawyer  
 Rest b. Aug. 16, 1801 d. 1803  
 Othniel b. Sept 28, 1802

(To be continued)





## AMERICAN HISTORICAL REGISTER Vol. I - page 50

The Earl of Perth, one of the twenty-four proprietors of East Jersey, had secured the favor of the court. He was made Lord High Chancellor of Scotland and given chief administration of affairs in that kingdom and he used his influence in behalf of his friend and kinsman, George Scot of Pitlochrie, resulting in a rather curious gift.

About a hundred peasants had been confined in Dunottar Castle for recusancy and sentenced to banishment. The men had a piece of the ear cut off and the women were branded on the shoulder, so they could never return to Scotland without being discovered and properly punished. These unfortunates were "gifted" to Pitlochrie with which to settle his plantation and much against their will were obliged to embark on the laird's ship.

The "Henry and Francis" sailed from Leith on the fifth of September, 1685-- and how many histories she carried with her! Most of them were sad and troublesome. Many of them were about to end forever and a few had not yet begun.

If coming events cast their shadows before, it must have been a dark and dreary day, murky and ominous that the Henry and Francis spread her sails to the wind and started on that dreadful voyage. She was laden with many sad hearts--sadder, probably, from the sorrow of past events than from forebodings of the future. The poor, half-starved, ill, suffering peasants that the king had so kindly given Pitlochrie, complained bitterly because they were obliged to leave Scotland.

The ship sailed out through the Firth of Forth, past the island of Inchkeith which they watched with sad hearts until it disappeared from view.

Oh they sailed and as they took a last look at Scotland, so beautiful and stern, that they were never to see again, they must have felt their melancholy and pathetic situation very deeply. A fever broke out among the peasants soon after their departure and the doctor's services were in great requisition. He did all he could to exterminate the disease but his efforts were unavailing. By the time they were on the Atlantic the fever had assumed a most malignant form and was spreading with alarming rapidity. It soon extended to the passengers and crew and was so fatal that three or four victims died every day and their bodies were thrown overboard.

To add to their miseries, the food was bad, the captain cruel. They had also much severe weather and the ship sprung a leak twice on the way over.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

- History of middlesex Co., N.J. - p.370  
 Wodrow's History of the Sufferings of the Church of Scotland -  
 Vol. II Book III Chap. IX Sect. XI pp 557-567  
 Whitehead's Contributions to New Jersey History - p. 23-29





## EXCERPT FROM INTRODUCTION TO "OLD MORTALITY", BY SIR WALTER SCOTT

The Castle of Dunnottar lies in the anti-covenanting district of the Mearns and was, with the parish churchyard, celebrated for the oppressions sustained there by the Cameronians in the time of James II.

It was in 1685, when Argyle was threatening a descent upon Scotland, and Monmouth was preparing to invade the west of England, that the Privy Council of Scotland, with cruel precaution, made a general arrest of more than a hundred persons in the southern and western provinces, supposed, from their religious principles, to be inimical to Government, together with many women and children. These captives were driven northward like a flock of bullocks, but with less precaution to provide for their wants, and finally penned up in a subterranean dungeon in the Castle of Dunnottar, having a window opening to the front of a precipice which overhangs the German Ocean. They had suffered not a little on the journey, and were much hurt both at the scoffs of the northern prelatists, and the mocks, gibes, and contemptuous tunes played by the fiddlers and pipers who had come from every quarter as they passed, to triumph over the revilers of their calling. The repose which the melancholy dungeon afforded them was anything but undisturbed. The guards made them pay for every indulgence, even that of water; and when some of the prisoners resisted a demand so unreasonable, and insisted on their right to have this necessary of life untaxed, their keepers emptied the water on the prison floor, saying, "If they were obliged to bring water for the canting whigs, they were not bound to afford them the use of bowls or pitchers gratis."

In this prison, which is still termed the Whigs Vault, several died of the diseases incidental to such a situation; and others broke their limbs, and incurred a fatal injury in desperate attempts to escape from their stern prison-house. Over the graves of these unhappy persons, their friends, after the Revolution, erected a monument with a suitable inscription.

## PASSENGER LIST OF "HENRY &amp; FRANCIS"

"The names of all who finally set sail cannot now be given, the whole number being near two hundred. The list which follows comprises all mentioned by Wodrow, those not named being of the number who embarked voluntarily, among them were also those on the list marked #; and those distinguished by a \* left a written protest against the measures which led to their banishment. Those whose names are underscored are known to have died on the voyage." (Whitehead)

Robert Adam  
Lady Authernie #  
John Arbuckle \*  
Rev. Wm. Aisdale #  
John Black  
George Brown  
Robert Campbell  
David Campbell  
Wm. Campbell  
John Campbell  
Christian Cavil  
John Crichton  
John Corbet  
Andrew Corbet

John Corsan (Casson?)  
Agnes Corhead  
Barbara Cowan  
Marjory Cowan  
Wm. Cunningham  
Patrick Cunningham  
Wm. Douglas  
Charles Douglas  
Isabel Durie  
John Frazer  
Thomas Finlater  
Elspeth Ferguson  
Janet Ferguson  
Margaret Gerret (Forrest?)

John Foord \*  
James Forsyth \*  
John Foreman  
John Gray  
Thomas Gray  
Thomas Graham  
Grisil Gemble  
Wm. Ged #  
Fergus Grier  
James Grier (Grierson)  
Robert Gilchrist  
Bessie Gordon  
Annabel Gordon \*  
John Gilfillan \*





Katharine Govon  
 John Harvie \*  
 John Henderson \*  
 Adam Hood \*  
 Charles Homgall \*  
 John Hutchinson  
 John Hodge  
Thomas Jackson \*  
Wm. Jackson  
 Annabel Jackson  
 George Johnston \*  
 John Johnstone #  
 James Junk  
 John King  
John Keppon  
 John Kincaid \*  
 James Kirkwood  
John Kirkland  
 John Kellie  
Katherine Kellie  
 John Kenny  
 Margaret Leslie \*  
 Janet Lintrov  
 Gawen Lockhart  
 Michael Marshall  
 John Marten  
 Margaret Miller  
 George Moor (Muir) \*

Gilbert Monorg or Monorgan  
 Jean Moffat \*  
 John Muirhead  
 James Muirhead \*  
 Wm. McCalmont  
 John McEwen \*  
 Robert McEwen \*  
 John McQueen (McEwen)  
 Robert McLellan  
 Margaret McLellan  
 \_\_\_\_\_ McLellan  
Andrew McLellan  
John McKennan  
Wm. McMillon  
 John McGhie \*  
 Wm. Nevin #  
 Wm. Oliphant  
 Andrew Paterson  
 John Pollock  
John Ramn  
 Rev. Archibald Riddel #  
Mrs. Riddel  
Wm. Rigg #  
Eupham Rigg  
 Marion Rennie  
John Renwick  
 James Reston  
Thomas Russel

Peter Russel \*  
 Christopher Strang \*  
Wm. Sprat  
 Acquer Stevins (Tannis) \*  
 Sm. Spreull \*  
 Thomas Shelston  
John Swinton  
John Smith  
 John Sinton (Seton) \*  
George Scot #  
Margaret Scot #  
Eupham Scot #  
 Janet Symington \*  
James Settingtown  
 John Targat  
 John Turpui  
 Wm. Turnbull  
 Patrick Urie  
John Vernor #  
Mrs. Vernor #  
 (Margaret Spence)  
 Patrick Walker  
 John Watt  
James Wardrope  
 Elizabeth Whitelaw  
 Grizil Witherspoon  
 Robert Young \*

\* \* \* \* \*

The "Henry & Francis" landed at Perth Amboy on December 18th, 1685.

An attempt was made by Dr. John Johnstone, son-in-law of Sir George Scot, to prevail upon the passengers, before landing, to enter into a voluntary agreement to serve four years in consideration of the expenses incurred by Scot for their transportation. This many of them refused to do, and of this number, eleven left and went on foot to Connecticut. In this group were George Johnston, Robert McEwen and Andrew Paterson, who are known to have settled in Stratford, February 18th, 1685.

Robert McEwen wrote in his account book the followings: "In June 18, 1679, I was in one engagement in Scotland at Bothwell's Bridge. I, then being the age of 18 years.

"The 5th of Sept., 1685 we set sail from Scotland to come to America, and we landed at Amboy the 18th of December. The 18th of Feb., 1686 I came to Stratford in New England."

He married, June, 1695, Sarah Wilcoxson. She was born Dec. 26, 1671, daughter of Timothy and Joanna (Birdseye). Timothy was born about 1630 and was the son of William and Margaret, who came on Ship "Planter", 1635, settled in Concord, Mass., then Stratford. Died, 1652. His widow married William Hayden of Windsor. She died in 1655.

\* \* \* \* \*





GEORGE<sup>1</sup> Johnston sailed from Leith, Scotland Sept. 5, 1685 in the ship "Henry & Francis".  
 Landed at Perth Amboy, N.J. Went to Stratford, Conn. Feb. 18, 1686.  
 m. Jan. 4, 1694-5 Hannah Dorman, dau. of Edmund and Hannah (Hull) of New Haven, Conn.  
 D. 1724.  
 d. Jan. 2, 1714

Ch: Mary b. Oct. 10, 1695  
John b. Apr. 15, 1697  
Hannah b. Apr. 5, 1699  
Elizabeth b. Aug. 28, 1701  
Robert b. July 29, 1703  
Margaret b. Sept 22, 1706  
Joseph b. Jan. 22, 1708-9  
Thankful

MARY<sup>2</sup> Johnston, dau. of George and Hannah (Dorman)  
 b. Oct. 15, 1695 Stratford  
 m. Sept. 5, 1717 Thomas Stratton, son of John of Woodbury, Conn.  
 d.

Ch: John Stratton b. Oct. 27, 1718  
 Rachel " b. Feb. 13, 1721  
 Thomas " b. Mar. 13, 1723 m. (1) Sarah Barlow (2) Anna (Curtis) Smith  
 Mary " b. Apr. 12, 1726  
 Hannah " b. Oct. 27, 1729  
 Charity " b. Mar. 27, 1733 m. Archibald Phippery  
 David " b. June 10, 1737 m. Hannah \_\_\_\_\_

HANNAH<sup>2</sup> Johnston, dau. of George and Hannah (Dorman)  
 b. Apr. 5, 1699 Stratford  
 m. May 22, 1725 Samuel Wooster, son of Sylvester of Derby, Conn.  
 d. bef. 1767

Ch: Sarah b. Nov. 28, 1725 m. John Chatfield

ELIZABETH<sup>2</sup> Johnston, dau. of George and Hannah (Dorman)  
 b. Aug. 28, 1701 Stratford  
 m. Dec. 21, 1721 (1) James Pritchard of New Milford, Conn.  
 1750 (2) Stephen Upson of Waterbury, Conn., b. 1686 d. 1771  
 d.

Ch: James Pritchard b. Jan. 31, 1722-3  
 George " b. Oct. 5, 1724  
 Elizabeth " b. Mar. 12, 1726-7  
 Isaac " b. Sept 20, 1729  
 John " b. July 5, 1734 d. 1749  
 David " b. Apr. 5, 1737  
 Anna (Hannah) " b. Apr. 4, 1740

(To be continued)

Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford  
 Notes of Rev. Benj. Swan  
 Unity Church Records  
 Cothorn't Hist. of Woodbury

Wm. A. Robbins, Genealogist  
 (178 Garfield St.,  
 Brooklyn, N.Y.)

N.Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec. Vol LIV  
 Hist. of Waterbury, Conn., Bronson  
 Vital Records of Stratford  
 Fairfield Probate Records





## JOHNSTONS OF CASKIEBEN, ABERDEENSHIRE, SCOTLAND

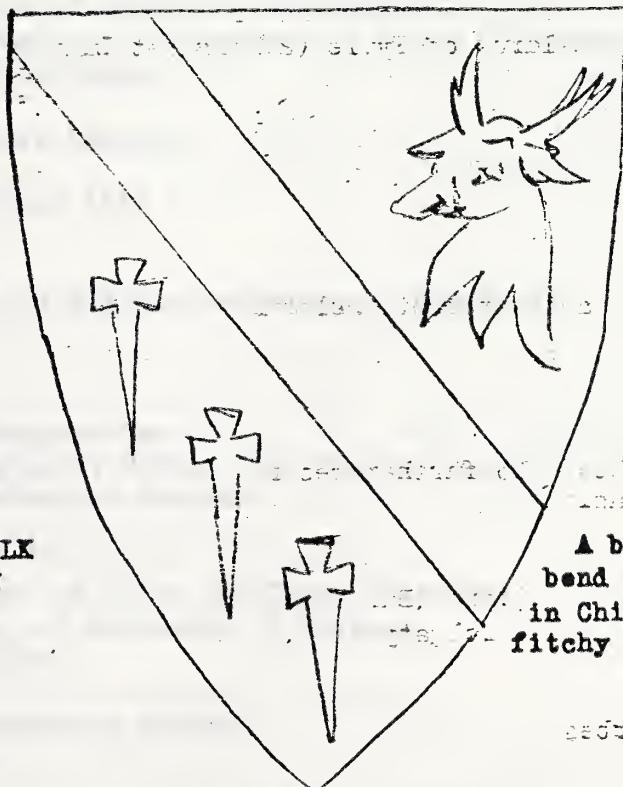
also known as

## "THE NORTH COUNTRY JOHNSTONS"

Compiled by Harry Ferris Johnston

The "North Country" Johnstons are quite distinct from the Annandale group. They were of Cults, Aberdeenshire, and descended from a gentleman named Stiven Cherie, who married Margaret, daughter of Andrew Garioch, of Caskieben, in 1380, and with her obtained an estate called Johnston. His descendants took the name of Johnston, seemingly preferring it to their own name of Cherie. This estate was a barony in the beginning of the sixteenth century.

The "North Country" Johnston<sup>s</sup> now bear the arms of the Annandale family quarterly with those of Garioch of Caskieben. The crest is a phoenix in flames, and their motto: Vice ut Postea vivas. (This quartering probably comes through the connection by marriage with Joseph Johnstone of Hilton Hall. John Fairholme of Craigie Hall married Sophia Johnstone, daughter of Joseph of Hilton Hall (probably of Sheens, Warriston line) and their daughter, Sophia Fairholme, married William Johnstone, 1st Marquis of Annandale. William was born Feb. 17, 1664 and married Sophia Fairholme Jan. 2, 1682.



JOHNSTON OF THAT ILK  
AND OF CASKIEBEN  
c. 1550

A blue shield, charged with a bend between a stag's head, erased in Chief, and three cross crosslets fitchy in base, silver.

The Quaker Johnstons of Virginia are descended from this family as will be seen in these pages. Also it is believed by the compiler that Peter Johnston, ancestor of Gen. Joseph Eggleston Johnston, James Johnston of New Kent Co., Va. and Granville Co., N.C., and Dr. John Johnstone of Perth Amboy, N.J. were also descendants, but of which branch it has not yet been determined. To these may be added William Johnston of Culpeper Co., Va., who is thought by many to have been a son of Alexander Johnston of St. Peters Parish in New Kent Co. and possibly, also, the Johnstons of Spottsylvania and Caroline Cos., Va. We have considerable data on these families in our files, and the compiler asks that all subscribers who are descendants of any of these families send in any new data resulting from research that may throw some light on their ancestry.





STIVEN<sup>1</sup> Cherie of Johnston, living 1380, m. Margaret Garioch, dau. of Andrew

JOHN<sup>2</sup> Johnston, son of Stiven and Margaret (Garioch), m. Marjory Leighton of Ulysses-Haven

GILBERT<sup>3</sup> Johnston, son of John and Marjory (Leighton)  
m. (1) Elizabeth Vans, dau. of Laird of Menie (2) \_\_\_\_\_ Forbes

Ch: (1) Alexander m. Agnes Gloster

(2) William of Crimond Had son Alexander living 1540

ALEXANDER<sup>4</sup> Johnston, son of Gilbert and Elizabeth (Vans)  
m. Agnes Gloster, dau. of Alexander

Ch: William m. (1) Margaret Meldrum (2) Margaret Lummysdain Killed 1513  
William m. \_\_\_\_\_ Keith Descendants Cayesmill

WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> Johnston, son of Alexander and Agnes (Gloster)  
m. (1) Margaret Meldrum, dau. of Meldrum of Fyvie (2) Margaret Lummysdain  
d. 1513 Killed Flodden Field

Ch: (1) James m. Clara Barclay

(2) Gilbert Killed 1513

JAMES<sup>6</sup> Johnston, son of William and Margaret (Meldrum)  
m. Clara Barclay  
d. 1548

Ch: William m. Margaret Hay  
Gilbert m. Margaret Forbes No further record  
George m. Katharine Menzies

WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> Johnston, son of James and Clara (Barclay)  
m. Margaret Hay, dau. of Alexander of Dolgaty  
d. 1547 Battle of Pinkie

Ch: George m. Christian Forbes

GEORGE<sup>8</sup> Johnston, son of William and Margaret (Hay)  
m. Christian Forbes, dau. of William  
d. ab. 1593

Ch: John m. (1) Janet Turing (2) Katherine Lundie

Gilbert m. Marjory Leslie

George m. Agnes Lundie

Thomas

Arthur m. (1) \_\_\_\_\_ (2) \_\_\_\_\_ Gordon

Dr. William m. Elizabeth Irving

seven daughters

(To be continued)





MICHAEL<sup>3</sup>Finley, son of James and Hannah (Evans)

b. Mar. 24, 1774 Cecil Co., Md.

m. Aug. 25, 1794 Eleanor Elliott, dau. of William d. July 12, 1834

m. Polly (Plummer) Smith

d. July 29, 1850

Elder in Reheboth Church, Westmoreland Co., Pa.

Ch: (1)James b. July 4, 1796 No issue  
 William b. Apr. 9, 1798 d. 1804  
 John Evans b. May 13, 1800 m. (1)Rebecca Gardner (2)Rebecca Patton  
 Samuel Elliott b. Jan. 20, 1802 m. (1)Maria Davidson (2)Ann Miller  
 Robert b. Feb. 23, 1808  
 Mary b. Apr. 1810 d. 1829  
 Michael b. Mar. 27, 1812  
 Hannah b. June 24, 1814 d. 1833

ESTHER<sup>3</sup>Finley, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Harris)

b. Aug. 22, 1745 Paxting Tp., Lancaster Co., Pa.

m. Col. William Patterson (m. 1st Isabella Galbraith, b. 1744 d. Oct. 29, 1764)

d. 1789 b. 1737

Res. Cumberland Co., Pa.

Ch: John Patterson b. 1767 m. Sarah Roy  
 Isabella " m. David Hunter  
 William Augustus " b. Apr. 17, 1772 m. Hannah Maria Spence  
 Margaret " d. young  
 James " b. 1776

JOHN<sup>3</sup>Finley, son of John and Elizabeth (Harris)

b. Sept 21, 1760 Salisbury, Lancaster Co., Pa.

m. Sept 14, 1780 Priscilla Hays, dau. of Capt. \_\_\_\_\_ and Joanna (Passmore)

d. Mar. 11, 1846 St. Charles, Kane Co., Ill.

Served in Rev. War. Went to Brooks Co., Va. 1780, thence to Jefferson Co., Ohio and finally to Knox Co., Ill. 1834. He and his wife separated, he taking his son David, and his wife taking the dau. She m. 2nd Thomas Miller

Ch: David b. Dec. 10, 1781 m. Nancy Miller

Priscilla b. Nov. 2, 1783 d. young

JAMES<sup>2</sup>Finley, son of John and Mary Ann (Barclay)

bp. Apr. 13, 1719

m. June 6, 1739 Margaret Johnston (m. 2nd Col. Joseph Culbertson)

d. Lettergenny Tp., Cumberland Co., Pa.

Married at Rising Sun, Md.

Ch: John b. Dec. 1739 m. Margaret Todd Had John  
 Capt. James b. 1740 m. Jane Rippey  
 Margaret b. 1742  
 Mary m. Francis Ellis  
 Samuel b. 1746  
 Martha m. Alexander Henderson Nov. 2, 1765  
 Robert b. 1749





Capt. JAMES<sup>3</sup>Finley, son of James and Margaret (Johnston)

b. 1740

m. Jane Rippey, dau. of Samuel and Rebecca (Armstrong)

d. Feb. 4, 1809 Letterkenny Tp., Franklin Co., Pa.

Ch: Samuel b. ab. 1760 m. Feb. 22, 1780 Mary Graham

Elizabeth m. Stepehn Duncan

James

John

Jane m.

Samuel Armstrong Rippey, her cousin

William

Mary m. Apr. 12, 1804 Joseph Culbertson

Isabell b. ab. 1773 m. James Galbraith

Maj. JOHN<sup>2</sup>Finley, son of John and Mary Ann (Barclay)

bp. Aug. 4, 1726

m. (1) Mary Young

(2) Martha

d. 1782 Chanceford Tp., York Co., Pa.

Ch: Sarah

m. Col. or Maj. John Laird

SARAH<sup>3</sup>Finley, dau. of John and Mary (Young)?

b.

m. Col. or Maj. John Laird of Chanceford Tp.,

d.

Ch: John Finley Laird

Polly "

Abigail "

m. Andrew Clarkson

JAMES<sup>1</sup>Finley, son of Alexander and Margaret (Jennings)

bp. Dec. 4, 1687 Ireland

m. Jan. 10, 1706 Elizabeth Patterson, dau. of Robert

d. Feb. 10, 1753 Cumberland Co., Pa.

Came to Newcastle, Del. May 22, 1720. Res. East Nottingham Tp., Chester Co., Pa.

Ch: John b. 1706 m. Thankful Doak

Samuel bp. July 9, 1708 m. Margaret

JOHN<sup>2</sup>Finley, son of James and Elizabeth (Patterson)

b. 1706 Pa.

m. 1723 Thankful Doak, dau. of James and Elizabeth

d. 1773

To Augusta Co., Va. 1737

Ch: John

b. 1724

(To be continued)

Ref.: Crockett Family, Zellah Armstrong - p. 369



## JOHN HUNTLEY OF LYME, CONN.

## Ivy Huntley Horn

JAMES HUNTLEY (Daniel, Aaron, John) b. Lyme Apr. 17, 1725; d. East Lyme Feb. 25, 1816. Mar. Aug. 21, 1750 Lucretia Smith, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Marvin).

Children of James and Lucretia (Lyme records)

1. Phineas, also spelled Pheneas, b. Jan. 14, 1754
2. Reynolds, b. Mar. 30, 1756
3. Enoch, b. Oct. 21, 1758; d. June 1, 1786. Prob. unmar., as his will mentions neither wife or children
4. Rena, also Rhumah, b. Mar. 9, 1761. m. 1st Dec. 21, 1780 James Ryan of New London, Conn. m. 2nd 1697 William Moor of Waterford, Conn.  
Ryan children (Parkjurst Manuscript)
  1. Polly, b. Nov. 13, 1781; d. Aug. 20, 1787
  2. Joseph, b. Oct. 29, 1784
  3. Lucretia, b. May 9, 1787
5. Ira, b. June 3, 1764
6. Marvin, b. Nov. 11, 1766
7. Anna, or Ama, b. Jan. 2, 1769; m. \_\_\_\_\_ Lewis. Lived in Pa.  
Lewis child, prob. others
  1. Charles, served in the Civil War
8. James, b. May 17, 1771
9. Seth, b. July 8, 1773; d. Sept. 9, 1787
10. Elkanah, b. Sept. 19, 1775
11. Silas, b. Aug. 3, 1777
12. Amy, sometimes given as dau. that d. young, but she is not given in the Lyme rec.

AMOS HUNTLEY (Daniel, Aaron, John) b. Lyme Oct. 31, 1727; d. Lyme Sept. 1, 1804 aged 77 years and buried in the Layville Cemetery, Lyme. He m. there May 21, 1749 Phebe Mack b. Jan. 20, 1728-9 by Rev. Benjamin Lee. She was dau. of Ebenezer Mack and wife Hannah Huntley (Aaron, Aaron, John). He received a gift of land from his father, Daniel Huntley. In his will probated 1804 he names his wife Phebe and children Martin, Dan, Amos, Reu, Phoebe, Lovicy, Lucy and Zuba, and the children of Reu, - Sarah, Spicer and Lodovick. His wife, Phebe Huntley in her will probated 1816 names sons Martin and Dan, and daughters Lucy Watrous, Azuba Munsell, heirs of her daughter Phebe Rowland, heirs of Lovicy Huntley, heirs of Reu Huntley.

Children of Amos and Phebe, Lyme records

1. Martin, b. Sept. 27, 1750
2. Hulda, twin b. & d. Aug. 1, 1752
3. Elizabeth, twin b. Aug. 1, d. Aug. 3, 1752
4. Phebe, b. Sept. 10, 1754; d. bet. 1804 and 1816; m. May 28, 1772 Henry Rowland Jr. and rem. to Warren, N.Y. In his will dated Dec. 11, 1816 he names his wife Martha, sons Palmer, Amos and Oliver and Daughters Catherine Hall, Phebe Hunt and Cyrena Thurber  
Rowland children
  1. Palmer, b. July 16, 1773
  2. Catherine, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Hall
  3. Amos, b. July 16, 1775
  4. Oliver
  5. Phebe, m. William Hunt
  6. Cyrena, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Therber
5. Dan, b. Nov. 25, 1756
6. Lovice, b. Feb. 11, 1759; d. bet. 1804 and 1816.; m. Mar. 14, 1776 Reuben Huntley, b. Sept. 25, 1752 (Aaron, Aaron, Aaron, John)
7. Azuba, in some records Elizabeth, b. May 22, 1761; m. Dec. 25, 1783 John Munsell Jr.





## Munsell children

1. Azubah, b. Sept. 25, 1784
  2. Mehitable, b. May 5, 1789
  3. Betsey, b. Mar. 10, 1791
  4. John, b. Feb. 10, 1793
  5. Joseph, b. Dec. 17, 1796
  6. Luman, b. Sept. 20, 1799
  8. Amos, b. Mar. 17, 1764
  9. Reu, in some records Rice, b. Oct. 28, 1766
  10. Lucy, b. July 7, 1769; m. Nov. 1, 1787 Curdon Watrous Jr. They rem. to Sherburne, Chenango Co., N.Y. about 1802. The name first Waterhouse, then Watrous was called Water by descendants at Sherburne, N.Y.
- Watrous children, ten sons, first seven born Lyme
1. Richard, b. Oct. 27, 1788
  2. Daniel, b. Oct. 27, 1791; d. Oct. 30, 1791
  3. Amos, b. Oct. 11, 1792
  4. Allen, b. Apr. 3, 1795
  5. Dan, b. Apr. 25, 1797
  6. Oliver, b. Mar. 30, 1800
  7. Erastus, b. Apr. 27, 1802
  8. son
  9. son
  10. son
  11. Molly, b. Dec. 6, 1775; d. Feb. 21, 1792 and buried in Layville cem., Lyme

DAVID HUNTLEY (David, Aaron, John) b. about 1716; d. Aug. 1, 1745 on Cause Island in the expedition on Prince Edward Island, according to the Diary of Rev. Adonijah Bidwell. He m. Oct. 27, 1742 Mary Tinker (Lyme rec) b. Dec. 1, 1724 dau. of Samuel Tinker (Samuel, John) and wife Jemima Smith (John, Richard, John). He was a soldier and seaman in the merchant marine in Colony's Sloop Defence, Capt. John Prentice. Mary (Tinker) Huntley m. 2nd Oct. 16, 1750 Elijah Hill. In Volume 10, page 160 Lyme rec. is deed from Samuel Tinker Jr., Seth Tinker, Elijah and Mary Hill, heirs of Samuel Smith, conveying for sixteen pounds to Matthew Marvin, a selectman for Elihu and Mehitable, children of David Huntley, late of Lyme. On May 15, 1765 Elihu Huntley releases his right in land on Bording Hill, being two third part in land conveyed to Elihu and his sister, by honored grandfather Samuel Tinker.

## Children of David and Mary (Lyme rec)

1. Elihu, b. Aug. 30, 1743; bp. Nov. 20, 1743
  2. Mehitable, b. Sept. 22, 1745; m. Oct. 14, 1770 James Robinson
- Robinson children (Parkhurst Manuscript)
1. Polly (Mary), b. Jan. 21, 1771; d. Dec. 24, 1773
  2. James, b. 1773
  3. Quadruplets, b. & d. same day, Dec. 1775
  7. Betty, b. July 25, 1777

ELIJAH HUNTLEY (David, Aaron, John) b. 1724-5; d. Franklin, Conn. Nov. 20, 1815; m. 1st at Norwich, Conn. Apr. 15, 1752 Anna (Munsell?), wid. of Edmund Downer b. about 1723; d. Apr. 24, 1782 aged 59. He m. 2nd in Franklin, Conn. Zerviah (or Sophia) Abbe who d. Nov. 19, 1806 aged 45. He purchased land in Norwich 1752. Served one day in Rev. in Capt. Huntington's Co., 4th Bat., Wadsworth's Reg.

## Children of Elijah and Anne (Norwich rec)

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 1. Ezekiel, b. Apr. 12, 1752; d. Feb. 16, 1753 | 8. Lydia, b. Nov. 1767                  |
| 2. <u>Solomon</u> , b. Mar. 29, 1754           | Children of Elijah and Zerviah          |
| 3. <u>Edmund</u> , b. Mar. 1, 1754             | 9. Anne, b. Apr. 4, 1786                |
| 4. <u>Andrew</u> , b. Jan. 16, 1757            | 10. Zerviah, b. June 4, 1788            |
| 5. <u>Calvin</u> , b. Dec. 9, 1759             | 11. Eunice, b. Mar. 22, 1784 or 9       |
| 6. Lois, b. Jan. 6, 1762; d. y.                | 12. Lois, b. June 6, 1790; d. Feb. 1791 |
| 7. Luther, b. Apr. 1, 1765; Aug. 17, 1846      | 13. Sarah, b. May 29, 1792              |





## KIRKPATRICK FAMILY OF SOMERSET CO., N.J.

ANDREW<sup>1</sup> Kirkpatrick  
b. 1710

m.  
d. 1779

Went to Belfast, Ireland 1725 and came with his brother and family to America 1736.  
Landed at New Castle, Del., crossed to Philadelphia and thence to Bound Brook, N.J.  
Settled on Southern slope of Round Mountain, near Basking Ridge.

Ch: John b. 1738 m. Lydia Lewis  
David Sussex Co., N.J.  
Martha b. 1728 m. Joseph Linn  
Elizabeth m. Stephen Roy d. Feb. 12, 1810

Capt. JOHN<sup>2</sup> Kirkpatrick, son of Andrew  
b. 1738 or 9 Somerset Co., N.J. near Basking Ridge  
m. 1759 Lydia Lewis, dau. of Edward b. 1742 d. 1831  
d. Apr. 17, 1822 Frelinghuysen Tp., Sussex Co., near Ebenezer  
Buried in cemetery of Yellow Frame Presb. Church

Ch: Andrew b. 1761 m. Phebe Read  
David  
Thomas b. 1769 m. Phebe Baldwin  
Alexander  
John m. Ann Freese  
Ann m. \_\_\_\_\_ Work  
William m. Elizabeth Coursen  
Lydia b. 1794 m. John Armstrong  
Elizabeth m. (1) \_\_\_\_\_ Predmore (2) James Giles Newman  
Mary b. Feb. 22, 1777 m. (2) James Giles Newman (2) Joseph Read

ANDREW<sup>3</sup> Kirkpatrick, son of John and Lydia (Lewis)  
b. 1761  
m. Phebe Read, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Sutton) b. 1762 d. 184  
d. Feb. 1814 Ohio  
Res. Warren Co., N.J. Rem. to Ohio 1806

Ch: Martha b. 1791 m. Amos Williams  
Sarah b. 1793  
Elizabeth b. 1796 m. (1) Andrew Patterson (2) John Carlisle  
John b. 1798 m. Hannah Patterson  
Azuba b. 1800 m. Henry Wheeler  
David b. Nov. 22, 1803  
Amos b. 1805 unm  
Joseph b. 1807 m. Elizabeth Horn

MARTHA<sup>4</sup> Kirkpatrick, dau. of Andrew and Phebe (Read)  
b. 1791  
m. Amos Williams, son of John and Rebecca  
d. 1832

Ch: Samuel Elizabeth Martha  
Israel Rebecca John H.  
Andrew Sarah b. 1821 m. Elias Shawver Amos Jr.



DAVID<sup>14</sup> Kirkpatrick, son of Andrew and Phebe (Read)  
b. Nov. 22, 1803 Warren Co., N.J.

m.

d.

Rem. ab. 1840 to Allen Co., Ohio, thence to Iowa

Ch: Hannah	m. Perry M. Harbert
Harriett	m. _____ Parker
Sarah	m. _____ Spurgeon
Martha	m. _____ Johnson
(dau.)	
(dau.)	
Nancy	m. _____ Shumber

MARY<sup>3</sup> Kirkpatrick, dau. of John and Lydia (Lewis)

b. Feb. 22, 1777

m. (1) Joseph Read

m. Dec. 22, 1810 (2) James Giles Newman b. Dec. 24, 1779 d. Jan. 23, 1834

d.

Rem. to Bellefontaine, Ohio 1834

Ch: (2) Lydia	Newman	b. Oct. 14, 1811
Samuel G.	"	b. Aug. 24, 1813
William K.	"	b. Dec. 14, 1816
Catharine	"	b. June 19, 1818

THOMAS<sup>3</sup> Kirkpatrick, son of John and Lydia (Lewis)

b. 1769

m. Phoebe Baldwin, dau. of Caleb and Elizabeth (Pitney)

d.

Settled western Pa. and later went to Bellefontaine, Ohio

Ch: Polly	b. 1798	m. William Baxter
Elizabeth	b. 1800	m. John Kimmell
Amanda	b. 1802	m. John McGlathery
Andrew	b. 1804	m. Siloma Freeman
Sarah	b. 1806	m. Philip Kimball
Baldwin	b. 1808	m. Meribah Condit
Thomas	b. 1810	m. Katherine Kress
Phebe	b. 1812	m. James Polk
Daniel	b. 1814	m. Mary Church
Eleanor	b. 1816	m. Robert McClelland
Didama	b. 1818	m. George Kress
Marilla	b. 1823	m. Lewis Lamb
Henry M.	b. 1825	m. Margaret Sample
Lavena	b. 1827	m. George McKean

(To be continued)





## GASTON FAMILY

JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> Gaston, prob. son of Hugh and Jennett

b.  
m. Isabel \_\_\_\_\_ (said to be Simonton) d. after 1755  
d. Oct. 1775 Mt. Bethel Tp.  
Res. Mt. Bethel Tp., Bucks Co., Pa.

Ch: Hugh b. Jan. 18, 1764 m. Grace Gaston  
James b. m. Jane \_\_\_\_\_  
Elizabeth  
John Said to have settled in Indiana  
Dr. Alexander b. July 22, 1769 m. Rachel Perry Canton Tp., Wash. Co., Pa.

HUGH<sup>3</sup> Gaston, son of Joseph and Isabel

b. Jan. 18, 1764  
m. Mar. 14, 1789 Grace Gaston, dau. of Robert and Rosanna (Cooper)  
b. Nov. 20, 1764 d. Mar. 14, 1838  
d. June 24, 1839 Columbiana Co., Ohio  
Rem. to Lycoming Co., Pa., thence to Ohio

Ch: Joseph b. Dec. 24, 1789 Had Samuel, Hamilton, Martin, Watson, Hugh, Jacob &  
James b. Jan. 20, 1793 m. Elizabeth Kilgore Elizabeth  
Robert b. Feb. 23, 1794 d. June 4, 1801  
Elizabeth b. Sept. 7, 1797 d. Jan. 14, 1816  
Hugh b. Apr. 9, 1804 d. Mar. 27, 1854 Had Hamilton, Martha, Elizabeth & Mary

JAMES<sup>3</sup> Gaston, son of Joseph and Isabel

b. est. 1767 Somerset Co., N.J.  
m. Jane \_\_\_\_\_  
d. 1813  
Rem. 1788 to Smith Tp., Washington Co., Pa.

Ch: William  
Mary  
Jane  
John

\*\*\*\*\*

WILLIAM<sup>1</sup> Gaston, son of John of Scotland and grandson of Jean of France

b. ab. 1688-90 Cavanleagh, Clough Water, Ballmena, Ireland  
m. Mary Lemon  
d. ab. 1770

Came to Lancaster Co., Pa. and rem. to Chester Co., S.C. ab. 1751-2

Ch: John m. Esther Waugh  
Elizabeth m. John Knox  
Hugh  
Mary b. 1725 m. James McClure Had Capt. John McClure  
Robert b. 172 m. Margaret \_\_\_\_\_ Lancaster Co., S.C.  
Jennet m. Charles Strong  
William b. 1735 m. Chester Co., S.C.  
Martha m. Alex Roxborough  
Dr. Alexander m. Margaret Sharpe Newberry, S.C.





JOHN<sup>2</sup> Gaston, son of William and Mary (Lemmon)

b. ab. 1710

m. bet. 1730-38 Esther Waugh d. ab. 1789

d. 1782

Settled Cedar Shoals, Fishing Creek, Chester Dist., S.C.

Ch: <u>Margaret</u>	b. Aug. 29, 1739	m. James McCreery
<u>Martha</u>	b. June 11, 1741	m. Joseph Gaston
<u>William</u>	b. June 5, 1743	
<u>John</u>	b. June 24, 1745	m. Jeanette Knox
James	b. Apr. 15, 1747	m. Catharine Creighton
Robert	b. Mar. 11, 1749	unmar.
Hugh	b. Mar. 12, 1751	m. Martha McClure
Lt. Alexander	b. Aug. 24, 1753	d. of small pox
David	b. July 7, 1755	killed at Hanging Rock
Ebenezer	b. Sept 15, 1757	" " " "
Esther	b. Oct. 18, 1760	m. 1777 Alexander Walker
<u>Joseph</u>	b. Feb. 22, 1763	m. Jane Brown

HUGH<sup>3</sup> Gaston, son of John and Esther (Waugh)

b. Mar. 12, 1751

m. Martha McClure

d.

Res. Chester Co., S.C. Rem. to Wilcox, Ala. 1823

Ch: <u>John</u>	m. Margaret Kirkpatrick
<u>Mary</u>	m. David Boyd
<u>William</u>	m. Sallie Kee
<u>Ebenezer</u>	unmar
<u>Martha</u>	m. Samuel Gamble
<u>Hugh</u>	m. Adeline Kee
<u>Margaret</u>	m. _____ Charles

JOHN<sup>4</sup> Gaston, son of Hugh and Martha (McClure)

b.

m. Margaret Kirkpatrick

d.

Ch: Hugh	m. Elizabeth Hadden	Ebenezer	m. (1)Carolina Fox (2)
Martha	m. James Kirkpatrick	Elizabeth Jane	m. Edgar Fluker
Celina	m. West Arrington	Thomas Alexander	m. (1)Mary J. Williamson
Robert	m. Letitia Southard		(2)Sallie Palmer
John	d. age 25 - unmar		(3)Augusta Walker
Eliza	d. young	David Gines	m. (1)Mary Fluker (2)Julia Howard

MARGARET<sup>3</sup> Gaston, dau. of John and Esther (Waugh)

b. Aug. 29, 1739

m. James McCreary b. 1754 d. 1839

Ch: John McCreary b. 1815 m. Sarah Crane

Martha " m. 1845 William Hicklin, M.D.

(To be continued)



## PALMER FAMILY OF STONINGTON, CONN.

SAMUEL<sup>4</sup>Palmer, son of Daniel and Abigail (Smith)

b. Apr. 1, 1707

m.

d.

Ch: Samuel

Thompson, Conn.

SAMUEL<sup>5</sup>Palmer, son of Daniel and Mary(Palmer)

b. Nov. 21, 1731 Voluntown, Conn.

m. Jan. 19, 1754 Lucretia Fish

d. Jan. 17, 1773

Ch: Rebecca b. May 25, 1756  
 Lucretia b. Sept 13, 1757  
 Elizabeth b. Sept 19, 1759  
 Margaret b. Jan. 4, 1761  
 Daniel b. Sept 22, 1763  
 Joseph b. Mar. 22, 1767

Dr. NATHAN<sup>4</sup>Palmer, son of Daniel and Abigail (Smith)

b. Oct. 24, 1711 Stonington, Conn.

m. Apr. 21, 1735 Phoebe Billings, dau. of Ebenezer and Phoebe (Dennison)

d. Mar. 28, 1795

Ch: Dennison bp. May 23, 1736 m. (1)Marvin Palmer (2)Mrs. Sarah White

Huldah bp. Feb. 6, 1736/7

Andrew bp. Nov. 5, 1738 m. (1)Lucy Palmer (2)Hannah Palmer

Nathan bp. Oct. 12, 1740

Asa bp. July 4, 1742

Lemuel bp. Sept. 4, 1743

Ebenezer bp. Apr. 14, 1745

Phoebe bp. Mar. 5, 1747

Sabra bp. Aug. 27, 1749

Lucretia bp. Feb. 8, 1752

Desire bp. Aug. 19, 1753

Edward bp. Apr. 4, 1755

Eliakim bp. June 10, 1759 m. Priscilla Swan

DENNISON<sup>5</sup>Palmer, son of Nathan and Phoebe (Billings)

bp. May 23, 1736 Stonington, Conn.

m. (1) July 10, 1759 Marvin Palmer, dau. of Elias and Mary (Holmes)

b. Feb. 18, 1739 d. Feb. 25, 1784

(2). 1786 Sarah ( ) White, wid. of Dr. White of Long Island

d.

Ch: (1)Rebecca b. Sept 15, 1760

Huldah b. Mar. 3, 1762

Nathan b. Nov. 15, 1763

Sabra b. Aug. 4, 1765

Lucy b. Dec. 7, 1767

Henry b. Sept 24, 1768 m. (1)Prudence Chesebrough (2)Hannah Dennison

Lucretia b. Oct. 29, 1770

Richard b. Aug. 3, 1772 m. Hannah Stanton





Asa	b. June 3, 1774	
Charles	b. Sept. 1775	m. Betsey Dennison
Sarah	b. Sept. 1777	
Wealthy	b. Mar. 31, 1779	
Dennison	b. Oct. 10, 1781	m. (1) Hannah Slack (2) Eliza (____) Chesebrough
(2) Phoebe	b. June 23, 1797?	
Marvin	b. 1789	
Sophia	b. Apr. 19, 1793	
Clarissa	b. Dec. 27, 1813	

# **HENRY<sup>6</sup>Palmer, son of Dennison and Marvin (Palmer)**

b. Sept. 24, 1768 Stonington, Conn.  
 m. Feb. 7, 1790 (1) Prudence Chesebrough  
 m. Sept. 2, 1798 (2) Hannah Dennison, dau. of Nathaniel and Desire (Wilcox) of Nathan  
 d. Mar. 10, 1843 b. Jan. 2, 1779 d. Apr. 4, 1824  
 Rem. to Torrington, Conn. and New Marlboro, Mass.

Ch: Charles D.	b. May 24, 1800	m. Julia Pooler
Nathan	b. Nov. 17, 1801	
Prudence M.	b. Dec. 1, 1803	m. Milton Adams
Lucinda	b. Sept. 3, 1805	
Emily B.	b. May 5, 1807	
Billings	b. June 25, 1810	m. Harriett Holbrook
Roxy M.	b. Apr. 18, 1813	
Frances M.	b. Nov. 22, 1814	m. Nehemiah Palmer, son of Nehemiah and Welthian
Flora L.	b. Mar. 24, 1818	
Hannah J.	b. June 2, 1820	

# **CHARLES<sup>6</sup>Palmer, son of Dennison and Marvin (Palmer)**

b. Sept. 1775 Stonington, Conn.  
 m. Jan. 10, 1802 Betsey Dennison, dau. of Nathaniel b. 1782 d. Aug. 6, 1834  
 d. Oct. 15, 1837

Ch: Eliza H.	b. Aug. 16, 1802
Edward	b. Mar. 19, 1805
Jeanette	b. Sept 21, 1809
Frances	b. Dec. 9, 1812
Charles L.	b. June 27, 1815
Phoebe	b. Oct. 22, 1817
Lucy Crary	b. June 3, 1821

# **DENNISON<sup>6</sup>Palmer, son of Dennison and Marvin (Palmer)**

b. Oct. 10, 1781  
 m. Dec. 4, 1803 (1) Hannah Slack  
 m. (2) Eliza (\_\_\_\_) Chesebrough  
 d.

Ch: Dennison	b. July 4, 1805
William	b. June 24, 1807
Coddington	b. Feb. 8, 1810
Ephraim W.	b. May 4, 1812
Nathaniel N.	b. Mar. 23, 1815
Warren S.	b. May 1, 1818
Nathan B.	b. July 5, 1821
Hannah E.	b. Feb. 1, 1823

(To be continued)





**DIBBLE FAMILY**  
VanBuren Lamb, Jr.

0-1-2 Ebenezer Dibble Mar. (1) Oct. 27, 1663 Mary Wakefield, dau. of John  
b. Sept. 26, 1641 Windsor and Ann b. Aug. 24, 1645 New Haven d.  
d. Dec. 19, 1675 Swamp Fight Sept. 24, 1705. She m. 2nd James Hiller

ch: 1. Mary b. Dec. 24, 1664 m. John Eno  
2. Wakefield b. Sept 15, 1667 m. (1) Sarah Loomis (2) Jane Fyler  
3. Martha b. Mar. 10, 1668 d. June 30, 1670 Windsor  
4. Ebenezer b. Aug. 8, 1671 m. (1) Mary Loomis (2) Ann Horton (3) Mary Lewis  
5. John b. Feb. 9, 1673 m. Mary Severance

He was in the Pequot War and was killed in the Swamp Fight. Both New Haven and Windsor arranged for the care of the widow and small children. His inventory of estate and bond were filed Feb. 11, 1676 in Windsor and with this the ages of the children are given.

0-1-3 Hepzibah Dibble Mar. Apr. 15, 1664 Samuel Gibbs, son of Giles and  
b. Dec. 25, 1742 Catherine d. 1716  
d. Feb. 1608

ch: Hepzibah b. Jan. 12, 1665 m. \_\_\_\_\_ Dickinson  
Patience b. Dec. 2, 1666 m. Nicholas Denslow  
Elizabeth b. 1667  
Joanna b. 1671 m. Moses Loomis  
Experience b. 1673  
Catherine  
Samuel  
Jonathan  
Miriam

0-1-4 Samuel Dibble Mar. (1)  
b. Feb. 19, 1643 Windsor (2) June 21, 1668 Hepsibah Bartlett, dau. of  
d. Mar. 5, 1709 John b. Windsor d. Dec. 7, 1701 Windsor  
(3) Mar. 25, 1703 Frances Cranston of Guilford

ch: 1. Abigail b. Jan. 19, 1666 m. George Hays  
2. Hepsibah b. Dec. 17, 1669  
3. Joanna b. Oct. 14, 1672 m. (poss. 1) William Allen (2) \_\_\_\_\_ Burt  
Samuel b. Apr. 13, 1675 d. Apr. 8, 1676  
Samuel b. May 7, 1677 d. young  
4. Samuel b. May 13, 1679 m. Elizabeth Leeds  
5. Mindwell b. Feb. 17, 1680 m. Thomas Barnes  
6. Thankful b. June 19, 1685 m. Isaac Bronson  
7. Patience b. Oct. 25, 1683 m.

Samuel Dibble is called of Long Island before 1683 when his dau. Abigail m. George Hayes, and when his dau. Mindwell m. Thomas Barnes in 1702 she is called of East Hampton.

0-1-5 Miriam Dibble Mar. Dec. 14, 1676 Jonathan Gillette, son of  
b. Feb. 19, 1645 Jonathan Jr. and Mary b. 1633 d. Feb. 27,  
d. Apr. 18, 1687 1697 Windsor. He m. 1st in 1661 Mary  
Kelsey and had Mary (d.y.), Mary (m. \_\_\_\_\_  
Bissell), Jonathan (d.y.), and William.



ch: Thomas b. May 31, 1678 d. June 11, 1678  
 Ebenezer b. Oct. 28, 1679 d. young  
 Samuel b. Dec. 17, 1680 d. young  
 1. Hannah b. 1682  
 2. Jonathan b. 1685 m. Ruth Searles  
 3. Mariam b. 1687

O-1-6 Thomas Dibble Jr.  
 b. Sept. 3, 1647 Windsor  
 d. before 1719

Mar. Oct. 10, 1672 Mary Tucker of England  
 b. Oct. 4, 1653. She m. 2nd \_\_\_\_\_  
 Pryor before 1719

ch:

1. Ephram b. Apr. 22, 1676 (1757 of Torrington - no further record)  
 2. Thomas b. Aug. 21, 1677 m. Rachael Mulford  
 (son) b. 1680 d. 1685  
 3. Mary b. Aug. 13, 1680 d. Apr. 9, 1685  
 4. Abraham b. May 13, 1684 m. Hannah Hosford  
 5. George b. Apr. 13, 1687 d. Apr. 25, 1709 Windsor  
 6. Mary b. July 22, 1689 m. Benjamin Eggleston

Thomas may have m. ost a Drake for he is bequeathed land by Jacob Drake in 1699 at which time he is called a cooper.

O-2-1 Zachariah Dibble  
 b. Apr. 4, 1644  
 d. before 1680

Mar. May 10, 1666 Sarah Waterbury, dau. of  
 John and Rose Stamford, Conn. d. Jan.  
 2, 1735 Stamford

ch: 1. Zachariah b. Dec. 19, 1677 m. Sarah Clements

Zachariah bought two lots in Windsor in 1665 between Thomas and Israel, which he sold a year later to Ebenezer Dibble. He and Sarah were divorced in 1672 and she m. 2nd Nicholas Webster who d. Aug. 12, 1687. There were three Webster ch: John, David and Rachel.

O-3-1 Benjamin Dibble  
 b. \_\_\_\_\_  
 d. July 9, 1712 Simsbury, Conn.

Mar. Mary Benjamin, dau. of Caleb and Mary  
 (Hale) b. Sept. 15, 1671 d. Jan. 21,  
 1768 Preston, Conn.

ch: 1. Abraham b. \_\_\_\_\_ m. Dorothy Hayes  
 2. Abigail b. Mar. 16, 1699 m. John Welch

Benjamin was of Westfield, Simsbury, Southfield and Windsor. He was called planter and husbandman. There were prob. other ch. It may be that Benjamin of Bennington, Vt. was one, but of him I have no record.

O-3-2 Abigail Dibble

Mar. poss. 1st \_\_\_\_\_ Elgar  
 Mar. John Filly Feb. 1, 1682 Suffield

O-3-6 Lydia Dibble

Mar. 1693 Thomas Pixley, son of William and  
 Sarah (Lawrence)

ch: 1. Sarah b. 1699  
 2. Noah b. 1706 d. 1731

(To be continued)





CAMPBELL FAMILY OF LEBANON, MADISON CO., N.Y.  
Ainee Huston Eck

CHARLES<sup>4</sup> Campbell (Charles<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>)

b. 1769

m. 1845 Phebe Corton

d.

Ch: Sally	b. May 30, 1797	m. Josiah Owen	
Benjamin T.	b. 1800	m. (1) Eunice Noble (2) Phebe Van Etten	
Horace A.	b. 1804	m. Phila Andrus	
Phebe W.	b. 1807	m. _____ Owen	d. 1836

SALLY<sup>5</sup> Campbell (Charles<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>)

b. May 30, 1797

m. Josiah Owen b. Aug. 22, 1790 d. Sept. 19, 1850

d. Feb. 19, 1878

Ch: Charles Owen	b. July 22, 1818	d. Apr. 9, 1893
Albert C. "	b. Mar. 24, 1820	
Ira C. "	b. Apr. 8, 1822	d. Apr. 15, 1896
Mary L. "	b. Feb. 25, 1824	
Henry A. "	b. Feb. 17, 1826	d. Apr. 30, 1878
Sarah A. "	b. Jan. 29, 1828	d. Jan. 15, 1893
Alvah H. "	b. Aug. 8, 1832	m. Louisa A. Knight
Phebe E. "	b. Feb. 28, 1836	d. Oct. 9, 1891

BENJAMIN Tillinghast<sup>5</sup> Campbell (Charles<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>)

b. 1800

m. (1) 1824 Eunice Noble

m. (2) Phebe Van Etten

d. 1865

Ch: (1) William Gorton	b. 1826	d. 1836
Damon Noble	b. 1828	
(2) Charles Carroll	b. 1834	
Jay	b. 1836	d. 1863
Sarah Elizabeth	b. 1838	d. 1875
Mary Anne	b. 1840	
Jennett	b. 1842	d. 1890

HORACE<sup>5</sup> Campbell (Charles<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>)

b. Nov. 21, 1804

m. Phila Andrus b. June 19, 1801 d. July 27, 1891

d. Nov. 14, 1879

Ch: Maria	b. June 9, 1828	d. Aug. 23, 1881
Annette	b. July 3, 1829	
Emelia	b. Sept 23, 1831	
Julian	b. Feb. 23, 1833	d. Nov. 1, 1868
H. Addison	b. July 10, 1835	
Walter W.	b. Aug. 11, 1837	d. May 9, 1839
Mary Ann )	b. Sept 26, 1841	
Betsey Ann)		





CHARLES<sup>6</sup> Carroll (Benj. Tillinghast<sup>5</sup>, Chas<sup>4</sup>, Chas<sup>3</sup>, Chas<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. 1834  
 m. Frances J. West  
 d.

Ch: Jennett b. 1866  
 Mary A. b. 1869  
 Horace M. b. 1875

MARY ANN<sup>6</sup> Campbell (Horace<sup>5</sup>, Charles<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. Sept 26, 1841  
 m. Wheeler E. Short b. July 7, 1839  
 d.

Ch: Julian B. Short b. June 7, 1861  
 Horace L. " b. Mar. 21, 1866  
 Harvey H. " b. May 22, 1870 d. Dec. 2, 1874  
 Della N. " b. Sept 21, 1873 d. Oct. 30, 1873  
 Pearl C. " b. Jan. 13, 1881

ELIZABETH<sup>4</sup> Campbell (Charles<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. Feb. 12, 1757 Voluntown, Conn.  
 m. Oct. 4, 1781 William Huston, son of William<sup>1</sup> (Came into Lebanon with the Campbells)  
 d. Feb. 20, 1851 Henrietta, Monroe Co., N.Y. at home of Nancy Titus

Ch: Charles C. Huston b. Nov. 15, 1782 d. Feb. 25, 1854 m. Lydia White  
 Nancy " b. Aug. 14, 1784 m. Samuel Titus  
 William Jr. " b. Sept. 1, 1793 d. Jan. 21, 1883 m. Mary Hinman  
 John " b. Nov. 7, 179  
 Betsey " b. Sept 18, 1802 d. Sept 24, 1877 m. Seth Lockwood  
 Archibald " b. Jan. 16, 1799 m. Laura Lockwood

SUSANNAH<sup>4</sup> Campbell (Charles<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. 1774  
 m. Thomas Huston, son of William<sup>2</sup> b. 1767  
 Moved to Michigan 1831

Ch: Laura  
 Clarissa

DANIEL<sup>4</sup> Campbell (Moses<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. Sept 23, 1776  
 m. Susanna Kennedy d. 1836

Ch: Eliza b. 1801  
 Patrick b. 1803  
 Emmeline b. 1805  
 David b. 1808  
 Polley b. 1809  
 Daniel K. b. 1811  
 John Douglass b. 1813  
 Sarah S. b. 1818





# QUERIES

**FAIRCHILD-INGERSOLL-SHERBURNE**--Phillip Fairchild was the son of a Presbyterian minister, and by trade a hatter. He m. Sophia \_\_\_\_\_ and lived for several years in Chenango Co., N.Y. One dau. m. Luther Ingersoll, another dau. m. William Ingersoll. Sons John and Jesse went to Mich. Dau. Elizabeth m. Samuel Wentworth Sherburne, a lawyer. Elizabeth and Samuel lived in several towns in N.Y. including Randolph. Later rem. to Blendan, Ottawa Co., Mich. Would like data of Phillip, Sophia and Samuel.

157-Ellen Symington, 1033 Ocean Blvd., Coronado, Calif.

**WRIGHT-LEWIS-TUCKER-FOSTER-SIPPLE-SALISBURY**--Need data of John Wright, son of Earl Wright and Ester (Lewis) Wright, and of his wife (name unknown). Their ch. were all b. in N.Y. State. Thomas-his dau. m. a De Graff. John b. Jan. 9, 1787 d. Aug., 1865 in the home of his dau. Marinda Liddle. Justus b. Oct. 18, 1789 m. \_\_\_\_\_ Tucker. Had son David, all bur. in Friends cemetery, Prospect Park, Brooklyn, N.Y. Samuel b. Apr., 1794 d. Mar., 1867. M. in Troy, N.Y. Nov., 1815 Sally Foster. Lived Troy, Duansburg, and Springwater Valley, N.Y. Ebenezer b. Jan. 27, 1800 Waterloo d. Apr. 28, 1896 in Quaker St., Schenectady. Fanny (Wright) Sipple b. June 17, 1803. Jane (Wright) Salisbury b. June, 1798. Earl Wright brought his family to Schoharie Co. bef. the Rev.

Ellen Symington, 1033 Ocean Blvd., Coronado, Calif.

1. **FRAZIER-MARTIN**--Henry Anderson Frazier b. Oct. 8, 1829 N. Car. M. Nancy Martin. Res. Cairo, Mo and had four ch. Solicit data and correspondents re Frazier and Martin lines.

2. **SQUIRES-MAYES-RIDGEWAY**--John Thomas Squires b. June 20, 1847 Bourbon City, Ky. m. in 1869 Polly Ann Mayes b. Sept. 3, 1850 dau. of Signa and Martha (Ridgeway) Mayes. Wish data and correspondents on Squires, Mayes and Ridgeway lines.

3. **McKENZIE-PALMER-BUTLER-HELM**--James McKenzie b. May 12, 1812 d. Oct. 2, 1874. He m. Polly Palmer b. Mar. 4, 1814 d. Dec. 3, 1891. Res. Boone Co., Mo., but his father, John and wife Fanny (Butler) McKenzie are thought to have come from Va. or Ky. Fanny Butler's mother was a Scotchwoman, Polly Helm. Solicit data and correspondents on McKenzie, Palmer, Butler and Helm Lines.

4. **JACKSON-HARRIS**--Frank Jackson b. Sept. 25, 1792 m. Rebecca Harris b. June 12, 1805 prob. in Madison Co., Ky. Solicit data and correspondents on Harris and Jackson lines.

5. **SAPPINGTON-WILCOX(EN)**--John Sappington b. Oct. 2, 1801 m. ab. 1829 Rebecca Wilcox or Wilcoxon. The Sappington family was from Madison Co., Ky. Family tradition says Rebecca was related to the Daniel Boone family. Solicit correspondence on the Wilcoxon line.

Submitted by: E.W.T.-Mo.

6. **WAUGH-LAUGHTON**--Thomas Waugh, son of James and Mary, b. Townsend, Mass. May 8, 1752. Mar.? Olive Laughton(?). Res. Starks, Maine. Want verification of this marriage and earlier data re James and Mary. Did they originate in the Scotch-Irish colony at Londonderry, N.H.? The name is Scotch.

7. **PINKHAM-CHESLEY-DREW-NORTON**--Samuel Pinkham m. Sarah Chesley, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Drew) Chesley. 7 ch., one named Wright Hale m. Nov. 14, 1827 Mercy Norton. Lived Starks, Maine. The Chesley family came from New Hampshire in vicinity of Durham and Dover. Samuel and Sarah believed to have m. in New Hamp. Want parentage of Samuel and earlier data and also data on the Chesley-Drew lines.

8. **DORR-SMITH**--Silas Dorr, perhaps of Maine, served in the Rev. Had 8 ch., the youngest was Amos Leonard Dorr b. Sept. 9, 1824 at Franklin Plantation, Maine. Silas m. Sarah Smith of Whittenton (Taunton) Mass. Want data on both lines.

9. **BRYANT-AMES-DORR**--George Appleton Bryant m. Lucinda How Ames. Their dau. Mary Thomas Bryant b. Feb. 26, 1830 at Hartford, Me. m. Apr. 26, 1846 Amos Leonard Dorr. Want Bryant and Ames data.

10. **HOLBROOK-PUFFER**--Want data about a Mary Holbrook who d. 1736. She was the wife of Lt. John Puffer who was b. Oct. 10, 1665 in Braintree, Mass. They were m. 1695.





11. SHEPARD-FENNO-BELCHER---Want data on John Shepard who m. 1721 Rebecca Fenno who was b. 1700 dau. of Benjamin and Mary (Belcher) Fenno.
12. FRENCH-WHITMAN---Want data on a French family. Stephen French d. at Weymouth, Mass. 1670. His wife was named Mary. They had a son Stephen who m. Hannah Whitman.
13. DUNBAR-HOWARD---Want data on family of Samuel Dunbar whose dau. Melatiah b. 1741 m. Capt. Jesse Howard b. July 20, 1740. Bridgewater, Mass. area.
14. FULLER-PIDGE-WHITE-FULLER---Want data on Noah Fuller who m. 1711-12 Rachel Pidge. Also data on the Jemima White who m. the grandson Stephen Fuller ab. 1761 prob. at Attleboro, Mass.
- All above lines are New England and prob. Mass. or Maine.

158-Mrs. Charles D. Townsend, 452 S. Jenkins St., Centralia, Mo.

GENEALOGY SECTION OF ORCHARD PARK PRESS

August 21, 1947 cont.

PARKHURST-SPENCER---Abraham Parkhurst b. Feb. 14, 1755 (where?) d. Apr. 16, 1815 Pa. m. Ruth Spencer. Abraham was in the Amer. Rev. from Conn. or Mass. Wanted Rev. service and data on ancestry of both

24-LMB-Colo.

BROWNING-KNOWLES-HOXIE---Joseph Knowles Browning, son of John Wilkinson Browning and Bathsheba (Knowles) b. Jan. 2, 1814 Matunuck, R.I. d. Oct. 22, 1845 at Smyrna, N.Y. m. (1) Ruth Eliza Knowles, dau. of John Warner Knowles and Esther (Hoxie). Wanted dates of her birth, death and marriage. She m. (2) Rowland Knowles Hoxie b. Apr. 1, 1811 Richmond, R.I. d. (when?) Brookfield, N.Y. Ch: Josephine Lodelia Browning b. 1842 Plymouth, N.Y. m. Jan. 7, 1869 David Solomon Roe; Dwight Browning b. Aug. 6, 1844 Plymouth, N.Y. d. May 28, 1928 at Broken Now, Neb. m. Aug. 23, 1871, Madison Co., N.Y. Nancy Livonia Holmes.

25-HLB-N.Y.

BROWNING-KNOWLES-HOXIE---Martha Downes Browning, dau. of John Wilkinson Browning and Bathsheba (Knowles) b. July 3, 1823 Matunuck, R.I. d. Sterling Ill. m. Apr., 1870 at Smyrna, N.Y. Barnabas Knowles, son of John Knowles and Esther (Hoxie) b. Aug. 20, 1804 Richmond, R.I. d. Sterling, Ill. His first wife was Sarah Chapman, dau. of James and Amy (Sheldon) She was b. 1809 R.I. and d. Plymouth, N.Y. Wanted missing dates and names of ch. of Barnabas Knowles' first marriage.

26-HLB-N.Y.

HOLLY-BROWNING---Ezekiel Holly m. ab. 1827 Nancy Browning, dau. of John Wilkinson and Bathsheba (Knowles) of Smyrna, N.Y. Wanted all his dates and parentage. Prob. of R.I. but may have been of New London, Conn. May have been brother of Paris G. Holly who came to Smyrna in 1824.

27-HLB-N.Y.

CHAPMAN-SHELDON-WATERMAN---Charles W. Chapman, perhaps son of James and Amy (Sheldon) m. ab. 1835 the wid. of above Ezekiel Holly. Wanted all dates and verification of parentage. He d. at Earlville, N.Y. No ch. but they adopted Elizabeth Fox.

28-HLB-N.Y.

CHAPMAN-WATERMAN-WEAVER---James Chapman m. in R.I. Amy Sheldon, dau. of Pardon and Sabra (Waterman). She was b. 1780 at Johnston, R.I. Gravestones in Quaker Cemetery, Smyrna, N.Y. give: James Chapman 1775-1835; Amy Chapman 1780-1857; and Phoebe Chapman 1816-1833. Want all dates and parentage and list of ch. Others now known are: Nathaniel of Plymouth, N.Y., Lydia who m. a Weaver and prob. Sabra who m. Barnabas Knowles.

29-HLB-N.Y.

JOHNSTON-BEACH---Jacob Johnston of Independence, Allegany Co., N.Y. b. ab. 1825 m. Lydia Beach, dau. of Augustus. They had son Eugene b. 1849. Wanted names of Jacob's parents and place of birth.

30-FEP-N.Y.

JOHNSTON-WILSON---Samuel Johnston of Independence b. 1827 m. Jerusha A. Wilson. Had son Samuel b. 1850. Wanted names of parents of Samuel and place of birth.





## CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS

## EVANS CENTER, ERIE COUNTY, NEW YORK

Alfred A. Agard  
Cl. K, 116 Reg. NYSV  
b. May 15, 1843  
d. July 14, 1865

Angeline Aldrich  
wife of Orrin Clark  
d. Aug. 8, 1841  
ae 18 yrs

Eliza D. Aldrich  
dau. of Nathan &  
\_\_\_\_\_ Aldrich  
d. Mar. 31, 1845  
ae 28 yrs

Sayles Aldrich  
d. 1865

Alpha, his wife  
d. Aug. 26, 1852  
ae 59 yrs

Asa Ames  
d. Aug. 1854  
ae 27 yrs

Judson Armstrong  
son of Thomas &  
Joanna Armstrong  
d. June 17, 1810  
ae 1 yr

Elizabeth Reliance  
d. May 5, 1851  
ae 4 mos 12 das

Dea. Aaron Atwood  
b. Jan. 1, 1780  
d. June 29, 1858

Hannah, his wife  
b. Sept 28, 1786  
d. Feb. 11, 1858

Aaron Atwood Jr.  
d. July 13, 1833  
ae 37 yrs & 8 das

Calista, his wife  
d. Jan. 2, 1834  
ae 23 yrs 6 mos 16 das

Darius R. Atwood  
d. Nov. 27, 1834  
ae 30 yrs & 20 das

Henrietta, his wife  
d. Aug. 29, 1832  
in her 22nd yr

Elisha S. Atwood  
d. Jan. 31, 1842  
ae 29 yrs 6 mos 11 das

Mary S. Atwood  
d. Sept 28, 1839  
ae 17 yrs 3 mos 28 das

Joseph C. Atwood  
d. Apr. 24, 1851  
ae 26 yrs & 16 das

Lucy Ann Atwood  
dau. of Darius R. &  
Sophronia Atwood  
d. Jan. 8, \_\_\_\_\_  
ae 16 yrs 5 mos 11 das

Amos Avery  
1807-1899

Julia Avery  
1815-1865

Loren Avery  
1848-1928

Ann Bartlett  
1853-1916

Jane Ayrault  
wife of Charles Wright  
d. Apr. 27, 1838  
ae 80 yrs

---

Published monthly at ~~Angola, Erie County~~, New York  
by Harry Ferris Johnston, Genealogist  
Editor and Publisher

Address all Communications to H.F. Johnston, ~~Box 206~~, ~~Angola~~, New York  
Subscription Rates \$3.00 per year

---



Reuben Barnes  
d. Aug. 3, 1887  
ae 83 yrs & 8 mos

Dea. Colbun Barrell  
d. June 28, 1850  
ae 60 yrs

Lois M., his wife  
d. May 26, 1870  
ae 76 yrs & 8 mos

Ann E. Barrell  
dau. of Colbun &  
Lois Barrell  
d. Mar. 31, 1851  
ae 26 yrs

Elisha Barrell  
d. May 10, 1849  
ae 47 yrs 10 mos

Levi E. Barrell  
son of Elisha &  
Mary Barrell

John Barrell  
b. Jan. 28, 1808  
d. Mar. 30, 1885

Salome S., his wife  
d. Mar. 20, 1854  
ae 41 yrs

Sawyer Barrell  
son of John &  
Salome S. Barrell  
d. July 1849

J. Judson Barrell  
d. Oct. 25, 1864 at  
Riverside, La.  
ae 31 yrs

Lydia R. Barrell  
d. July 6, 1865

Edward H. Beal  
d. Mar. 3, 1852  
ae 14 yrs 5 mos 2 das

Henrietta Beal  
d. Oct. 23, 1852  
ae 18 yrs & 8 mos

Nicholas Beal  
d. Oct. 18, 1843  
ae 43 yrs 1 mo 20 das

Laura E. Beebe  
wife of Reuben Barnes  
d. Apr. 27, 1857

Isaac Belote  
d. June 11, 186\_\_

Betsy Gooding  
wife of Isaac Belote  
b. 1793 d. Oct. 18, \_\_\_\_

Betsey  
dau. of Isaac &  
Betsey Belote  
d. June 16, 1825  
ae 2 yrs 6 mos 14 das

John L. Belote  
son of Isaac &  
Betsey Belote  
d. Nov. 15, 1834  
ae 4 yrs 2 mos

Frederick Bien  
son of Henry &  
Margaret Bien  
d. June 30, 1864  
in his 6th yr

James Black  
d. Jan. 7, 1865  
ae 63 yrs

Sarah B. Black  
b. Apr. 2, 1809  
d. Mar. 16, 1895  
ae 63 yrs (?)

Jane Elizabeth  
wife of \_\_\_\_\_ Bork

Walter Bouton  
d. June 15, 1856  
ae 50 yrs 1 mo 7 das

Edward Braids  
d. Feb. 8, 1879  
ae 39 yrs

James Braids  
d. June 1, 1850  
ae 2 yrs

James Brodie  
d. Aug. 3, 1889  
ae 75 yrs

Mary, his wife  
d. Feb. 13, 1874  
ae 56 yrs

John Broham  
d. 1840 ae 4\_ yrs

Asa L. Brown  
d. Sept 26, 1852  
ae 49 yrs 5 mos 14 das

Rosa Brown  
dau. of Josiah &  
Sarah A. Brown  
d. Dec. 29, 1854  
ae 9 mos 3 das

Marshall Bundy  
d. July 22, 1852  
ae 39 yrs 8 mos

Sanford Bundy  
b. Aug. 15, 1783  
d. May 18, 1871

Lovina, his wife  
d. 1871 ae 65 yrs

Children of L. H. &  
Nancy Burdick:  
William ae 6 mos  
d. Sept 30, 1848  
Milton J. ae 7 mos  
d. July 18, 1847  
Phyletta Jane ae 2 yrs  
d. June 9, 1848 28 da

Sylvia Burdick  
wife of H(?)W. Burdick  
d. Nov. 11, 1856  
ae 18 yrs 6 mos 1 da

Annah Cadwell  
wife of John Cadwell  
d. Feb. 2, 1835  
ae 72 yrs

Matthew Callahan  
d. 1825 ae 40

Catharine  
wife of M. Callahan  
d. Feb. 26, 187\_  
ae 67 yrs

(To be continued)





## DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT ALEXANDER

Edward Coolbaugh Hoagland

VII. CHANDLER FAY BENSON, son of Nathan, b. in Groton June 14, 1813, 4. Mar. 8, 1872; m. (1) MARIA L. TOWNLEY (2) Fanny Mariah Townley (3) PHILENA BUCK.

Ch. by first marriage:

45a. Eveline S., b. Dec. 22, 1835, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Stevens

45b. Adeline Persis, b. Mar. 4, 1838, m. Delos Haring; Lansing, N.Y.

45c. Elvira Delno, b. Mar. 3, 1841, m. John Beebe

Ch. by third marriage:

45d. Giles H., b. May 14, 1849, m. (1) Mary Haring (2) Mary Williams (3) Orpha \_\_\_\_\_; occupied homestead at Groton, N.Y.

45e. Charles F., b. July 11, 1853, m. Frances Decker

45f. Orlin Day, b. Feb. 6, 1862, m. Maud Wilson

## BOYD

BOYD may have been the family name of Hannah, wife of the first Robert Alexander of Lansing, N.Y. The following account shows a Hannah Boyd, born apparently not far from 1750, and who married an Alexander. As this Hannah Boyd was not far from the age of Robert Alexander's wife Hannah, and they lived in the same neighborhood along the Hudson river at an early day, such an identification might well prove correct.

This branch of the Boyd family was from Kilmarnock stock, originating in Ayrshire, Scotland, transferred to County Down in the north of Ireland, from whence four brothers, Samuel, Robert, James and Nathaniel, and sister Mary emigrated to America.

1. SAMUEL, eldest of the brothers, may have been the one among the North of Ireland men who came over to found the Londonderry settlement in New Hampshire, about 1720, many of whom finally went to other places. He settled in the city of New York about that period, accumulated a large estate and died a bachelor. By his aid and counsel his three brothers and sister came over from County Down and settled at New Windsor, Orange Co., N.Y.

2. ROBERT settled at New Windsor, Orange Co., N.Y. near the mouth of the creek that empties into the Hudson a mile below Newburgh. He had a son, Col. Robert, born in 1734, and a daughter Mary.

3. JAMES sailed from Belfast, Ireland Aug. 9, 1756 with his second wife and children, and settled at New Windsor, Orange Co., N.Y.

4. NATHANIEL lived in Little Britain parish, New Windsor, N.Y.

5. MARY m. \_\_\_\_\_ Waugh, and settled at New Windsor, N.Y.





NATHANIEL BOYD (No. 4) the fourth brother, m. (1) MARGARET BECK and (2) MARTHA MONELL.

Ch. by first marriage:

- 41. Jane, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Butler
- 42. John, of Amenia, N.Y.
- 43. Samuel
- 44. James S.
- 45. Mary, m. William Bradner
- 46. Nathaniel
- 47. Martha, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Homan

Ch. by second marriage:

- 48. Jane
- 49. Elizabeth
- 4a. Nathaniel
- 4b. Mary, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Thompson of Esopus
- 4c. Charles
- 4d. Hannah, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Alexander
- 4e. Jane
- 4f. Robert W.
- 4g. Nathaniel

BOYLES (A65121)

LEON BOYLES, son of George and \_\_\_\_\_ (Jackson) Boyles of Hills Grove, Pa., m. July, 1917, HAZEL ALICE TUTTLE (No. 65121, Tuttle Fam.) b. Nov. 12, 1902 dau. of Charles E. and Madge E. (Hoaglin) Tuttle of Wysox, Pa. His family name was originally O'Boyle. They have spent most of their lives in Sullivan and Lycoming Counties, Pa., where they have generally followed farming.

- Ch:
- 651-211. Emma, b. Feb. 7, 1918, m. \_\_\_\_\_ McCarty 1934; 2 ch.
  - 651-212. Mildred E., b. Feb. 6, 1921, drowned in watering trough at home of her grandfather, C.E. Tuttle, Wysox, Pa. Oct. 3, 1922; buried at Wysox
  - 651-213. Harold, b. Nov. 28, 1924
  - 651-214. Rodney, b. Nov. 18, 1927
  - 651-215. Wilma, b. May 4, 1930
  - 651-216. Fred

BROOKS (Byron E.: A4232)

BYRON EDMUND BROOKS, son of Donald C. and Mary M. (Seely) Brooks, b. Feb. 10, 1874 Spencer, N.Y., m. (1) Aug., 1900 Helen Mary Townley, b. Jan. 10, 1872, dau. of Oliver Perry and Martha A. (Schofield) Townley of Lansing, N.Y., who d. Oct. 31, 1930. He m. (2) July 14, 1932 Lucy Townley (No. 4232 Townley Fam.) a distant relative of his first wife, b. May 9, 1888, dau. of Fred A. and Elizabeth (Campbell) Townley of Lansing, N.Y. No children by second marriage. Mr. Brooks began teaching history at East Orange, N.Y. high school in 1900, where he remained until 1907. He came to Ithaca in 1920. They have a fine home at 314 Elmwood St., Ithaca, N.Y. By his former marriage he had two sons, born at East Orange, N.J., Daniel C. born and died May 23, 1907, and Robert Daniel, b. July 20, 1912, m. Mary Lee and had one son Daniel Townley Brooks, b. Apr. 15, 1941, res. Pleasantville, N.Y.



## EDWARD WILCOX OF RHODE ISLAND

JOHN<sup>8</sup> Fish Wilcox, son of Daniel and Eunice (Barnes)

b. July 30, 1812 Grand Isle, Ver.

m. Lucretia Gordon, dau. of Willard and Clara (Armstrong)  
b. June 6, 1813 Grand Isle

d. 1862 Grand Isle

Ch: Eunice

m. Hiram Tobias

Darius

m. Ursula Griswold

Willard Gordon

m. Fannie Brooks

Jane

m. Warren Hall

Charles

DARIUS<sup>9</sup> Wilcox, son of John and Lucretia (Gordon)

b. 1839 Grand Isle, Ver.

m. Ursula Griswold

d. 1916

Ch: Bertha

m. Wallace Robinson

Eva

Vernon

Grace

WILLARD<sup>9</sup> Gordon Wilcox, son of John and Lucretia (Gordon)

b. Apr. 7, 1842 Grand Isle, Ver.

m. 1867 Fannie C. Brooks of Richmond, Va.

d.

Ch: Watson Brooks b. Sept. 1869 Grand Isle m. Ida Lansing

Roger b. Mar. 11, 1878 Plattsburg, N.Y. m. Jessie W. Holcombe

SYLVESTER<sup>6</sup> Wilcox, son of Hezekiah and Hannah (Parker)

b. Aug. 11, 1774 Stonington, Conn.

m. Sept. 27, 1800 Marvel Burtch

d.

Ch: Sylvester Jr. b. Sept. 25, 1802

Allen b. July 4, 1804

Mary b. Mar. 2, 1807

William b. Jan. 9, 1810

Francis b. Sept. 30, 1812

SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> Wilcox, son of Hezekiah and Hannah (Parker)

b. June 10, 1777 Stonington, Conn.

m. Dec. 28, 1798 Prudence Grant of Conn.

d.

Res. Westerly, R.I.





Ch: Freelope b. Sept 11, 1799  
 Samuel b. Mar. 28, 1801  
 Eunice b. Aug. 1803  
 Polly b. Dec. 30, 1805

THOMAS<sup>3</sup> Wilcox, son of Stephen and Hannah (Hazard)  
 b. ab. 1664 North Kingstown, R.I.  
 m. Martha Hazard, dau. of Robert and Mary (Brownell)  
 d. 1728 Exeter, R.I.  
 Res. Kingstown, R.I.

Ch: Thomas b. Oct. 24, 1693 m. (1) Anne \_\_\_\_\_ (2) Deborah Himes  
Robert b. ab. 1695 m. Catharine Lillibridge  
Stephen m. (1) \_\_\_\_\_ (2) Lydia (Gardner) Jenkins  
Jeffrey b. ab. 1698 m. Sarah Himes  
Abraham b. ab. 1700 m. Lydia Harrington  
Edward m. (1) Mercy Robinson (2) Esther \_\_\_\_\_  
Hannah m. Enoch Place  
Martha m. \_\_\_\_\_ Place  
George

THOMAS<sup>4</sup> Wilcox, son of Thomas and Martha (Hazard)  
 b. Oct. 24, 1693 Exeter, R.I.  
 m. ab. 1717 (1) Anne \_\_\_\_\_  
 m. ab. 1735 (2) Deborah Himes b. Apr. 5, 1712 d. bef. 1785  
 d.  
 Res. West Greenwich, R.I.

Ch: Samuel b. 1719 or 20 m. Anne Carpenter  
 (1) Amey b. Mar. 15, 1723  
Mary b. May 27, 1729  
 (2) Thomas b. Apr. 10, 1737 m. Elizabeth Jacques  
Deborah b. Jan. 30, 1740 m. Samuel Sweet May 10, 1761  
Sarah b. Sept 13, 1741 m. John Phillips  
Susannah b. Dec. 4, 1743  
Martha

SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> Wilcox, son of Thomas and Anne (\_\_\_\_\_)  
 b. ab. 1719-20  
 m. Aug. 10, 1741 Ann Carpenter  
 d.

Ch: Samuel b. Jan. 2, 1742 m. Lois Cogswell  
Ann b. Nov. 5, 1743 m. Charles Button  
Abel  
Orlando  
George

Ref.:--Gen. of Central N.Y. by Cutter, p. 1436; Will of Martha (Hazard) Wilcox, 1753; Boston Trans. #6863, Apr. 11, 1928 and #6159, Mar. 16, 1933; Hist. of Stonington by Wheeler, p. 661; D.A.R. - V. 129, p. 124

(To be continued)





## WILLIAM WILCOX(SON) OF STRATFORD, CONN.

HORACE<sup>8</sup> Lyon Wilcox, son of Elisha and Roxanna (Lyon)

b. May 1, 1840 Leyden, N.Y.

m. Sept 11, 1866 Adah Eudora Clay, dau. of Don Alonzo and Phinette (Ribbals)

d. Dec. 22, 1911

b. Apr. 12, 1845

Ch: Don Herbert      b. June 10, 1867      m. Esther Blood  
 George Horace      b. Apr. 16, 1874      d. 1891  
 Fred Clay          b. Dec. 3, 1875      m. Anne McPhilmy  
 Harry M.            b. Apr. 1, 1878      d. 1878  
 Henry Leon          b. Nov. 24, 1880      d. 1896  
 Lulu May            b. Apr. 19, 1883      m. J. Clark Loomis  
 Arthur Ray          b. Jan. 9, 1886

JANE<sup>7</sup> Wilcox, dau. of Elisha and Hannah (Hill)

b.

m.                      Phineas Davis

d.

Rem. 1836 to Jamestown, N.Y.

Ch: Adijah Davis                      m. Clarissa Anna Wilcox

REBECCA<sup>6</sup> Wilcox, dau. of Adam and Esther (Post)

b. Sept. 1, 1770

m. Mar. 6, 1800 Moses Waters      b. June 21, 1771 Mass.

d. Nov. 28, 1856 Lowville, N.Y. d. Feb. 5, 1852 Lowville, N.Y.

Ch: Susan      b. Dec. 3, 1800      m. Baldwin Bennett  
 Azel          b. May 23, 1802      m. Margaret Tarbox  
 David        b. June 8, 1804      m. (1)Deborah Wilbur (2)Mary Patton (3)Harriett  
 Nathan      b. July 27, 1805      m. Eliza Weller                      Galloway  
 Esther      b. Oct. 8, 1807      d. unm.  
 Lucinda    b. July 1, 1810      d. unm.

JESSE<sup>6</sup> Wilcox, son of Adam and Esther (Post)

b. June 8, 1774 Killingworth, Conn.

m.                      Cynthia Bailey

d. Mar. 10, 1867 Lowville, N.Y.

Ch: Cynthia      b. Feb. 3, 1804      m. Lewis Alfred Weeks  
Maria          b. Mar. 9, 1805  
Isaiah        b. Nov. 24, 1806      m. Cynthia Dow  
Nancy        b. May 7, 1808      d. unm.  
Ambrose      b. Jan. 22, 1810      m. Diana Harris  
Mary Emma    b. Oct. 15, 1811  
Sally        b. Feb. 4, 1814      d. 1815  
Louisa        b. Oct. 29, 1816      d. 1817  
Jesse Lewis    b. Feb. 17, 1818      m. Anna Maria Weeks  
Horatio W.    b. Nov. 20, 1821      m. Adaline Lyon  
Shelimah      b. Mar. 19, 1824      d. 1824



CYNTHIA<sup>7</sup> Wilcox, dau. of Jesse W. and Cynthia (Bailey)

b. Feb. 3, 1804 Stow Square, N.Y.

m. June 18, 1833 Lewis Alfred Wicks b. Dec. 8, 1809 Hyde Park, N.Y.

d. Mar. 4, 1887

d. May 19, 1850

Ch: Aurelia E. b. May 3, 1834 m. Charles Lorbeer

Emma M. b. May 20, 1836 m. John G. Lorbeer

Sarah C. b. Oct. 27, 1841 m. Frederick W. Bowen

ISALAH<sup>7</sup> Wilcox, son of Jesse W. and Cynthia (Bailey)

b. Nov. 24, 1806 Stow Square, N.Y.

m. May 31, 1831 Cynthia Dow b. Jan. 18, 1814 d. Oct. 28, 1871

d.

Ch: Carlos

Lewis A.

AMBROSE<sup>7</sup> Wilcox, son of Jesse W. and Cynthia (Bailey)

b. Jan. 22, 1810 Stow Square, N.Y.

m. Oct. 26, 1841 Diana Harris

d. July 1, 1889

Ch: Mercy

Spencer

George

JESSE<sup>7</sup> Lewis Wilcox, son of Jesse W. and Cynthia (Bailey)

b. Feb. 17, 1818 Stow Square, N.Y.

m. Sept 22, 1842 Anna Maria Wicks

d. Aug. 31, 1900

Ch: Jonas Jesse b. Feb. 18, 1847 m. Harriett D. Stearns

Chauncey Wicks b. Jan. 27, 1850 m. Eva Carter

Anna Louisa b. Mar. 28, 1858 m. Gilbert M. Shaw

HORATIO<sup>7</sup> W. Wilcox, son of Jesse W. and Cynthia (Bailey)

b. Nov. 20, 1821 Stow Square, N.Y.

m. Feb. 31, 1851 Adaline Lyon b. Dec. 30, 1826

d.

Ch: Mary b. Mar. 1853 m. Joseph Farney

(To be continued)





## JOHN WILCOX OF HARTFORD, CONN.

ELISHA<sup>8</sup> Wilcox, son of Samuel and Amanda (Savage)  
 b. Sept 15, 1827 Chenango Co., N.Y.  
 m. Dec. 22, 1850 Caroline Barnum, dau. of Eliakim  
 d.  
 Went to Charlotte, Chautauqua Co.

Ch. Charles N. b. Oct. 2, 1851 m.  
Elisha  
George O. b. May 29, 1854 m. Lizzie C. Cobb

CHARLES<sup>9</sup> N. Wilcox, son of Elisha and Caroline (Barnum)  
 b. Oct. 2, 1851 Charlotte  
 m.  
 d.

Ch: Ernest H.

GEORGE<sup>9</sup> O. Wilcox, son of Elisha and Caroline (Barnum)  
 b. May 29, 1854 Charlotte, N.Y.  
 m. Dec. 21, 1876 (1) Lizzie C. Cobb of Charlemont, Mass.  
 m. Jan. 12, 1880 (2) Mira L. Hartley of Montague, Mass.

JOSIAH<sup>5</sup> Wilcox, son of Samuel and Hannah (Sage)  
 b. June 28, 1717 Farmington, Conn.  
 m. Jan. 1, 1751 Elizabeth Curtiss  
 d. bef. Sept 29, 1776

Ch: Josiah Jr.	b.	m. Rosanna Woodford Nov. 28, 1782
<u>Ezra</u>	b. June 16, 1753	m. Phebe Woodruff
<u>Eleazer C.</u>	b. 1755	m. Jemima Munson Mar. 16, 1780
<u>Jesse</u>	b. 1757	m. Rhoda Andrews Dec. 16, 1788
<u>Lovice or Louise</u>	b.	m. Asa Thompson June 20, 1779
Thompson		
Salome	b. 1762	m. David North Dec. 13, 1781
Mary Ann		m. Linus Hart Aug. 23, 1787
Hannah		m. Obadiah Gillette Feb. 21, 1788
Anne		

His widow married 2nd Roger Woodford Sept. 29, 1776

EZRA<sup>6</sup> Wilcox, son of Josiah and Elizabeth (Curtiss)  
 b. June 16, 1753 Farmington, Conn.  
 m. Phebe Woodruff b. 1757 d. July 27, 1830  
 d. Aug. 4, 1823 Floyd, Oneida Co., N.Y.

Ch: Ezra Aaron b. 1789 m. Sarah Davis





EZRA<sup>7</sup> Aaron Wilcox, son of Ezra and Phebe (Woodruff)  
 b. 1789 Farmington, Conn.  
 m. Sarah Davis b. 1793 Half Moon, Oneida Co.  
 d. Nov. 4, 1872 Somerset, N.Y.  
 Res. Floyd, N.Y. and 1837 went to Royalton, thence to Somerset

Ch: Ezra D.	Emily
Davis	Melissa
Edwin	Julia
Frederick	Mariette
<u>Charles W.</u>	Sarah W. b. 1831
Theodora	Frances b. 1835
Adelia	

CHARLES<sup>8</sup> W. Wilcox, son of Ezra and Sarah (Davis)  
 b. Apr. 25, 1829 Floyd, N.Y.  
 m. Mary P. Wilcox, dau. of Josiah S. and Mary (Post) Wilcox  
 of Orwell, Ver. b. Sept. 12, 1840  
 d. Feb. 15, 1911 Niagara Falls, N.Y.

Ch: <u>William Stevens</u>	b. Nov. 4, 1872	m. Feb. 24, 1893 Maude E. Cowen
Minnie Frances	m. Edward T. Williams	

ELEAZER<sup>6</sup> Curtis Wilcox, son of Josiah and Elizabeth (Curtiss)  
 b. 1755 Farmington, Conn.  
 m. Jemima Munson  
 d.  
 Rem. to Granville, Mass.

Ch: Eleazer Curtis b. May 20, 1780 m. Cynthia Noble

ELEAZER<sup>7</sup> Curtis Wilcox, son of Curtis and Jemima (Munson)  
 b. May 20, 1780 Farmington, Conn.  
 m. Oct. 23, 1800 Cynthia Noble  
 d.  
 Res. Granville, Mass. and went 1819 to Floyd, Oneida Co., N.Y.

Ch: Noble	b. Apr. 18, 1803	m. (1)Olive (Clark) Markham (2)Lois Shattuck
Curtis	b. June 27, 1805	m. Laura Shattuck
Eleazer Emery	b. Dec. 8, 1807	m. Julia Clark
George	b. Mar. 13, 1810	m. Sarah Spencer
Julius	b. Apr. 26, 1812	m. Naomi Carrier
Clarissa	b. June 29, 1814	m. Mansel Gold d. 1837
Cynthia	b. Feb. 2, 1817	m. Mansel Gold
Munson	b. Feb. 3, 1820	m. Wealthy Stone
Jemima	b. May 1, 1822	m. William Pentecost
Huldah	b. Apr. 30, 1826	m. Willard F. Marion

(To be continued)



## ROGER WILLIAMS OF RHODE ISLAND

ALEXANDER<sup>7</sup> Williams, son of Othniel and Dorcas (Field)

b. Apr. 21, 1794 Chester, Ver.

m. Rhoda Reed, dau. of Frederick of Rockingham, Ver.

d. Apr. 21, 1876 Belleville, N.Y.

Rem. to Ellisburgh, Jefferson Co., N.Y. 1818

Ch: Frederick b. Mar. 17, 1728 m. (1) Cordelia Swan (2) Marion E. Swan

FREDERICK<sup>8</sup> Williams, son of Alexander and Rhoda (Reed)

b. Mar. 17, 1828 Ellisburgh, N.Y.

m. Mar. 19, 1853 (1) Cordelia Swan d/ June 27, 1871

m. Mar. 23, 1873 (2) Marion Ette Swan, both daus. of Dewey and Polly (Rounds)

d.

Ch: Frank Martin b. Oct. 15, 1862 m. Mary E. Edwards

Had Frederick E. and Roger

ARTHUR<sup>7</sup> Williams, son of Othniel and Dorcas (Fields)

b. Mar. 3, 1797 Chester, Ver.

m. Clarissa Dean

d. Jan. 8, 1878

Ch: Darius b. Dec. 9, 1824 m. Elizabeth L. Aiken

Myron A. b. m. Elizabeth L. Aiken

DARIUS<sup>8</sup> Dean Williams, son of Arthur and Clarissa (Dean)

b. Dec. 9, 1824

m. Eliza L. Aiken

d.

Ch: Arthur  
Allen L.  
Dean C.

of Gardiner, Mass.

THOMAS<sup>7</sup> Williams, son of Othniel and Dorcas (Fields)

b. Aug. 9, 1798 Chester, Ver.

m. Betsey Sawyer d. July 11, 1883

d. July 13, 1883

Ch: Abigail  
Laurenza  
Elizabeth  
Henry Olin  
Warren Carlos  
Warren Carlos  
Maria A.  
George A.

d. young  
m. Albert Baldwin  
d. young  
d. in infancy  
d. " "  
m. Nellie Stevens  
m. Putnam Sargent  
d. young





194.

WARREN<sup>8</sup> Carlos Williams, son of Thomas and Betsey (Sawyer)  
b. July 6, 1833 Chester, Ver.  
m. Nellie Stevens  
d.

Ch: Walter S. of Pipestone, Minn.  
John P.  
Mary I. m. C. O. Pratt St. Paul, Minn.  
Edith L.

ANDREW<sup>5</sup> Williams, son of Jeremiah and Abigail (Mathewson)  
b. May 17, 1738 Cranston, R.I.  
m. Sept 13, 1761 Lydia Mathewson b. 1742 d. Mar., 1805  
d. Jan. 31, 1816

Ch: Mathewson m. Mary Greene (?) \*  
Had William Greene Williams  
Andrew Jr. b. 1778 m. Lydia Spencer Divorced 1816  
Henry b. 1781 m. Hepzibah Earle  
Alice b. Jan. 30, 1790 m. Esek Eddy  
Rhoby or Rhoda m. John Searle  
Abigail m. (1)George Lindley (2)Robert Phillips

\*Miss Emily H. Paine, Providence, R.I.: Mathewson Williams, son of Andrew and Lydia (Mathewson) married (1)Feb. 22, 1798 Mary (Polly) Field (2)1804 Maria Theresa Larned

CALEB<sup>5</sup> Williams, son of Jeremiah and Abigail (Mathewson)  
b. June 5, 1754 Cranston, R.I.  
m. (1) Tabitha Fenner b. 1756 d. Mar. 5, 1798  
m. May 20, 1804 Amey Deane b. May 14, 1755 d. Aug. 26, 1827  
d. Dec. 15, 1830

Ch: (1)Arthur b. 1777 m. Diadama Hawkins  
Phebe b. 1779 m. Capt. Henry Mathewson Oct. 8, 1798  
Capt. Edmund b. 1781 m. Elizabeth Andrews (b. 1786 d. 1844) Lost at sea  
Caleb b. 1786 m. (1)Mary Dean May 20, 1804 (2)Deborah \_\_\_\_\_  
Abby b. 1785 m. Daniel P. Dyer  
Charles b. 1788 m. Sarah Waterman 1810  
Pardon b. 1790 m. Mary Stafford  
Benjamin b. 1792 m.  
William b. 1794 m. Clarissa Williams  
Betsey b. 1796

(To be continued)

Ref.:--Gen. & Fam. Hist of Jefferson Co., N.Y. by R.A. Oakes, pp. 428-9; Hist. of Windsor, Ver., p. 953

المجلس الأعلى للدراسات والبحوث  
العلمية والدراسات الإنسانية

الدراسات الإنسانية

الدراسات الإنسانية

الدراسات الإنسانية

الدراسات الإنسانية

الدراسات الإنسانية

الدراسات الإنسانية

الدراسات الإنسانية

الدراسات الإنسانية

الدراسات الإنسانية

الدراسات الإنسانية

الدراسات الإنسانية

الدراسات الإنسانية

الدراسات الإنسانية

الدراسات الإنسانية

الدراسات الإنسانية

الدراسات الإنسانية

الدراسات الإنسانية

الدراسات الإنسانية

الدراسات الإنسانية

الدراسات الإنسانية

الدراسات الإنسانية

الدراسات الإنسانية

الدراسات الإنسانية

الدراسات الإنسانية



ROBERT<sup>2</sup> Johnston, son of George and Hannah (Dorman)  
 b. July 29, 1703 Stratford, Conn.  
 m. Mar. 21, 1727 (1) Sarah Chapman, dau. of Richard and Sarah (Booth)  
   b. 1709 d. Aug. 8, 1778  
 m. Dec. 6, 1778 (2) Jane Squire of Nobletown  
 d. May 27, 1784  
 Settled Waterbury, Conn. Rem. to Sharon, Conn. prior to Rev.

Ch: Hannah	b. Mar. 15, 1728/9	d. Apr. 27, 1733
Benjamin	b. Apr. 18, 1731	d. Jan. 1744/5
Hannah	b. Apr. 22, 1733	
<u>George</u>	b. Jan. 8, 1734	m. Sarah Hurlbut
<u>Robert</u>	b. Feb. 9, 1736/7	m. Hannah Smith
Sarah	b. Apr. 7, 1739	m. _____ Kelsey
Ruth	b. Mar. 26, 1742	m. Josiah Cleveland
Samuel	b. Sept. 2, 1744	m. Mary Penoyer
Rachel	b. Aug. 27, 1747	d. Aug. 24, 1749

GEORGE<sup>3</sup> Johnston, son of Robert and Sarah (Chapman)  
b. Jan. 8, 1734/5 prob. Waterbury, Conn.  
m. Sept 15, 1760 Sarah Hurlbut, of Sharon, Conn. d. Jan. 11, 1775  
d.  
Rem. to Sharon, Conn. Listed in records of Conn. men in Rev.

Chs.	Sarah	b. Aug. 7, 1763	d. Sept 28, 1763
	Juliana	b. Nov. 2, 1764	
	Bille	b. Sept 22, 1766	
	Elijah	b. Oct. 8, 1768	
	John	b. June 24, 1770	d. July 14, 1771
	John	b. Nov. 2, 1772	d. Oct. 24, 1773
	Ichabod	b. Jan. 1, 1775	

ROBERT<sup>3</sup> Johnston, son of Robert and Sarah (Chapman)  
b. Feb. 9, 1736  
m. ab. 1761 (1) Susanna Barnes b. Aug. 14, 1739 East Haddam, Conn.  
m. Oct. 30, 1772 (2) Hannah Smith b. 1752 d. Mar. 28, 1817  
d. Oct. 3, 1817-8  
Res. West Stockbridge, Mass.

Ch: (1) Sarah b. Mar. 11, 1765 m. Sylvanus Wilcox  
Dorman b. ab. 1768 m. Rachel Church of Lee, Mass. Mar. 1, 1789  
Rebecca b. ab. 1771 m. Squire Stone Mar. 1, 1789  
Sybil b. ab. 1776 m. Jonathan Niles 1793  
(2) Joseph b. Jan. 31, 1774  
Nathan b. 1775  
Amelia b. 1777 d. Dec. 10, 1786  
Salmon b. 1778 d. July 1790



SARAH<sup>4</sup> Johnston, dau. of Robert and Susannah (Barnes)  
 b. Mar. 11, 1765 West Stockbridge, Mass.  
 m. Apr. 28, 1785 Sylvanus Wilcox, son of Sylvanus and Chastine (Curtis)  
 d. July 1, 1830 b. May 26, 1762 d. July 10, 1846  
 Rem. to Glen, N.Y.

Ch:	Amelia	Wilcox	b. Aug. 15, 1786	d. 1850 unm.
	Chastina	"	b. Apr. 17, 1788	m. Jonathan Hill
	Asenath	"	b. Mar. 17, 1790	m. (1) Oliver Lathrop (2) Edward Woolverton
	{Elijah	"	b. May 10, 1792	m. Sally Shuler
	{Elisha	"		m. Nancy Ellis
	Charles	"	b. Feb. 25, 1795	m. Julia Ann Merrill
	Calvin P.	"	b. Oct. 4, 1796	m. Harriett Hubbard
	Eliza	"	b. June 3, 1800	m. Moses Merrill
	Oliver Lathrop	"	b. June 26, 1809	m. Adaline Shuler

MARGARET<sup>2</sup> Johnston, dau. of George and Hannah (Dorman)  
 b. Sept 22, 1706 Stratford, Conn.  
 m. Jan. 1, 1728 Gershom Bunnell in Stratford, Conn., son of Sergt. Benjamin and  
 d. Hannah (\_\_\_\_\_) (She d. Nov. 16, 1716)  
 b. May 1, 1708 New Haven, Conn. d. 1758 Danbury

Ch: 11 children, first six recorded Milford, next five baptised Redding

JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> Johnston, son of George and Hannah (Dorman)  
 b. Jan. 22, 1708-9 Stratford, Conn. (records in Stratfield)  
 m. Apr. 20, 1732 Rachel Mead  
 d. ab. 1793  
 Res. Nichol's Farm (North Stratford) and Huntington, Conn. Had farm on Moose  
 Hill (New Stratford Society). Now a part of Town of Monroe and located about  
 one mile south of present village of Monroe, Conn. Records at Unity Church,  
 North Stratford, Conn.

Ch:	James	b. May 22, 1734	m. Abiah Bennett
	Sarah	b. Dec. 16, 1735	
	{Martha	b. June 27, 1737	
	{Rachel	b. June 27, 1737	
	Hannah	b. Apr. 24, 1738	
	<u>Joseph Jr.</u>	b. ab. 1740	
	<u>Isaac</u>	b. Feb. 1742	m. Phebe Grant
	<u>Ephraim</u>	b. ab. 1744	m. (1) Ann Sherwood (2) Mary Daggett
	<u>Ebenezer</u>	b. ab. 1746	m. Ellen _____
	Bette	b. ab. 1748	m. David Wilcoxson

Ref.:--Abstract of Wills, N.Y. Hist Soc. Vol XII; Hungerford & Cone Gen; Mrs.  
 John Howard Dellinger, 618 Pickwick Lane, Rollingwood, Chevy Chase, Md.;  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford; William A. Robbins, L.L.D.; Unity Church Records  
 at Nichol's Farms; Fairfield Prob. Rec. Vol. 16 pp. 45-6; Dist. order of Est.  
 Vol. 26 pp. 317-19, Jan. 6, 1811; Mary K. Crane, genealogist, Erie, Pa.

(To be continued)





## JOHNSTONS OF CASKIEBEN, ABERDEENSHIRE, SCOTLAND

JOHN<sup>9</sup> Johnston, son of George and Christian (Forbes)

b.

m. (1)

Janet Turing of Foveran

(2)

Katherine Lundie, dau. of William d. 1616

d.

1614

Sold Johnston in 1595

Ch: (1) Sir George

m. Elizabeth Forbes

John

No issue

(2)

Thomas

m. (1) Elizabeth Strachan

Gilbert

(2) Mary Irvine, dau. of Alexander

ARTHUR<sup>9</sup> Johnston, poet, son of George and Christian (Forbes)

b.

1587

m. (1)

(2)

Gordon

d.

1641

Ch: (1) James

to Virginia

(2) Gordon)

Edward)

to Virginia

Arthur was named for his uncle, the Honourable Arthur Forbes of Towie, son of William 7th Lord Forbes who was killed at Paris 1574. In his childhood Arthur was put to school at Kintore, which is not far from the Castle of Caskieben, and from Kintore he was removed to the University of Marischal College, Aberdeen. He took the degree of Doctor of Medecine at Padua 1610. He then went to France, and was laureated poet at Paris. Remained in France for 20 years. In 1632 he was by King Charles I appointed his Physician in Ordinary.

EDWARD<sup>1</sup> Johnston of St. Peter's Parish, New Kent Co., Va.

b. ab. 1655

m.

Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_

d.

Ch: Thomas

b. 1680

Elizabeth

b. 1682

Penelope

b. 1684

m. Christopher Clark

Rachel

b. 1686

Rebecca

b. 1693

Benjamin

b. 1701

He is said to be a son of Arthur Johnston, the poet, but probable date of birth does not bear this out.





Dr. WILLIAM<sup>9</sup> Johnston, son of George and Christian (Forbes)

b.

m. Elizabeth Irving

d.

Ch: Thomas                      No issue  
       Anna                        m. Alexander Skene  
       Elizabeth                  m. Alexander Whyt

Sir GEORGE<sup>10</sup> Johnston, 1st bt., son of John and Janet (Turing)

b.

m. Elizabeth Forbes, dau. of William of Tolquhon

d.

Sheriff of Aberdeen. Baronet of Nova Scotia Mar. 31, 1626

Ch: Sir George                  m. \_\_\_\_\_ Leslie  
       John                        m. \_\_\_\_\_ Johnston

Sir GEORGE<sup>11</sup> Johnston, 2nd bt., son of Sir George and Elizabeth (Forbes)

b.

m. \_\_\_\_\_ Leslie, dau. of Sir William of Wardes

d.

1695

Sold Caskieben 1660 to Sir John Keith

Ch: Sir John b. 1648      Served in King William's Wars in Flanders and was a captain at the battle of the Boyne. Condemned to death for assisting Hon. James Campbell to elope with an heiress, Mary Wharton, and executed Dec. 31, 1690 at Tyburn. Succeeded by his uncle Sir John Johnston. (?) (Burkes's Peerage and Baronetage).

JOHN<sup>11</sup> Johnston, son of Sir George and Elizabeth (Forbes)

b.

m. \_\_\_\_\_ Johnston

d.

Ch: Sir John                      m. Janet Mitchell

Sir JOHN<sup>12</sup> Johnston, 4th bt., son of John and \_\_\_\_\_ (Johnston)

b.

m. Janet Mitchell, sister of Thomas of Thainston

d.

1724

Ch: John                      d. 1715 Killed at Sheriffmuir  
       Marjory                  m. Andrew Bwinett of Elrick  
       Janet                    m. Charles Forbes of Sheals

Succeeded by his cousin Sir William Johnston, 5th bt., son of John and Margaret (Alexander). Sir John was a merchant of Newplace, Aberdeen before his succession. He bought Cordyce, one of the old family properties and changed his name to Caskieben. He was an active Jacobite and at the Battle of Sheriffmuir.

(To be continued)



# ADDITIONS to FINLEY FAMILY OF CHESTER CO., PA.

Marie Lyle, Westbridge Apts., 2282 Cambridge St., Los Angeles 6, Cal.  
from data of Albert Finley France

Ref., A. F. France ms. gives the following on James<sup>1</sup> Finley and Elizabeth Patterson and their children:

JAMES<sup>1</sup> Finley, son of Alexander and Margaret (Jennings)  
bp. Dec. 4, 1687 St. Peter's Church, Dublin, Ireland  
m. Jan. 10, 1706 Elizabeth Patterson, dau. of Robert and Margaret (Fullerton)  
of Dublin, Ire. b. 1690 d. bef. 1755  
d. Feb. 10, 1753 Cumberland Co., Pa.  
Arrived New Castle, Del. on Ship Eagle Wing May 22, 1720 with his bros. John  
and Samuel; settled in Nottingham Tp., Chester Co., Pa., and rem. bef. 1740 to  
Lurgan Tp., Cumberland, Pa.

Ch: John bp. Dec. 18, 1706 St. Peter's Church, Dublin, Ireland  
m. Mar. 10, 1724 Rock Presb. Church, Chester Co., Pa.  
Thankful Doak, dau. of James and Elizabeth  
d. Jan. 6, 1773 Staunton, Augusta Co., Va. Buried in  
Tinkling Spring Presb. Church graveyard

Samuel bp. July 9, 1708 St. Peter's Church, Dublin, Ireland  
m. Jan. 16, 1727 Rock Presb. Church, Chester Co., Pa.  
Margaret Ann Rowland, dau. of John and  
Priscilla (Rogers)  
d. bet. Oct. 16, 1771, date of will, and Mar. 4, 1772, proved  
Petersburg Tp., Cumberland Co., Pa.

Robert bp. Aug. 6, 1710 St. Peter's Church, Dublin, Ireland  
m. Sarah MacFarland  
d. Washington Co., Pa.

William bp. May 6, 1712 St. Peter's Church, Dublin, Ireland  
m. May 1734 Rock Presb. Church, Chester Co., Pa.  
Mary Wallace, dau. of John and Mary  
b. 1714 Ireland d. bef. 1781 Va.  
d. July 20, 1789 Beverly Manor, South River, Augusta Co., Va.

Thomas bp. Nov. 20, 1714 St. Peter's Church, Dublin, Ireland

Alexander bp. Apr. 8, 1717 St. Peter's Church, Dublin, Ireland

George bp. Nov. 28, 1719 St. Peter's Church, Dublin, Ireland

James, Jr. bp. July 20, 1721 Chester Co., Pa.





JOHN<sup>3</sup> Finley, son of John and Thankful (Doak)

b. 1724

m. Apr. 22, 1741 Mary Caldwell, dau. of David and Mary b. 1726 d. 1769

d. 1791

Ch: John b. Jan. 11, 1742 m. Ann Miller

Margaret b. Nov. 2, 1746 m. John Shields June 26, 1768

son of James and Jane (Montgomery) of Shippensburg, Pa. b. 1740 d. 1802

JOHN<sup>4</sup> Finley, son of John and Mary (Caldwell)

b. Jan. 11, 1742

m. 1762 Ann Miller, dau. of David

d.

Ch: William b. Apr. 11, 1765 m. Jean Kennedy

Had Polly b. 1788 m. Aug. 12, 1806 David Crockett

SAMUEL<sup>2</sup> Finley, son of James and Elizabeth (Patterson)

bp. July 9, 1708 St. Peter's Church, Dublin, Ireland

m. Jan. 16, 1727 Margaret Ann Rowland

d. ab. 1772

Ch: John b. 1724 m. Mary Rippey

James b. 1728 m. Agnes \_\_\_\_\_

Res. Staunton, Va.

Robert b. 1731 d. unm.

Res. Augusta Co., Va.

William b. 1734

Samuel b. 1736

Elizabeth b. 1738

Margaret b. 1741 m. William Rippey \*

Had Samuel Armstrong Rippey m. Jane Finley (1st cousin)

\*He m. 2nd Elizabeth (Finley) McCracken, widow of William and dau. of John and Martha (Berkeley)

JOHN<sup>3</sup> Finley, son of Samuel and Margaret \_\_\_\_\_

b. 1724

m. Mary Rippey, dau. of Hugh

d. 1783 Letterkenny Tp., Cumberland Co., Pa.

Ch: Elizabeth b. m. Joseph Armstrong

James b. 1740

Martha b. 1744 m. Patrick Jack June 27, 1765

Hannah b. m. Robert McCaughey

Mary b. m. Samuel Rippey

Joseph

John

(To be continued)





## Ivy Huntley Horn

AARON HUNTLEY (Aaron, Aaron, John) b. Sept. 14, 1710 Lyme, Conn.; d. Nov. 18, 1863; m. June, 1738 Mary Leach. His estate was administered in 1764 by Stephen and Nathan Huntley. The widow, Mary, went with her son, Sylvanus, to Marlow, N.H.

Children of Aaron and Mary (Lyme records)

1. Stephen, b. Mar. 25, 1740
2. Naomy, b. Feb. 14, 1742
3. Sylvanus, b. Aug., 1749
4. Reuben, b. Sept. 25, 1752
5. Bethaniel (also called Bechthessel), b. Oct. 15, 1755, prob. the Bethuel Huntley in the Church Genealogy
6. Zemus, b. Jan. 16, 1759

ANN, dau. of Jacob (Daniel, Aaron, John) and Lydia (Allen), bp. Bolton, Conn. Dec. 14, 1755 omitted from June issue

ELISHA HUNTLEY (David, Aaron, John) b. ab. 1725; d. 1760; m. Norwich, Conn. Apr. 10, 1749 Mary Walbridge Jr. who d. Dec. 12, 1800 at the home of her son Ezekiel. Elisha served in the French and Indian wars in the Campaign of 1756 under Lieut. Col. and Capt. William Whiting of Norwich, 2nd Co., 2nd regt. Purchased land in 1751 in the section of Norwich called Pottapauge, of Andrew Durkee, adjoining lands of Ebenezer Walbridge and Ephraim Story.

Children of Elisha and Mary

1. Ezekiel, b. Norwich Apr. 1, 1750
  2. Elisha, may have been a son and is so called by descendants
  3. Andrew, may have been a son
  4. Lorenzo, b. ab. 1751; d. July 19, 1818 and buried at Colosse, Town of Mexico, Oswego Co., N.Y., may have been a son
- There is no proof that the last three are sons, and later it may be proved that they were not.

JONOTHON HUNTLEY (David, Aaron, John), b. Mar. 9, 1728; m. Lyme Aug. 22, 1754 Sarah (Smith) Stephens, b. Sept. 19, 1733, dau. of Nathaniel and Sarah (Rogers) Smith. He served in the French and Indian wars in the Campaign of 1755, Sept. 9th to Nov. 4th in the 6th Co. of the Third Regt. under Capt. Joshua Abel of Norwich, Capt. Eliphalet Dyer of Windham.

Children of Jonothon and Sarah (Lyme records)

1. Martin, b. May 9, 1755; d. Jan. 13, 1756
  2. Marcy, b. Dec. 17, 1756
  3. Jonothon, b. Dec. 4, 1758; d. in Battle of White Plains Sept. 29, 1776
  4. Zadock, b. Feb. 8, 1761; d. Aug. 8, 1746; m. Oct. 8, 1798 Stephentown, N.Y.
- Elizabeth (Balis) Clayton. Was at Ballston 1790 census, at the Palatinate, Montgomery Co., N.Y. 1800 with five daughters and a son. Served in the Rev. in the Militia under Sullivan in Rhode Island Aug., 1778. Living at Leeds, Upper Canada in 1833. D. at Clayton, Jefferson Co., N.Y.
5. Abel, b. June 9, 1763. Lived Stephenstown, N.Y. in 1790
  6. Elijah, b. Aug. 11, 1765



7. Naomi, b. Aug. 30, 1767
8. Lydia, b. Sept. 4, 1769
9. Eliphalet, b. Sept. 7, 1771
10. Matthew, b. Dec. 13, 1773

EZEKIEL HUNTLEY (David, Aaron, John) b. ab. 1730; d. ab. 1733 at Lyme; m. 1st ab. 1751-2 Mary Avery, who d. 1757, dau. of Nathaniel and Abigail (Chesborough) Avery; m. 2nd Lyme Nov. 8, 1759 Naomi Tiffany, dau. of Consider and Naomi (Comstock) Tiffany. The will of Nathaniel Avery mentions Abigail and Hannah Huntley, daughters of his dau. Mary. Ezekiel Huntley lived at Lyme on land deeded him by his grandfather Aaron Huntley. In a quit claim deed Sept. 17, 1803 by the ch. of Ezekiel, deceased:-Ezekiel, Ezra of Stonington, Martin Abel and wife, Abigail, Hannah Chadwick, Rufus Huntley, Naomi Huntley, Lois Sanford, and Asher Huntley of Bristol, N.Y. being the same land conveyed by Aaron to David Huntley and his two sons. Ezekiel was a privateer during the Rev. and was taken by the British who burned his ship and threw him into Sugar House prison where he became ill and was released three days before his death at Lym. His son, Asher, also a privateer was taken prisoner at the same time.

Children of Ezekiel and Mary

1. Abigail, b. 1753; m. Dec. 10, 1779 Martin Abel, son of Ensign Simon and Parnel (Wills) Abel

Abel children

1. Polly (Mary), b. July 27, 1781
2. Henry, b. Sept. 19, 1783
3. Martin, b. Jan. 21, 1792
2. Hannah, bp. Apr. 4, 1758; m. Dan Chadwick of Lyme May 28, 1775

Chadwick children

1. Molly, b. May 18, 1776
2. Dan, b. Dec. 22, 1777
3. Elias, b. Jan. 7, 1780; d. July, 1780
4. Lois, b. Sept. 18, 1781 or July 28, 1782
5. Elias, b. Jan. 7, 1784
6. Elizabeth, b. July 14, 1786
7. Abigail, b. Apr. 17, 1790
8. Anna, b. Feb. 4, 1792
9. Dan, b. Aug. 27, 1798

Children of Ezekiel and Naomi (Lyme records)

3. Rufus, bp. Sept. 18, 1764; d. y.
4. Lois, bp. Sept. 18, 1764; m. Zackariah Sanford of Saybrook, May 11, 1780; d. 1741-2 in Ohio. He d. bef. 1803 prob. in 1790, as the 1790 census gives Mrs. Lois Sanford with three daughters and one son. She left Conn. 1808 with her son Zackariah, then 18 years, for Madison Co., N.Y. and later rem. with him and wife to Ohio

Sanford children

1. Elizabeth, b. July 17, 1790; m. 1808 Simeon Lay Ely of Madison, Conn.
4. Zackariah, b. July 17, 1790 or July 14, 1789. Left Conn. 1807-8 and settled in Madison Co., N.Y. where he m. Mary P. Mantor; rem. to Ohio
5. Elias, bp. July 28, 1765
6. Asher, b. Mar. 1, 1767
7. Ezra, b. June 2, 1771
8. Rufus, bp. Sept. 2, 1778
9. Ezekiel, bp. May 21, 1780

(To be continued)





JOHN<sup>3</sup> Kirkpatrick, son of John and Lydia (Lewis)

b.

m. Annie Freese, dau. of Martin b. d. 1820

d.

Ch: Jane	m. George Chance	
Lydia	m. Robert Shackelton	
Mary	m. _____ Chance	
Elizabeth	m. Philip Finch	
Ann	d. unm.	Res. Ohio
<u>John</u>	m. Helen Scott	
Martin	d. unm.	Res. Iowa
Samuel	d. unm.	Res. Iowa
Catharine	m. Mandeville Read	
Martha	m. Stephen Thompson	

JOHN<sup>4</sup> Kirkpatrick, son of John and Annie (Freese)

b.

m. Helen Scott

d.

Rem. to Bellefontaine, Ohio

Ch: Samuel	
John W.	
Annie	
Mary	m. David Slenker
Benjamin	

WILLIAM<sup>3</sup> Kirkpatrick, son of Capt. John and Lydia (Lewis)

b.

m. Elizabeth Coursen

d.

Rem. to Condor, N.Y.

Ch: Mary	m. William Finch
Lucy	m. Abel Hart
Euphemia	m. Guy Lozer

William inherited the farm in Ebenezer and is buried in Marksboro, N.J. Widow and daughters after his death went to Tioga Co., N.Y.

LYDIA<sup>3</sup> Kirkpatrick, dau. of John and Lydia (Lewis)

b. 1794

m. John Armstrong, son of George and Sarah (Hunt)

d. 1828 gr.son of Nathan and Euphemia (Wright)

b. 1788 d. 1873

Ch: Sarah	b. 1814	m. Jacob S. Matt	d. 1899
David Lewis	b. 1816		d. 1850
William	b. 1819	m.	d. 1879
Ira Cooke	b. 1821		d. 1887 childless
Richard Twiner	b. 1823		d. 1902
Matilda	b. 1826		d. 1903 unmar.





ELIZABETH<sup>3</sup> Kirkpatrick, dau. of John and Lydia (Lewis)

b.

m. (1)

Predmore

(2)

James Giles Newman

d.

Ch: (1) Daniel Predmore

Ann

(2) Elizabeth Newman b. July 14, 1823

MARTHA<sup>2</sup> Kirkpatrick, dau. of Andrew

b. 1723 Watties Neach, Scotland

m. Aug. 10, 1747 Joseph Linn b. 1725 Belfast, Ireland d. 1800

d. Mar. 7, 1791 Harmony Vale, N.J.

Res. Hunterdon Co., then Johnsonburg and later Harmony Vale

Ch: Mary Linn b.

Margaret

"

b.

1751

m. Joseph Gaston

Alexander

"

b. Dec. 6,

1753

m. Hannah Armstrong

Andrew

"

b.

1755

m. Ann Carnes or Cairnes

David

"

m. Sarah Hankinson

Ann

"

m. Jacob Hull Sr.

Martha

"

m. (1) Isaac Shafer (2) Joseph DeMund

Hon. John

"

b.

1763

m. Martha Hunt

JOHN<sup>2</sup> Kirkpatrick, poss. son of Andrew of Watties Neach, Scotland

b.

m.

d.

Res. Basking Ridge, N.J.

Ch: James

Thomas

Mary

Elizabeth

JOHN<sup>4</sup> Kirkpatrick, thought to be son of James<sup>3</sup> and gr. son of John<sup>2</sup>

b. May 24, 1790 Fayette or Washington, Pa.

m. Aug. 24, 1811 (1) Sarah Arnold, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Ross) d. June 19, 1823

m. Apr. 19, 1824 (2) Elizabeth Bush, dau. of Leonard and Catharine (Power)

d.

Rem. to Highland Co., Ohio, thence to Brown Co., Ohio, thence to Fayette Co., Ohio

Ch: (1) Elizabeth

James

Polly

Elijah

(2) Hannah

Frances

Absalom

Andrew

John Marshall

m. Abraham Bailey

m. Sidney Haigler

d. young

d. young

m. Matthew Mark

m. Latham Mark

d. unm.

m. Martha Bush

m. Eliza Ann Wagner



## GASTON FAMILY

WILLIAM<sup>3</sup> Gaston, son of John and Esther (Waugh)

b. June 5, 1743

m. \_\_\_\_\_

d. \_\_\_\_\_

Ch: William  
James

JOHN<sup>3</sup> Gaston, son of John and Esther (Waugh)

b. June 24, 1745

m. 1768 Jeanette Knox b. 1742

d. \_\_\_\_\_

Ch: Esther  
William

m. \_\_\_\_\_ Samuel, son of William

JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> Gaston, son of John and Esther (Waugh)

b. Feb. 22, 1763

m. Apr. 20, 1790 Janet Brown b. Mecklenberg Co., N.C.

d. Oct. 10, 1836

Ch: John Brown b. Jan. 22, 1791 m. Mary Buford McFadden  
Narcissa b. Nov. 17, 1792  
Eliza b. Sept 20, 1794  
Esther b. Dec. 4, 1796  
Margaret b. Apr. 29, 1797 d. 1802  
Jane b. Aug. 17, 1800  
James Hall b. Oct. 17, 1801  
Robert b. Jan. 1, 1808 d. 1810

ROBERT<sup>2</sup> Gaston, son of William and Mary (Lemon)

b. 172-

m. Margaret \_\_\_\_\_

d. \_\_\_\_\_

Settled Lancaster Co., Pa. Rem. to Lancaster Dist., S.C., thence to Christian Co., Ky..

Ch: William b. July 10, 1757 m. Mary \_\_\_\_\_

\*Thomas b. 1759

James b. July 24, 1761 Res. Christian Co., Ky. & Wayne Co., Ill.  
Stephen

\*Thomas<sup>4</sup> Gaston, son of Thomas and \_\_\_\_\_ (\_\_\_\_\_)

b. \_\_\_\_\_

m. Ellender Clark

d. \_\_\_\_\_

Ch: Thomas b. Nov. 8, 1814 Jarrett b. Dec. 5, 1816 James Wiley b. Dec. 21, 181





WILLIAM<sup>3</sup> Gaston, son of Robert and Margaret (\_\_\_\_)  
 b. July 10, 1757  
 m. 1782 Mary McClure b. 1758  
 d. Jan. 14, 1838 Marion Co., Ill.

Ch: Margaret A. b. 1783 m. Thomas Kell 1801  
 Ann R. b. 1784 m. Matthew Raines  
 Samuel b. 1788 m. Esther Gaston, dau. of John and Jeanette (Knox)  
 John  
 William

WILLIAM<sup>2</sup> Gaston, son of William and Mary (Lemon)  
 b. 1735  
 m. Jane Harbison  
 d. 1790 1790

Ch: Hugh  
 William

Dr. ALEXANDER<sup>2</sup> Gaston, son of William and Mary (Lemon)  
 b.  
 m. 1775 Margaret Sharpe  
 d. Aug. 20, 1781 murdered by Tories  
 Res. Newbern, Perquiman Co., N.C. Capt. of N.C. militia

Ch: William b. Sept 19, 1778 m. (1) Susan Hay (2) Hannah McClure  
 Jane m. John L. Taylor (3) Elizabeth Ann Worthington

WILLIAM<sup>3</sup> Gaston, son of Alexander and Margaret (Sharpe)  
 b. Sept 19, 1778  
 m. (1) Susan Hay, dau. of John  
 (2) Hannah McClure, dau. of Dr. William  
 (3) Elizabeth Ann Worthington  
 d.

Ch: (1) Alexander b. 1810 m. (1) Eliza Jones (2) Loretta Murphy  
 Susan  
 (2) Hannah m. \_\_\_\_\_ Manly  
 (3) Eliza  
 Catharine

ALEXANDER<sup>4</sup> Gaston, son of William and Susan (Hay)  
 b. 1810  
 m. (1) Eliza Jones  
 (2) Loretta Murphy  
 d.

Ch: William Killed by Shoshone Indians May 17, 1856  
 Hugh Killed at Battle of Sharpsburg  
 Susan m. Robert Donaldson





## PALMER FAMILY OF STONINGTON, CONN.

Capt. ANDREW<sup>5</sup> Palmer, son of Nathan and Phoebe (Billings)

b. Oct. 21, 1738 Stonington, Conn.

m. 1760 Lucy Palmer, dau. of Nathaniel and Mary (Cheesebrough)

b. Sept. 23, 1737

m. Dec. 14, 1778 Hannah Palmer, dau. of James and Hannah (Cheesebrough)

d.

Ch: (1)Phoebe b. 1761 (1)George  
       Mary Roswell b. Aug. 1, 1766  
       Prudence Robert  
       (2)Robert (2)Andrew

ELIAKIM<sup>5</sup> Palmer, son of Nathan and Phoebe (Billings)

b. Mar. 17, 1759 Stonington, Conn.

m. Dec. 13, 1781 Priscilla Swan, dau. of John and Mary (Prentice)

d. Dec. 28, 1838 b. July 4, 1763

JAMES<sup>4</sup> Stanton Palmer, son of Daniel and Margaret (Smith)

b. July 13, 1720

m. June 4, 1749 Hannah Chesebrough, dau. of William and Lucy (Palmer)

d. June 20, 1794 b. July 12, 1732 d. Oct. 4, 1814

Ch: Eunice b. Feb. 4, 1750 m. William Stanton Dec. 15, 1768  
       William m. Mary Palmer  
       Hannah b. Nov. 4, 1753 m. Capt. Andrew Palmer  
       Bridget b. Nov. 12, 1755 d. unm.  
       Samuel b. June 18, 1758 m. Hannah Eells  
       Margaret b. Aug. 17, 1762 m. George Palmer  
       William b. Nov. 10, 1764 m. Mary Palmer, dau. of Andrew  
       Lemuel b. Nov. 16, 1767 m. Abigail Davis  
       Prudence b. Nov. 13, 1769  
       Desire b. May 20, 1772 m. Roswell Palmer

SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> Palmer, son of James and Hannah (Chesebrough)

b. June 18, 1758

m. Nov. 9, 1780 Hannah Eells, dau. of Rev. Nathaniel and<sup>2</sup>Mary (\_\_\_\_) (Darrell)

d. b. Sept. 14, 1760

Ch: Henry b. July 14, 1781  
       Lucy b. Oct. 25, 1783  
       Samuel b. Aug. 20, 1785  
       {Joseph b. Aug. 24, 1789 m. Rebecca Potter  
       Benjamin  
       Frank b. Mar. 22, 1792  
       Betsey b. May 8, 1794  
       James b. Feb. 5, 1797  
       Maria b. Sept. 2, 1799  
       Cornelia or Emelia b. Apr. 13, 1803



MARGARET<sup>5</sup> Palmer, dau. of James and Hannah (Chesebrough)

b. Aug. 17, 1762 Stonington

m. Dec. 22, 1783 George Palmer, son of Capt. Andrew and Lucy (Palmer)

d. Aug. 31, 1837

Ch: George	b.	1784	d. unm.
Lucy			m. _____ West
Lemuel			d. young
Frederick	b. Jan. 4, 1792		m. Lucy Burdick
Eunice			d. unm.
Bridget			m. Nathan Franklin
Thomas	b.	1798	m. Lydia Austin
Louis			m. Hannah Stanton
Hannah			
Lucretia			d. unm.
Samuel			

LEMUEL<sup>5</sup> Palmer, son of James and Hannah (Chesebrough)

b. Nov. 16, 1767 Stonington

m. 1797 Abigail Davis, dau. of John and Abigail (Baker)

d. May 14, 1850

b. Oct. 12, 1776 d. Jan. 22, 1832

Ch: Abby	b. Sept 13, 1797	
Mary	b. Oct. 27, 1800	
John D.	b. Aug 1802	
Hannah Bells	b. Dec. 6, 1804	
Bridget M.	b. Mar. 30, 1807	
<u>Nancy D.</u>	b. Feb. 22, 1810	m. Alden Palmer
James W.	b. Feb. 3, 1814	
Harriett J.	b. June 8, 1822	

NANCY<sup>6</sup> Davis Palmer, dau. of Lemuel and Abigail (Davis)

b. Feb. 22, 1810

m. Oct. 10, 1831 Alden<sup>7</sup> Palmer, son of Thomas and Lucy Prentice (Wheeler)

d. May 13, 1886

d. Mar. 22, 1876

Ch: Harriett	b. July 28, 1832	
Mary	b. Mar. 16, 1834	m. Henry Palmer
Thomas	b. Aug. 13, 1835	m. Minnie Pond
Alden	b. Sept. 4, 1837	
Lucy	b. Dec. 28, 1839	
Eugene	b. Nov. 29, 1841	m. Mary Chesebrough
Lydia	b. May 3, 1846	m. Noyes Palmer
Eliza	b. June 11, 1849	m. F. W. Palmer

(To be continued)

Ref.:--Chesebrough Gen. pp. 48, 137, 423





## DIBBLE FAMILY

VanBuren Lamb, Jr.

#### FOURTH GENERATION

0-1-1-1 Josiah Dibbell  
b. Dec. 1, 1669  
d.

Mar. Jan. 20, 1691 Hannah Cogswell, dau. of  
Samuel and Susannah (Haven) b. June 4,  
1670

He owned the Covenant July 15, 1694 at First Church, Hartford, Conn. Hartford County Court Records of Sept. 5, 1700 mention Josiah Dibble late of Hartford now of Saybrook. 1692 he had land in Windsor, Conn.

ch: 1. Elizabeth	b. May 8, 1693	m. John Hill
2. Hannah	b. Jan. 28, 1695	m. John Hill
3. {Martha		
4. {Susannah	b. Nov. 14, 1796	m. Ebenezer Hill
5. Josiah	b. Dec. 31, 1699	m. Ruth Whittlesey
6. John	b. Dec. 15, 1702	m. Lydia Hill
7. Rachel	a minor in 1721 when she chose John Hill of East Guilford, Conn. her guardian	

0-1-1-2 Thomas Dibbell (cooper)	Mar. Jan. 21, 1723 Hannah _____ wid. of
b. Dec. 16, 1670 Windsor	Thomas Jessup b. 1678 d. Dec. 20,
d. Oct. 16, 1755 East Haddam	1723 East Hampton

Thomas was of Windsor, Seabrook, East Hampton, L.I. and East Haddam. In 1707 Thomas Dibell of Seabrook, cooper, buys  $\frac{1}{2}$  acre in Southold, and East Hampton. In 1702 Thomas Dible, weaver, buys 5 acres in East Hampton and the deed is witnessed by George Dibell and Thomas Dibell Jr. There is much confusion here with five Thomas Dibbles residing in East Hampton at one time. As Thomas and Hannah Dibble are witnesses to the land deed of Henry and Bethia Tuthill in 1713, so it seems certain this Thomas married first about 1690 Hannah \_\_\_\_\_.

ch: 1. Thomas m. Rebecca Booge  
2. Henry  
3. Eunice  
(incomplete)

0-1-1-3 Elizabeth Dibble Mar. Dec. 12, 1703 in East Hampton James  
b. Mar. 27, 1673 Windsor Hand, son of John and Alice (Stains-  
borough)

James Hand married first a daughter of Nathaniel Bishop by whom he had a son James born about 1700. Children by Elizabeth are not known.

0-1-1-4 George Dibble	Mar. Dec. 28, 1703 in East Hampton Mary Buil
b. Jan. 25, 1675 Windsor	b. 1682 d. Jan. 8, 1705/6 East Hampton
d. Apr. 25, ? Windsor	





This George Dibble may be confused with George O-1-6-5, son of Thomas Jr. The two Georges and five Thomases should be checked before accepting my solution.

ch: Mary bp. Jan. 20, 1705 East Hampton d. Mar. 25, 1709

O-1-2-1 Mary Dibble

Mar. John Eno

ch: Mary b. Oct. 12, 1682  
d. Dec. 17, 1773

m. Jan. 28, 1702 Daniel  
Gillette

O-1-2-2 Wakefield Dibble

b. Sept 15, 1667 New Haven  
d. 1734 Stratford

Mar. 1st Dec. 27, 1692 Sarah Loomis

b. Feb. 1, 1667 d. 1693

2nd Sept. 20, 1694 Jane Fyler,  
dau. of Zerrubabel and  
Experience (Strong)

b. June 7, 1671 d. 1760

ch (2nd) Ezra

b. June 12, 1695

d. June 20, 1695

1. Ezra

b. Oct. 7, 1697

m. (1) Hannah Starr (2) Eliz. Burr

2. Mary

b. Mar. 5, 1698

m.

3. Sarah

b. Feb. 9, 1701

m. Jonathan Hurd or Hoit

4. Abigail

b. Oct. 1, 1703

m. (1) Saml. Starr (2) Jos. Waller

5. Nehemiah

b. 1706

m. Rebecca or Catharine

6. John

b. 1708

m. Sarah

7. Experience

8. Elizabeth

m. Thomas Starr

9. Ebenezer

b. July 18, 1715

m. Joanna Bates

Wakefield lived in Windsor, Danbury and Stratford. In the latter place he was connected with his brother John in Church affairs.

O-1-2-4 Ebenezer Dibble

b. Aug. 18, 1671 Windsor  
d. bef. 1758 Colchester

Mar. 1st July 16, 1696 Mary Loomis, (Windsor)

dau. of John b. Dec. 14, 1677

d. Sept 24, 1701

2nd Aug. 29, 1706 Ann Horton (Colch.)  
(Heaton or Hatton)

d. July 22, 1708 New London

3rd Dec. 30, 1708 Mary Lewis (Colch.)

d. Dec. 5, 1736 Colchester

4th

Mary

b. 1677 d. Dec. 7, 1764 Col.

This Ebenezer is usually referred to as Seargent and was of Windsor, Colchester and Hebron, Conn. The Hebron church record mentions a Mary (Dibble) Hutchinson, but I have been unable to place her. In his will dated Mar. 21, 1758 he mentions wife Mary, dau's. Ann Beach and Rachel Man, grandson Silas Pepon and granddau. Mary Niles.

ch: 1. Mary

b. Jan. 13, 1698

m. Joseph Pepon

2. Rachel

b. June 23, 1699

m. (1) Samuel Jones etc.

3. Grace

b. Dec. 12, 1697

m. poss. Niles

4. Elizabeth

b. Aug. 8, 1701

m. George Saxton

(2) 5. Ann

b. June 27, 1708

m. John Beach

(To be continued)



## CAMPBELL FAMILY OF LEBANON, MADISON CO., N.Y.

Aimee Huston Eck

DANIEL K.<sup>5</sup> Campbell (Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>)

b. Feb. 11, 1811

m. Aug. 31, 1835 Theodosia M. Barr, dau. of Joseph and Ruth

d. Dec. 30, 1890

b. June 12, 1810

Ch: Nathaniel B. b. Nov. 9, 1837

Avis L. b. Dec. 16, 1839 d. Feb. 14, 1867

David K. b. Nov. 21, 1841 d. June 16, 1896

Francis M. b. Aug. 16, 1844

Stephen R. b. July 16, 1846

James B. b. Feb. 24, 1848

Adelbert L. b. July 2, 1831

William M. b. Oct. 24, 1853

STEPHEN R.<sup>6</sup> Campbell (Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>)

b. July 16, 1846 Lebanon

m. Sept 24, 1872 Alice Boss Newcomb, dau. of Waldo and Sarah Lydia Knowles (Boss)

d. Mar. 29, 1915 Lebanon

b. Feb. 19, 1849 Rome, N.Y.

d. Jan. 13, 1913 Lebanon, N.Y.

Ch: Daniel Benjamin b. Oct. 6, 1873 m. Frances A. Collyer

Sarah Theodosia b. Sept 22, 1875 m. James Rhodes Wynn

Olin Darwood b. Oct. 6, 1877 d. Apr. 6, 1879

John Edmund b. Mar. 29, 1879 m. Edith May Johnson

George Butts b. Oct. 29, 1880 d. Jan. 31, 1915 unm.

Clark Waldo b. Jan. 24, 1883 m. Aliza Louise Coleman

Earl May b. July 16, 1885 d. Apr. 20, 1909 unm.

Charles Ray b. Aug. 26, 1890

Utica, N.Y.

ALLEN<sup>4</sup> Campbell (Moses<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>)

b. Feb. 17, 1766

m. Feb. 24, 1791 Mary Gordon b. 1775 d. 1837

d. July 4, 1847

Ch: Mary A. b. June 22, 1792

John Gordon b. Aug. 8, 1794 m. Elsie Connor

Sally b. Feb. 22, 1796 m. William Green Nov. 1, 1840

Nancy b. Aug. 30, 1797

Moses b. Apr. 30, 1802 m. Rosina Eldred Feb. 8, 1825

Samuel b. May 15, 1800

Samuel b. Feb. 18, 1806 m. Abigail J. Usher 1841

Allen

Huldah

b. 1815

d. June 18, 1858

d. July 23, 1816

d. Jan. 26, 1880

d. Dec. 1, 1804

d. 1836

d. 1839





SAMUEL G.<sup>5</sup> Campbell (Allen<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. Feb. 18, 1806  
 m. 1841 Abigail Usher  
 d. Sept 16, 1863

Ch: Sarah b. Mar. 18, 1843 m. \_\_\_\_\_ Coon  
 Samuel b. May 21, 1847 m. \_\_\_\_\_ Lyon  
 John S. b. Feb. 20, 1849 d. 1897  
 Nathaniel b. May 29, 1851 d. May 5, 1852  
 M. Usher b. July 18, 1856

JOHN<sup>4</sup> Campbell (Moses<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. Mar. 25, 1770  
 m. (1) Esther Hunter  
 (2) Miriam (Holcombe) Campbell, wid. of John<sup>4</sup> (Chas<sup>3</sup>, Chas<sup>2</sup>, Robt<sup>1</sup>)

Ch: (1) John Clarke b. Sept 29, 1817 m. Nov. 18, 1835 Louisa Nichols  
 (2) Andrew C. b. Oct. 30, 1821 m. Apr. 14, 1843 Caroline Elizabeth Tillotson

JOHN CLARKE<sup>5</sup> Campbell (John<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. Sept 29, 1817  
 m. Nov. 18, 1835 Louisa Nichols

Ch: Charles Dana b. May 17, 1839 d. Dec. 25, 1862  
 Maria b. Oct. 10, 1841 d. Jan. 21, 1852

ANDREW C.<sup>5</sup> Campbell (John<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. Oct. 30, 1821  
 m. Apr. 14, 1843 Caroline Elizabeth Tillotson

Ch: (prob.) Cyrus  
 Henry

ARCHIBALD<sup>4</sup> Campbell (Charles<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. Feb. 16, 1761  
 m. May 4, 1786 Mary Wylie b. Apr. 20, 1762 d. Sept. 21, 1814  
 d. May 5, 1844  
 Rev. war veteran

Ch: Harvey W. b. Apr. 23, 1787 m. Sophia Clark  
 Polly b. Apr. 21, 1789 m. Ezra Gates  
 Asenath b. Sept 21, 1791 m. Benjamin Campbell  
 Archibald b. Mar. 15, 1795 m. Susan Niles d. Oct., 1836 Lebanon

(To be continued)





# ONE BRANCH OF THE BROWNSON, BRONSON AND BRUNSON FAMILY

Compiled by Dr. E.R. Brownson

Richard and John Brownson were at Hartford at an early period of the settlement. From them most if not all of the Brownsos, Bronsons or Brunsens have descended. (Ancient Woodbury by Cothen, Vol. 2)

The John Bronson branch of this family has been well written up in Bronson Bros. History of Waterbury and the same data repeated in Anderson's History of Waterbury, but only small segments of the Richard Brownson line have been published.

To keep the two branches separate, I have designated the descendants of John Bronson as A and those of Richard Brownson as B. Also I have not given the elder Richard Brownson a number, as our knowledge of him is very incomplete. But the "Bronson Lineage" by Mrs. Sibley has quite a complete resume of the origin of the name and some history of the family in England.

Of the elder Richard Brownson we know little. He is supposed to have been an old man in Hartford at the time of its settlement. He evidently came to America with his two sons, John Bronson and Richard Brownson and a daughter Mary Brunson, settling first at Cambridge, Mass. between 1630 and 1635. All were, of course, born in England. We do not know the dates of birth, but Richard Brownson Jr. died in Farmington, Conn. in 1687, where he and John Bronson had settled about 1640.

Richard Brownson's first wife was Abigail Wibourne, or, as sometimes written, Wyborn. She came from the County of Kent, England, and Richard came from the County of Essex. These counties were separated by the Thames River and both were to the east of London. It is said that Richard Brownson Sr. and his family lived at Braintree, Essex, England and were members of Rev. Hooker's church at Chelmsford, England before he was "Silenced".

Abigail Wibourne Brownson was a sister of Margaret Pantry, wife of William Pantry of Cambridge, as is shown in her will, in which she deeds certain items to "Abigail and John Brownson, 'My sister's children' ". (See New England Families, Vol. III, p. 1538).

Abigail joined the Farmington Church (Congregational) July 19, 1653 and Richard April 2, 1654.

In numbering, I have given Richard Brownson Jr. B-1 and his children B-2 etc., except where little is known of a child.

REFERENCES: Savage's Gen. Dictionary  
Hinman's Puritan Families  
Bronson Bros. History of Waterbury, pp. 504-507  
Bronson Lineage, p. 3 and Supplements  
Winthrop's Medical Journal  
Anderson's History of Waterbury  
Cothen's Ancient Woodbury



## RICHARD BROWNSON'S FAMILY

- B-2      i.    Abigail, bapt. Sept. 8, 1657, aged 14 years, b. Sept. 1643 Farmington, Conn., d. Mar. 27, 1710; m. May 1665 to Jonathan Winchell
- B-3      ii.   John, bapt. Aug. 1657 aged 12 years, b. Aug. 1645, Farmington, d. Wethersfield, Conn. 1680; m. Oct. 24, 1664 Hannah Scott. (The southern branch of Brunsons stem from this couple.)
- B-4      iii.   Cornelius, bapt. July 19, 1653 aged 5 years (Savage), b. 1648 Farmington, d. Woodbury, Conn. May 1732; m. Abigail Welton, date of marriage not known. (This is the writer's ancestor.)
- B-5      iv.    Hannah, bapt. July 19, 1653 aged 3 years (Savage), b. 1650 Farmington; m. Apr. 4, 1674 Samuel Sanford
- v.    Elizabeth, bapt. July 19, 1653 aged 1 year (Savage) Farmington
- vi.    Edy, Edith or Eddy, bapt. Apr. 22, 1655 Farmington
- vii.   Mary, bapt. Feb. 13, 1658/9, b. May 30, 1659 (?) Farmington; m. (1) Samuel Scott (2) \_\_\_\_\_ Hinman
- B-6      viii.   Samuel, bapt. June 4, 1661/2 (Savage says 1666) Farmington, d. Jan. 23, 1746 aged 76 (Wethersfield V.R.) or Jan. 18, 1741/2 (Kensington V.R.); m. Apr. 5, 1687 Sarah Gibbs

Abigail Wibourne Brownson was the mother of all of Richard Brownson's children, as far as we are able to learn. She died about 1666. Richard married 2nd Mrs. Elizabeth Orvis, who was also the widow of \_\_\_\_\_ Carpenter. See Richard's will, Manwaring, Vol. I, p. 279 and Elizabeth's will dated Apr. 6, 1694 (an enlightening document) Vol. L, p. 414, Manwaring.

LINEAGE ABIGAIL<sup>2</sup>, RICHARD<sup>1</sup>

- B-2      Abigail Brownson, dau. of Richard, b. Sept. 1643; d. Mar. 27, 1710 Suffield, Conn.; m. May 16, 1666 Jonathan Winchell, son of Richard, b. bef. 1635  
Children:
- i.    Jonathan, b. Feb., 1667 Windsor, Conn. Evidently d. young
- B-7      ii.    Jonathan Winchell Jr., b. Feb. 14, 1669 Windsor; d. June 1766; m. June 21, 1704 Sarah Hovey
- B-8      iii.   Benjamin Winchell, b. June 28, 1674; m. July 18, 1700 Mrs. Sarah Winchell
- B-9      iv.    Abigail Winchell, b. June 8, 1679 Suffield; d. Mar. 27, 1710; m. Aug. 17, 1699 John Kent (d. Mar. 5, 1715). He m. 2nd Mar. 1713 Mary Tousley (d. Feb. 10, 1729).

References:- Stiles, Windsor Records Vol. II, p. 796  
Winthrop's Medical Journal

(To be continued)











John Johnston m. (1) Oct. 30, 1805 Polly Sipes, dau. of Henry (2) Apr. 17, 1809 Catharine French. Ch: Thomas m. Jane Middleton July 29, 1833; Ellen m. Jacob Bogard Sept. 12, 1829; Harriett m. Charles Dugan Aug. 1, 1829; Margaret Ann m. Noah English Aug. 3, 1829; Eliza m. John S. Weaver Sept. 30, 1829; Celia m. William Williams July 19, 1833; John m. Elizabeth Boothe Nov. 17, 1840; Susan F. m. William Bryan Jan. 27, 1840; Sarah m. Bennett French Sept. 8, 1836; Absalom m. Priscilla Duncan May 25, 1838.

William Johnston m. Nov. 2, 1811 Ro--in Adkins. Ch: James m. Matilda Dougherty Dec. 15, 1835; Susan m. William Kiper Mar. 3, 1831; William m. Margaret Hicks Feb. 23, 1839; Mary Jane m. Puis Boothe Jan. 25, 1843; Sarah m. Silas Dowdall June 1, 1842.

James Johnston b. 1808 Ky. m. Apr. 26, 1832 Flora Goodman (b. 1815). Ch: Susan b. 1832; Lily A. b. 1834; Daniel b. 1835; Thomas b. 1837; John b. 1838; Hugh b. 1839; Henry b. 1841; Jane b. 1845; William R. b. 1848.

John Johnston b. 1787 Md. Lived Hardin Co., KY. Ch: Sarah b. 1813 Va.; Mary M. b. 1829; Alice A. b. 1831; Josephine b. 1833; Kezia b. 1835; Jane b. 1836.

William Johnston b. 1792 m. Ellen \_\_\_\_\_. Ch: Angeline b. 1827; Melinda b. 1830; Randall b. 1836; Mary b. 1838; Louisa N. b. 1848.

Harrison Johnston b. 1818 Ky. m. Mary \_\_\_\_\_ (b. 1822). Ch: Mary b. 1844; Ellen b. 1847; George W. b. 1848.

160--Your Ancestors, Box 206, Angola, N.Y.

DEUER (DUER-DUERS)--John Duers b. ab. 1779; d. Nov. 8, 1853, buried at King's Cem., Dean Road, Washington Co., N.Y.; m. Naomi Beadle. John was b. in New York state, according to the 1850 Kingsbury census. (1790 census for New York state lists a William Duer in New York City, m. July 1779. Who was this?) Clinton Papers, p. 79, List of Persons taken by the Indians near Fort Plank, 2nd day of Aug. 1780 includes "John Duer and wife." Wanted parentage of John. Want data on William and Anna Deuers of Palmyra, Ontario Co., N.Y. who in 1823 deeded property formerly belonging to Deborah Deuers, desc. to Daniel Hoag.

161--Mrs. Stephen L. Harris, 66 Oak St., Hudson Falls, N.Y.

HARRINGTON-SHIPPEE-BURTON-SPRY-CRANE--Israel Harrington lived in 1798 in the Town of Manchester, Ontario Co., N.Y. Had been a soldier in Rev. Son of Joseph and Mary (Shippee). Ch: (1) Lucretia b. May 5, 1777 Smithfield, R.I. m. Nathaniel Harrington (moved from Manchester, N.Y. to Sand Stone, Mich.) (2) Israel Jr. b. Oct. 16, 1779 Danby, Vt. m. Miriam Burton May 19, 1799 in Danby, Vt. (moved to Ashtabula and Sandusky, Ohio) (3) Mary b. Aug. 31, 1762 Smithfield, R.I. m. Thomas Harrington, son of "Bear Tom" Harrington (lived Manchester, N.Y. and Mich.) (4) Matthew b. Apr. 17, 1782 Danby, Vt.; m. (1) Elizabeth Spry & (2) Mrs. Ruth (Crane) Pomeroy; d. Apr. 1, 1864 Conneaut, Pa. (now Ohio). Israel Harrington Sr. had brother Jonathan Sr. Jonathan Jr. b. Lancaster, R.I. enlisted Mar. 1781, served 11 months; m. at Schenectady, N.Y. 1789. Pensioned 1820, age 56, when a resident of Farmington, Ontario Co., N.Y. D. 1847 Denmark, Ashtabula Co., Ohio. Wanted data on families of Israel and Jonathan.

162--Lester C. Skinner, 1801 S. Bayshore Dr., Miami 33, Fla.

WILLIAMS-RANDOLPH--Want ancestry of Israel Williams of the Town of Greenfield, Saratoga Co., N.Y. b. Dec. 17, 1751; d. Mar. 29, 1827; m. at Nine Partners, Dutchess Co., N.Y. Aug. 5, 1777 Esther Randolph (b. Mar. 7, 1759; d. Oct. 14, 1835). They were Quakers and are buried in the Bailey Hill Cem. located about a mile north of North Greenfield, formerly known as Scotts Corners

163--Newman W. Adsit, 16 Beechwood Lane, Scarsdale, N.Y.





YOUNG-COTTEN-HEARL--Want ancestry of William Young b. ab. 1695 prob. in Boston, Mass; d. Hopkinton, Mass. (when?); m. May 27, 1722 Portsmouth, Rockingham Co., N.H. Susannah Cotten, dau. of John and Sarah (Hearl).

164-Mrs. Hulda I. Rock, 204 N. Redwood Rd., Salt Lake City 3, Utah

1. BOURNE-WELLSWILCOXSON--Who was the Elizabeth Bourne who m. 1st John Wells Sr. 1647 (he d. Aug. 7, 1659) 2nd John Wilcoxson Mar. 1662-3? Wanted her parentage, also the children of above.

2. BEERS-JUDSON--Wanted parentage and family of Sarah Beers who m. Sept. 28, 1698 Sergeant John Judson (b. Mar. 12, 1675-6).

3. BROWN-WILBUR--Samuel Brown b. Oct. 14, 1722; m. May 12, 1743 Phoebe Wilbur of Little Compton, R.I.. Ch: Mary b. Jan. 11, 1749; Phoebe b. Jan. 16, 1751; Samuel b. June 8, 1753; Anne b. 1757; David b. 1762; Edith b. 1766. Who did son Samuel marry? Also want list of their children.

4. BOWEN-LEE-CLARK--Who was the Samuel Bowen who m. Mary Lee (b. 1749)? She m. 2nd Sept. 25, 1787 as 2nd wife Jeremiah Clark. Wanted Samuel Bowen's parentage and also list of children by wife Mary Lee Bowen.

165-Mrs. Alice W. Steed, 1002 Marion Dr., Glendale, Calif.

POTTER-HEWES-BENJAMIN-LENNARD-WILLIAMS(?)--Clarence Clifton Potter b. Aug. 6, 1854 (where?) son of Perry and \_\_\_\_\_ (Hewes) Potter; m. Marie Antonett Benjamin (b. July 19, 1853 Clyde, Wayne Co., N.Y. dau. of Anson L. Benjamin b. Mar. 14, 1817 (where?) m. Cynthia Lennard b. July 2, 1827). The Potter family are said to be of Roger Williams line. Wanted data on these families.

166-Ella S. Crocker, Fredonia, N.Y.

HOOVER-SPALDING-EMERICK-PETERS--John Hoover and wife Mary res. Warren Co. Pa. in 1791 and prob. in Romulus, Seneca Co., N.Y. in 1808. Ch: 1. Sarah b. near Harrisburg Dec. 18, 1791, m. in Romulus Dec. 27, 1808 Samuel Spalding (lived Elmira, N.Y., Portage Co., Ohio and d. Lenawee Co., Mich.); 2. Elizabeth m. John Emerick (lived and died in Seneca Co.); 3. Nancy m. Daniel Peters (lived Seneca Falls N.Y. and Flat Rock, Mich.) Wanted information on family of John Hoover.

167-Mrs. Hoyt E. Whelan, 601 W. Chicago Blvd., Tecumseh, Mich.

MARKHAM-PEASE-CLARK-BOON--Walter Markham d. after 1831, buried in Oneida Co., N.Y.; m. 1st Lydia Clark. Information wanted about both of these. Was he a son of Erastus Markham listed in the 1800 census at Pompey, N.Y.? Where did they come from? Their son Erastus Markham b. July 1, 1831 prob. at or near Utica, N.Y.; d. Mar. 26, 1886 Grand Meadow, Mower Co., Minn.; m. Dec. 31, 1857 Markesan, Green Lake Co., Wisc. Esther Ann Pease (b. July 19, 1835 near Redhouse, Cattaraugus Co., N.Y.; d. Jan. 30, 1903 Conde, S. Dak.) She was a dau. of Elijah Pease b. Oct. 3, 1809 (where?) d. July 29, 1870; m. Mercy L. Bor (b. Dec. 24, 1808; d. June 29, 1878). Pease data taken from family Bible. Would like to identify this Pease line as these people are not given in the Pease Gen. or the History of Enfield, Conn. which has much Pease data.

168-Mrs. Colin F. Campbell, 1233 N. Broadway, Fargo, N. Dak.

PALMER-TINKER-SMITH-JOHNSON--Vol. 2, No. 6 for June 1948, p. 138, line 16: Horace Palmer b. Dec. 23, 1806 m. (1) Maria Tinker (2) Fanny Cordelia Tinker (3) Julia (Smith) Johnson. Want parentage of all three wives. The Tinker women were granddaughters of Elihu<sup>5</sup> and Lydia (Huntington) Tinker of Windham, Conn. and Worthington, Mass. Elihu had 12 sons and 1 daughter: Abigail





Griswold b. 1764; 2) Elisha b. 1766 m. Lydia SHEPARD, rem. to Perry Co., Ohio and had dau. who m. John Brown JOHNSON, son of Azel and Rebecca (BROWN) Johnson; 3) Arba b. 1768 (N.B. There have been several Arby Tinkers in Mich. who may be descendants); 4) Bela, twin to Arba, d. y.; 5) John b. 1771, m. (1) Cynthia JONES (2) Philena FRANCIS, lived Windham, Conn and Worthington & Hinsdale, Mass. Maria (Tinker) Palmer may be dau. of John and Cynthia. Fanny Cordelia (Tinker) Palmer may be dau. of John and Philena. (Note - Horace and Fanny C. (Tinker) Palmer had a dau. Cynthia); 6) Nehemiah b. 1774, m. Martha \_\_\_\_\_; both d. Sept. 2, 1853 Rochester, N.Y. aged 79 & 74 respectively; 7) Bela b. 1776 - full name ~~may~~ have been Almerin Bela, as one account of his brother Ralph mentions an Almerin not listed in any other records, and a family in Mich. is descended from an Almerin B. Tinker whose ancestry points to this family; 8) Elihu b. 1778, m. Alethina Coit. There is a dau. Fanny in this family also but she was b. in 1803 whereas the Fanny C. who m. Horace Palmer was b. 1819/20; 9) Ralph b. 1781 was a doctor, as were his brothers Almerin and James, all three of whom started practice in Morristown, Ver. Dr. Ralph rem. to Tenn. according to Huntington Gen. and also lived in Ky. and Mo. where he d. according to the Ver. Hist. Mag.; 10) Job Huntington b. 1783; 11) James b. 1785, m. Anna Towne and had 4 daughters (3 living 1862), lived Morristown & Hyde Park, Ver. Practiced medicine over extensive area serving six or seven towns near Morristown; 12) Solomon Huntington b. 1786, prob. d. bef. 1790; 13) George Anson b. 1793. Would like further data on any of these. There is a possibility that Julia (Smith) Johnson may have been a cousin (or a cousin by marriage) to the first two wives of Horace Palmer.

169-Hester L. Browning, RD # 2, Verona, N.Y.

1. REID-FINLEY-WALLACE--Ancestry asked of Andrew Reid, prob. of Augusta Co., Va., whose dau. Esther m. 1775 John<sup>3</sup> Finley b. Augusta Co., Va. Nov. 16, 1738; d. Staunton, Va. 1802; served in Am. Rev. and was son of William<sup>2</sup> Finley Sr. (James<sup>1</sup>) and Mary Wallace (Ref.-A.F. France Ms.)

2. STEELE-RAMSEY-FINLEY--Ancestry asked of the Mary Steele who m. Andrew Ramsey. Their dau. Mary b. Va. Oct. 26, 1786; d. Lincoln Co., Mo. Dec. 8, 1851; m. Oct. 8, 1811 James<sup>4</sup> Finley b. Va. July 19, 1783; d. Lincoln Co., Mo. Sept. 2, 1866, son of John<sup>3</sup> and Esther (Reid) above. James and Mary (Steele) Finley lived in Shelby Co., Ky. before going to Mo. (France Ms.)

3. STEELE-FULTON-FINLEY--Ancestry and brothers and sisters asked of Samuel Steele of Augusta Co., Va. who m. Mary Fulton. Two of their daus., Sarah and Rosanna, m. two Finley brothers, the sons of William<sup>2</sup> and Mary (Wallace) Finley in Query 1 above. (1) Sarah Steele bp. Augusta Co., Va. Apr. 1744; d. Ky. 1822; m. Staunton, Va. June 1768 William<sup>3</sup> Finley Jr., bp. Augusta Co., Va. Oct. 26, 1740; d. Shelby Co., Ky. 1806. (2) Rosanna Steele m. Robert<sup>3</sup> Finley, bp. Augusta Co., Va. May 16, 1745; d. Ohio. (France Ms.)

170-Marie Lyle, Westbridge Apts., 2282 Cambridge St., Los Angeles 6

JOHNS(T)ON-SUTPHEN--Joseph Johnson or Johnston of Monmouth Co., N.J. m. June 22, 1756 Elizabeth Sutphen. Wanted parentage of Joseph and names of children with dates.

JOHNSON-PRATT-SAXE--Joseph Johnson of Palmyra, N.Y. from New Jersey b. Sept. 11, 1782, d. June 2, 1848; m. Elizabeth Pratt from Mass., dau. of Ebenezer of Manchester, N.Y. She was b. June 5, 1783, d. Jan. 16, 1866. Ch: Eliza, Marcus, Nathaniel Pratt who m. Cinderella Ann Saxe, John Zipporah, Joseph M., Jared, William Sutphen, Mary and Dighton. Parentage wanted of Joseph Johnson and data on family of Ebenezer Pratt of Manchester, N.Y.

171-Mrs. William E. Morgan, Otaschiako Farm, Palmyra, N.Y.





WILCOX-STOVER-HOLLENBECK-PARKER-THURSTON--Thomas Wilcox of Columbus, N.Y. b. 1779, m. (1) \_\_\_\_\_ (2) Jemima Stover, dau. of William & Elizabeth (Hollenbeck) (b. 1803, d. Sept. 13, 1824), d. June 8, 1855. Ch: William Stover b. Aug. 28, 1821, d. May 4, 1869 Smyrna, N.Y.; Albert b. 1823 and Thomas. William m. Mar. 25, 1847 Ann Maria Parker, dau. of Samuel and Lydia (Thurston) b. Feb. 25, 1825 Otselic, N.Y. Ch: Laura Ann (b. Dec. 29, 1847), Delia A., Ella M., Cora E., Hattie A., William Stover and Katie B. Wanted parentage of Thomas Wilcox.

WILCOX-WHEELER?-ROWE-BEEBE--Thomas L. Wilcox of Columbus, N.Y., b. Richmond, R.I. (when?), m. Jane \_\_\_\_\_, d. 1847. Ch: Isaiah b. 1800 m. Lydia Wheeler(?), John, Polly m. Benjamin Rowe and Betsey m. Ezra Beebe. Will Jan. 1832, pr. Mar. 17, 1847) Census of 1850 shows Jane Wilcox b. 1766 living with Rowe fam. She made will leaving to grand children Lelah, Mary, William Marvin, Amenzo and Rozelpha (perhaps children of John). Children of Isaiah: Hiram b. 1830, Augustus b. 1832, Emily b. 1834, Esther b. 1836, and Mary E. b. 1840. (census of 1850 of Columbus, N.Y. Also gives Elvira Wheeler b. 1839 in this family.) John Wilcox and Chloe in census of 1850, Columbus N.Y. with ch: Lelah b. 1830, Mary H. b. 1831, Marvin b. 1836, Amenzo b. 1838, Rosalthe b. 1839 and Delos M. b. 1837. In this family also Chloe Henderson b. 1780. Wanted parentage of Thomas L. Wilcox and maiden name of wife.

172-Hester L. Browning, Route 2, Verona, N.Y.

GREEN-MUNROE--Data wanted on John Green and name of wife. According to Bible records he was born June 1, 1726 and lived No. Castle, West Co., N.Y. in 1762. Abraham Green, son of John, b. June 3, 1762 m. Esther Munroe b. Aug. 22, 1766 Dutchess Co., N.Y.

173-Leo R. Green, 247 S. 18th St., Columbus, Ohio

BUCKINGHAM-JOHNSTON--Rachel Buckingham of Orange or Ulster Co., N.Y. (proh. Plattekill) b. ab. 1774, dau. of Solomon (sister of Susannah who m. William Martin). She m. \_\_\_\_\_ Johnston. Wanted data on and given name of her husband and name of her mother.

WILLIAMS-CLEARWATER-LOUNSBERRY-HUGHSON--Henry B. Williams of Westchester or Sullivan Co., N.Y. m. Rachel Clearwater, dau. of Jacob. Ch: Frances (m. Abraham Hughson), Rachel Ann. b. Mar. 20, 1817, d. 1852 (m. Epenetus Lounsberry b. 1818, d. 1905), Jacobus b. May 27, 1819 (m. Sarah Lounsberry, dau. of James), Daniel b. Sept. 7, 1821 (m. Catharine \_\_\_\_\_), Mary b. Oct. 10, 1824, d. May 5, 1841, Charles b. Sept. 17, 1827. Wanted parentage of Henry B. Williams and data on all.

174-Mrs. Araminta Mahoney, 100 Forbush St., Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

1. MARSH--Am compiling data and history on genealogy of Samuel and Comfort Marsh, New Haven 1646, Elizabethtown Associate 1665. Solicit any and all data of this Marsh family. Would appreciate correspondence with interested descendants and collateral families.

2. MARSH-BALDWIN--Would like proof and backward lineage that John Marsh of Hartford 1636 and Samuel of New Haven 1646 are brothers and sons of John and Grace (Baldwin) as recorded Will 1627, Braintree, Essex County, England. Foreign interested correspondent desired. Would like to purchase genealogy of John of Hartford 1636.

3. MARSH-TUCKER--Gideon Marsh b. Mar. 28, 1775, d. 1840, m. Sarah Tucker b. Oct. 14, 1771, d. 1845, dau. of Moses and Sarah. Desire marriage date and lineage of Sarah wife of Gideon. Desire line of descent to present date on children of this marriage.





5. MARSH-TUCKER-BRIGGS--Tucker Marsh b. July 6, 1807 son of Gideon and Sarah (Tucker) m. Mary Briggs b. Nov. 18, 1813 of Haverstraw, N.Y. Want proof of marriage and death of Tucker and lineage of this Briggs family.

6. MARSH-HINDS-SHOTWELL--Samuel Marsh, eldest son and 2nd child of Joseph and Sarah (Hinds), b. 1700, d. Feb. 13, 1773, m. twice to women by same name - Mary Shotwell. Second wife is dau. of John and Mary Shotwell. She had a brother Abraham who is mentioned in Samuel's will. Can anyone give authentic record of parents of first wife and lineage? It has been suggested she was the dau. of Abraham Shotwell. Samuel Marsh lived in Woodbridge Tp., County of Middlesex, N.J.

7. MARSH-BRIGGS-POST-EMMERSON-SILVERS--Tucker Marsh b. July 6, 1807 m. Mary Briggs of or at Haverstraw, N.Y. and had 9 ch: Theodore Sherwood b. Sept. 16, 1833 (m. Mary \_\_\_\_\_ and had son Myron); Moses Irwin b. Oct. 28, 1835 (m. \_\_\_\_\_ and had one child); Julia ("Juliette") b. Dec. 2, 1837 (m. Henry Post and had 4 ch); George Harrison b. May 13, 1840 (m. Sarah Emerson and had ch); Sarah Ann b. Feb. 4, 1847 (m. Edward Silvers); Walter Scott b. July 24, 1850 (believed to be m. \_\_\_\_\_ and had ch); and Albert Graham b. Jan. 28, 1856 (m. Emma \_\_\_\_\_ and had ch) Wanted all data possible on this family and ch and grandch. with dates and locations to present date. Family known to have lived in Elizabeth, Newark, Patterson, Woodbridge & Bloomfield, N.J.

175-Warren L. Marsh, 643 Campbell St., Williamsport 4, Pa.

#### ERRATA

Page 149 of June issue, last line - "Mrs. Hulda I. Rock .....Salt Lake City, Iowa." Should be "Salt Lake City, Utah."

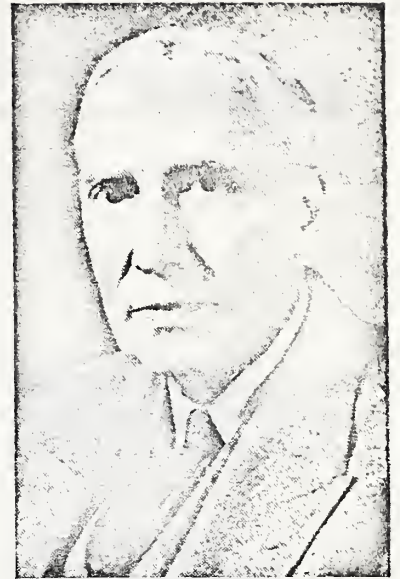
Page 152 of June issue - correction on answer to Query #152:

The William, b. Nov. 6, 1694, who went to Charlotte, Dutchess Co., N.Y. was not the son of William of Westchester Co., N.Y. He was the son of William and Mary (Tyler) of Greenwich, Conn., son of Lieut. William and Judith (Feake), first settlers of Yarmouth, Mass., later to Newtown, L.I. where Lieut. William c. ab. 1661, after which the widow with seven children went to Greenwich, Conn., where her uncle Robert Reake had land grants earlier. "Ye History of Greenwich" by Meade is in error in calling the Greenwich Palmers children of Henry Palmer of Weathersfield, Conn. Henry was either a brother or son of William of Westchester, who d. 1670 and who had a son William who d. 1658 in Weathersfield unm. The other children of William of Westchester as given are correct with the addition of John and Philip and prob. Martha who m. William Barnes. William of Westchester was first in Weathersfield, then in Branford, then by 1666 in Westchester. Henry moved about the same time prob. to Newport R.I. See Boston Transcript Notes for Aug., 1925, prepared by myself and presented by Dr. Byron S. Palmer.

Horace W. Palmer, #4 Elm St., Cxsackie, N.Y.







*Harry Ferris Johnston*  
*Genealogist*  
*Editor & Publisher*

# *Your* *Ancestors*



A National Magazine  
of  
Genealogy and Family History





CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS

EVANS CENTER, ERIE COUNTY, NEW YORK

James Ayer  
formerly of  
Haverhill, Mass.  
d. Mar. 13, 1839  
ae 73 yrs. 1 mo. 13 das.

Sarah B.  
wife of James Ayer  
d. Dec. 7, 1841  
ae 70 yrs. 10 mos. 7 das.  
Low B. Ayer  
son of James and Sarah B.  
d. Sept. 18, 1844  
ae 48 yrs. 8 mos. 19 das.

Mary L. Ayer  
wife of Nicholas Beal  
d. Nov. 27, 1853  
ae 49 yrs. 5 das.

Lewis H. Baker  
b. Feb. 21, 1812  
d. Jan. 7, 1875  
on reverse side  
Philinda  
no dates

Mary Ann Baker  
wife of Orrin Clark  
d. Jun 30, 181-  
ae 27 yrs.

Hester Ann Baker  
wife of David Baker  
d. Jul. 25, 1852  
ae undecipherable

Samuel Baker  
d. Dec. 10, 1846  
ae 65 yrs. 2 Mos. 15 das.

Celia Eliza Carrier  
dau. of David H. &  
Emerett Carrier  
d. Oct. 15, 1848 at  
Niagara Falls, New York  
ae 1 yr. 11 mos.

Chauncey T. Carrier  
d. Jul. 28, 1864  
at Alexandria, Va.  
ae 49 yrs.

David Carrier  
d. Jan. 2, 1857  
ae 81 yrs.

Elizabeth,  
wife of David Carrier  
d. Dec. 10, 1855  
ae 77 yrs.

Ruth Chaffe  
wife of Stephen Chaffe  
d. Aug. 8, 1840  
ae 66 yrs. 9 mos.

Rhoda Crawford(?)  
wife of  
William B. Crawford(?)  
d. Nov. 9, 1860  
ae 64 yrs.

Pamelia Culter  
wife of David Trask  
d. Jun 5, 1851  
ae 61 yrs.

David Trask  
d. Nov. 3, 1844  
ae undecipherable

Fanny Heuel  
b. Jun 19, 1806  
d. Oct. 16, 1869

Emerett Dewey  
wife of David H. Carrier  
d. Aug. 1856

Margaret Dingman  
wife of  
John G. Dingman  
d. Jan. 25, 1852  
ae 50 yrs.

Nancy Earl  
wife of  
Sylvester Earl  
d. Sept. 16, 1854  
ae 82 yrs.

Joseph Earl  
d. Feb. 11, 1855  
ae 58 yrs.

Stephen Ellis  
d. Sept. 9, 1885  
ae 62 yrs. 5 mos. 13 das.

Published monthly at Angola, Erie County, New York  
by Harry Ferris Johnston, Genealogist

Editor and Publisher

Address all Communications to H.F. Johnston, Box 206, Angola, New York  
Subscription Rates \$3.00 per year



Lucy,  
wife of Stephen Ellis  
d. Jul. 8, 1858  
ae 37 yrs.

John G. Fairbanks  
son of  
John & Mary Fairbanks  
d. Sept. 21, 185--  
ae 24 yrs. 2 mos. 15 das.

Edwin D. Fairchild  
d. Jan. 9, 1858  
ae 21 yrs. 1 mo.

Hiram Fairchild  
d. May 8, 1874  
ae 79 yrs.

Everett Fairchild  
d.  
ae 3 mos. 7 das.

Dea. John Frosh  
d. Oct. 16, 1853  
ae 93 yrs. 10 mos. 25 das.

Josephine J.C. Gates  
wife of William S. Gates  
d. Oct. 24, 1872  
at Streator, Ill.  
ae 29 yrs.

Stephen Gates  
d. Mar. 2, 1859  
ae 53 yrs.

Helene Gates  
dau. of  
Stephen & Harriett Gates  
d. Jul. 23, 1854  
ae 8 yrs.

Mary Ann Gifford  
wife of Alden Gifford  
d. Oct. 15, 1837  
ae 19 yrs. 3 mos. 10 das.

Isaiah Gray  
d. Feb. 18, 1839  
ae 45 yrs.

Mary Gray  
wife of Isaiah Gray  
d. Jun. 29, 1819  
ae 18 yrs.

James Grieve  
d. Sept. 10, 1840  
ae 46 yrs. 5 mos. 4 das.  
late of  
Edinburgh, Scotland

Grace Grieve  
dau. of James Grieve  
d. Sept. 6, 1840  
ae 19 yrs. 5 mos. 4 das.

Hannah Grieve  
wife of James C. Grieve  
d. Feb. 22, 1870  
ae 76 yrs.

Gideon Grover  
d. Jan 2, 1850  
ae 62 yrs.

Rhoda,  
wife of Gideon Grover  
b. Aug. 4, 1799  
d. Apr. 22, 1856

Rhoda ( perhaps Grover )  
d. Apr. 29, 1867  
ae 38 yrs.  
undecipherable

Wm. B. Grover  
b. Sept. 26, 1820  
d. 1892

Sarah J.  
wife of Wm. B. Grover  
b. May 11, 18 --  
d. Feb. 16, 18 --

Lucy J. Hale  
wife of John B. Hale  
d. Apr. 30, 1850  
ae 24 yrs. 11 mos. 20 das.

Melville H. Hammond  
son of  
Wm. M. & Almeda M. Hammond  
d. Dec. 28, 1850  
ae 2 yrs.

Frances Marion Hammond  
son of  
Wm. M. & Almeda M. Hammond  
d. May 11, 1849  
ae 5 yrs.

S. Van B. Hammond  
Co. K 16th N.Y. Inf.  
b.  
d.

Francis A. Hard  
d. Mar. 1862  
ae 20 yrs.

Mary F. Hard  
d. May 16, 1863

Benjamin Harris  
d. Aug. 30, 1865  
ae 52 yrs.

Rev. Jonathan Hascall  
d. Dec. 27, 1857  
ae 89 yrs.

Charles Leroy Hawks  
son of  
J.L. & E.T. Hawks  
d. Mar. 27, 1847  
ae. 8 mos.

Jeremiah L Hawks  
b. Apr. 21, 1810  
d. Jul. 3, 1888

Mary Adell,  
wife of Lovell O. Hawks  
b. 1850  
d. 1906

Lovell O. Hawks  
b. Jul. 11, 1847  
d. Nov. 5, 1880

George Henry  
d. Aug. 4, 1852  
ae 35 yrs.

Jane E Henry  
wife of James C. Henry  
d. Sept. 29, 1847  
ae 33 yrs. 9 mos. 12 das.

Wm. Hibbard  
d. Feb. 17, 1863  
ae 81 yrs.

Mary Hibbard  
wife of Wm. Hibbard  
d. Nov. 28, 1848

( to be continued )





## EDWARD WILCOX OF RHODE ISLAND

Capt. SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> Wilcox, son of Samuel and Ann (Carpenter)

b. Jan. 2, 1742 W. Greenwich, R. I.

m. June 22, 1763 Lois Cogswell, dau. of Nathaniel and Huldah (Kinne)

b. Apr. 17, 1744 d. Aug. 28, 1824

d. June 28, 1827 Manlius, N. Y. - lived Peru, Mass.

rem. 1798 to Lyndon, Dewitt Tp. Onondaga Co. N. Y.

m. in Preston, Conn.

Captain in Revolution.

Ch: Huldah	b. Feb. 1, 1765	Norwich, Conn.	
Samuel Jr.	b. Jan. 19, 1767	Norwich, Conn.	d. 1769
Daniel	b. Aug. 22, 1769		d. Sept. 19, 1776
<u>Sabra</u>	b. Dec. 11, 1771		d. 1824
<u>Anna</u>	b. July 13, 1774		
Samuel	b. Mar. 13, 1777	m. Feb. 18, 1799	Polly Parkes
Abel	b. Oct. 28, 1779		
Bridget	b. Feb. 8, 1782		
<u>Asahel</u>	b. Apr. 8, 1784	m. Helenda Foster	
<u>Lois</u>	b. May 25, 1787		d. Oct. 25, 1797

SABRA<sup>7</sup> Wilcox, dau. of Lt. Samuel and Lois (Cogswell)

b. Dec. 11, 1771 Peru, Mass.

m. Nov. 2, 1792 Amasa Frissell, son of William

b. Nov. 27, 1769

d. 1824

Res. Woodstock, Conn.

Ch: Socrates	b. Mar. 23, 1793
Judith	b. Mar. 3, 1796
Mason	b. Sept. 26, 1799
John Nelson	b. Mar. 18, 1810
Amasa C.	b. Oct. 17, 1816

ASAHEL<sup>7</sup> Wilcox, son of Samuel and Lois (Cogswell)

b. Apr. 8, 1784 Peru, Mass.

m. Mar. 25, 1812 Helenda Foster of Manlius, N. Y.

b. 1796 d. 1867

d. June 5, 1867 Manlius, N. Y.

Res. Lyndon and Manlius, N. Y.

Ch: <u>Franklin</u>	b.	1817	m. Nancy Snell
<u>Lois C.</u>			m. Joseph Bennett
<u>Asahel F.</u>	b. Nov. 16, 1823		m. Celia Allen
<u>Helenda</u>			m. Peter Lansing
<u>S. Gilbert</u>	b.	1829	d. young
<u>Lucy A.</u>	b.	1833	m. Simeon Rice
<u>Samuel</u>			





ASAHEL<sup>8</sup> F. Wilcox, son of Asahel and Hellenda (Foster)  
 b. Nov. 16, 1823  
 m. Nov. 24, 1856 Celia Allen of Fayetteville, N. Y.  
 d.

Ch: Winifred	m. Fred H. Garrett
Cecelia	m. Geo. F. Butts
Florence	m. Wells M. Beard
A. Foster	m. Frances _____
Lincoln N.	
Roscoe R.	m. (1) _____ (2) _____
Dr. Ralph A.	m. (1) _____ Chapman (2) _____ Murgatroyd
Willard T.	m. _____ Edwards

LOIS<sup>8</sup> Wilcox, dau. of Asahel and Hellenda (Foster)  
 b.  
 m. Joseph Bennett  
 d.

Ch: Hellenda	m. Daniel Pierce
Adeline	m. Charles Foote
Lois	m. Daniel Housh
Joseph	m. Mattie _____

HELLEND<sup>8</sup> Wilcox, dau. of Asahel and Hellenda (Foster)  
 b.  
 m. Peter Lansing  
 d.

Ch: Lucy	
Henry	m. (1) Lucy Burk (2) Mary Lombard
Nellie	m. Francis Benton
Anna	

LUCY<sup>8</sup> Wilcox, dau. of Asahel and Hellenda (Foster)  
 b.  
 m. Simeon Rice  
 d.

Ch: Gilbert	m. _____ Worden
Hattie	m. Charles Munger

FRANKLIN<sup>8</sup> Wilcox, son of Asahel and Hellenda (Foster)  
 b. 1807  
 m. Nancy Lidnam or Snell\* b. 1820 d. 1889  
 d. 1873  
 rem. to Verona, N.Y.

Ch: Henry	b. 1859	m. Elizabeth Hill 1883
		ch. Constance b. Pitkin Co. Colo.

Asahel b. Mar. 14, 1855 m. Isabella Faulkner

\*Said to have married Nancy Snell who was born Stone Arabia, N.Y.  
 Ref.: Onondaga Cent. Vol. II P. 335; D.A.R. Lineage #125900 (Sabra); V.R. of West  
 Greenwich, R.I. & Peru, Mass.; Genealogies of Woodstock, Conn. Vol. V p. 758;  
 Onondaga Cent. Vol 2 p. 335; D.A.R. Lineage #69412  
 (To be continued)



## WILLIAM WILCOX(SON) OF STRATFORD, CONN.

ROSWELL<sup>6</sup> Wilcox, son of Andrew and Esther (Post)

b. Jan. 22, 1778 Killingworth, Conn.

m. Feb. 1803 Irene Nicholson b. Martha's Vineyard Oct. 15, 1784  
d. Oct. 25, 1848

d. Oct. 1, 1851 Stow Square, N.Y.

Res. Lowville, N.Y.

Ch: Daniel b. 1803 m. Huldah Williams of Lowville Jan. 27, 1831  
Lucy b. Mar. 5, 1805  
Irene b. Sept. 29, 1806 m. Martin Conan  
Polly b. July 23, 1808 m. Asahel Stearns  
Roswell b. May 10, 1810 m. Sophia Leach of Auburn  
Rebecca b. Feb. 7, 1813 m. Chandler Williams of Lowville  
Lydia b. Jan. 1, 1815 m. Chas. Putterel of Fulton  
Elizabeth b. Dec. 12, 1816 m. Wm. Harrison Bohall  
Harmon b. Oct. 15, 1819 m. Martha Smith  
Moses b. Sept. 18, 1821 drowned 1835  
Lyman b. June 1, 1824 m. Martha B. Weaver  
Esther b. Feb. 17, 1826 d. unm.  
Marcellus b. Dec. 3, 1829 m. Mary J. Wilcox

DANIEL<sup>7</sup> Wilcox, son of Roswell and Irene (Nicholson)

b. 1803 Lowville, N. Y.

m. Huldah Williams

d.

Ch: Mary E. m. Harwood  
 Irene m. Wm. Windecker  
 Cornelia m. Henry Clough  
 Harmon M. m. Clara

ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> N. Wilcox, dau. of Roswell and Irene (Nicholson)

b. Dec. 12, 1816 Lowville, N.Y.

m. Feb. 6, 1840 Wm. Harrison Bohall b. Sept. 15, 1815  
d. Sept. 17, 1856

d. Nov. 30, 1885

Ch: Monroe b. Sept. 22, 1842 m. Lorinda McDonald  
 Melinda b. Oct. 3, 1844 d. 1852  
 Polly Irene b. Nov. 23, 1848 d. 1894

LYMAN<sup>7</sup> M. Wilcox, son of Roswell and Irene (Nicholson)

b. June 1, 1824 Lowville, N. Y.

m. Feb. 20, 1849 Martha Weaver

d.

Ch: Ella L. b. Mar. 16, 1855 m. Green





MARCELLUS<sup>7</sup> Wilcox, son of Roswell and Irene (Nicholson)

b. Dec. 3, 1829 Lowville, N. Y.

m. Mar. 18, 1852 Mary J. Wilcox b. Leyden, N. Y. Nov. 15, 1834  
dau. of Elisha and Roxanna (Lyon)  
She had 2 brothers—Charles D. and Horace

d. Nov. 30, 1901

Ch: Minnie b. Feb. 6, 1864 m. Levi Bowen

JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> Wilcox, son of Joseph and Rebecca (Hurd)

b. Sept. 18, 1747 Killingworth, Conn.

m. Mar. 4, 1776 Grace Wilcox, dau. of Silas and Sarah (Stevens)

d.

Ch: Hannah b. Jan. 2, 1777 m. George Merrill Nov. 13, 1796

Joseph b. Sept. 5, 1778 m. Mabel Carter Aug. 9, 1798

Philinda b. May 12, 1780 m. Abner Wilcox (son of Abel)

Silas b. Nov. 30, 1781 m. Betsey Stevens July 22, 1804

Ada b. Dec. 25, 1783

Amelia b. Nov. 4, 1785

Martha b. May 12, 1788

Elias b. Oct. 16, 1790

Abigail b. Oct. 9, 1793

Grace b. Oct. 13, 1796 d. young

Bela b. Jan. 11, 1799 m. Amanda Grumbey

BELA<sup>6</sup> Wilcox, son of Joseph and Grace (Wilcox)

b. Jan. 11, 1799 Killingworth, Conn.

m. Dec. 4, 1823 Amanda Grumbey

d.

Ch: Betsey b. Jan. 10, 1825

Ann Elmina b. Sept. 6, 1826

Joseph Samuel b. Feb. 5, 1828

Celia Elizabeth b. Jan. 30, 1830

Mary Amanda b. Jan. 27, 1832

DAVID<sup>4</sup> Wilcox, son of Joseph and Hannah (Kelsey)

b. Mar. 10, 1700 Killingworth, Conn.

m. Dec. 10, 1723 Mary Hutchinson d. Mar. 2, 1760

d. Dec. 31, 1781 Suffield, Conn.

Ch: David b. Apr. 25, 1725 m. Elizabeth Butler

Aaron b. June 12, 1727

Elias b. Oct. 27, 1729 m. Lydia Lord

Moses b. Dec. 13, 1732 m. Thankful (Spencer) Bowen

Stephen b. June 10, 1734 Hebron, Conn.

Jonathan b. Apr. 14, 1737 Hebron, Conn.

Mary b. Oct. 1, 1740 Hebron, Conn.

John b. Oct. 1, 1753 Harwinton, Conn.

Ref.:— Hartford Times #2884 E.P.W.; Harwinton Rec. Vol. 1 p. 28.

(To be continued)





## JOHN WILCOX OF HARTFORD, CONN.

NOBLE<sup>8</sup> Wilcox, son of Eleazer C. and Cynthia (Noble)  
 b. Apr. 8, 1803 Granville, Mass.  
 m. (1) Feb. 19, 1829 Mrs. Lois (Clark) Markham, dau. of Oliver Clark of  
 Deerfield and widow of Oliver Markham.  
 (2) Feb. 1, 1852 Lois Shattuck  
 Res. Stittville and Floyd, Oneida Co. N.Y.

JESSE<sup>6</sup> Wilcox, son of Josiah and Elizabeth (Curtiss)  
 b. ab. 1757 Farmington, Conn.  
 m. (1) Dec. 16, 1788 Rhoda Andrews, dau. of Eli and Johanna (Thompson)  
 b. Oct. 23, 1758 d. Aug. 9, 1793  
 (2) Comfort (Mix) Beck  
 rem. to Granville, Mass.

Ch: Sophia b. 1791  
 Lucina b. 1800 m. (1) \_\_\_\_\_ Richards (2) 1828 Asaph Hart

RACHEL<sup>5</sup> Wilcox, dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Sage)  
 b. Jan. 6, 1722  
 m. Francis Wilcox, son of Francis and Abigail (Graves)  
 d. Dec. 31, 1815  
 Res. Cromwell, Conn.

Ch: Nathan b. Apr. 10, 1743 m. Lois Sage  
 Jairus b. Oct. 19, 1751 m. Mary Abby  
 Abel b. May 3, 1756 m. Experience Ramsdell  
 Reuben b. ab. 1758 m. Hannah Johnson

NATHAN<sup>6</sup> Wilcox, son of Rachel and Francis (Wilcox)  
 b. Apr. 10, 1743  
 m. Lois Sage  
 d. Apr. 2, 1774

Ch: Rachel b. \_\_\_\_\_ m. Benjamin Wilcox, son of  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Ozias<sup>5</sup> and Mabel (Gould)

HANNAH<sup>5</sup> Wilcox, dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Sage) Lewis - wid.  
 b. Dec. 24, 1718  
 m. July 6, 1738 John Wilcox, son of Samuel and Esther (Bushnell)  
 d.

Ch: John Jr. b. Jan. 15, 1740 m. Eunice Norton  
 Samuel b. May 8, 1742  
 Hezekiah b. Mar. 4, 1744 m. Rachel Boardman  
 Joseph b. Mar. 29, 1746 m. Miriam Bacon  
 Hannah b. Jan. 28, 1748  
 Giles b. Jan. 2, 1750 m. Rachel Dowd



Simeon b. Feb. 25, 1752  
 Submit b. Dec. 5, 1754  
 Comfort b. Feb. 17, 1757  
 Sarah b. Feb. 7, 1760

JOHN<sup>6</sup> Wilcox Jr., son of Hannah and John (Wilcox)  
 b. Jan. 15, 1740  
 m. Oct. 16, 1766 Eunice Norton, dau. of Jedediah and Achsah (Norton)  
 d.

Ch: Seth b. July 31, 1767  
 Jeduthan b. Nov. 18, 1768  
 John b. Sept. 13, 1771  
 Eunice b. July 4, 1774  
 Jedediah b. June 1, 1778 d. Oct. 10, 1787

HEZEKIAH<sup>6</sup> Wilcox, son of Hannah and John (Wilcox)  
 b. Mar. 4, 1744  
 m. Nov. 9, 1775 Rachel Boardman  
 d.

Ch: Hezekiah b. Oct. 11, 1776 d. 1792

GILES<sup>6</sup> Wilcox, son of Hannah and John (Wilcox)  
 b. Jan. 2, 1750  
 m. Nov. 9, 1775 Rachel Dowd b. 1753 d. 1828  
 d. Oct. 3, 1838

Ch: Ollie b. Nov. 1776 m. Amos Churchill  
 Giles b. Aug. 28, 1779 m. Lucy Clark  
 Sylvester b. Feb. 14, 1782  
 Samuel b. Oct. 20, 1785  
 Sarah b. Nov. 30, 1788 m. Jonathan Goodwin

GILES<sup>7</sup> Wilcox, son of Giles and Rachel (Dowd)  
 b. Aug. 28, 1779  
 m. Feb. 27, 1803 Lucy Clark, dau. of Benjamin and Abiah \_\_\_\_\_  
 b. Dec. 1778 d. Apr. 17, 1834  
 d. Sept. 20, 1841

Ch: Rachel b. Apr. 14, 1804 m. S \_\_\_\_\_ G. Ely  
 Susannah b. Mar. 1806 m. W \_\_\_\_\_ D. Starr  
 Lucy Ann b. May 12, 1814

Ref:- Census of 1850, Noble Gen. p. 403; Stephen Hart and his desc. p. 138;  
 Boston Trans. #7397 Mar. 5, 1919; Boston Trans. #2296 Nov. 29, 1911;  
 Middletown V. R. Vol. 2 p. 94.

(To be continued)





## ROGER WILLIAMS OF RHODE ISLAND

MARY<sup>4</sup> Williams, dau. of Joseph and Lydia (Hearnden)

b.  
m. Francis Atwood  
d.

Ch: Charles Atwood b.  
Nathaniel Atwood b.  
Thomas Atwood b.  
John Atwood b.  
William Atwood b.  
Lydia Atwood b.  
Anna Atwood b.

LYDIA<sup>4</sup> Williams, dau. of Joseph and Lydia (Hearnden)

b.  
m. Mar. 17, 1726 Joseph Randall, son of William<sup>1</sup> and Abial  
b. d. 1784  
d.  
Res. Cranston, R. I.

Ch: Joseph Randall b.  
Jephaniah Randall b.  
Mary Randall b.  
Freelove Randall b.  
Lydia Randall b.

MARTHA<sup>4</sup> Williams, dau. of Joseph and Lydia (Hearnden)

b.  
m. John Randall, son of William<sup>1</sup> and Abial  
d.  
Res. Cranston, R. I.

Ch: John b.  
Israel b.  
Robe b.  
Phebe b.  
Barbara b.  
Elizabeth b.  
Martha b.  
Margaret b.

BARBARA<sup>4</sup> Williams, dau. of Joseph and Lydia (Hearnden)

b.  
m. Benjamin Congdon, son of James and Margaret (Eldred)  
b. 1711 d. Aug. 1789  
d. 1786  
Res. Cranston, R. I.

Ch: John Congdon	Amey Congdon	Barbara Congdon
James Congdon	Sarah Congdon	Margaret Congdon.





<sup>4</sup>  
**FREELove** Williams, dau. of Joseph and Lydia (Hearnden)  
 b. 1719  
 m. Nov. 23, 1738 John Dyer b. 1719 d. Jan. 3, 1801  
 d. ab. 1775  
 Res. Cranston, R. I.

Ch: John b. Sept. 30, 1739  
 Rufus b. Aug. 5, 1741  
 Anthony b. June 27, 1743  
 Freelove b. July 5, 1748  
 Lydia b. Dec. 20, 1758

<sup>4</sup>  
**JEMINIA** Williams, dau. of Joseph and Lydia (Hearnden)  
 b.  
 m. Dec. 25, 1735 Benjamin Potter b. 1713 d. 1796  
 d. 1796  
 Res. Cranston, R. I.

Ch: Shadrach Henry  
 Zuriel b. Apr. 8, 1740 Rebecca  
 Honyman Jemina  
 Meschach b. 1744 Susan  
 Abednego Holleman b. July 3, 1755

<sup>4</sup>  
**MERIBAH** Williams, dau. of Joseph and Lydia (Hearnden)  
 b. ab. 1710  
 m. Oct. 5, 1730 Jabez Brown, son of Jabez<sup>3</sup>  
 d. May 28, 1751

Ch: James Brown m. Susanna Man (she married 2nd Nebadiah Olney)  
 Richard m.  
 Mercy m.  
 Phebe m. Ezekial Angell  
 Lydia m. John Williams  
 Ann m. Babcock  
 Barbara m. Jonathan Fisk  
 Jabez  
 Eleanor

<sup>4</sup>  
**PATIENCE** Williams, dau. of Joseph and Lydia (Hearnden)  
 b.  
 m. Samuel Dyer d. 1794  
 d.  
 Res. Johnston, R. I.

Ch: Samuel Dyer Loriania Dyer  
 James Dyer Huldah Dyer  
 Stephen Dyer Oliver Dyer  
 Mary Dyer Amey Dyer  
 Patience Dyer Rosanna Dyer

Ref.:— Chad Browne and his desc. p. 29.

(To be continued)



## GEORGE JOHNSTON OF STRATFORD, CONN.

It should be stated here that, in the early records of this family, in Connecticut, the name is shown without the "t". Just why George<sup>1</sup> changed the spelling of his name is not known. It is possible that because of the circumstances under which he left Perth Amboy, N. J., he thought it expedient to hide his identity, as every effort possible was made to force these people to remain for a period of years to defray the expense of bringing them to this country. This change of identity was an easy matter, as Fairfield County was literally peppered with Johnsons who were descendants of Robert Johnson of New Haven, an Englishman.

For the benefit of those who are not aware of the importance of distinguishing between these two families, who are of very different origin, it may be well to state also that many of both families were in Scotland. To elaborate on this; there was an early Chieftain named MacIaian, whose descendants angelicized the name as Johnson. MacIaian when translated becomes Johnson; Mac meaning "son of" and Iaian being Scotch for John.

They were Highlanders and many of them were slain at the massacre of Glencoe. They must not be confused with the Johnstons of Annandale, Dumfriesshire, who were Lowlanders and came with William, the Conqueror.

Many of these Johnsons and Johnstons were followers of William of Orange, and when driven out of Scotland, went to Northern Ireland and became Orangemen. Also, many of the Johnstons adhered to Prince Charlie and fled for their lives after the Battle of Culloden, going also to Ireland and some directly to this country.

So, it will be seen, that in attempting to trace the Scotch families of Johnson and Johnston, many things have to be taken into account to avoid confusion.

THANKFUL<sup>2</sup> Johnston, dau. of George and Hannah (Dorman)

b.

n. Mar. 27, 1733 Noah Baldwin, son of Jonathan and grandson of Joseph of Milford, Conn.; great grandson of Richard of Chotesbury, County Bucks, Eng. Marriage recorded at Milford.

Ch: Eunice

b. Jan. 12, 1734

Rev. JAMES<sup>3</sup> Johnston, son of Joseph and Rachel (Mead)

b. May 22, 1734 No. Stratford, Conn.

n. Sept. 4, 1763 Abiah Bennett, dau. of Isaac and Mary (Wakelee)(Wheeler)\*

d. Sept. 13, 1810 Easton, Conn.

He was first settled minister of North Fairfield, Conn.--Yale College 1760  
ordained Dec. 14, 1763.

\*Mary (Wakelee) Wheeler, was dau. of Jonathan Wakelee and widow of Isaac Wheeler.





Ch: Clarissa b. Aug. 18, 1766 m. (1) Burr Gilbert (2) David Turney  
Parthenia b. Feb. 12, 1768 m. David Turney  
Polly b. Dec. 20, 1770 m. Isaac Bennett  
Rachel b. Mar. 2, 1772 m. William Coley  
James b. Feb. 1, 1774 m. Elizabeth Burr  
Pamela b. Jan. 30, 1777 m. Ebenezer Johnston  
Nathan Bennett b. Feb. 12, 1779 m.

<sup>4</sup>  
 CLARISSA<sup>4</sup> Johnston, dau. of James and Abiah (Bennett)  
 b. Aug. 18, 1766 Easton, Conn. (No. Fairfield Parish)  
 m. (1) Oct. 18, 1784 Burr\* Gilbert, son of Ebenezer and 2nd wife,  
 Prudence (Burr). d. Mar. 10, 1810. (?)  
 (2) 1816 David Turney, her sister Parthenia's husband (of  
 Monroe, Conn.) d. July 25, 1829  
 d. Apr. 14, 1844

Ch: Lucretia b. m. Albert Turney  
 (had one child m. Walker)

<sup>4</sup>  
 PARTHENIA<sup>4</sup> Johnston, dau. of James and Abiah (Bennett)  
 b. Feb. 12, 1768 Easton, Conn.  
 m. Jan. 10, 1787 David Turney, son of Thomas and Martha (Lyon)  
 b. Jan. 19, 1769 d. July 25, 1829  
 d. Sept. 30, 1815

Ch: Thomas b. Aug. 23, 1787  
 James Mead b. Nov. 11, 1788  
 Albert b. Nov. 27, 1791 m. Hannah Fillmore  
 Abiah b. Oct. 23, 1792 m. Uri Seeley  
 David Jr. b. Nov. 2, 1794  
 Alson b. May 10, 1796  
 Roswell b. Sept. 12, 1798  
 Zalmon b. Apr. 20, 1800  
 Martha b. June 5, 1802  
 Willis b. May 31, 1804  
 Emeline b. Aug. 4, 1805  
 Caroline b. Feb. 1807  
 Sally Ann b. June 17, 1810

Mary called POLLY<sup>4</sup> Johnston, dau. of James and Abiah (Bennett)  
 b. Dec. 20, 1770 Easton, Conn.  
 m. Dec. 24, 1790 Isaac Bennett  
 d. May 16, 1841

Ch: Fanny b. m. Garry Perry of Huntington, Conn.  
 Oct. 11, 1837

Ref.:-- Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford; \*Burr Family by Chas. Burr Todd p. 152;--  
 Burr Gilbert b. 1757 No. Fairfield, Conn.; Res.-Weston, Conn.-Sergt. in 1st  
 Regt. & Corp. in Capt. Eels Co., Col. Butler's Regt., Sergt. in Capt.  
 Comstock's Co., Gen. Parsons; Gen. of Militia Brigade; under act of July 7,  
 1838 he obtained bounty land granted only to "during the war men".  
 (To be continued)





## JOHNSTONS OF CASKIEBEN, ABERDEENSHIRE, SCOTLAND

THOMAS<sup>10</sup> Johnston of Craig, son of John and Katherine (Lundie)

b.  
m. (1) Elizabeth Strachen-no issue (2) Mary Irvine, dau.  
of Alexander d. 1659

d. Aug. 1656  
Deputy Sheriff of Aberdeen

Ch: Thomas Jr. d. unm. Jan. 1686  
William m. Joanna Van Millen - no issue  
John b. 1649 m. Margaret Alexander  
James m. Jean Ogilvie  
(3 dau.'s - one married Charles Dun of Cordyce)

JOHN<sup>11</sup> Johnston of Bishoptown, son of Thomas and Mary (Irvine)

b. 1649  
m. Nov. 1672 Margaret Alexander, dau. of Alexander Alexander  
d. 1716

Ch: Sir William, 5th bt. m. Jean Sandilands  
John m. Isabel Marnock

JOHN<sup>12</sup> Johnston, son of John and Margaret (Alexander)

b.  
m. Isabel Marnock, dau. of John of Balnagask  
d.

Ch: John b. Feb. 1725 m. July 1758 Margaret Chalmers d. 1812  
d. 1770

JOHN<sup>13</sup> Johnston, son of John and Isabel (Marnock)

b. Feb. 1725  
m. July 1758 Margaret Chalmers d. 1812  
d. 1770

Ch: William b. Jan. 1762 m. Catherine Morice  
Andrew b. 1769 m. Margaret Inglis

WILLIAM<sup>14</sup> Johnston, son of John and Margaret (Chalmers)

b. Jan. 1762  
m. Oct. 24, 1801 Catherine Morice, dau. of David  
d. Feb. 22, 1832

Ch: David Morice b. May 1804 d. Feb. 21, 1863 unm.  
Alexander b. Jan. 4, 1809 m. Christina M. Ross, dau. of  
John Leith Ross  
Robert b. Dec. 16, 1810 m. Mary Hadden  
Rachel b. m. Sir Alex. Anderson  
Margaret b. m. Capt. John Graham Buchanan  
James b.



JAMES<sup>11</sup> Johnston, son of Thomas and Mary (Irvine)

b. 1656  
m. 1674 Jean Ogilvie d. 1716  
d. after 1704

Ch: Alexander of New Kent Co. Va.  
William of New Kent Co. Va.  
John of New Kent Co. Va.  
Mary of New Kent Co. Va.  
Jean

ROBERT<sup>15</sup> Johnston, son of William and Catherine (Morice)

b. Dec. 16, 1810  
m. July 7, 1835 Mary Hadden, dau. of George d. Jan. 8, 1872  
d. 1887

Ch: William b. Apr. 16, 1843 m. 1882 Charlotte Arnott, dau. of James  
George b. Apr. 21, 1845 m. Nov. 15, 1876 Agnes Eliz. Sparks  
Elizabeth b.  
Catherine b. m. Col. James Allardyce  
Mary b. d. Nov. 1847  
Mary Jane b.

Sir WILLIAM<sup>12</sup> Johnston, 5th bt., son of John and Margaret (Alexander)

b.  
m. 1704 Jean Sandilands, dau. of James of Craibston,  
d. 1750 Aberdeenshire d. 1750

Ch: Sir William 6th bt. m. (1) Sarah Kirby  
(2) Elizabeth Cleland

Sir WILLIAM<sup>13</sup> Johnston, son of William and Jean (Sandilands)

b. 1713  
m. (1) Sarah Kirby, dau. of Thomas  
(2) Elizabeth Cleland, dau. of Capt. Cleland d. Aug. 25, 1772  
d. Mar. 19, 1794

He entered early into the sea service, and had command of a ship of war in the British Navy. Upon the death of his father, he quitted the Navy, came home, and purchased Hilton, near Aberdeen.

Ch: William b. 7th bt.  
Alexander b. Midshipman, perished at sea  
4 sons d. in infancy  
Mary Selby m. Peter Gourlay  
Elinor Sandilands m. Rev. Wm. Wedale

He married 3rd. Amy French, dau. of Newman - no issue

(To be continued)





## ADDITIONS to FINLEY FAMILY OF CHESTER CO., PA.

Marie Lyle, Westbridge Apts., 2282 Cambridge St., Los Angeles 6, Cal.  
from data of Albert Finley France

ALEXANDER Finley, 10th gen. from Fearchar, son of James and Elizabeth  
(Warrander)

bp. Nov. 10, 158 St. Andrew's Prest. Church at Balchristie, County  
Fife, Scotland

m. 1610 Grissell Hunter, dau. of William and Grizelda (Traill)

d. 1644 Stenton, Barony of Abercrombie

This family adopted as the spelling of their name, FINDLAY.

Ch: James	b. 1611	m. Agnes Clark
Alexander	b. 1613	rem. to County Cavan, Ireland
Rev. John	b. 1615	rem. to Ireland m. _____ Lee
Grizelda	b. 1618	
Ellen	b. 1620	m. John Barry (she died Londonderry, Ire.)

JAMES<sup>11</sup> Findlay, son of Alexander and Grissell (Hunter)

b. 1611 County Fife, Scotland

m. 1633 Agnes Clark, dau. of Andrew

d. Oct. 29, 1669 County Antrim, Ireland

Ch: James	b. 1634	d. unm.
William	b. 1636	m. Ann Barclay
Jennette	b. 1638	m. James Campbell
John	b. 1640	m. Mary Hamilton
Agnes	b. 1642	m. William Berry
Matthew	b. 1644	

WILLIAM<sup>12</sup> Findlay, son of James and Agnes (Clark)

b. 1636

m. Dec. 4, 1660 Ann Barclay

d.

Res. County Antrim

Ch: James	bp. Oct. 20, 1661	
Ann	bp. May 4, 1663	
William	bp. Mar. 10, 1664	
Thomas	bp. Apr. 16, 1666	
Robert	bp. Nov. 26, 1668	
Agnes	bp. Oct. 2, 1670	
John	bp. May 14, 1672	m. Elizabeth Strettell

JOHN<sup>13</sup> Findlay, son of William and Ann (Barclay)

bp. May 14, 1672 Londonderry, Ireland

m. 1704 Elizabeth Strettell

d. May 17, 1722 Glenarm, County Antrim, Ireland





Ch: Mary bp. Aug. 24, 1705  
 William bp. Mar. 10, 1707  
 Joseph bp. Aug. 27, 1709  
Samuel bp. Dec. 30, 1711 m. Elizabeth Brown  
 Susan bp. Apr. 10, 1713  
 Nathaniel bp. Nov. 22, 1715  
 Elizabeth bp. Jan. 10, 1720

SAMUEL<sup>1</sup> Findlay, son of John and Elizabeth (Strettell)

bp. Dec. 30, 1711

m. 1731 Elizabeth Brown, dau. of Adj. Gen. James and Elizabeth (Barclay)

d. after 1734

Came to America 1730, landed at Newcastle, Del.; lived near Philadelphia, Pa.  
 After his death, his widow married Major James Johnston.

Ch: William b. 1732 m.  
Samuel b. Jan. 15, 1734 m. 1765 Jane Smith, dau. of Wm. and Mary (Smith) b. Dec. 17, 1748  
 d. Aug. 3, 1804 Cumberland Co., Pa. (now Franklin)  
 Buried Church Hill Cem., near Mercersburg with wife.

Ch: Col. John b. Mar. 31, 1766 m. Agnes Brownson  
Gov. Wm. b. June 20, 1768 m. Nancy Irwin  
James b. Oct. 12, 1770 m. June 15, 1797  
 Jane Irwin  
Samuel b. June 17, 1773 d. in infancy  
Robert b. 1775 d. young  
Jonathan Smith b. July 15, 1778 m. Henrietta C. Dargen  
Thomas b. Dec. 15, 1780 m. Anne Perry Bell  
Nathan C. b. May 12, 1783 m. Frances Stanbery

Col. JOHN<sup>2</sup> Findlay, son of Samuel and Jane (Smith)

b. Mar. 31, 1766

m. (1) Mar. 11, 1788 Agnes Brownson, d. 1805, dau. of Richard and Mary (McDowell)

(2) Aug. 1808 Janet (Bard) McDowell - no issue

d. Nov. 5, 1838

Res. Chambersburg

Served in War of 1812

Ch: Mary Brownson m. George P. Torrance  
 Rebecca m. Col. Wm. I. Slow  
 Ellen (Eleanor) b. May 14, 1804 m. Matthew Smith  
 Samuel m. Elizabeth Johnston (John, Mary Ellen, Jane)  
Janet b. Feb. 4, 1791 m. John MacLay  
John b. Sept. 30, 1799 m. Sarah Smith  
 Elizabeth King b. Sept. 24, 1797

Ref.: - Records of Rev. John King - E. Conococheague Church, Carlisle, Pa.;  
 Anc. of Benj. Harrison p. 68.

(To be continued)



## JOHN HUNTLEY OF LYME, CONN.

## Ivy Huntley Horn

AARON HUNTLEY (Samuel, John, Aaron, John) b. Nov. 4, 1752 Lyme, Conn.; d. Feb. 18, 1819 Antrim, N. H.; m. prob. in Lyme, Conn. Rachel Huntley, b. about 1746; d. Mar. 17, 1830 Antrim, N. H. aged eighty-four yrs. (Benagar, Moses, Moses, John). They removed from Lyme, Conn. to Marlow, N. H. about 1773. He enlisted as private in Captain Samuel Canfield's Company, Col. Benjamin Bellow's Regiment June 28, 1777 to re-enforce the garrison at Ticonderoga, eight days service, and discharged July 5, 1777.

Children of Aaron and Rachel, born Marlow, N.H.

1. Nehemiah, b. July 6, 1776.
2. Roswell, b. May 21, 1784; m. about 1805 Hannah Champlin of Lempster, N. H.
3. William, b. Dec. 14, 1786; died young.
4. William, b. Apr. 9, 1789.
5. Jonothan, b. May 5, 1791.
6. Aaron, b. Jan. 16, 1794.
7. Fanny, b. Aug. 20, 1796.

HEZEKIAH HUNTLEY (Samuel, John, Aaron, John) b. Marlow, N.H. May 20, 1754; d. May 4, 1853, Marlow, aged 99 yrs.; m. Hannah Huntley (Benagar, Moses, Moses, John) who died Lempster, N. H. Jan. 15, 1847 aged 88 yrs. They lived in Marlow near Huntley Mountain on one of the finest farms of that section.

Children of Hezekiah and Hannah, born Lempster, N. H.

1. Charles, b. May 13, 1780
2. Lydia Lewis, b. Sept. 10, 1784
3. Banegar Francis, b. Apr. 29, 1786-7; d. 1857 aged 71 yrs. m. Emily Blood.
4. Richard Harris, b. Oct. or Sept. 30, 1790; m. May 15, 1814 Hannah Strickland.

STEPHEN HUNTLEY (Aaron, Aaron, Aaron, John) b. Lyme, Conn. Mar. 25, 1740; d. Aug. 28, 1825 aged 85 yrs. near Sherburne, Chenango Co., N. Y. Married first at Lyme Apr. 2, 1764 Phebe Tubbs who died Mar. 14, 1775. He married second at Lyme Nov. 27, 1777 Lydia Brockway, b. Apr. 20, 1755; d. Mar. 14, 1813 aged 58 yrs., near Sherburne, N. Y., dau. of Jedediah and Sarah (Fox) Brockway. He was of Canaan, N. Y. in the 1790 census. Both were buried in cemetery lying northeast of Sherburne Reservoir. In this cemetery was also buried William, who died Mar. 28, 1813 aged 13-1-18 and Irene, who died Aug. 18, 1830 aged 14-8-0 children of Stephen Huntley, prob. one born 1779, and wife Abigail.

Children of Stephen and Phebe, born Lyme, Conn.

1. Catherine, b. Feb. 10, 1764; d. Dec. 24, 1770
2. Lucinda, b. May 2, 1767; d. Dec. 4, 1774
3. Son, b. Mar. 9, 1775; died same day.  
Child of Stephen and Lydia, may be others.
4. Stephen, b. Lyme, Conn. Jan. 27, 1779.





SYLVANUS HUNTLEY (Aaron, Aaron, Aaron, John) b. Lyme, Conn. Aug. 1749; m. Mehitable Tubbs, maybe sister to Phebe, wife of Stephen Huntley, his brother. They removed to Marlow, N. H. and his mother, the widow Mary Huntley went with them.

Child of Sylvanus and Mary, may be others.

1. Sylvanus, b. July 28, 1795, Marlow, N. H.

REUBEN HUNTLEY (Aaron, Aaron, Aaron, John) b. Sept. 25, 1752, Lyme, Conn.; d. 1836 Elmira, N. Y. at the home of a daughter. Pension records state he had two daughters in New York State. According to a D.A.R. record he was married three times. Married first in Lyme, Conn. Mar. 14, 1776 Lovice Huntley, b. Feb. 11, 1759 (Amos, Daniel, Aaron, John) who died by 1816. He married second (D.A.R. record) Azubah Huntley, and descendants say she was sister of his first wife. If so, she was then a widow of John Munsell, who may have died after 1816. He married (D.A.R. record) third a widow. He served in the Revolutionary War in the First Company, Captain Parson's sixth regiment, Col. Parson's and the Connecticut Continentals. He was placed on the pension list Apr. 10, 1833 aged eighty-four years. He lived in his later years at Sherborne, N. Y. with his daughter Julia Ann, wife of Ezra Huntley (but he is not the Reuben Huntley who d. 1817 aged 98 years and buried in cemetery northeast of Sherbourne resevoir, whose record I do not have).

Children of Reuben and Lovice, born Lyme, Conn.

1. Micarl, b. Oct. 27, 1777, also called Micail and Michael
2. Richard, b. Mar. 18, 1780
3. Giles, b. Nov. 19, 1781
4. Taber, b. Nov. 27, 1787
5. Polly Alcey, b. Nov. 14, 1791
6. Ursula, b. Nov. 19, 1797; prob. married Mar. 26, 1819 Sherman Munsell (Church record)
7. Julia Ann, b. Oct. 9, 1806; m. as second wife Ezra Huntley, (Jasper, Peter, John, Aaron, John).

BETHUEL HUNTLEY, probably the Bechthesiel or Bethaniel (Aaron, Aaron, Aaron, John) b. Oct. 15, 1755 at Lyme, Conn. m. Eunice b. Sept. 8, 1778, dau. of Titus Church. He was in Marlow in the 1790 census with two children and in Liecester, Addison Co., Vermont in 1800. Later he was in West Guilingburg, Canada, near New Market.

Children of Bethuel and Eunice, prob. others.

1. Theodore
2. Harvey

ZENUS HUNTLEY (Aaron, Aaron, Aaron, John) maybe James Zenas, as called James in some records, also Ezenus and Azenus, b. Lyme, Conn. Jan. 16, 1759; m. Lyme, Conn. Feb. 14, 1784 Elizabeth, dau. of Silas and Elizabeth (Caulkins) Peck. He removed to Otsego, N. Y. and in 1790 was in Canaan, Columbia Co., N. Y. with his brother Stephen.

Children of Zemus and Lydia, born in Lyme, Conn. maybe others

1. Calkins, b. Feb. 15, 1785
  2. Dan, (Zemus) b. Feb. 27, 1787
- (To be continued)





## PALMER FAMILY OF STONINGTON, CONN.

NEHEMIAH<sup>3</sup> Palmer, son of Nehemiah and Hannah (Stanton)

bp. July 18, 1677

m. Jan. 17, 1703 Jerusha Saxton, dau. of Joseph and Mrs. Hannah  
(Dennison)(Cheesebrough)  
she m. 2nd. James Dean

d. 1735

Ch: <u>Saxton</u>	b. Nov. 29, 1701	m. Sarah Richardson
<u>Thomas</u>	b. Jan. 7, 1703	m. Priscilla (Cheesebrough) Cheesebrough
<u>Jerusha</u>	b. Apr. 30, 1705	
<u>Nehemiah</u>	b. Feb. 4, 1707	m. Mary Eldridge
<u>Stephen</u>	b. May 1, 1709	m. Elizabeth Quimby
<u>Abijah</u>	b. Sept. 29, 1712	m. (1) Dorothy Palmer of Moses (2) Bridget Stanton
<u>Thankful</u>	b. Apr. 14, 1714	
<u>David</u>	b. Dec. 22, 1717	
<u>Bridget</u>	b. Apr. 3, 1721	
<u>Mary</u>	b. 1718	

SAXTON<sup>4</sup> Palmer, son of Nehemiah and Jerusha (Saxton)

b. Nov. 29, 1701

m. May 13, 1722 Sarah Richardson

d.

Ch: Saxton	b. May 1, 1723
Perez	b. Feb. 17, 1725

THOMAS<sup>4</sup> Palmer, son of Nehemiah and Jerusha (Saxton)

b. Jan. 7, 1703

m. 1733 Priscilla (Cheesebrough) Cheesebrough, dau. of  
Samuel and Priscilla (Alden), grand-  
daughter of David, great grand-  
daughter of John Alden and Priscilla  
(Mullen)

Ch: Lucy	b. Dec. 23, 1734	m. Charles Thompson
<u>Thomas</u>	b. Feb. 9, 1737	m. Mary Rossiter
<u>Jabez</u>	b. Jan. 24, 1741	
<u>Bridget</u>	b. Apr. 5, 1743	m. Benadum Gallup
<u>Desire</u>	b. July 19, 1746	m. Elihu Thompson
<u>Samuel</u>	b. June 11, 1749	m. Hannah Eells

THOMAS<sup>5</sup> Palmer, son of Thomas and Priscilla (Cheesebrough)

b. Feb. 9, 1737 Stonington, Conn.

m. Mar. 23, 1767 Mary Rossiter, dau. of Rev. Ebenezer and Hannah  
(White) b. Dec. 8, 1735

Ch: Hannah	b. Oct. 23, 1767	
<u>Thomas W.</u>	b. Jan. 1, 1770	m. Lucy Wheeler



THOMAS<sup>6</sup> W. Palmer, son of Thomas and Mary (Rossiter)

b. Jan. 7, 1770 Stonington, Conn.

m. Nov. 15, 1795 Lucy Prentice Wheeler, dau. of Thomas and Lucy  
(Prentice) b. May 7, 1774

d.

Ch: Lucy	b. Nov. 9, 1796	
Thomas W.	b. Sept. 21, 1798	d. Oct. 10, 1801
Mary Rossiter	b. Aug. 10, 1800	
Alden	b. July 17, 1802	m. Nancy D. Palmer
Eugene	b. Mar. 26, 1806	
Hannah	b. Feb. 4, 1807	
Lydia E.	b. Feb. 19, 1813	
Thomas W.	b. July 20, 1816	

ALDEN<sup>7</sup> Palmer, son of Thomas and Lucy P. (Wheeler)

b. July 17, 1802

m. Oct. 10, 1831 Nancy Davis Palmer, dau. of Lemuel and Abigail  
(Davis) b. Feb. 22, 1810

d. Mar. 22, 1876

Ch: Harriett Jane b. July 28, 1832

Mary Rossiter	b. Mar. 16, 1834	m. Henry M. Palmer
Thomas	b. Aug. 13, 1835	m. Minnie Pond
Alden	b. Sept. 4, 1837	m. Eunice Noyes, dau. of Paul and Eunice (Noyes)
Lucy Woodbridge	b. Dec. 28, 1839	
Eugene	b. Nov. 29, 1841	m. Mary Chesebrough
Lydia E.	b. May 3, 1846	m. Noyes S. Palmer
Eliza Babcock	b. June 11, 1849	m. F. W. Palmer

NEHEMIAH<sup>4</sup> Palmer, son of Nehemiah and Jerusha (Saxton)

b. Feb. 4, 1707

m. Mar. 14, 1727 Mary Eldridge

d.

Ch: Mary b. Feb. 5, 1729

Susannah	b. June 15, 1731
Jabez	b. Aug. 28, 1733

STEPHEN<sup>4</sup> Palmer, son of Nehemiah and Jerusha (Saxton)

b. May 1, 1709 Coventry, Conn.

m. July 16, 1730 Elizabeth Quimby

d. Lebanon, Conn.

Ch: Joshua b. Apr. 14, 1731 Nathan b. Aug. 2, 1742

Elizabeth	b. Feb. 13, 1733	Nathaniel	b. Nov. 4, 1744	
Anna	b. Apr. 28, 1735	d. 1738	William	b. Aug. 5, 1746
Stephen	b. June 12, 1737			
James	b. Aug. 2, 1739			
Nathan	b. Aug. 10, 1741	d. 1741		

Ref.:-- Chesebrough Gen. p. 309 and p. 423.





## DIBBLE FAMILY

VanBuren Lamb, Jr.

## FOURTH GENERATION

O-1-2-5 John Dibble Mar. Nov. 26, 1697 Mary Severance, dau.  
 b. Feb. 9, 1673 Windsor of John and Mary b. July 14, 1681  
 d. before 1710 Deerfield, Mass.

Ch: 1. John b. 1702/3 m. Mary \_\_\_\_\_  
 2. Abigail b. 1704/5

The census of Bedford, Westchester Co., N.Y. believed to be for 1710 gives John Severance age 63, wife Mary age 60, Mary Dibble widow age 29, son John age 7, dau. Mary age 5.

The only proof to the identity of this John Dibble is found in the Town Meeting records of Bedford for May 6, 1702 at which time John Dibble, brother of Wackfield Dibble, is sent to find a minister.

O-1-4-1 Abigail Dibble Mar. Aug. 29, 1683 George Hayes  
 b. Jan. 19, 1666  
 d. After 1725

Ch: 1. Abigail b. Aug. 31, 1684 Windsor m. Paul Tompkins  
 2. Daniel b. Apr. 26, 1686 m. (1) Martha Holcomb  
 (2) Sarah Lee  
 (3) Mary \_\_\_\_\_  
 3. Sarah b. Jan. 22, 1687 m. John Gossard  
 4. Mary b. Jan. 6, 1689 m. William Rice (Reice)  
 5. Joanna b. Oct. 2, 1692 m. James Hillyer  
 6. George b. Mar. 9, 1695 m. (1) \_\_\_\_\_  
 (2) Sarah \_\_\_\_\_  
 7. William b. June 13, 1697 m. (1) Joanna Lee  
 (2) \_\_\_\_\_  
 8. Samuel b. 1698 Sims. m. Elizabeth Wilcox  
 (Wilcoxen)  
 9. Thankful b. 1700 m. Nathaniel Holcomb III  
 10. Benjamin b. 1702 m. \_\_\_\_\_  
 11. Dorothy bp. 1706 m. Abraham Dibble

O-1-4-3 Joanna Dibble Mar. (1) Dec. 29, 1692 William Allen of  
 b. Oct. 4, 1672 Suffield d. Nov. 15, 1711  
 d. (2) David Burt, son of Nathaniel  
 of Longmeadow, Mass.

The names of the children are not known. David had one child by his first wife. This solution should be checked for no proof has been found.





0-1-4-4 Samuel Dibble (Dabol) Mar. Elizabeth Leeds  
 b. May 13, 1679 Windsor d. after 1728  
 d. 1727

Ch: 1. Elizabeth bp. Sept. 28, 1707 m.  
 East Hampton  
 2. Samuel bp. Dec. 4, 1709 m. Mary Ruff  
 3. John bp. Aug. 15, 1714 m. Abiah Luther  
 4. Nathan b. about 1720 m. Anna Lynn

This Samuel was of Windsor, Conn., East Hampton, L.I., Norwalk and Groton, Conn. He was in the latter place in 1717 and before Nov. 22, 1727 his wife, Elizabeth, was admitted to full communion in the First Congregational Church of Ledyard, Conn.

All descendants of Samuel spell the name Dabol as ordered by his son Nathan Dabol in his account book, preserved by the New London Hist. Soc.

Proof and connecting link in this line is found in Windsor, Conn. land records Vol. 6, p. 118 (June 24, 1732) Samuel Dibel of Groton sells to John Allen of Windsor land which formerly belonged to Samuel Dibel, deceased grandfather to me.

0-1-4-5 Mindwell Dibble (as 2nd wife) Mar. Thomas Barnes (weaver) son of  
 b. Feb. 17, 1680 Windsor, Conn. William and Elizabeth (\*)  
 d. Barnes Mar. 18, 1702 b. about  
 She is called of East Hampton 1716

Ch: 1. Abel bp. Nov. 22, 1702 m.  
 East Hampton  
 2. Abigail bp. Jan. 30, 1704 m. Joseph Chandler  
 East Hampton  
 3. Johanna bp. Nov. 4, 1705 m. Deliverance Burnell  
 East Hampton  
 4. Mindwell bp. Feb. 22, 1708 d. Jan. 6, 1726 age 16  
 East Hampton at John Hedges  
 5. Martha bp. 1710  
 6. Lemuel bp. Aug. 23, 1713 m. Elizabeth  
 7. Mary bp. Sept. 7, 1717

0-1-4-6 Thankful Dibble (Dibill) Mar. Isaac Bronson Jan. 30, 1706  
 b. June 19, 1685 Windsor, Ct. Wethersfield, Conn.

0-1-6-2 Thomas Dibble (weaver) Mar. Apr. 2, 1699 Rachel Mulford,  
 b. Aug. 21, 1677 Windsor, Ct. dau. of Thomas and Mary (Conklin)  
 d. Feb. 22, 1754 age 85 East Hampton, L. I. b. Mar. 22,  
 East Hampton, L.I. 1684 d. Nov. 22, 1743 age 59-9-0

In 1703 Thomas Dibble, cooper of E. H. sold to Thomas Dibble, weaver of E. H. 1/2 acre part of his own farm. Both were members of the East Hampton Church.

(To be continued)



## CAMPBELL FAMILY OF LEBANON, MADISON CO., N.Y.

Aimee Huston Eck

MARY POLLY<sup>5</sup> Campbell (Archibald<sup>4</sup>, Chas.<sup>3</sup>, Chas.<sup>2</sup>, Robt.<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. Apr. 21, 1789

m. Ezra Gates  
 d. Sept. 20, 1861

Ch: Mary	b. June 11, 1806	m. Mar. 20, 1853 Hiram Sears
Archibald H.	b. Sept. 19, 1808	m. (1) 1832 Catherine Boynor (2) Catherine Christie
Syrina S.	b. June 9, 1812	m. Sept. 17, 1840 Augustus Grosvenor
Cornelia	b. Sept. 25, 1814	m. Jan. 19, 1835 Royal H. Child d. Oct. 2, 1868
Caroline	b. May 23, 1819	
Maria A.	b. Nov. 30, 1822	All three died 1827
George G.	b. Aug. 23, 1826	

MORRIS N.<sup>6</sup> Campbell (Archibald<sup>5</sup>, Archibald<sup>4</sup>, Chas.<sup>3</sup>, Chas.<sup>2</sup>, Robt.<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. Nov. 17, 1824  
 m. Mar. 27, 1847 Patience Rowell b. July 22, 1825 Assemblyman N.Y. State  
 d. Dec. 2, 1901 Legislature

Ch: Ida A.	b. Jan. 7, 1848	m. Dec. 31, 1867 William H. Jones (killed July 3, 1876, murdered in Earlville; died from shot wound; trial of murderer held in Chenango Co., was jailed for life)
Ch: Wilmer C. Jones	b. Oct. 2, 1868	d. June 24, 1877 (killed at ballgame; batter threw bat striking child)

Joy H. Jones	b. Apr. 2, 1873	d. May 24, 1875
--------------	-----------------	-----------------

Lulu Belle Jones	b. Jan. 29, 1875	d. Hamilton, N.Y.
------------------	------------------	-------------------

John Archibald	b. Nov. 17, 1852	m. Nov. 1876 Jennie M. Ross-no children. She
----------------	------------------	---

married Z. Albert Parker of  
Lebanon, N.Y.

Mary A.	b. Mar. 17, 1860	m. May 16, 1888 Wendell Hitchings 2 children-Florence and Harold
---------	------------------	---

NaMott	b. Jan. 15, 1862	m. (1) Alice Cook
	d. Sept. 21, 1933	(2) Jennie A. Selber of Oneida Co. Nov. 30, 1892

Ch: Aristan B. Campbell	b. Nov. 1, 1889
-------------------------	-----------------

m. _____ Parkhurst who died Sept. 1933
--

Was County Clerk of Mad. Co. from Jan. 1, 1910 to Dec. 1, 1915.

ARCHIBALD<sup>5</sup> Campbell (Archibald<sup>4</sup>, Chas.<sup>3</sup>, Chas.<sup>2</sup>, Robt.<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. Mar. 15, 1795  
 m. Jan. 24, 1822 Susan Niles b. May 6, 1795  
 d. 1863





Ch: Harvey M. b. June 8, 1823 d. Feb. 22, 1851  
 Morris N. b. Nov. 17, 1824 (see above)  
 Archibald Bryant b. Mar. 11, 1827 d. June 1, 1881  
 m. Aug. 11, 1860 A. E. Beach  
 Mary C. b. Oct. 27, 1831 d. Oct. 21, 1852  
 m. Aug. 1850 A. J. Ross  
 (Harvey M. m. Clarrissa Conant Aug. 26, 1849)  
 Ch: Clara A. b. Oct. 6, 1850 m. Nov. 13, 1873 O. J. Newton  
 Harvey M. b. July 14, 1852

JAMES<sup>3</sup> Campbell (Chas.<sup>2</sup>, Robt.<sup>1</sup>)  
 m. Agnes Kennedy (called Nancy)

Ch: (all generation 4)  
 Robert b. July 12, 1751 m. Hannah Frink  
 Lucy b. July 18, 1753 m. Samuel Rice  
 Benjamin b. July 15, 1755 d. May 2, 1799  
 Sarah b. July 1, 1757 d. Dec. 5, 1812  
 James b. May 12, 1760 d. Sept. 7, 1827 m. Elizabeth Wylie  
 Sabra b. Mar. 1, 1762 d. May 17, 1781  
 George b. Nov. 8, 1764 d. Feb. 17, 1782  
 Agnes b. Nov. 5, 1767  
 Charles Stewart b. Mar. 15, 1770 d. Oct. 1852 m. Sarah Jones  
 Mary b. July 14, 1773 d. Nov. 23, 1775  
 Rosanna b. Oct. 11, 1775 d. Oct. 28, 1819 m. John<sup>4</sup> Kennedy  
 Campbell (Chas.<sup>3</sup>, Chas.<sup>2</sup>, Robt.<sup>1</sup>)

ADAM<sup>5</sup> Campbell (Robt.<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Chas.<sup>2</sup>, Robt.<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. June 10, 1792  
 m. Maria Kilmer b. Oct. 10, 1797 d. Feb. 18, 1876  
 d. Jan. 23, 1876

Ch: William F. b. Jan. 16, 1816 Robert A. b. Oct. 30, 1824 d. 1865  
 d. Mar. 1896 Lucius A. b. July 4, 1826  
 Hannah I. b. Aug. 22, 1817 Orin L. b. July 2, 1828  
 d. Jan. 9, 1891 Alvin b. Feb. 28, 1830  
 Amos F. b. Dec. 14, 1818 Harvey L. b. June 2, 1836 d. 1863  
 d. May 19, 1899 Angeline F. b. Sept. 25, 1834  
 Catherine Maria b. July 10, 1820 Horace W. b. June 2, 1836 d. 1863  
 Polly N. b. July 17, 1822

CATHERINE<sup>6</sup> Campbell (Adam<sup>5</sup>, Robt.<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Chas.<sup>2</sup>, Robt.<sup>1</sup>)  
 b. July 10, 1820  
 m. Joseph Hitchcock

Ch: Benjamin S. b. Dec. 24, 1841 d. 1851  
 Ellen b. Apr. 3, 1843  
 Palmyra Asenath b. Sept. 5, 1845  
 Eunice b. July 1, 1849

(To be continued)





# QUERIES

DeMOTT--1. Michael DeMott, wife probably Sarah, landowner in Newburgh Precinct, Ulster County (now Orange County) New York, as early as 1752. May be same as Michael DeMott mentioned as tavern-keeper there about 1790, who had sons Isaac and Jacob. There was a Peter DeMott in Newburgh Precinct in 1768. Also, an Isaac and wife Elizabeth in 1787. Also, a James DeMott, will proven 1784, widow Catherine living in 1792. Some of these DeMotts had Revolutionary records. Relationships, ancestry and other essential details asked.

2. There was a Benjamin DeMott, presumably related to the foregoing, who had a son George born in Orange County in 1805. This George DeMott, (and possibly the father, Benjamin) moved to Oswego County, N. Y., perhaps locating at Hannibal. Data asked.

3. One account of Benjamin DeMott, last mentioned, gives seven children: David, George, Charles, William, Henry, Andrew, Catherine. Data asked.

4. It is believed that David, Charles, and possibly Andrew, of preceding family, moved to south-eastern Michigan, where they became progenitors of numerous DeMott families. Data asked.

5. Apart from the above, would like to correspond with descendants of several DeMott families who removed, about 1800, from Somerset County, New Jersey, to "the Lake Country," Seneca County, New York.

176--John J. DeMott, 28 New Lawn Avenue, Arlington, New Jersey.

MURRAY--Data wanted on descendants of Temperence and Chloe Murray (b 1773 and 1774 respectively) who moved from Kent, Conn. between 1790 and 1800 with their widowed mother Chloe (Kelsey) Murray, to the vicinity of Elmira, N.Y. Chloe (Kelsey) Murray was the widow of Samuel Murray and daughter of Abner and Ann (Chatfield) Kelsey. Just where they settled and who the daughters married and present location of descendants is the information desired.

MURRAY--Rev. Allen Murray, a Methodist minister lived in or near Rome, N. Y. and died sometime after 1855. Left sons Calvin and Asahel and daughters Dorcas and Lucy. Any information concerning descendants or burial place of Rev. Allen Murray, will be greatly appreciated.

CHASE-MURRAY--The family of Samuel and Elizabeth (Murray) Chase lived near Buffalo, probably at Concord, Erie Co. N. Y. about 1838. Any information concerning descendants of this family will be much appreciated.

FLOWER--Information wanted as to descendants of Norman Murray Flower (1820-1886) and Lorenzo Pearl Flower (1823-1896) both of whom lived near Warsaw, Wyoming Co. N. Y. and later in Michigan.

MURRAY-BATTLE--Would like date of marriage of Eli Murray (1785-1853) of Livonia, N. Y. to his first wife Hannah Battle; to his second wife Mary Ann McMitchell and his third wife Mindwell Hurlburt.

177--W. B. Murray, 402 Callender Ave., Peoria, 5, Illinois.

LOOMIS-BLACKMAN--Jonathan Loomis, a Rev. Soldier, was b. Dec. 16, 1753, Coventry, Conn., d. Dec. 12, 1832, Champion, N. Y. M. (1) Martha Blackman, dau. of Abraham and Abigail \_\_\_\_\_ of Hebron, Conn.; m. (2) Mrs. Patience Pelton; Jonathan moved from Pittsfield, Mass. to Champion, 1804. Who were the parents of Martha Blackman's mother Abigail? Where and when did Martha die, and where and when was she married to Jonathan? Their children were: Eber b. Jan. 20, 1778 m. Rebecca Collins; Samuel m. Sarah





Sanders; John m. Achsa Brooks; Alvin m. Nancy White; Anna m. Nathan Clark of Ohio; Otis m. Rachel Harris; Horace m. Phila Harris; Martha m. Thomas Sweet. LOOMIS-COLLINS--Dates given in Family Bible of Eber Loomis are as follows: Eber Loomis was b. Jan. 20, 1779 d. Apr. 16, 1845 m. May 12, 1808 to Rebecca Collins, b. Oct. 20, 1785 d. Oct. 19, 1823. Eber Loomis moved with his family to Lorain Co. in 1815. Want information re Rebecca and her ancestry; she may have lived in Lewis Co. Would like correspondence regarding this family.

178-Mrs. Mary E. Ynterua, 629 College Ave. S.E., Grand Rapids 3, Michigan.

Captain Israel Harris, a veteran of the Rev. War. He was selectman of Rutland, Vt., 1784 and 1789, according to Hemenway's Gaz. He died 1836, Nov. 28, in 90th yr. buried in S. Hartford, Wash. Co., N. Y., m. Sarah Morse, d. Dec. 23, 1833, age 86 yrs. His will dated Nov. 2, 1836, mentions children: John, Israel, (res. Ohio), Timothy, Elizabeth (m. McConnell), Sarah (m. Wooster), Rachel (m. Butler), Joseph, Jane (m. Noble), and Samuel.

Joseph Harris, son of Capt. Israel, d. July 13, 1830, age 51 yrs., m. Lucretia Lord. His will, dated Apr. 2, 1830 mentions children: Joseph L., Lucretia F., Louisa, Laura M., Lydia Ann, James, Mary and George.

Samuel Harris, son of Capt. Israel, b. Feb. 17, 1778 in Rutland, Vt., m. Relief Noble. She was aged 93 yrs. in Oct. 1875 and living in Timmouth (Hemenway's Gaz.). Children: Lois, Samuel and Laura who m. McDonald.

Moses Harris, Sr., son of Daniel and Abigail, b. May 20, 1717, m. Mar. 20, 1746 at Goshen, Vt., Dorothy West. It is understood that Moses Sr. had the following children: Joseph, William, Moses, Jr., Peter, John and Rhoda. Dorothy d. May 28, 1789, buried in Kingsbury. Moses, Sr. went to Kentucky where some of his children lived.

William Harris, son of Moses, Sr., d. Aug. 30, 1828 in 76th yr., buried at Harrisena, Warren Co., N. Y., m. Cynthia \_\_\_\_\_, she died Aug. 22, 1848 in 87th yr. List of children asked.

Joseph Harris, son of Moses, Sr., d. Dec. 5, 1832, age 81 yrs., buried Harrisena, m. Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_, who d. Nov. 24, 1844, age 85 yrs.

Will of Joseph, dated Dec. 3, 1832 names children: Rufus, Joseph, Jr., William S., Ira, Thomas, Leavina Nan, Abigail (m. Parker), Elizabeth, Lydia (m. Wood), Ruth and Asa.

Moses Harris, Jr., son of Moses, Sr., d. Nov. 13, 1838, age 89 yrs. buried at Harrisena, N. Y., m. Grace \_\_\_\_\_. Inscribed on his stone in Harrisena Cemetery Episcopal Church yard: "In June 1787 I moved with two brothers, William and Joseph on to Lawrence Patent." Moses, Jr. is listed in Westfield, Wash. Co., N. Y. 1790 Census; 2 - 4 - 2. List of children asked.

Would like data on any of the above families. Willing to exchange data.

179-Mrs. Stephen L. Harris, 66 Oak Street, Hudson Falls, N. Y.

1. PLOOF-HITE-RORICK-GIBSON--Would like to locate any lineage and family line name of Ploof (possibly spelled Plouff) of French Descent. Original Ploof claimed to have crossed with celebrated French General Marquis de Lafayette on one of his voyages (probably not his first). The first known Ploof is that of two brothers Gilbert and Duren S. Ploof. Duren lived in Blooming Valley which believe is Crawford County, Penna. who had dau. Estelle that m. Elsworth Hite and lived at Guys Mills, Pa. They had dau. Ora Hite and Duren had sons Arthur and Harry Ploof. Harry lived at





Jacksonville, Florida and had son Clinton. Gilbert married probably in Elmira, N.Y. sisters Catherine and Elizabeth Polly Rorick, born 1830 and 1840 respectively probably in Elmira, N. Y. or Williamsport, Pa. By 1st wife Gilbert had dau. Louise Ploof who married John Gibson. By 2nd wife had three children: Mary, Duren Ploof b. 1866, d. 1923, and Harry Sylvester Ploof, b. Nov. 12, 1864, d. Sept. 22, 1936. Any data on this Ploof family will be appreciated.

2. RORICK-RUSSELL--Would like to secure data on family of Rorick from which Rorick's Glen of Chumung County, New York is named. First known ancestor is William ("Uncle Billy") Rorick, b. Apr. 2, 1805, d. 1888 came from Newfield, N.Y. settled what is now Rorick's Glen near Elmira, N.Y. He had a brother Abraham who is believed to have gone to California. William Rorick married Polly Russell, b. Jan. 4, 1806 believed descendant of some Lord Russell of England. Her ancestry wanted. They had twelve children. The father and six sons and two daughters saw service during Civil War. Any war service record or proof of same appreciated.

3. MARSH-GALLUP--Cecil Leroy Marsh b. June 30, 1898, m. Apr. 16, 1920 Lillian Alvira Gallup b. Nov. 30, 1898. Cecil, son of Thomas of Ridgway, Elk County, Pa. Cecil lives at Bradford, Pa. Any ancestry of this Marsh family desired.

4. MARSH--Ephriam Marsh had sons Jacob Marsh and Nelson Marsh. Nelson believed b. 1840 d. 1920. Nelson died at Holmesville had no children. Jacob had son Clement Gee Marsh b. 1854 d. 1916. Family lived at some time near town of Butternuts near Gilbertsville, Otsego County, N.Y. Any ancestry on this family will be appreciated.

5. MARSH-WILLIAM AMBROSE MARSH, born near Hartford, Conn. on farm in 1777, attended Yale, raided family in Pike County, Pa. Had children John, a sea Captain; Earl, a sea Captain; Jesse; David. Earl settled in Liverpool, England, John settled at Norfolk, Va. Jesse settled in Kansas, David settled in Cameron County, Pa. David had son Wesley Walter Marsh born in Elk County, Pa. and son William Ambrose Marsh who lived in Williamsport, Lycoming County, Pa. Any data on this family appreciated.

6. MARSH--Enoch, Jonathan, Nelson, and Benjamin Marsh came to this County years ago either from New Jersey or Conn. and settled about 15 miles from Bradford, Pa. what is known as Marshburg in McKean County, Pa. Marshburg being named after these brothers. Benjamin had son Arthur Monroe Marsh. Enoch moved to what is called Cornplanter and put up a sawmill on Sugar Run. Benjamin was a Pilot on rafts that took lumber down Allegheny River to Pittsburgh. The widow of Arthur Monroe Marsh is still living. Any data on this family will be appreciated.

7. MARSH-FRAZEE--William (5) Marsh, b. Aug. 12, 1754, d. 1802, m. Mar. 25, 1775 Sarah Frazee per Commemorative History of the Westfield Presbyterian Church, Westfield, New Jersey 1728-1928. Want her ancestry.

8. MARSH-DEARDEN--Andrew James Marsh (8) b. Mar. 16, 1845 at Elizabeth, Union County, N.J., d. Apr. 17, 1919 at Dunmore, Lackawanna County, Pa. m. 1st, Alice Dearden who d. July 22, 1878 at Newark. Want ancestry of Alice Dearden and all possible data on her two children: "Big" Bessie, who lived till age 9 and dau. named Edna.

9. MARSH-WESTON-LANGSDALE-CASE-SMART-STEVENS-HAWKER--Leslie Sherwood (9) Marsh, b. Sept 2, 1879, d. Apr. 12, 1942, m. Oct. 8, 1913 at Scranton, Pa., Lily Weston, b. Aug. 29, 1889 at Nottingham, England the dau. of James Edward Weston, b. May 29, 1857 in England, d. Aug. 15, 1938 at Zion, Illinois and his wife Eliza Case, b. Jan. 11, 1858 at Nottingham, England. James Edward Weston was the son of John Weston, b. 1832 in England, d. Sept. 23, 1903 England and wife Mary Ann Langsdale, b. 1835 England, d. Oct. 4, 1875 England, and the grandson of Edward Weston. Want complete lineage of Weston and Langsdale families. Eliza Case, b. Jan. 11, 1858 at





Nottingham, England, the dau. of Thomas Case and Marina Stevens and the grand daughter of Valentine and Elizabeth (Smart) Case on paternal side; and the grand daughter of Henry and Sarah (Hawker) Stevens on maternal side, all believed born and died in England. Want complete lineage of families of Case, Smart, Stevens, and Hawker.

10. MARSH=BOYER-WHITE--Andrew James Marsh (see No. 8) married as his 2nd wife Emma Louise Boyer, b. Aug. 16, 1854 at Chettisham, Cambridgeshire, England, d. Jan. 20, 1932 in Scranton, Penna., the dau. of Joseph Boyer, b. May 8, 1816 at Polebrook, Northamptonshire, England, d. Nov. 26, 1864 aboard ship "Webster" and buried at sea., and his wife Elizabeth White, b. Oct. 5, 1821 at Longthorpe, Northamptonshire, England, d. Sept. 23, 1863. Want complete lineage of families of Boyer and White.

11. MARSH--In Vol. 5, p. 335 Abstracts of Wills, New Jersey Archives, First Series is recorded death of William Marsh 3rd of Essex Co., N. J. Int. May 25, 1771 and who had wife Elizabeth and small daughters Sarah and Mary. Want ancestry and lineage this family.

12. MARSH=REAPE--In Vol. 1, p. 378 Abstracts of Wills, New Jersey Archives, First Series the will of Sarah Reape, widow of William, of Shrewsbury, N.J. Apr. 12, 1715 with William and Sarah Marsh who had son William one of two grandsons listed among four Executors to the estate. Lib. A. p. 5 and Monmouth Wills. Want ancestry and lineage this family.

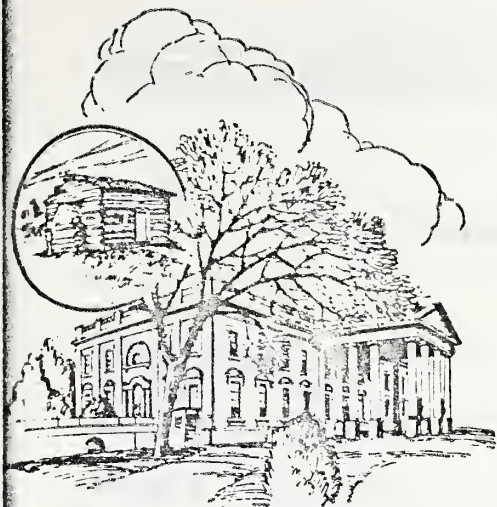
13. MARSH--Who was Somerset Mash (Marsh) one of two witnesses to will of John Vandike, of Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co. Jan. 20, 1732 per Monmouth Wills, 515M and Vol. 2, p. 497 of Abstracts of Wills, N.J. Archives, First Series.

14. MARSH-MARSHALL-MULFORD-CAULDWELL-HAND-RINO-OSBORN--With reference Littell's Genealogies of Passaic Valley 1852, desire ancestry and lineage on following families:

- a. Page 277: James Marshall, of Stony Hill Valley, son of James Marshall of Rahway, N.J., who m. Phebe Marsh, sister of Daniel, Christopher, and Ralph Marsh of Rahway, N.J.
- b. Page 297: Ezekiel Mulford came to Passaic Valley from Cape May 1700, the son of Ezekiel and Abia Mulford, who m. 1st Jane and 2nd Sept. 6, 1767 Jemima Marsh.
- c. Page 68: Robert Cauldwell, b. Nov. 5, 1816, m. May 16, 1841 Julia Anne Marsh, dau. of Gideon Marsh of Westfield, lived in Elizabethtown and had children Freeman, and George Marsh. Want ancestry of Robert Cauldwell and descent of this Marsh-Cauldwell family.
- d. Page 170: Matthias Hand (son of Nehemiah) and wife Miriam (Foster) Hand had 8 children of which the 2nd Nehemiah, b. Aug. 7, 1817 m. Aug. 10, 1837 Mary Marsh of Westfield, N.J. Ancestry and descent of both.
- e. Page 253: Charles Rino who lived north of Green Brock, near Scotch Plains m. 2nd Mary Marsh, dau. of Isaac Marsh of Scotch Plains and had 11 children. Desire ancestry of Charles Rino, and descent of 11 children.
- f. Page 307: Pauh Osborn, dau. of John and Pauh (Howel) Osborn, m. Oct. 25, 1770 Joseph Marsh of Morris County. Ancestry and descent of both.

180-Warren L. Marsh, 643 Campbell St., Williamsport 4, Pa.





*Harry Ferris Johnston*  
*Genealogist*  
*Editor & Publisher*

# *Your Ancestors*



A National Magazine  
of  
Genealogy and Family History





CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS

EVANS CENTER, ERIE COUNTY, NEW YORK

Hiram Hinman d. July 27, 1865 ae 23 yrs. & 3 mos.	Fanny S. Hurd dau. of Richard & Sophia Hurd d. Aug. 23, 1848 ae 16 yrs	Sammie King, son of Edward & Elizabeth King d. June 11, 1866 ae 2 yrs 11 mos 5 das
Emily A., his wife d. Mar. 27, 1852 ae 23 yrs 8 mos 11 das	Vashti Hurd d. Nov. 9, 1856 ae 33 yrs	Olive Kinsley, wife of Ariel Kinsley d. Mar. 18, 1852 in 86th year
Almon F. Hood b. May 22, 1849 d. Sept. 12, 1892	Lemuel Hutchinson d. Mar. 22, 1854 in the 85th yr of his age	A. F. Kinsley d. 1881
Hannah Hood, wife of Franklin C. Hood d. Sept. 28, 1850 ae 92 yrs	Nancy, wife of Lemuel Hutchinson d. Mar. 20, 1854 in 61st yr of her age	Isabella, wife of A. F. Kinsley d. July 186_
Eliza T. Hubbard, wife of J. L. Hawks b. Jan. 10, 1820 d. July 5, 1897	William Irwin d. Oct. 11, 1854 ae 79 yrs 4 mos 29 das	Charles E. Kinsley Co. K, 116 Reg. NYSV d. July 1863 ae 19 yrs
Richard Hurd d. Aug. 8, 1872 ae 76 yrs 1 mo 20 das	Elizabeth Kellogg d. Aug. 7, 1848 ae 81 yrs	Newell C. Kinsley b. Feb. 14, 1849 d. Aug. 25, 1908
Sophia Frost wife of Richard Hurd d. Dec. 12, 1894 ae 90 yrs 5 mos 6 das	Abigail Kimball, wife of Moses Kimball d. Aug. 10, 1843 ae 51 yrs	Mary Jane Kinsley, wife of George B. Brown d. May 15, 1859 ae 20 yrs 3 mos 1 da
Caroline Hurd dau. of Richard & Sophia Hurd d. Nov. 20, 1846 ae 18 yrs		Lydia M. Laurie, wife of Robert T. Cummings b. Jan. 1800 Scotland d. July 3, 1841 ae 41 yrs

Published monthly at Buffalo, Erie County, New York

by Harry Ferris Johnston, Genealogist

Editor and Publisher

Address all Communications to H.F. Johnston, 452 Franklin St., Buffalo, N. Y.  
Subscription Rates \$3.00 per year





Albert Lincoln  
Co. C, 67 Reg. NYSV  
1825 - 1895

David T. Little  
d. at Stone Bridge  
dates undecipherable

Esther, his wife  
d. at Evans, N.Y.  
dates undecipherable

Charles Luckuck, son  
of Wm. & Helen Luckuck  
d. Feb. 6, 1861  
ae 1 yr 5 mos 20 das

John Malone  
d. Sept. 8, 1859  
(broken stone)

Leroy W. Marsh  
of Buffalo  
d. Feb. 20, 1865  
ae 43 yrs

Lucy Ann Marsh, wife  
of Leroy W. Marsh  
d. Jan. 23, 1849  
ae 24 yrs 11 mos 23 das

Chloe A. Miller, wife  
of Rev. Henry Moore  
d. July 17, 1848  
33rd year

Sophia Sarah Miller  
wife of Fred Miller  
d. Oct. 8, 1856  
ae 58 yrs

Jehiel Morgan  
d. Apr. 4, 1857 in  
54th yr

Artemas W. Morton  
d. Apr. 5, 1850  
ae 56 yrs

Harriett S. Morton, wife  
of Artemas W. Morton  
d. Sept. 22, 1870  
ae 70 yrs 8 mos

Martha Morton  
dau. of Manville A. &  
Martha P. Morton  
d. Mar. 9, 1857  
ae 3 yrs

Harriett Ann Morton  
dau. of Manville &  
Martha P. Morton

---

Hannah L. Mosher  
b. July 7, 1844  
d. May 15, 1866

Daniel T. Mosher  
b. Nov. 14, 1809  
d. Mar. 6, 1898

Lovina, wife of  
D. T. Mosher  
b. Nov. 17, 1808  
d. Jan. 2, 1879

Fanny M., dau. of  
Daniel T. & Lovina Mosher  
d. Nov. 26, 1836  
ae 1 yr 11 mos 27 das

Lilis Mosher  
dau. of John &  
Mary Mosher  
d. Apr. 3, 1837  
ae 33 yrs 6 mos 10 das

Mary Mosher, wife of  
John Mosher  
d. Mar. 8, 1854  
ae 75 yrs 6 mos 15 das

James Mulligan, son  
of Samuel & Olive A.  
Mulligan  
d. Dec. 10, 1861  
ae 1 yr 8 mos 14 das

Perculia Newell  
wife of G. W. Newell  
d. Aug. 27, 1857

William G. Pease  
d. May 25, 1860  
ae 59 yrs 8 mos 25 das

(To be continued)

Lucy Percival  
b. Dec. 1, 1803  
d. Apr. 26, 1886

Cornelius Phelps  
d. Mar. 20, 1844  
ae 84 yrs

Jane A. Phelps, wife of  
Charles W. Phelps  
d. Sept. 22, 1852 or 8  
ae 28 yrs

Mary S. Phelps, wife of  
Charles W. Phelps  
d. May 20, 1844  
ae 27 yrs

Jennings Piper  
b. Dec. 2, 1818  
d. Jan. 29, 1859

Maria, wife of  
Jennings Piper  
b. May 20, 1818  
d. Jan. 7, 1890

Emma J. Piper  
dau. of J. & M. Piper  
b. Nov. 13, 1851  
d. Sept. 7, 1873

Jennings Piper  
son of Thomas & S. P. Piper  
d. Feb. 1, 1825  
ae 2 yrs

James Rae  
d. June 2, 1869  
ae 41 yrs

C. J. Raymond  
b. Aug. 2, 1854  
d. Feb. 3, 1902

Mrs. Nancy Raymond  
b. Oct. 1, 1821  
d. July 3, 1870

Michael Roat  
d. Mar. 7, 1853  
ae 89 yrs



## DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT ALEXANDER

Edward Coolbaugh Hoagland  
Co-lateral Lines

GEORGE M. BRYANT, son of Thaddeus and Eliza (Head) Bryant

b. Mar. 28, 1864 Lansing, N.Y.

m. (1) Jan. 16, 1884 Lucy Andrews, dau. (younger) of W. Orlin and  
Margaret (Marsh) Andrews of Five Corners,  
Genoa, N.Y. b. Aug. 11, 1865  
d. July 25, 1910 (No. 662, Andrews Fam.)  
(2) Sept. 17, 1913 Alice Hudson, dau. of John and Emma (Cook) Hudson,  
b. June 22, 1874, who survives (1941)  
No issue.

d. Aug. 30, 1940-buried Soules Cemetery, Auburn, N.Y.

Res. Springville, Batavia and Auburn, N.Y.

Ch: (1) 6621 Frank Andrews

b. Mar. 21, 1906 m. Elizabeth Pinckney

FRANK ANDREWS BRYANT, only son of George M. and Lucy (Andrews) Bryant of

b. Mar. 21, 1906

Auburn, N.Y.

m. Elizabeth Pinckney, dau. of Frederick and Caroline (Hirsch)  
Pinckney, b. Oct. 12, 1908

Res. Ossining, N.Y.

Ch: 66211 George F. b. Mar. 27, 1927  
66212 Betty Jane b. June 3, 1928  
66213 John F. b. Nov. 10, 1932

## CHEESMAN (A661)

E. DELOS CHEESMAN, son of Abraham Garrison and Maria (Davis) Cheesman

b. July 3, 1854

m. Jan. 16, 1884 Eva Andrews (No. 661, Andrews Fam.), dau. of W. Orlin  
and Margaret (Marsh) Andrews of  
Genoa, N.Y., b. Jan. 13, 1859 d. Mar. 20, 1920

d. Nov. 21, 1919

Ch: 6611 Carl Clifford b. d. 1885, ae 7 mos.  
6612 Bertha b. July 16, 1886 m. (1) Elwood Stoughton, son of  
Justus and Dell (Mix) Stoughton. (2) Mar. 12, 1928, George Northcott,  
Jr., son of George and Velma (Glanister) Northcott, b. Oct. 12, 1900-  
no issue.

## CHENEY (A13111)

OWEN CHENEY married Sept. 15, 1921, Anna May Shoemaker (No. 13111, Shoemaker  
Fam.) b. Sept. 21, 1889, dau. of Charles S. and Olive M. (Alexander) Shoemaker  
of Scranton, Pa. Resides in Scranton, Pa. 131-11 Susanna (adopted) b. Feb.  
24, 1933.





## CURTIS (Harry M.; A64121)

HARRY MELVILLE CURTIS, son of Gordon Curtis, m. Apr. 19, 1933, Alma Catharine Sill, b. June 20, 1906, dau. of Oliver G. and Cordelia (Morgan) Sill of Groton, N.Y. (No. 64121, Sill Fam.) Reside in Portsmouth, N.H.

Ch: 641-211 Harry Oliver b. May 4, 1934  
641-212 Gordon b. spring 1939

## DRAKE I (A43, A64)

SYDNEY DRAKE - b. Nov. 4, 1762 d. Oct. 15, 1843 buried Asbury Cemetery  
m. Susanna, b. May 15, 1760 d. Dec. 29, 1844 buried Asbury Cemetery, Lansing  
Res. Lansing, N.Y.

Ch: 1. Ogden b. 1789 m. Phebe B. Weeks  
2. Benjamin d. 1843  
3. Samuel Drowned at 19 yrs. of age  
4. William b. Jan. 31, 1828 d. Mar. 23, 1844

## DRAKE II (No. 1:1)

OGDEN DRAKE, son of Sydney and Susanna Drake  
b. 1789  
m. Phebe B. Weeks, b. 1790, d. 1872  
d. 1861 - Both buried in Asbury Cemetery, Lansing, N.Y.  
Res. Lansing, N.Y.

Ch: 1. Benjamin Palmer b. May 30, 1813 m. (1) Elizabeth Townley (no. 43, Townley Fam.) (2) Hannah Marsh (no. 62, Marsh Fam.)  
2. George Living 1855  
3. Susan Ann b. 1816 m. Almon C. Ives of Lansing, N.Y.  
4. John L. b. m. Minerva Mallory  
5. Gabriel Ogden b. m. (1) Mary Smith (2) Elizabeth Smith  
6. Margaret N. b. m. Charles N. Bloom  
7. Samuel Sidney b. m. Mary J. Billington  
8. Minerva J. b. Mar. 7, 1826 d. Dec. 2, 1826

## BENJAMIN PALMER DRAKE III (No. 11:1)

BENJAMIN PALMER DRAKE (known as Palmer Drake), son of Ogden and Phebe B. (Weeks) Drake of Lansing, N.Y.

b. May 30, 1813  
m. (1) Jan. 2, 1834 Elizabeth Townley, dau. of Lewis and Hannah (Alexander) Townley (No. 43, Townley Fam.)  
b. July 10, 1813 d. Sept. 26, 1851  
(2) May 27, 1853 Hannah Marsh, dau. of John and Frances (Alexander) Marsh (No. 62, Marsh Fam.) cousin of first wife, b. Nov. 18, 1824  
d. Jan. 23, 1881 d. Oct. 10, 1908

Ch: (1) 431 Lewis b. Dec. 1, 1837 d. Civil War (2) Marshall Frink #624  
432 Oscar b. June 5, 1841 m. Lizzie Butts b. Sept. 27, 1855  
433 Sarah Frances b. Apr. 12, 1844 m. Wm. Horton near m. (1) Effie Houck  
(to be continued) Erin, N.Y. (2) Ida Houser





## EDWARD WILCOX OF RHODE ISLAND

CALVIN<sup>7</sup> Goddard Wilcox, son of Stephen and Antrisa (Stone)

b.

m. (1) Sarah Stone  
(2) Sept. 5, 1836 Rebecca Matteson

d.

Ch: (2)

Lydia	b. Jan. 26, 1838	m. Gardner Sweet
Peleg Matteson	b. Oct. 24, 1839	
Calvin Goddard	b. Sept. 25, 1841	m. Phoebe Brown
Anna Maria	b. Oct. 18, 1843	m. Jan. 29, 1862 Curnell H. Andrews
David	b. July 14, 1845	m. Emily F. Andrews
Lauriston	b. April 9, 1847	m. Mar. 14, 1869 Waite Andrews
Rebecca	b. April 23, 1849	m. Dec. 10, 1867 Joseph Andrews
Mary James	b. Sept. 29, 1851	m. Mar. 13, 1868 Geo. B. Andrews
Sarah Dorcas	b. Mar. 4, 1854	m. Jan. 24, 1869 Alfred Tanner

CALVIN<sup>8</sup> Goddard Wilcox, son of Calvin G. and Rebecca (Matteson)

b. Sept. 25, 1841

m. Mar. 17, 1865 Phoebe Brown, dau. of Geo. W. and Ursula (Harrington)  
b. Aug. 25, 1853 d. Aug. 3, 1923

d. Mar. 20, 1908

Rem. to Coventry, Conn.

Ch: Theodora b. July 10, 1866 m. Sept. 30, 1885 Wm. B. Martin at  
Rockville, Conn.

Ch: Maud E. b. July 14, 1886 m. H. L. Weis  
Gertrude b. Sept. 27, 1888 m. Joseph D. Brown  
Lester b. June 13, 1892 m. Gladys Risley

DAVID<sup>8</sup> Wilcox, son of Calvin G. and Rebecca (Matteson)

b. July 14, 1845

m. abt 1865 Emily Frances Andrews

d. Oct. — 1910

Ch: Elmer David b. Mar. 10, 1867  
Emma Frances b. Mar. 21, 1870 m. Wm. Knight  
Edith Ann b. Dec. 29, 1872 m. Henry A. Sweet  
Curnell Hazard b. Sept. 27, 1875 m. Leona Knight  
Fanny Barber b. Mar. 30, 1878 m. Luther L. Capwell  
George Herbert b. Dec. 31, 1880 m. Luella B. Andrews  
Edna May b. Jan. 15, 1887 d. 1889

LAURISTON<sup>8</sup> Wilcox, son of Calvin G. and Rebecca (Matteson)

b. April 9, 1847

m. Mar. 14, 1869 Waite Andrews

d. Oct. — 1924



Ch: Walter S.            b. Dec. 15, 1869  
       Arthur            b. May 19, 1873    d. 1883  
       Perry             b. Dec. 3, 1878  
       Charles           b. Oct. 4, 1888

ASAHEL<sup>9</sup> Wilcox, son of Franklin and Nancy (Snell)

b. Mar. 14, 1855 Verona, N.Y.

m. Dec. 22, 1875 Isabella Faulkner, dau. of Wm. and Harriett (Lytle)

b. July 2, 1855 Vienna, N.Y.

d. Feb. 28, 1921 Verona, N.Y.

Ch: Anna Maud            b. Nov. 4, 1877 unmarried  
       Franklin A.        b. Oct. 16, 1880 unmarried  
       Grace Belle        b. Nov. 3, 1885 m. Henry C. Pendorf  
       Henry Case        b. Dec. 2, 1892 m. (1) Dorothy Hickson (2) \_\_\_\_\_ Grant

THOMAS<sup>5</sup> Wilcox, son of Thomas and Deborah (Himes)

b. Apr. 10, 1737

m. Jan. 22, 1759 Elizabeth Jacques of Exeter, R. I.

d.

Res. West Greenwich, R. I.

Ch: Mary                b. Dec. 22, 1759  
       Stephen            b. Dec. 25, 1762    m. Antrisa Stone  
       Sarah              b. Jan. 7, 1766  
       Elizabeth          b. July 18, 1767  
       Ann                b. Mar. 28, 1770  
       John                b. Dec. 3, 1771  
       Susannah          b. Mar. 10, 1774    m. Jeremiah Wilcox  
       Frederick          b. July 19, 1780  
       Samuel            b. June 9, 1782

STEPHEN<sup>6</sup> Wilcox, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Jacques)

b. Dec. 25, 1762

m.                    Antrisa Stone

d.

Res. West Greenwich, R. I.

Ch: Calvin Goddard    b. abt 1800            m. Sarah Stone

ROBERT<sup>4</sup> Wilcox, son of Thomas and Martha (Hazard)

b. ab. 1695 Kingstown, R. I.

m. (1) ab. 1722 Sarah Wilcox, dau. of Edward and Tamsen (Stephens)

      (2) ab. 1734 Catherine Lillibridge, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Hobson)

d. ab. 1760

Ch: (1) Robert        b. June 26, 1724 m. Martha Potter (2) Catharine b. ab. 1736

Susannah        b. ab. 1724 m. John Knowles                    m. Barney Davis

Hannah        b. Oct. 16, 1725 m. Wm. Reynolds                Hopson b. ab. 1739

      Martha            b.                    m. David Stanton                    m. Elizabeth Holoway

May also have had Abigail who married Samuel Knowles, son of John and Eliz. (Warner)

Ref:-Will dated 1760; Austin's Gen. Dictionary; Cutter's Gen. of Cen. N.Y. P. 1429

(to be continued)





## WILLIAM WILCOX(SON) OF STRATFORD, CONN.

DAVID<sup>5</sup> Wilcox, son of David and Mary (Hutchinson) of Hebron, Conn.  
 b. Apr. 25, 1725 Killingworth, Conn.  
 m. Jan. 24, 1750 Elizabeth Butler of Harwinton, Conn.  
 d. Jan. 30, 1787  
 Res. Suffield, Conn.

Ch: David	b. Dec. 17, 1751	d. Oct. 20, 1753
David	b. Oct. 14, 1753	
Thankful	b. Aug. 25, 1755	
<u>Aaron</u>	b. ab. 1757	

AARON<sup>6</sup> Wilcox, son of David and Elizabeth (Butler)  
 b. ab. 1757  
 m. Mercy \_\_\_\_\_  
 d. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Res. Suffield, Conn.

Ch: <u>Aaron</u>	b. 1785	m. Teney Hosford
<u>David</u>	b. 1783	m. Lucinda Hosford

AARON<sup>7</sup> Wilcox, son of Aaron and Mercy, of No. Thetford, Ver.  
 b. 1785 Suffield, Conn.  
 m. Teney M. Hosford, dau. of Joseph, d. 1865  
 d. Sept. 6, 1879

Ch: Cornelia	b. 1811	(Maria Caroline)
Merrick Fordyce		unmarried
Harriett H.		m. Asa B. Closson
<u>Abner B.</u>	b. 1816	
Cynthia A.		unmarried
Adelia A.		
Mary P.		
Fannie A.		
Eliza H.		
Martha A.		m. Joseph Porter

ABNER<sup>8</sup> B. Wilcox, son of Aaron and Teney (Hosford)  
 b. June 12, 1816 Thetford, Ver.  
 m. Martha A. Wadleigh, dau. of Benjamin  
 d. Mar. 3, 1890

Ch: <u>Henry F.</u>	b. Dec. 9, 1851	
Hattie		m. Joseph Resseque
Julia A.		





HENRY<sup>9</sup> F. Wilcox, son of Aaron and Teney (Hosford) of Thetford, Ver.  
 b. Dec. 9, 1851 Thetford, Ver.  
 m. Mar. 24, 1891 Abbie E. Skinner, dau. of Cyrus, b. Oct. 21, 1870 Lyme, N.H.  
 d.

Ch: Charles Abner b. Mar. 28, 1892 Thetford, Ver.  
 Rose C. b. Apr. 10, 1894

DAVID<sup>7</sup> Wilcox, son of Aaron<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup> and Elizabeth (Butler)  
 b. ab. 1783 Suffield, Conn.  
 m. Lucinda Hosford, b. 1786 d. 1853  
 d. 1855 Thetford, Ver.

Ch: Laura b. 1813  
 William C.  
 Lucinda  
 Brias Dunlop b. 1818 d. 1899 m. Adaline Dodge  
 David L. b. 1826 d. 1876 m. Mary A. Ladd  
 Lemura b. 1834 d. 1842

ELIAS<sup>5</sup> Wilcox, son of David and Mary (Hutchinson)  
 b. Oct. 27, 1729 Killingworth, Conn.  
 m. May 9, 1751 Lydia or Lida Lord  
 d.  
 Rem. to Hebron, thence to Harwinton, then Suffield

Ch: Elias b. Mar. 9, 1752

MOSES<sup>5</sup> Wilcox, son of David and Mary (Hutchinson)  
 b. Dec. 3, 1732 Killingworth, Conn.  
 m. Mar. 30, 1762 Thankful (Spencer) Bunnell, widow  
 d. Aug. 13, 1803  
 Lived Hebron and Harwinton, Conn.

Ch: Moses b. Dec. 18, 1762  
 Olive b. Sept. 6, 1766 m. Benoni Johnson  
 Tabitha b. Aug. 18, 1768  
Aaron b. July 9, 1770 m. Lois Phelps  
 Sarah b. Mar. 20, 1772

Ref.: - Hartford Times #2354 (LMD Westfield), Boston Trans. #7895 Feb. 7, 1934  
 M.B.S.T., Vol. I No. 2, Jan. 1903 p. 50 White Family Quarterly, Cemetery  
 Records - Thetford, Ver., Phelps Gen. p. 257.

(To be continued)



## JOHN WILCOX OF HARTFORD, CONN.

THOMAS<sup>4</sup> Wilcox, son of Israel and Sarah (Savage)

b. July 5, 1687

m. June 28, 1716 Anna North, dau. of John and Mary (Warner) North  
of Farmington

d. Jan. 20, 1726

Ch: <u>Martha</u>	b. Apr. 21, 1720	m. Andrew Coarner
<u>Thomas</u>	b. Oct. 5, 1720	m. Freelove Bradley
<u>Jonathan</u>	b. Jan. 24, 1722-3	m. (1) Dinah Orvis (2) Rachel Lewis
<u>Hannah</u>	b. Dec. 3, 1724	

MARTHA<sup>5</sup> Wilcox, dau. of Thomas and Anna (North)

b. Apr. 21, 1720

m. Oct. 19, 1738 in Cromwell, Conn., Andrew Warner, son of John  
and Anna (Ward)

Ch: Andrew Warner	Deliverance Warner
Ann Warner	John Warner
Rebecca Warner	Martha Warner
Sarah Warner	

THOMAS<sup>5</sup> Wilcox, son of Thomas and Anna (North)

b. Oct. 5, 1720 Guilford, Conn.

m. May 16, 1744 Freelove Bradley, dau. of Stephen and Jemina (Cornwall)  
of L. I., b. Mar. 20, 1722, d. Jan. 11, 1817

d. Nov. 9, 1778

Res. E. Guilford and Madison, Conn.

Ch: Clotilda	b. Apr. 29, 1745	m. Samuel Hoyt
Tamsen	b. Jan. 13, 1747	m. Eleazer Dowd
<u>Edmund</u>	b. Oct. 7, 1748	m. Elizabeth Scranton
Billy	b. July 11, 1750	
<u>Jonathan</u>	b. July 13, 1752	m. Elizabeth Todd
<u>Samuel D.</u>	b. Aug. 28, 1756	m. Sarah _____
<u>Benjamin B.</u>	b. Feb. 3, 1759	m. Mary Todd

EDMUND<sup>6</sup> Wilcox, son of Thomas and Freelove (Bradley), of Westbrook, Conn.

b. Oct. 7, 1748

m. Dec. 20, 1769 Elizabeth Scranton

d. Aug. 13, 1813

Res. Madison, Conn.

Ch: <u>Pitman</u>	b. Sept. 22, 1770	m. Eliza Wilcox
<u>Chloe</u>	b. Sept. 25, 1772	m. Nathan N. Bradley
Thomas	b. Jan. 18, 1775	
Edward	b. Apr. 7, 1777	
<u>Capt. Austin</u>	b. Aug. 28, 1779	m. Clarissa Nettleton





Ch: Edward b. Feb. 15, 1782 drowned June 4, 1799  
 Anna b. Apr. 9, 1784  
 Hamilton b. Feb. 27, 1786 killed Buffalo Jan. 27, 1814  
 \*Elizabeth b. May 27, 1788 m. Rev. Josiah Pierson  
 Rachel b. Apr. 25, 1791  
 \*Elizabeth and Rev. Josiah Pierson have a grandson in Kalamazoo,  
 Michigan--George Pierson Wilcox.

PITMAN<sup>7</sup> Wilcox, son of Edmund and Elizabeth (Scranton)  
 b. Sept. 22, 1770 Madison, Conn.  
 m. 1798 Eliza Wilcox, dau. of Jehiel<sup>4</sup> and Abigail (Crompton)  
 d.  
 Res. Bergen, N.Y.

Ch: Thomas Frederick b. 1799 m. Adelia Thompson  
Abel Edwin b. Aug. 12, 1801  
Edmund b. June 1803  
Harmon b. Dec. 25, 1805  
Pitman b. Jan. 11, 1811 m. Anna  
Noyes b. 1812 d. in infancy

THOMAS<sup>8</sup> Frederick Wilcox, son of Pitman and Eliza (Wilcox)  
 b. 1799  
 m. Adelia Thompson, dau. of Alice Fuller, b. 1802, Conn.

Ch: Alice b. 1826 Riga, N.Y.  
 Thomas C. b. 1835  
 Frances Adelia b. 1837

ABEL<sup>8</sup> Edwin Wilcox, son of Pitman and Eliza (Wilcox)  
 b. Aug. 12, 1801 Bergen, N.Y.  
 m. Aug. 30, 1830 Elizabeth Spencer  
 d.

Ch: Clara b. Nov. 1, 1831 d. Aug. 31, 1905  
 Edwin b. Mar. 5, 1836 Halsey b. Nov. 23, 1847  
 Spencer b. Nov. 29, 1842 Ellen A. b. May 20, 1850  
 Hamilton b. Sept. 18, 1845 Charles b. Jan. 7, 1856

HALSEY<sup>9</sup> Wilcox, son of Abel Edwin and Elizabeth (Spencer)  
 b. Nov. 23, 1847 Bergen, N.Y.  
 m. Oct. 10, 1878 Anna Squires  
 d.

Ch: Anna Mabel b. Aug. 19, 1879 Marian Helma b. Apr. 15, 1884  
 Roscoe Squires b. June 14, 1882 Gladys Irene b. July 29, 1890

Ref:--Desc. of Andrew Warner p. 38; Ansley Wilcox Ancestry in Virkus Comp.  
 Vol. I p. 887; Nash's "50 Puritan Families"; D.A.R. Lineage #160036;  
 Mrs. Marian Wilcox Buell, Bergen, N.Y.; Mrs. Hebel, Grand Rapids, Mich..  
 Desc. of Andrew Warner p.99. (To be continued)





## GEORGE JOHNSTON OF STRATFORD, CONN.

Capt. JAMES<sup>4</sup> Johnston, son of James and Abiah (Bennett)  
 b. Feb. 1, 1774 Easton, Conn.  
 m. May 23, 1797 Elizabeth Sturges Burr, dau. of Charles and Elizabeth  
 (Sturges) b. 1774 d. Oct. 12, 1849

d. Feb. 25, 1851  
 Rem. to Becket, Mass.

Ch: James D.	b.	m. Mary Kenney of Derby, Conn.
Susan	b.	m. George Wheeler
Mahettie	b.	m. Walker Bates
Nathan B.	b.	m.
Priscilla	b.	m. John H. Purdy
Zenas	b. Dec. 20, 1801	m. Anna Sherwood
Sally Maria	b. Jan. 30, 1804	
Larana Eliz.	b. Mar. 23, 1807	
Caroline Content	b. Feb. 14, 1810	

JAMES<sup>5</sup> D. Johnston, son of James and Elizabeth (Burr)

b.  
 m.  
 d.

Mary Kenney

Ch: Frances Elizabeth	bpt. June 16, 1833	m. Salem Howe Wales
Nathan Bennett	bpt. Mar. 6, 1843	m.
Augusta Abigail	bpt. 1845	m.
Mary		m. William Ward

FRANCES<sup>6</sup> Elizabeth Johnston, dau. of James D. and Mary (Kenney)  
 bpt. June 16, 1833

m. Salem Howe Wales  
 d.

Ch: Clara	b.	m. Elihu Root
Edward H.	b.	m. Ruth Holmes Hawk

NATHAN<sup>4</sup> Bennett Johnston, son of James and Abiah (Bennett)  
 b. Feb. 12, 1779 Easton, Conn.

m.  
 d.

Rem. to Harpers Field, Ohio 1808

Ch: Nathan Bennett	b.	m. Mary Frances Coffin
--------------------	----	------------------------

NATHAN<sup>5</sup> Bennett Johnson, son of Nathan B. and

b.  
 m.  
 d.

Mary Frances Coffin

Ch: Charles Reuben	b.	m. David Stowe
Jessie Fremont	b.	



JESSE<sup>6</sup> Fremont Johnson, dau of Nathan B. and Mary (Coffin)

b.

m. David Stowe

d.

Ch: Howard

Bertha Marcia b.

m. Wm. A. Smith

JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> Johns(t)on, son of Joseph and Rachel (Mead)

b. ab. 1740

m. Eunice Hurd, dau. of Jonathan and Abigail (Bostwick)\*

d. June 1772 Drowned in Housatonic River Cooper

Ch: Sarah b. June 6, 1763 m. Daniel Colburn

Joseph b. ab. 1765 m. Margaret

Rachel b. ab. 1768 m. Philo Beardsley

Nathan b. ab. 1770

Betsey b. m. David Wilcoxson

\*Eunice (Hurd) Johns(t)on mar. 2nd Lieut. Nathaniel Briscoe

SARAH<sup>4</sup> Johns(t)on, dau. of Joseph and Eunice (Hurd)

b. June 6, 1763

m. Mar. 22, 1784 Daniel Colburn, son of Jonathan, b. Aug. 28, 1759  
Leominster, Mass. d. May 20, 1809

d. May 20, 1809

Res. Newtown, Conn.

Rev. Soldier — see record in Colburn-Coburn Gen.

(Emma, William

Ch: Charles b. Dec. 28, 1785 m. Nabby Johnson (and Charles)

Sarah b. Aug. 4, 1788

Betsey b. Nov. 22, 1790

Abigail b. Feb. 24, 1792

Esther b. Oct. 27, 1796

Rebecca b. Feb. 21, 1798

Anna b. May 26, 1801

Rachel b. May 9, 1804

Ref.:—F. W. Coburn of Lowell, Mass:

Edward<sup>1</sup> Coburn of Ipswich, Mass. 1618-1712 m. Hannah

was Nathaniel Saltonstall's farmer

Robert<sup>2</sup> Coburn of Dracut, Mass. 1646-1701

Nathaniel<sup>3</sup> Coburn and

Jonathan<sup>4</sup>

Daniel<sup>5</sup> Colburn mar. Elizabeth Johns(t)on

(to be continued)





## JOHNSTONS OF CASKIEBEN, ABERDEENSHIRE, SCOTLAND

Sir WILLIAM<sup>14</sup> Johnston, son of William and Elizabeth (Cleland)

b.

m. (1) Mary Bacon, dau. of John of Suffolk - no issue

(2) Maria Bacon, dau. of John of Fryern House in Middlesex

d.

Ch: William Bacon

8th bt.

D'Arcy

d. in Bengal

Arthur Lake

d. Feb. 21, 1853

Georgina F.A.

m. John Collyer

Anna Maria

m. Patrick Bannerman

Clara

m. Edward Lake

Emily

ALEXANDER<sup>1</sup> Johnston, son of James and Jean (Ogilvie) of Aberdeen, Scotland

b. ab. 1670 Aberdeen, Scotland

m.

d.

Res. New Kent Co. Va.

Ch: Jacob

b. 1708

Richman

bpt. 1712

William

d. Nov. 6, 1714

GEORGE<sup>1</sup> Johnston

b. 1700 Scotland

m. Thompson

d. 1766 Alexandria, Va.

Res. Fairfax Co.

Ch: Mary

b.

m. 1756 Lee Massey

(A desc. is Mrs. James W. Harris of Honey Grove, Texas)

WILLIAM<sup>1</sup> Johnston, son of James and Jean (Ogilvie) of Aberdeen, Scotland

b.

m. Sarah Massie of New Kent Co., Va. d. Oct. 28, 1711

d. Nov. 6, 1714

Ch: Anne

bpt. Apr. 16, 1699

William

bpt. Aug. 31, 1701

m. Mary

Benjamin

bpt. Apr. 18, 1705

m. Agnes Clark

Collins

bpt. Feb. 4, 1709

Cicely

bpt. Dec. 3, 1711

b. Oct. 28, 1711





WILLIAM<sup>2</sup> Johnston, son of William and Sarah (Massey)

bpt. Aug. 31, 1701

m. Mary \_\_\_\_\_

d.

Res. St. Peter's Parish, New Kent Co., Va.

Ch: William b. June 9, 1728 m. Elizabeth Maddox  
John b. Feb. 5, 1735  
Hannah b. July 10, 1738

WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> Johnston, son of William and Elizabeth (Maddox)

b.

m. Elizabeth Pemberton

d.

Ch: William b. 1786 m. Rebecca Smith

WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> Johnston, son of William and Elizabeth (Pemberton)

b. 1786

m. July 21, 1807 Rebecca Smith, dau. of Wm. and \_\_\_\_\_ (Crutchfield)

d. Aug. \_\_\_\_ 1832

Ch: Anne Maria b. May 11, 1808  
Smith b. Jan. 12, 1810  
Calista b. Nov. 12, 1811  
William b. Jan. 20, 1814  
Henry Crutchfield b. Feb. 27, 1816  
Thomas b. Jan. 19, 1818  
James Pemberton b. Mar. 23, 1823 m. (1) Araminta C. \_\_\_\_\_  
(2) \_\_\_\_\_  
John P. b. Feb. 28, 1826 m. Ellen Smith

(From family bible of John Pemberton Johnston now in possession of  
Mrs. Thomas Robins (Eliz. Johnston Robins) of Annapolis, Md.)

JAMES<sup>6</sup> Pemberton Johnston, son of William and Rebecca (Smith)

b. Mar. 23, 1823

m. (1) Araminta C. \_\_\_\_\_ b. Feb. 14, 1840 d. Jan. 29, 1899

(2) \_\_\_\_\_

d. Jan. 28, 1899

Ch: (1) Lizzie (2) Gaines  
Annie Philip  
Albert  
Rebecca

Ref.:—D.A.R. Lineage; Daughter's of Amer. Colonists Vol. 3, p. 224.

(to be continued)



## FINLEY FAMILY OF CHESTER CO., PA.

JANET<sup>3</sup> Findlay, dau. of Col. John and Agnes (Brownson)

b. Feb. 4, 1791

m. May 6, 1819 John<sup>6</sup> MacLay, son of William and Margaret (Culbertson)

d. Apr. 27, 1827

b. Dec. 1, 1792 Lurgan Tp Franklin Co, Pa

d. Apr. 22, 1854 St. Louis, Mo.

Res. Chambersburg

m. 2nd Sept. 18, 1832 Anna Maria Gleim

Ch: William Irwin b. Mar. 27, 1820 m. Sarah Stackhouse  
John Findlay b. Feb. 18, 1822 d. 1822  
Nancy Jane b. Mar. 12, 1825 d. 1827

JOHN<sup>3</sup> Findlay, son of John and Agnes (Brownson)

b. Sept 30, 1799

m. Nov. 24, 1824 Sarah Smith, dau. of Robert and Elizabeth (Irwin)

d.

Ch: Elizabeth b. Sept. 8, 1825 m. Perry A. Rice  
 John b. May 26, 1828 d. 1832  
 Robert Smith b. Mar. 29, 1832 m. Emma Lash

Gov. WILLIAM<sup>2</sup> Findlay, son of Samuel and Jane (Smith)

b. June 20, 1768 Mercersburg, Pa.

m. Dec. 17, 1791 Nancy Irwin, called Agnes, dau. of Archibald and Jean McDowell)

b. Apr. 27, 1763

d. Nov. 12, 1848 Harrisburg

Major of Militia; natl House of Rep. 1797; State Treas. 1807; Gov. 1817 to 1820; U.S. Sen. 1822

Ch: Jane b. Oct. 1, 1792 m. Gov. Francis R. Shunk  
William b. Aug. 25, 1794 d. Aug. 2, 1821  
Samuel b. Apr. 26, 1797  
Archibald Irwin b. Jan. 21, 1799 m. Sophia Van Lear  
James b. July 24, 1801 of Greensburg, Pa.  
 Jdg John King b. May 12, 1803 m. (1) Susan Ogilby (2) Sibilla (Morris)  
Robert Smith b. d. unm. Kennedy

JAMES<sup>2</sup> Findlay, son of Samuel and Jane (Smith)

b. Oct. 12, 1770

m. June 15, 1797 Jane Irwin, dau. of Archibald

d. Dec. 29, 1835 Cincinnati, Ohio

Rem. from Cumberland Co., Pa. to Cincinnati 1793

Col. of 2nd Ohio Vol. Inf., War of 1812

Brev. Brig. Gen. of State Militia

No issue





JONATHAN Smith<sup>2</sup> Findlay, son of Samuel and Jane (Smith)  
 b. July 15, 1778 Mercersburg, Pa.  
 m. 1813 Henrietta C. Dargen  
 d. Sept 21, 1832 Lexington, Mo.  
 Major of Volunteers, War of 1812

Ch: Charles b. m. Elizabeth H Boyd  
 James b. Aug. 1816 m. Juliet Ryland  
 Henry b. 1819 d. y.  
 Margaret b. 1823 m. William Chick  
 William b. m. (1) Ellen Boyd (2) Prudence Rennick

THOMAS<sup>2</sup> Findlay, son of Samuel and Jane (Smith)  
 b. Dec. 15, 1780  
 m. 1800 Anne Perry Bell of Harford Co., Md.  
 d. Sept 17, 1852 Cincinnati Ohio  
 Res. Mercersburg, Pa. and Baltimore Md.  
 He changed spelling of his name to Finley apparently while a partner of  
 Ebenezer Finley (b. Jan. 14, 1763) in Baltimore

Ch: Jane b. Nov. 19, 1806  
 James b. Aug. 31, 1810 m. Eliza Bell  
 Thomas b. June 1813  
 Anne Rebecca b. Jan. 26, 1817 m. James Findlay Torrence  
 (2) Mary Jane b. Aug. 13, 1818  
 Sylvester b. Dec. 13, 1819 m. Eleanor Dickinson  
 John William b. Mar. 31, 1822  
 Amelia Fraser b. Sept. 6, 1824  
 Elizabeth  
 Robert S. b. Aug. 9, 1826 m. Mrs. \_\_\_\_\_ Keenan  
 William R. b. July 10, 1828  
 Alexander

SAMUEL<sup>1</sup> Finley, son of Alexander and Margaret (Jennings)  
 bp. Oct. 10, 1689 St. Peter's Church, Dublin, Ireland  
 m. May 20, 1709 Jean Whyte in Dublin  
 d. bef. 1751 Cecil Co., Md.  
 Eight ch., six born in Ireland  
 Settled Cumberland and Salem cos., N.J.

Ch: John bp. May 6, 1710 m. Rebecca \_\_\_\_\_

JOHN<sup>2</sup> Finley, son of Samuel and Jean (Whyte)

bp. May 6, 1710

m. Rebecca \_\_\_\_\_

d.

Moved across the Delaware River and died in Stow Creek Tp. bet. Mar. 30, 1757  
 and June 17, 1757

Ch: James m. Rachel \_\_\_\_\_  
 David  
 William  
 Margaret m. \_\_\_\_\_ Long  
John m. Sarah Worthington

Nathan  
 Elizabeth  
 Jane  
 Sarah

(To be continued)





## JOHN HUNTLEY of LYME, CONN.

## Ivy Huntley Horn

RUFUS HUNTLEY (Nathan, Aaron, Aaron, John) b. Lyme, Conn. June 4, 1749; d. Marlow, N.H. Apr. 27, 1802; m. Esther Moor who d. Mar. 22, 1817 aged 69, dau. of Asa Moor of Lyme. He lived most of his life in Marlow, N.H. Served eight days in the Rev. War in Capt. Canfield's company, Col. Benjamin Bellow's regt. as corporal from June 28, 1777 to July 5, 1777. His will dated Apr. 7, 1802 names wife Esther, son Martin and daughters Lucy wife of Asa Way and Clarendia.

Children of Rufus and Esther born Marlow, N.H.

1. Martin, b. July 24, 1779
2. Lucy, b. Mar. 5, 1782; m. Marlow, N.H. Sept. 29, 1801 Asa Way
3. Clarendia, b. Sept. 18, 1784; m. Marlow, N.H. Dec. 20, 1804 Nathaniel Brown of Bolton, N.H.

ISAIAH HUNTLEY (Nathan, Aaron, Aaron, John) b. Lyme Nov. 24, 1751-2; d. Duxbury, Vt. Dec. 21, 1820; m. Lyme Sept. 5, 1779 Elizabeth Church b. Saybrook, Conn. Nov. 28, 1753; d. Feb. 13, 1841, dau. of Simeon and Eunice (Warner) Church. Both buried in cemetery at Duxbury Corners, Waterbury, Vt. He was a private in the Rev. War from June 28, 1777 to July 3, 1777 in Capt. Canfield's company, Col. Benjamin Bellow's regt., to re-enforce the garrison at Ticonderoga. All but one of his sons were clergymen.

Children of Isaiah and Elizabeth born Marlow N.H.

1. Calvin, b. Aug. 11, 1780
2. Nathan, b. Jan. 7, 1782
3. Isaiah, b. Nov. 20, 1787
4. Leland, b. Dec. 3, 1790
5. Allen, b. Dec. 13, 1792
6. Wealthy, b. Mar. 16, 1795; d. Duxbury, Vt. Aug. 7, 1869; m. Apr. 17, 1816 Davis Marshall of Waterbury, Vt. b. Mar. 28, 1790; d. Apr. 3, 1829  
Marshall children:
  1. Julia Matilda, b. Nov. 17, 1816
  2. Henry C., b. June 11, 1819
  3. Langdon, b. Nov. 30, 1822
7. Selden, b. Oct. 20, 1797-8

NATHAN HUNTLEY (Nathan, Aaron, Aaron, John) b. Lyme Aug. 9, 1854; d. Marlow, N.H. Sept. 29, 1798; m. 1st Lyme Mary Pearson, dau. of Richard and Mary Ann (Ely) Pearson; m. 2nd at Marlow, N.H. Nov. 16, 1791 Eunice Royce who m. 2nd James McCally of Hillsboro, N.H. Nathan served in the Rev. War in Capt. Wetherbee's company, Col. Isaac Wyman's regt at Mount Independence Nov. 5, 1778

Children of Nathan and Mary, born Marlow, N.H.:

1. Guerdon, b. Dec. 22, 1776; d. at four weeks
2. Enoch, b. Apr. 12, 1778
3. Loynes, or Loins, b. Nov. 15, 1780

Children of Nathan and Eunice, born Marlow, N.H.

4. Elisha, b. May 4, 1795
5. Mary, m. Nathaniel Richardson of Alstead, N.H. They had four children all over weight, only one lived to maturity:
  1. Rosena Delight, who weighed five pounds at birth and 515 pounds at nineteen years. She traveled with the Barnum circus and died at 45.





LUMAN HUNTLEY (Nathan, Aaron, Aaron, John) b. Lyme May 15, 1753 or-9. d. ab. 1838; m. Lurena, dau. of Elder Eleazer and Hannah (Lewis) Beckwith. They were of Marlow and Charlestown, N.H. and had seven sons. Lurena, widow of Luman Huntley on Aug. 16, 1838 claimed dower rights in the estate of Luman Huntley. (In the 1840 census of DeKalb co., Ill is listed a Luman and Russell Huntley)

Children of Luman and Lurena (other names not known):

1. Lyman S. was bound out to a family named Clark and lived with them until he was eighteen. He removed to Galena, Ohio. In 1915, he, with his son Clark W., was in the cattle business in Charlton, Iowa as L. S. Huntley and Son.
2. Luman, b. Charlestown, N.H.; m. Lisbon, N.H. 1817. He may have removed to DeKalb Co., Iowa.
3. Son, maybe the Russell of DeKalb Co., Iowa
4. Sebra was the youngest son and he had a son Luman and daughters Jeanette and Harriet

RUSSELL HUNTLEY (Nathan, Aaron, Aaron, John) b. Lyme June 26, 1758; d. Marlow, N.H. Mar. 9, 1808; m. at Alstead, N.H. Feb. 17, 1779 Ama Miller who d. June 1, 1829 aged 67, dau. of Nicodemus and Phebe (Huntley) (Aaron, Aaron, John).

Russell served in the Rev. Wat in Col. Bellow's regt. at Ticonderoga May 7, 1777

Children of Russell and Ama, born Marlow, N.H.:

1. Elijah, b. Mar. 29, 1780
2. Phebe, b. Dec. 14, 1782; m. Martin Huntley (Rufus, Nathan, Aaron, Aaren, Jehn) b. 1779
3. Luther, b. Aug. 27, 1786
4. Hubbard, b. Mar. 4, 1793
5. Ethelinda, b. Jan. 4, 1798; m. Marlow, N.H. Jan. 27, 1814 Leland Lewis of Lempster, N.H. Lewis children:
  1. Hubbard R.
  2. Henry A.
  3. George R.
  4. Melissa, m. David Reynolds of Lempster, N.H.

ELISHA HUNTLEY (Nathan, Aaron, Aaron, John) b. Lyme Dec. 15, 1760; d. Marlow, N.H. Jan. 17, 1835; m. Clarry Gustin who d. Sept. 28, 1850 aged 86, dau. of John and Lydia (Mack) Gustin. He was a very prominent man of Marlow, N.H. He ran a hotel and was postmaster and justice of the peace. He was a commanding officer in the old militia, and judge of the Court of Common Pleas in 1809, and was appointed judge of the Circuit Court in 1816 and Judge of Sessions in 1821. He was one of the recruits musted by Major Scott to re-enforce Ticonderoga in 1777. Served six days in Capt. Samuel Canfield's company, Col. Benj. Bellow's regt. He was a Brig. Gen.

Children of Elisha and Clarry, born Marlow, N.H.:

1. Elisha, b. Apr. 19, 1782; d. Mar. 1784
2. Rhoda, b. Sept. 28, 1786; m. Marlow, N.H. Jan. 9, 1806 James Mather
3. Lucinda, b. Feb. 3, 1789; d. Feb. 2, 1790
4. Curtis, b. Nov. 21, 1790
5. Pelly, b. Apr. 28, 1793; d. Feb. 22, 1795
6. Pelly, b. Sept. 10, 1795
7. Alden or Olden, b. Jan. 5, 1798
8. Lucinda, b. Apr. 24, 1800; m. Marlow, N.H. Apr. 30, 1818 Jonathon Richardson
9. Rufus, b. Jan. 14, 1803
10. Amanda, b. Oct. 21, 1808; m. \_\_\_\_\_ Baker

(To be continued)





## PALMER FAMILY of STONINGTON, CONN.

ELIJAH<sup>6</sup> Palmer, son of Joseph and Catherine (Coates)

b. Sept 23, 1750

m. Lucretia Palmer, dau. of Gershom and Dorothy (Brown)

d.

Res. Voluntown, Conn.

Ch: Gershom b. Nov. 22, 1774 m. (1)Betsey Smith (2)Mary Douglas  
(3)Sarah ( ) Sheldon

Dolly b. Dec. 20, 1776

Rebecca b. Dec. 27, 1778

Phoebe b. Apr. 16, 1781

Joseph b. Mar. 23, 1784

Elisha b. Aug. 31, 1786

Lydia b. Apr. 5, 1789

Benjamin b. Mar. 23, 1793

Jesse b. July 23, 1795

Hulda b. Dec. 28, 1787

GERSHOM<sup>7</sup> Palmer, son of Elijah and Lucretia (Palmer)

b. Nov. 22, 1774 Voluntown, Conn.

m. (1)Nov. 27, 1794 Betsey Smith d. Mar. 3, 1826 Montville, Conn.

(2) Mary Douglass

(3) Sarah ( ) Sheldon

d. Feb. 14, 1768

Ch: Betsey b. 1796

Amy b. 1798

Gershom b. 1801

George Ray b. Apr. 16, 1803 m. Mary Ann Briggs

Elijah b. June 2, 1806

Mary Ann b. July 1, 1810

Sarah b. 1815

Dinah M.

John H.

Esther A.

GEORGE<sup>8</sup> Ray Palmer, son of Gershom and Betsey (Smith)

b. Apr. 16, 1813 Preston, Conn.

m. May 18, 1823 Mary Ann Briggs of N. Kingston, R.I. b. 1804

d.

Rem. to Willet, Cortland Co., N.Y. ab. 1840

Ch: Elvira b. July 6, 1824 m. David White

Amanda b. June 9, 1826 m. Celestus Beardsley

Angeline b. Sept 26, 1826

Henry b. ab. 1834

Gershom b. ab. 1841





ELVIRA<sup>9</sup> Palmer, dau. of George R. and Mary Ann (Briggs)

b. July 6, 1824

m. David White b. 1824

d.

Ch: Eliza Tamar White m. Edward Wilcox, son of Darius Benj. and Leah (Hollenbeck)  
b. 1844 d. 1893

AMOS<sup>6</sup> Palmer, son of Nehemiah and Mary (Chesebrough)

b. Nov. 18, 1770

m. Betsey Calkins

d.

Res. Town of Hamilton, Madison Co., N.Y.

Ch: <u>Betsey</u>		m. Jehiel Beebe
<u>Albion</u>	b. 1804	m. Lovenda Blanding
<u>Miles J.</u>		m. Sarah Russell
<u>Lois</u>		m. Daniel Newton
<u>Maria</u>		m. Anson Newton

SABRA<sup>6</sup> Palmer, dau. of Rev. Nehemiah and Mary (Chesebrough)

b. July 6, 1774

m. Dec. 13, 1795 Amos Stanton, son of Joseph and Hannah (Chesebrough)

d. b. June 10, 1773

Married Brookfield, N.Y.

Ch: <u>John Stanton</u>		m.
<u>Edward A.</u>		m. Abigail Hubbard
<u>Sabra</u>		m. William Hitchcock
<u>Gilbert</u>	b. 1808	m. (1) Susannah Dutton (2) Cyrena Ferris

ELIAKIM<sup>6</sup> Palmer, son of Eliakim and Priscilla (Swan)

b.

m. (1)

(2)

d.

Madison Co., N.Y.

Rem. to Cattaraugus Co., N.Y. 1823

Ch: (1) Laura Ann	b. Apr. 1, 1818	m. Mortimer Nevins of Silver Creek, N.Y.
Polly		m. Stillwell Truax To Minnesota
(2) Harriett		

Ref.: Mrs. James R. Spraker, 64 Dorchester Rd., Buffalo, N.Y.

Narrangansett Hist Reg., Vol. II, p. 300

Preston, Conn. V.R. 2:299

R.I. V.R. Vol. 5, p. 23

(To be continued)



## DIBBLE FAMILY

VanBuren Lamb, Jr.

O-1-6-2 Thomas Dibble (weaver)

b. Aug. 21, 1677 Windsor, Ct.

d. Feb. 22, 1754 East Hampton, L.I.

Mar. Apr. 2, 1699 Rachel Mulford,  
dau. of Thomas and Mary  
(Conklin) b. Mar. 22, 1684  
d. Nov. 22, 1743

Ch:	1. Joseph	bp. June 4, 1704	m. Elizabeth Parsons
	2. Mary	bp. June 4, 1704	m. John Willoughby
	3. Samuel	bp. 1707	no further record
	4. Thomas	bp. Feb 24, 1705	m. Mary Conklin
	5. Elizabeth	bp. Dec 18, 1709	m. Richard Bailly
	6. Rachel	bp. Sep 13, 1713	m. Simon Glover
	7. Phebe	bp. Jan 22, 1716	m. Josiah Talmage
	8. Eunice	bp. Feb. 9, 1718	d. Mar. 7, 1723
	9. Israel	bp. May 29, 1720	

O-1-6-4 Abraham Dibble (Dibill)

b. May 13, 1684

d. after 1743

Original proprietor of Torrington, Conn.

Mar. Aug. 18, 1709 in Windsor, Ct.  
Hannah Hosford, dau. of Timothy  
and \_\_\_\_\_ (Palmer) Hosford

Ch:	1. Abraham	bp. May 4, 1711	m. Deborah _____
	2. Hannah	b. Dec. 2, 1712	d. Jan. 13, 1721/2 Windsor, Ct.
	3. Ann	b. Dec. 16, 1714	
	4. Mary	b. Sept. 24, 1716	m. Henry Chapman
	5. Thomas	b. July 10, 1718	m. Hannah Woolworth
	6. Martha	b. Dec. 25, 1719	
	7. Daniel	b. Nov. 5, 1721	
	8. Hannah	b. May 6, 1724	m. Nathaniel Dean
	9. Abigail	b. Mar. 30, 1728	m. David Beebe

O-1-6-6 Mary Dibble

b. July 22, 1689 Windsor, Ct.

d. \_\_\_\_\_

Mar. Dec. 2, 1708 Windsor, Ct.  
Benjamin Eggleston

Ten ch.

O-2-1-1 Zachariah Dibble

b. Dec. 19, 1667

d. Jan. 22, 1711/2 Stamford

She m. 2nd after 1732 \_\_\_\_\_ Youngs by whom she had Clement &amp; Deborah

Mar. Aug. 13, 1698 Stamford  
Sarah Clements d. Apr. 17,  
1747

Ch:	1. Zachariah	b. July 16, 1699	m. Sarah Sturges
	2. John	b. Oct. 20, 1701	m. (1) Hannah Lewse (2) Hannah Bayley
	3. David	b. Feb. 19, 1703/4	m. Abigail Bolt
	4. Ebenezer	b. July 18, 1706	m. _____
	5. Reuben	b. Oct. 2, 1708	m. Ann Waterbury
	6. Benjamin	b. June 11, 1710	m. Deveau Abbott





0-3-1-1 Abraham Dibble (Dibol)  
 b. (yeoman)  
 d. 1785

Mar. 1st Doraty Hays, dau. of George and  
 Abigail (Dibble) (0-1-4-1) Hays  
 Mar. 2nd Apr. 15, 1761 Sarah Welch  
 d. Jan. 7, 1785 Preston, Conn.

In 1740 he was of Simsbury and from 1761 to 1777 Plainfield; in 1778 of  
 Preston, Conn.

Ch: Benjamin b. Apr. 27, 1725 m. (1) Prudence Tompkins (2) Elizabeth \_\_\_\_  
 2. Jerusha b. Jan. 25, 1727 m. (1) Jonathan Buttolph (2) Jos. Fuller  
 3. Dorothy b. Sept 24, 1728 m. Jabez Cornish  
 4. Abigail b. Mar. 11, 1731 m. Francis Cossett  
 5. Abraham b. June 25, 1733 d. Apr. 16, 1737 Simsbury, Conn.  
 6. Moses b. Feb. 14, 1735 m. (1) Eliz. Holcomb (2) Mercy \_\_\_\_  
 7. Mary b. Jan. 18, 1738/9 m. Amos Holcomb  
 8. Abraham b. Oct. 24, 1742 m. Phebe Cossett

0-3-1-2 Abigail Dibble  
 b. Mar. 16, 1699 Simsbury

Mar. Sept. 11, 1722 in Plainfield  
 John Welch

#### FIFTH GENERATION

0-1-1-1-1 Elizabeth Dibble  
 b. May 8, 1693 Saybrook  
 d. Feb. 1721

Mar. Oct. 8, 1716 in Guilford, Ct.  
 John Hill, son of James Hill  
 b. Dec. 18, 1694 Ea. Guilford  
 d. Feb. 16, 1746

John Hill m. 2nd 1721 Marah Shalon. Poss. had a 3rd wife

Ch: 1. Jonas b. Mar. 18, 1718 d. Oct. 23, 1736  
 2. Abraham b. Jan. 22, 1720 d. Apr. 26, 1720

0-1-1-1-2 Hannah Dibble  
 b. Jan. 28, 1695 Saybrook  
 d. Apr. 12, 1734 Guilford

Mar. Sept. 10, 1716 John Hill, son of  
 John and Hannah (Hiland) Hill  
 b. June 13, 1695, d. Sept. 6, 1756

Ch: 1. Hannah b. Oct. 12, 1717 d. Dec. 6, 1736  
 2. John b. Oct. 20, 1719 m. (1) Ruth \_\_\_\_ (2) \_\_\_\_ Doolittle  
 3. Elijah b. Feb. 18, 1722 m. Mary Huntley  
 4. Elizabeth b. Dec. 20, 1725  
 5. Susannah b. Mar. 29, 1729  
 6. Mary b. Mar. 1, 1732

0-1-1-1-3 Martha Dibel  
 b. Nov. 14, 1697 Saybrook

Mar. Jan. 3, 1716 Goshen, Conn.  
 Ebenezer Hill

Ch: 1. Ebenezer Jr. b. Oct. 24, 1717 m. Elizabeth Baldwin  
 2. Martha b. Feb. 17, 1724 m. Ebenezer Grant  
 3. Asa b. Nov. 22, 1719 m. Elizabeth Richards  
 4. Titus b. Mar. 22, 1726 m. Mindwell Hall  
 5. Linas b. Mar. 22, 1726 m. Keziah Hill  
 6. Luke b. Jan. 4, 1730 d. May 26, 1740  
 7. Dan b. June 14, 1734 m. Hannah Matthews  
 8. Huldah b. Nov. 15, 1736 d. Sept. 6, 1737  
 9. Huldah b. June 4, 1742 m. Benjamin Reves

(To be continued)





## CAMPBELL FAMILY of LEBANON, MADISON CO., N.Y.

Aimee Huston Eck

ISAAC<sup>4</sup> Campbell (Charles<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>)

Ch: Luther	Milton
Calvin	Elizabeth
Isaac	Andrew H.
Ruth	Rosina M.
Mary	James E.
Charles	Cynthia A.

JAMES<sup>4</sup> Campbell (James<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>)

b. 1760

m. Elizabeth Wylie b. July 1, 1767 d. Apr. 26, 1848  
Kenosha, Wisc.

Ch: Benjamin	b. Dec. 14, 1790	
Sally	b. July 5, 1792	d. May 29, 1808
James	b. July 18, 1797	d. Nov. 28, 1853 Columbus, Wisc.
John Wylie	b. Apr. 20, 1799	
Elizabeth	b. Dec. 21, 1794	d. ab. 1828

James m. Julia Pierce and dau. was M. C. Manning of Columbus, Wisc.

BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup> Campbell (James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>)

b. Dec. 14, 1790

m. Asenath Campbell (Arch<sup>4</sup>, Charles<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>)

Ch: Elizabeth	m. 1833	Sherman	d. 1878	no children
Asenath	m. 1843	Elisha Ely MD	of California	
Sarah	b. 1825		d. 1825	
Frances Maria	b. 1826	m. John Hubbell		
Julia Sophronia	b. 1831		d. 1840	
George Benjamin	b. 1837		d. 1839	

Frances Maria had F.H. Hubbell, J.C. Hubbell and Mark S. Hubbell, all lawyers, lived in New York City. Benjamin<sup>5</sup> lived in Palmyra, Wayne Co., N.Y.

## Misc. Notes of Otis Campbell, not Classified

Prob. ch. of Cornelia<sup>6</sup> Campbell and A. Bordeen:

Rev. C.H. Watson,	b. Jan. 1, 1847,	m. June 19, 1877	Ada Bordeen
			b. Jan. 27, 1858

A. W. Bowen (?)	b. _____,	m. Feb. 21, 1878	Emma C. Bordeen
			b. June 3, 1858

Narva Bordeen, b. Dec. 11, 1863, d. Dec. 12, 1873

Wallace Lynn Bordeen, b. Dec. 22, 1866, d. young



NOBLE<sup>4</sup> Campbell (Robert<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) had sons:  
Stephen, Ferguson, Archibald, Samuel

STANTON<sup>4</sup> Campbell (Robert<sup>3</sup>, Charles<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>) had son Thomas,  
who lived Windham, Conn.

NANCY<sup>6</sup> of the Allen<sup>4</sup> Campbell line, uncertain from notes whether she was a  
Campbell or a Green, had children:

Nancy R., b. July 31, 1829, d. May 17, 1875; m. Sept. 1851 E. Fiske  
and had a child Edwin Fiske b. July 11, 1855 who m. Nov. 21, 1876 Dora  
E. Babcock

Mary A., b. Aug. 12, 1832, d. July 4, 1842

Allen, b. Aug. 12, 1836, d. Aug. 20, 1836

Allen D., b. Mar. 4, 1837

ELIZABETH D. Campbell, b. Mar. 15, 1815, d. Nov. 20, 1849 (gravestone in  
Macon, Warren Co.) The Campbells used to own a spot in Warrenton.  
Ezra Campbell's name was on the church lot there.

MARIA Campbell m. Joseph Hitchcock

Ch: Benjamin	b. Dec. 24, 1841	d. 1851
Ellen M.	b. Apr. 2, 1840	d. 1845
Palmira Asenath	b. Sept. 5, 1845	
Eunice Temp.	b. July 1, 1849	

CALVIN Campbell, lived Henrietta, Monroe Co., N.Y., lost one of his daughters,  
a Mrs. Jackson, who had three ch.

On a chart, partly torn, of the Hitchcock family, a marriage of an Abigail  
Lombard whose husband was not shown. He was prob. either a Hitchcock  
or a Campbell Her ch., surnames undetermined:

1714 Nathaniel	
1715 Noah	
1717 Moses	
1719 Joseph	d. 1788 m. Abigail King
Elijah (poss.)	

Note:-- The above notes are sketchy, and perhaps of no value, but might mean  
something to someone trying to find these names. --A.H.E)





## ONE BRANCH OF THE BROWNSON, BRONSON AND BRUNSON FAMILY

Compiled by Dr. E. R. Brownson

LINEAGE JOHN<sup>2</sup>, RICHARD<sup>1</sup>

- B-3            i.    John Brownson, son of Richard Brownson Jr., b. 1646, bpt. Feb. 20, 1658/9 Farmington, Conn.; d. 1680 South Carolina; m. Hannah Scott, dau. of Edmond and Hannah (Bird) Scott. Children all named Brownson, all b. at Wethersfield.
- B-10           i.    John Jr., b. Aug. 26, 1665.
- B-11           ii.   Mary, b. Sept. 15, 1668; m. June 11, 1688 Benjamin Hills.
- B-12           iii. Sarah, b. Aug. 22, 1671; m. Daniel McGregor.
- B-13           iv.   Isaac, b. 1671/2; d. May 20, 1739 Craven Co., S. Car.
- B-14           v.    Abraham, b. Nov. 28, 1673; d. S. Car.
- B-15           vi.   Joseph, b. May 19, 1677; d. S. Car.
- B-16           vii.   Grace, b. Sept. 7, 1679; d. S. Car.; m. Moses Martin
- B-17           viii. Jonathan, listed as b. June 23, 1679; m. Mary Andrus Mar. 4, 1700/1. Does not apparently belong to this family.

References:- Puritans, p. 346, See will John Brownson recorded Charleston, S. Car. Book 1711-1718, pp 33-34.  
Farmington Land Records Vol. VI, p 206, also New Haven Gen. Mag., Vol. II, pp 111-112.

LINEAGE CORNELIUS<sup>2</sup>, RICHARD<sup>1</sup>

- B-4            Cornelius Brownson was born at Farmington, Conn., 1644, but he was not bpt. until July 19, 1653 at the age of five years (Savage) and d. May, 1732 at Woodbury, Conn. The date of marriage to Abigail Welton has not been found. Abigail was the dau. of John and Mary (Upson) Welton. They had six children, of whom Mary was the oldest. Tradition says that John Welton was originally from Saybrook. He was not a first settler of Farmington, but was one of eighty-four proprietors in 1672. Abigail was bpt. May 15, 1692 (Amer. Gen.) but Mrs. Taylor says May 19, 1692. She was living in 1742, ten years after the death of her husband. The children were all born at Woodbury and named Brownson.
- B-18           i.    Richard, b. 1689, bpt. May 19, 1692 Woodbury; d. Aug. 21, 1769, aged 81; m. his 2nd cousin Nov. 17, 1714 Mercy Bronson. (See Anderson's Hist. of Waterbury)





- B-19 ii. Cornelius Jr., bpt. Dec. 26, 1691/2 at Woodbury; d. Oct. 10, 1746; m. Nov. 6, 1717 Abigail Jackson.
- iii. Elizabeth, b. Mar. 3, 1693 Woodbury. Nor further record.
- B-20a iv. Abraham, bpt. May 23, 1697 Woodbury; d. May 5, 1727 aged 30
- B-21a v. Stephen (called Isaac before baptism), b. May 12, 1699; d. Nov. 29, 1714.
- B-22a vi. Timothy, b. June 14, 1701; d. Feb. 8, 1766 Salisbury, Conn.; m. Apr. 30, 1729 Abigail Jenner.
- vii. John, bpt. Apr. 23, 1704 Woodbury; d. Oct. 16, 1727, aged 23.
- viii. Amos, b. Jan. 10, 1707; d. Woodbury Jan. 14, 1708.

### LINEAGE SAMUEL<sup>2</sup>, RICHARD<sup>1</sup>

- B-5 Samuel Brownson, the 3rd son of Richard, was the owner of the Mill at Kensington, where he was b. Jan. 4, 1661/2; d. Wethersfield, Conn. Jan. 18, 1741/2; m. Apr. 1, 1687 Sarah Gibbs, dau. of Benjamin Gibbs of Windsor, where was b. in 1666. She d. at Wethersfield, Conn. Oct. 25, 1741. Grave stones in Christian Lane Cemetery for both husband and wife, but the vital records of Wethersfield and Kensington do not agree on the exact dates of death of either. Children named Brownson, all b. Kensington, Conn.
- B-20 i. Elizabeth, b. Apr. 4, 1688; d. 1767; m. Aug. 3, 1710 Thomas Gridley.
- B-21 ii. Samuel Jr., b. Dec. 30, 1692; d. Jan. 18, 1751/2; m. Abigail Ventris.
- B-22 iii. Sarah, b. Mar. 5, 1694/5; d. 1728; m. Sept. 21, 1727 Daniel Thompson.
- B-23 iv. Benjamin, b. Apr. 4, 1697; d. June 22, 1753; m. Dec. 15, 1725 Martha Barnes.
- B-24 v. Hezekiah, b. Oct. 23, 1699; d. 1752; m. (1) Martha Deming 1723/4 (2) Abigail Baldwin 1727.
- B-25 vi. Timothy, b. Sept. 19, 1701; d. Nov. 30, 1780/1; m. (1) 1724 Dorcas Hopkins d. 1747 (2) 1747/8 Deborah Talmadge (3) Dec. 12, 1752 Susanna Alling.
- B-26 vii. Daniel, b. Aug. 9, 1703; d. Danbury, Conn.; m. Nov. 9, 1727 Mary Peete of Stratford (Stratford V. R.)
- B-27 viii. Nathaniel, b. ab. Aug. 7, 1705; d. 1713.

(To be continued)





# QUERIES

1. COONRADT-MOWL-WAGER--Want data of Philip Coonradt and wife of Brunswick 9near Troy, Rensselaer Co.) N.Y. His will, dated June 9, 1849, pro. Mar. 20, 1850, names dec'd son George and latter's son Charles, and daus. Hannah, Sally (Mrs. George Mowl), Catherine, Christina and Elizabeth (Mrs. William Wager). Elizabeth d. Feb. 14, 1850 aged 27 years, 5 months, 16 days (b. 1822). Have considerable Coonradt (N.Y.) data.
2. WAGER-WAGAR-CRAVER-CCONRADT--Want data of William Wager, son of Adam, (see above), who d. May 18, 1879 aged 70 (b. 1809). He had a dau. Evaline (Mrs. John Craver) by his unknown first wife; George Alfred, Jane and Dexter Philip by his second wife Elizabeth Coonradt (see above); and one son William by his third wife Jane Dix, who d. Oct. 16, 1880 aged 69 (b. 1812).
3. FONES-WILBUR--Data of Sarah Fones, b. Oct. 10, 1734, wife of Jonathan<sup>4</sup> Wilbur (Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>). Jonathan b. Little Compton, R.I. Resided Easton, Washington Co., N.Y.
4. MONTROSS-CAMEDEM--Want data of Lewis P. Montross, b. Westchester Co., N.Y. 1818 or 1819, and of his wife Anna (Sarah) Cameden, b. same 1820. They had 7 ch. incl. Charles Wesley, William, Emma and Romsyn. Lewis' mother Maria was b. Westchester 1797.
5. VAN ANDEN-YELVERTON--Want data of Aaron Van Anden, d. June 21, 1843 aged 64 y. 2 m. 15 d. (b. Apr. 1779) who m. Frances Yelverton (below). He was presumably son of Paul Vananden of the Rev. War (Kingston, N.Y.)
6. YELVERTON-VAN ANDEN-HESTER-PARKHURST-FAIRCHILD-DEPEW--Want parentage of Frances Yelverton, d. Nov. 23, 1869 aged 86 y. 9 d. (b. Nov. 1783). She m. Aaron Van Anden (above) and had Jane (Hester), Julia (Parkhurst), Elizabeth (Fairchild), Charles, and Lucinda (Depew). Res. Kingston, Catskill, N.Y.
7. DEPEW-HARRISON-LYONS-BOGARDUS--Want parentage of Theodore Depew, b. 1806-7 who m. Lucinda Van Anden (above). He had bro. William and sister Catherine who m. (1)Harrison and (2)Lyons. Their mother was a Bogardus. Res. Stone Ridge, Kingston, Catskill, N.Y.
8. HURLBUT-GILLETT-ROOT--Samuel<sup>6</sup> Root (Asa<sup>5</sup>, Caleb<sup>4</sup>, 3, John<sup>2</sup>, 1) b. Canaan, Conn. 1778, m. Anna Hurlbut, perhaps b. 1737. Have unpublished list of their ch. Want data on Anna; and \_\_\_\_\_ Gillett, w. of Caleb<sup>3</sup>.
9. CROSBY-MORY (Mowry)--Timothy Crosby of Norwich, Conn. m. Apr. 27, 1759 Mary Mory (Mowry) of Voluntown. Their data wanted, with list of ch.
10. SIBLEY-CROSBY-DUANE--Timothy Crosby, Jr., son of above, b. Lebanon, Conn. July 18, 1762, m. Cornelia Sibley. Her mother was supposedly a Duane. Cornelia's data wanted with list of her ch. They lived later in Woodbury, Conn., and Stillwater and Sangerfield, N.Y.
11. LINK (LINCK)-BETTS-KILMER--Helmus Link (Linck) d. Brunswick (near Troy) N.Y. June 2, 1852 or poss. 1856 aged 67. He m. Nov. 1, 1815 Ester<sup>1</sup> Betts (Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Burwell<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, 1) Have their desc. complete. Parentage of Helmus (Wilhelmus?) wanted. Would like to correspond on subject of ch. of William and Maria (Kilmer) Link of Copake, Columbia Co., N.Y.
12. MCCHESENEY (MCCHESNEY)-LINK--Parentage of John S. McChesney (McChesney) b. Apr. 1, 1796, blacksmith of Brunswick (near Troy), N.Y. He m. Deborah Ann<sup>6</sup> Abbott (Judd<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, 3, 2, George<sup>1</sup>) and had Sarah A. (Mrs. Thomas B. Link), Jane M., Charlotte, Emily, Martha, Mary (Mrs. Edward Link), Anjeline and John Judd.
13. WHEELER-WIELER-DECKER--Nicholas Wheeler was b. Nov. 25, 1728, d. June 24, 1810. 1st wife Mary Decker d. Aug. 24, 1796 aged 58-9-14 (b. 1737-8). They





had sons John, Peter, George and Nicholas, and daus. Jemima Stickels, Elizabeth Coons (Kuhn), Margaret Finger, Jane Coons, Mary Haynor, Sarah Van Arnum and Catherine Betts. Res. Livingston, Columbia Co. and Brunswick (near Troy), N.Y. Shown as Nicolaes Wieler and Wiler, and Maria and Marytzen Dekker in early bapt. records. Their parentage wanted.

14. BOYCE-WINNEY--Who were parents of Elizabeth A. Boyce b. (perhaps Vermont) Apr. 7, 1811, who m. July 8, 1830 Nathan<sup>7</sup> Winney (Francis<sup>6</sup>, Killian<sup>5</sup>, Frans<sup>4</sup>, Killian<sup>3</sup>, Livinus<sup>2</sup>, Pieter<sup>1</sup>) of Schuylerville, N.Y. Have list of their ch.

15. DEMUTH-PETRIE--Gertrude (Charity) Demuth d. Little Falls, N.Y. Mar. 15, 1855 aged 86 y 2 m (b. 1769, wid. of Johannes Dietrich (John Richard) Petrie. Perhaps dau. of George Demuth. Her data wanted. had son Johan Jost ("General" Joseph) Petrie, b. Oct. 3, 1787 who m. Anna Demuth who d. May 4, 1879 aged 81 y. 1 m. 8 d. (b. 1798). Her data wanted

16. WILCOX--Heman Swift<sup>6</sup>, Wilcox (Job<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>,<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>(son)) was b. Sept. 15, 1768 at Goshen, Conn., d. Easton, Washington Co., N.Y. Apr. 13, 1848. He m. Nancy (Ann) \_\_\_\_\_, who d. Aug. 31, 1836 aged 59 (b. 1777). They had sons Simon, Cyrenius and Kinner. Their date of marriage, identity and parentage of Nancy, and complete list of their ch. wanted.

17. NORTH-WILCOX(SON)--John<sup>4</sup> Wilcox or Wilcoxson (above), b. Simsbury, Conn. Apr. 10, 1698, m. Farmington, Conn. Dec. 14, 1724 Sarah North. Her parentage wanted. They had John, Samuel, Job, Elijah, Amos and Nathaniel.

181-Paul W. Prindle, Rm. 1610, 60 Wall St., New York 5, N.Y.

HUNTLEY-HOWELL-LITTLE-TALBERT-BUDLONG--Richard Harris Huntley, son of Benajah and Esther (Howell) m. Rachel Little. Had 11 ch. b. in Colchester, Conn. Their son Richard Harris Huntley m. Hannah Talbert, also had 11 ch. b. in Putney and Topsham, Ver. They had Richard Harris Huntley who m. Mercy McKee and had Luzette Margaret who m. Samuel Wheeler Budlong and A. H. Huntley b. ab. 1819. Would like data on last named Richard Harris Huntley.

182-Ivy H. Horn, Herndon, Va.

1. THRUSTON-GOWAN--Col. William Thruston, prob. b. in Va. 1752/3; was in Greenville Dist., S.C. 1790, owning 5 slaves, but no family listed. They had prob. remained in Va. until he was settled in S.C. He and wife Rebecca conveyed land in 1804 to Waddy Thompson. His will was pro. Feb. 15, 1828, naming sons and grandsons: William; John and his son William; Street and his son William; Beverly and his son William; Richard's son Lewis. Street b. 1769-90 moved to Morgan Co., Mo and d. 1859; m. in S.C. Letty Gowan of Spartanburg Dist., S.C. Ancestry and any data of the family wanted.

2. ADDAMS-JOHNSON-DENNIS-RICE-ASHTON--A Thomas Addams was in Northampton Co., Va. from ab. 1635 to 1657, when he disappeared; no will found on record tho he owned property. In 1656 Charles Ashton and Thomas Addams purchased land 100 a in Northumberland Co; in 1658 Thomas Dodson trans. Thomas and John Addams and Edward Dennis into the county; 1658 Thomas Addams had 1200 a N'd Co; 1663 Thomas Addams had 103 A; John Johnson there at same time; 1664 Thomas Addams and Richard Rice had 700 A on Chick Cove River. (Where would this tract of land have been located?) A John Johnson and wife Anne were in Accomack, Northampton Co. 1657; in 1657 John had died and Anne m. Edward Smith. Can anyone give further data of any of the above--their ancestry and descendants? A Phillip Addams went from Accomack Co. to Somerset Co., Md. 1663; was he a son of Thomas?





3. AULT-FERRIS-MITCHELL-LAWRENCE--Jacob V. (Valentine?) Lawrence b. Feb. 8, 1790 (where?); d. Dec. 8, 1850; m. July 2, 1818 Elizabeth Ault (b. Apr. 10, 1799, d. Aug. 11, 1833). They had Maria, Susanna, John, Valentine, Magdalene, Henry, Jacob V., Samuel J. Maria b. July 18, 1819, d. 1865; m. 1850 Phillip K. Lawrence. They had Jacob V., Levi, Mary E. B. 1858 m. 1894 Holmes Ferris (son of Leroy). Leroy Ferris was son of Joseph Ferris d. May 16, 1820 Dublin Tp., Franklin Co., Ohio, m. May 1819 Sarah Smith, dau. of Samuel.. Leroy m. Mary Jane Mitchell and moved to McLean Co., Ill. Charles W. Mitchell b. Robstown, Westmoreland Co., Pa. 1746; d. Dublin, Franklin Co., Ohio 1823; second wife was Jane Robinson (1769-1853). Charles Mitchell II b. 1797 Pa; d. Ohio; m. 1835 Eliza Jane Dunlap Reed of Pa. who d. 1899 Franklin Co., Ohio. Were they parents of Mary Jane Mitchell who m. Leroy Ferris? Ancestry and data of all wanted.

183-Katharine K. Adams, 1837 Greenleaf Ave., Chicago 26, Ill.

1. WILCOX-STURDEVANT--John Wilcox from Kent, Conn. to Amenia, N.Y., b. ab. 1745; m. Nov. 23, 1769 Sarah Sturdevant, dau. of Consider and Thankful \_\_\_\_\_. Ch: Jerusha b. Aug. 21, 1770; Thomas b. Feb. 19, 1772, d. 1773; Thomas Hatch; Gershom; Sarah bp. May 2, 1779; John; and Benjamin Cushing. Wanted ancestry and data on descendants.

2. WILCOX-BATES--Stephen Wilcox, bro. of John (above) of Sharon, Conn. and Amenia, N.Y., b. ab. 1747; m. Oct. 3, 1771 Tryall Bates. Had Daniel bp. Apr. 17, 1774. Wanted ancestry and data on desc.

3. WILCOX-HOLLISTER--Edward Wilcox, perhaps bro. of John and Stephen, also of Amenia, N.Y., m. Aug. 22, 1771 Ruth Hollister. Had Joshua, Ruth bp. Mar. 8, 1774 and Jeremiah b. 1771. Wanted ancestry and data on desc.

184-"Your Ancestors", 452 Franklin St., Buffalo, N.Y.

MARSH continued.

1. From Annals of Shotwell Family, p. 145 John<sup>6</sup> Shotwell, b. 1785, of Goodland, Lapeer Co., Mich, formerly of Thorold, C.W. and Kansas; the son of William<sup>5</sup> and Elizabeth (Pound) Shotwell of Upper Canada, formerly of Planifield, N.J.; m. Grace Marsh b. 1790, d. ab. 1827, the dau. of Joseph<sup>2</sup> and Anna (de Camp) Marsh of Bertie, C.W., of John<sup>1</sup> Marsh. Desire ancestry and identification of this Marsh family.

2. From same source as above, p. 219-221 Thomas Elisha Fish, b. Nov. 26, 1833 Rochester, N.Y.; d. Dec. 19, 1870 at Minneapolis, Minn.; m. Dec. 24, 1868 in New York City Isabella Douglas Marsh, dau. of Joseph Yound and Isabella Douglas (Vanderpool) Marsh. Desire ancestry and identification of this Marsh family and descent of this marriage.

3. Hannah Marsh, b. Jan. 29, 1791 the dau. of William Marsh Jr. (1754-1802) and his wife Sarah (Frazee) Marsh; m. Thomas Terry. (ref. O. B. Leonard notes.) Desire ancestry and descent of this Thomas Terry.

4. Charlotte Marsh, sister to above Hannah Marsh, b. May 15, 1781; m. Mar. 24, 1799 Stephen Winans b. Mar. 26, 1773. Desire ancestry and descent of Stephen Winans.

5. Am endeavoring to secure data on all branches of Marsh to aid in setting up Marsh Clearing House for personal compilations and mutual aid to Marsh families interested.

To be continued.

185-Warren L. Marsh, 645 Campbell st., Williamsport 4, Pa.





6. Desire all data possible descent of following three families:

- a. John Squier Marsh, b. Nov. 24, 1776, d. June 1, 1863, son of Thomas Marsh, m. (per Littell p. 18) Phoebe Hedges Baker, dau. of Daniel Baker, and had seven ch.: 1. Mary, b. Nov. 10, 1809, d. Sept. 26, 1900, m. Henry L. Kinnie; 2. Thomas, b. Nov. 27, 1811, d. Apr. 18, 1902, m. Julia Brown in 1841; 3. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 2, 1813, d. Sept. 20, 1824; 4. Ann, b. Aug. 28, 1815, d. 1898, m. Leander M. Covert; 5. Daniel Baker, b. Sept. 7, 1817, d. 1898, m. Rebecca Salyer; 6. Margaret Baker, b. Oct. 13, 1819, d. Aug., 1912, m. Benjamin F. Marsh; and 7. Jane, b. July 11, 1822, d. Oct. 3, 1824. John Squier Marsh removed to Seneca County, N.Y. in 1815 where many of his descendants still reside.
  - b. Thomas Marsh, b. Mar. 28, 1835, d. Dec. 24, 1914, son of Thomas Marsh, m. Freelove Jane Carie and had ten ch.: 1. Charles V., b. Aug. 27, 1862, m. Salie Miller; 2. Thomas A., b. Feb. 27, 1864, m. Luella Le Moreaux; 3. Mary Caroline, b. Sept. 28, 1865 unm.; 4. William C., b. Sept. 19, 1867, d. Dec. 21, 1905, m. Sara Cole; 5. Hattie E., b. Sept. 13, 1869, m. Fred Van Vleet; 6. Frank J., b. Feb. 1, 1872, m. Sadie Allen; 7. Susie, b. Mar. 14, 1875, d. Mar. 26, 1875; 8. Arthur, b. May 16, 1876, d. June 12, 1900; 9. Ella, b. Oct. 4, 1878, m. Addison D. Benjamin; and 10. Anna Belle, b. Dec. 7, 1881 unm. This family lived at Ovid, Seneca Co., N.Y.
  - c. Theodore Marsh, b. Mar. 16, 1845, d. Dec. 15, 1915, son of Thomas Marsh, m. Rachel C. Ball, and had seven ch.: 1. Lillie, b. 1869 unm.; 2. Frank Thomas, b. 1871; 3. Anna May, b. 1875; 4. Maude Loraine, b. 1877, m. J. E. Conover; 5. Jane Elizabeth, b. 1880, m. F. F. Spring; 6. Julia Rebecca, b. 1883, m. C. L. Banker; 7. George Baker Marsh, b. 1886. This family lived in Romulus, Seneca Co., N.Y.
7. Nathan Marsh, b. 1793, d. 1875, son of Isaac Marsh, m. three times, 1st Abigail, dau. of Zophar Hetfield, 2nd Hannah, dau. of John Radley, 3rd Hannah, wid. of Benjamin Cory. Desire lineage each wife. By these wives Nathan Marsh had eleven ch.: 1. Betsy, d. 1877 unm.; 2. Phoebe, b. 1820, d. 1903, m. Cornelius F. Post of Rahway, N.J.; 3. John Radley, b. 1822, d. 1903, m. Hannah Garlinghouse; 4. Amos, b. 1824, d. 1892, m. twice; 5. Felix d. in inf.; 6. Linus Littell, b. 1827, d. 1909 unm.; 7. Margaret A., b. 1829, m. 1st Robert Wilson who d. in Libby Prison, m. 2nd \_\_\_\_\_ Lannon; 8. Hannah Maris, b. 1832, d. July 2, 1903, m. Lewis P. Clark in Bound Brook, N.J.; 9. Irene, b. 1841, d. Spet. 13, 1854 unm., buried in Rahway, N.J.; 10. Adeline, b. 1853, d. Aug. 21, 1934, m. William D. Johnstone of Scotch Plains, N.J.; and 11. Jennie, unm. Want all data possible descent each marriage and lineage each collateral family.
9. Charles Marsh, b. near Plainfield in 1710, son of Joseph Marsh. He m. 1730-35 Hester Cutter, b. 1711, dau. of Major Richard and Mary Pike Cutter. Their family was all born in Monmouth Co., N.J. and all bapt. at Christ Church in Shrewsbury. Among his sons was Richard, b. Aug. 1743, d. Aug. 20, 1825, m. twice. Who were the other ch. and give descent. Richard Marsh 1743-1825 by 2nd mar. had son Richard, b. Sept. 20, 1779, d. Sept. 25, 1814; m. Nov. 23, 1800 Ann Popham, dau. of William, b. Apr. 8, 1779, d. 1861; they had six ch. Want complete line of descent of Richard the father and Richard the son.
10. Elias Marsh, b. Mar. 24, 1722 son of Joseph; m. May, 1743-45 Mary Davenport b. 1725, d. 1788, dau. of William D. Davenport. Elias and Mary had thirteen ch., three dying young, five sons and five daus. Desire complete line descent to date on this family. The ch. were: 1. William, who had John and Sarah; 2. Elias Jr., b. 1751; m. 1773 Elizabeth Ann Brayding; both d. in 1821. They had one son James and two daus.; 3. Thomas m. and had three daus.; he d. at sea; 4. Samuel, lost at sea, no issue; 5. Joseph, b. 1762, m. Ruth Rapelje Smith,





b. 1770 and had 8 ch; 6. Sarah, b. 1745, d. Sept. 17, 1811, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Hampton, no issue; 8. Catharine, b. June 13, 1767, d. Jan. 23, 1827, no issue; 9. Mary m. William Cook, who was lost at sea. Her 2nd m. was to James Edgar and had four ch.; 10. Susan m. James Aymar and had Margaret who m. Randolph Marsh, son of John and Sarah (FitzRandolph) Marsh of Hartshorn FitzRandolph. 11. Laban Clark, d. May, 1875, m. Celendia Stanton b. Dec. 18, 1824, d. Apr. 29, 1908, and had: Olive Clark m. Rastus Newcomb; Emma Clark, b. July 16, 1854, d. July 13, 1928, m. George Stanton; Ida Clark, b. Oct., 1855, m. Jack Clark; Hattie Clark, b. May 6, 1861, d. 1925, m. Dennis Osterhout; Adelbert P. Clark, b. Mar. 10, 1857, d. Oct. 14, 1914, m. Mary Elizabeth Pedrick. Adelbert and Mary Elizabeth (Pedrick) Clark had four ch.; Stella Clark, b. May 13, 1886; Clarence A. Clark, b. Dec. 13, 1887, m. Elsie Hartman Sept. 12, 1911 in Binghamton, N.Y.; Owen Clark, b. Oct. 29, 1889, m. Bertha Finch Aug. 7, 1912 in Binghamton, N.Y.; and Levi Maurice Clark, b. Sept. 30, 1891 at Lake Sheridan, Factoryville, Pa., m. Anna May Jones, b. May 15, 1885 in Scranton, Pa., d. Dec. 3, 1946 in New York City, dau. of Isaac Price and Sharalett (Edwards) Jones. Tradition says this family of Clark descends from the same Clark family as that of Abraham Clark the Signer and from Richard Clark the Progenitor of the Clark Family in America. Want all data possible. Warren L. Marsh, 643 Campbell St., Williamsport 4, Pa.

STRAIGHT-WILCOX--Rosannah (Zaney) Straight b. Mar. 7, 1797, m. Mar. 20, 1820 Harvey G. Wilcox b. Sept. 28, 1797. They lived South Dover, Dutchess Co., N.Y. and later in Richmond, Ontario Co., N.Y.. Was she dau. of Henry of Kent, Conn.? Data desired on her parentage.

STRAIGHT-POTTER-HOISINGTON--Aspinwall Straight b. Aug. 24, 1774 (where?). Resided Charlotte Center, Chautauqua Co., N.Y., m. Mary Ann Potter. They had George Reber Straight b. Apr. 11, 1795, m. Lucy Hoisington. Wanted complete list of ch. of Aspinwall and data on his ancestry.

ALLEN-LORD-CARLISLE--Amasa Allen of Pavilion, Genesee Co., N.Y. b. 1759, d. Apr. 20, 1826, m. Nancy Lord. They had Squire who m. Lydia Carlisle, Earl who m. Eunice Carlisle and Electa who m. Samuel Bishop. Asama said to have been a son of Sina Allen. Can someone verify this and give correct data on ancestry of Amasa Allen and his wife Nancy Lord.

186--Your Ancestors, 452 Franklin St., Buffalo 2, N.Y.

#### REWARD

Fifteen dollars will be paid for first documentary proof received upon each of the four following questions:

1. Who were the parents and grandparents of Mary Potter, who m. Rouse Simmons of Saratoga Co., N.Y., about 1800?
2. Who and whence were the parents of William Dallas who was a large land-owner in Cumberland Co., N.J. about 1750? He m. Ann Frazier, sister of Hannah, mentioned below.
3. Who and whence were the parents of Hannah Frazier, who made her will in Fairfield, Cumberland Co., N.J. in 1760? She was a spinster and had sisters Ann Dallas, Phebe Lore and Abigail Westcoat, deceased.
4. Who and whence were the parents of James McConnell, who came with his parents to Swedesborough, N.J. about 1776 when he was four years old? The family tradition is that he m. Mary Mana (or Manus) and was desc. from four brothers McConnell who came from Scotland in early 1700's and settled in McConnellsburg, Pa.

Reward offered by Mrs. Samuel Bradt, DeKalb, Ill.





## MANUSCRIPT GENEALOGIES - CLEARING HOUSE

The primary purpose of this magazine is to establish a clearing house for the exchange of genealogical data. It is a well-known fact that there is much valuable material, in manuscript form, in private hands, not hitherto published, which we hope to bring out for publication in these pages. The exchange of this data will help us to build up and assemble more complete genealogies and give much needed help to other subscribers.

Success in genealogical research can only be attained by a generous exchange of such data by all. The word "EXCHANGE" works two ways, and all genealogists, whether professional or non-professional, should readily pay in kind for information received. With this end in view, we urge you to make good use of the query section.

## FREE PUBLICATION

For the benefit of subscribers who have compiled family genealogies and have sufficient data to warrant it, and have been deferred because of prohibitive printing costs, we are offering free publication in the magazine, in serial form. You may send copy in in installments each month.

## NEW FAMILIES SCHEDULED FOR THE COMING YEAR

Beginning with the January issue, the following new genealogies will be presented:

Sherwood Kindred of America  
The Green Family in all its branches  
The Marsh Family  
The Beardsley Family  
Additional Johnston and Johnson lines

## NEW ADDRESS

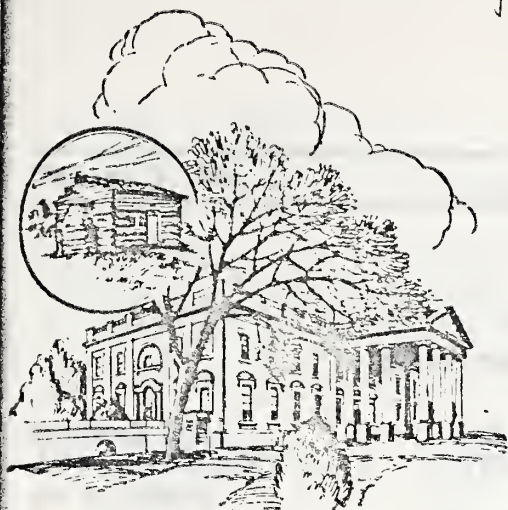
"Your Ancestors" has returned to Buffalo where we have new large and commodious quarters at 452 Franklin St. (zone 2.) This location is close to the Grosvenor Library which is well known for its excellent collection of genealogies, local history and source material.

## POSTAGE

When sending in queries for publication and when you desire data from our files, including advice and suggestions, please send sufficient postage. We regret the necessity for reminding you of this so often, but it has now become a large item of expense.



FE  
67  
1994



Harry Ferris Johnston  
Genealogist  
Editor & Publisher

# Your Ancestors



A National Magazine  
of  
Genealogy and Family History





CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS

EVANS CENTER, ERIE COUNTY, NEW YORK

Michael Roat  
d. Mar. 7, 1853  
ae 89 years

Margaret, his wife  
d. Oct. 13, 1845  
ae 76 years

Alonzo Ryther  
d. Aug. 23, 1860  
in his 25th year

Hanna Jane Ryther  
d. Apr. 18, 1860  
ae 2 mos. & 6 days

Rhoda Rockwell  
wife of Lewis Rockwell  
d. May 14, 1854  
ae 70 years

Charles Rhoades  
(undecipherable)

Lydia Rhoades  
d. July 6, 1874  
ae 103 y 3 m 12 d

Amos Root, formerly of  
Georgia, Ver.  
d. Oct. 24, 1875 Evans  
ae 78 years

Eliza C., his wife  
b. June 9, 1805  
d. Dec. 3, 1891

Job Shaw  
1799-1866

Cynthia M. Sisson  
dau. of William and  
Rhoda Sisson  
and Wife of  
Lemuel S. Vorce  
d. May 17, 1832  
ae 27 years

Henrietta Slater  
wife of Henry H. Slater  
b. Feb. 5, 1814  
d. Sept. 9, 1872

Theodore Slater  
d. Sept. 9, 1863  
ae 23 years

Alvin H. Slater  
d. Nov. 16, 1861

Orra Smead  
d. June 16, 1865  
ae 30 years

Freddie W. Smith  
son of George and  
Sarah A. Smith  
d. June \_\_, 1856  
ae 5 years

Isaac Soper  
d. May 22, 1846  
ae 33 years

Sally M. Smith  
wife of Samuel G. Smith  
d. Feb. 26, 1865  
in her 48th year

George B. Southworth  
b. Oct. 27, 1813  
d. Jan. 4, 1899

Mary G., his wife  
b. Nov. 16, 1818  
d. Jan. 22, 1907

William Southworth  
b. May 14, 1787  
d. (undecipherable)

Electa E., his wife  
b. Dec. 3, 1798  
d. Aug. 18, 1854  
(She was Electa E. Fuller.  
They had Lyman of Chautau-  
qua Co. & John H. b. Feb.  
12, 1818 Concord, N.Y. who  
m. Mrs. Lydia (\_\_\_\_) Har-  
rison b. 1831 Bethlehem  
m. 1854, had 5 ch.)

Charles A. Stanton  
b. Feb. 25, 1843  
d. Mar. 12, 1864

Roxanna Stanton  
dau. of Elisha and  
Jerusha Stanton  
d. Aug. 15, 1851

Published monthly at Buffalo, New York  
by Harry Ferris Johnston, Genealogist  
Editor and Publisher

Address all Communications to H.F. Johnston, 452 Franklin St., Buffalo 2, New York  
Subscriptions Rates \$3.00 per year





## EDWARD WILCOX OF RHODE ISLAND

ROBERT<sup>5</sup> Wilcox, son of Robert and Catherine (Lillibridge)  
 b. June 26, 1724 South Kingston, R.I.  
 m. Dec. 24, 1749 Martha Potter, dau. of William of Richmond  
 d.  
 Res. Exeter and Richmond

Ch: Robert b. ab. 1750 m. Catharine Tripp  
 Martha b. 1752  
 Mary b. 1753  
 Sarah b. 1753  
 Sylvester b. ab. 1755

ROBERT<sup>6</sup> Wilcox, son of Robert and Martha (Potter)  
 b. ab. 1750  
 m. Apr. 14, 1768 Catherine Tripp  
 d. 1844  
 Mar. by Hopson Wilcox, Justice of Peace

Ch: Mary m. William Greene  
 Othniel b. July 6, 1782 m. Nancy Tillinghast

MARY<sup>7</sup> Wilcox, dau. of Robert and Catherine (Tripp)  
 b. ab. 1780  
 m. Mar. 30, 1809 as 2nd wife William Greene, son of Abraham and Patience (Arnold)  
 d. Nov. 1809 b. Feb. 13, 1769 d. Mar. 30, 1848

Ch: Robert Wilcox Greene b. Nov. 4, 1809 d. July 18, 1878

OTHNIEL<sup>7</sup> Wilcox, son of Robert and Catherine (Tripp)  
 b. July 6, 1782  
 m. Nancy Tillinghast, dau. of John and Anne (Thitman)  
 d. Aug. 13, 1868 b. Oct. 13, 1786 d. 1872

Ch: Charles T. b. Sept 14, 1811

CHARLES<sup>8</sup> T. Wilcox, son of Othniel and Nancy (Tillinghast)  
 b. Sept 14, 1811  
 m.  
 d. June 26, 1848

Ch: Mary  
 Bridget (Amanda)  
 Olive  
 Anna Whitman  
 Catherine  
 John

m. John Hoxie  
 m. James Tefft  
 d. unm.  
 m. John Valetti VALLETTE  
 d. y.



SUSANNAH<sup>5</sup> Wilcox, dau. of Robert and Catherine (Lillibridge)

b. Sept 1724

m. Oct. 20, 1748 John Knowles, son of John and Elizabeth (Warner)

d. Sept 1767 b. July 25, 1720 d. Feb. 9, 1793, buried Richmond Res. Richmond and Warwick, R.I.

Ch: Robert	Knowles	b. Aug. 16, 1749	m. Katharine Rodman
Elizabeth	"	b. ab. 1751	
Sarah	"	b. ab. 1753	m. George Hazard
Jonathan	"	b. ab. 1755	m. Sarah Babcock
William	"	b. May 22, 1758	m. Avis Stanton
John	"	b. 1759	m. Mary Hoxie
Benjamin	"		

HANNAH<sup>5</sup> Wilcox, dau. of Robert and Catherine (Lillibridge)

b. Oct. 16, 1725

m. Nov. 12, 1745 William Reynolds b. est. 1720

d. prob. in Richmond

Ch: William Reynolds	m. Mary Lillibridge
Robert "	m. (1)Jemima Ross (2)Sarah Terry
Jesse "	m. (1)Abigail James (2)Honor Tillinghast

HOPSON<sup>5</sup> Wilcox, son of Robert and Catherine (Lillibridge)

b. 1739 Exeter, R.I.

m. Dec. 10, 1761 Elizabeth Holoway, dau. of George of Richmond b. 1744 d. Aug., 1818

d. Apr. 1822 Smyrna, N.Y.

Rem. to Smyrna, Chenango Co., N.Y. 1795 with his son Lillibridge. He settled on the place now occupied by the grandchildren of his son Hazzard

Ch: Robert	b. 1763	m. Susannah Hoxie
Catherine	b. 1764	m. Zebulon Gardner
Russell	b. 1766	m. Elizabeth Farrington
Betsey	b.	m. _____ Curtis
Susan	b.	d. y.
Hannah	b.	m. Jeffrey Gardner
Thomas Lillibridge	b. Jan. 1773	m. Anna Hoxie
John	b. Apr. 22, 1774	m. Susannah Nichols
Hazzard	b. May 1780	m. (1)Lucy Tisdale (2)Susannah _____

Ref.: Robert<sup>5</sup> Wilcox will June 13, 1768, pro. Richmond, R.I.

Mrs. Fanny Blow

Bible records of William Green, p. 192 and 322 - Greene Family of R.I.

V. R. of Exeter, R.I.

N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg., Vol. 88, p. 39

History of Chenango Co. by Smith, p. 466

Hopson Wilcox will Apr. 28, 1823

(To be continued)





## WILLIAM WILCOX(SON) OF STRATFORD, CONN.

AARON<sup>6</sup> Wilcox, son of Moses and Thankful (Spencer) Bunnell  
 b. July 9, 1770 Harwinton, Conn.  
 m. Nov. 14, 1797 Lois Phelps, dau. of Joshua and Hanna (Birge)  
 d. July 13, 1856 b. July 10, 1774 Harwinton, Conn.  
 d. May 2, 1851

Ch: Elias	b. Sept. 6, 1798	m. Florilla Wilson	No issue
Olive	b. May 10, 1800	d. y.	
Olive	b. Mar. 7, 1807	m. Frederick Collins	
Charles	b. Feb. 12, 1804	d. 1804	
<u>Franklin P.</u>	b. Feb. 6, 1806	m. Emeline Holcomb	
<u>Abner</u>	b. Apr. 19, 1808	m. Lucy Hart	
Lois	b. Apr. 30, 1810	m. Markham Scott of Plymouth	
<u>Aaron Sheldon</u>	b. July 18, 1812	m. Elizabeth Smith	Elmwood, Ill.
Charles	b. July 3, 1814	d. 1815	
Charles	b. Nov. 5, 1815	m. Elvira Osborn & Charlotte Hart	
Maria	b. July 13, 1818	m. John Welton	
Caroline	b. Aug. 20, 1820	m. Walter Hart	

FRANKLIN<sup>7</sup> P. Wilcox, son of Aaron and Lois (Phelps)  
 b. Feb. 6, 1806 Harwinton, Conn.  
 m. Emeline Holcomb of \_\_\_\_\_, N.Y.  
 d. May 8, 1882 Plymouth, Conn.

Ch: Oscar F. Chicopee, Mass.

ABNER<sup>7</sup> Wilcox, son of Aaron and Lois (Phelps)  
 b. Apr. 19, 1808 Harwinton, Conn.  
 m. 1836 Lucy Eliza Hart, dau. of Truman and Polly (Spencer) of Cairo, N.Y.  
 d. Aug. 20, 1869 Colebrook b. 1814 Colebrook, Conn.  
 d. Aug. 13, 1869

Ch: Charles Hart	m. Frances Van Meter
George Norton	
Edward Payson	m. Mary Rockwell
Albert Spencer	
<u>Samuel Whitney</u>	b. Sept 19, 1847 m. Emma W. Lyman
<u>William Luther</u>	
Clarence Sheldon	d. in inf.
Henry Harrison	m. May Green

SAMUEL<sup>8</sup> Whitney Wilcox, son of Abner and Lucy (Hart)  
 b. Sept 19, 1847 Lihui, Kawai, Hawaii  
 m. Oct. 7, 1874 Emma W. Lyman, dau. of David B. and Sarah (Joyner)  
 b. Sept. 16, 1849

Ch: Ralph Lyman	Elsie Hart	Gaylord Parke
Lucy Etta	Charles Henry	Mabel Isabel





CHARLES<sup>7</sup> Wilcox, son of Aaron and Lois (Phelps)

b. Nov. 5, 1815 Harwinton, Conn.

m. (1) Elvira L. Osborn of Litchfield, Conn. No issue

Oct. 14, 1845 (2) Charlotte Hart, dau. of Jehiel Chester of Plainsville, Conn.

b. Jan. 14, 1820

Ch: Simeon

b. Litchfield, Conn.

Maria

"

ABEL<sup>4</sup> Wilcox, son of Joseph and Hannah (Kelsey)

b. Oct. 6, 1702 Killingworth, Conn.

m. Dec. 18, 1728 Martha Stevens b. ab. 1706-7 d. Feb. 24, 1776

d. Sept 27, 1784 North Killingworth

Rem. to North Killingworth

Ch: Martha b. Sept 30, 1729 m. Isaac Kelsey Feb. 7, 1754

Abel b. Mar. 3, 1732 m. Mary Hull Nov. 25, 1756

Rachel b. Oct. 28, 1734 d. June 19, 1753

Elizabeth b. Sept 26, 1738 m. Abner Farnham Jan. 8, 1759

Esther b. May 14, 1742 m. Jedediah Buell

Leah b. Mar. 3, 1745 m. Edmund Porter Dec. 18, 1771

Tamer b. Feb. 14, 1748 m. John Ratty Jan. 10, 1776

MARTHA<sup>5</sup> Wilcox, dau. of Abel and Martha (Stevens)

b. Sept 30, 1729 Killingworth

m. Feb. 7, 1754 Isaac Kelsey, son of Isaac and Jane (Crane)

d. 1804 b. Feb. 22, 1732-3 d. Nov. 7, 1781

Ch: Isaac Kelsey b. Jan. 5, 1755 d. 1833

Rachel " b. Sept 16, 1756 m. Joseph Nettleton

Lucy " b. Feb. 26, 1758 d. 1784

Reuben " b. Jan. 14, 1760 d. 1790

Azubah " b. Sept 16, 1762 m. Asriel Hinckley

Abel " b. Oct. 11, 1764 d. 1784

Tamar " b. Dec. 2, 1766 d. 1834

Mabel " b. June 23, 1768 m. John Hinckley

ABEL<sup>5</sup> Wilcox, son of Abel and Martha (Stevens)

b. Mar. 3, 1732 Killingworth, Conn.

m. Nov. 25, 1756 Mary Hull, dau. of Ebenezer and Lois (Wilcox)

b. 1733 d. 1801

d. Jan. 3, 1807 Killingworth, Conn.

Ch: Abel Jr. b. Nov. 16, 1757 m. Bathsheba Clark

Mary b. Jan. 31, 1760 m. Samuel Pratt

Rachel b. Aug. 16, 1762 m. Samuel Buell

Abner b. Nov. 3, 1764 m. Philinda Wilcox

Ebenezer b. May 3, 1766

Caleb b. Sept 11, 1769

(Moses b.) m. Huldah Lord

(Aaron b.) May 18, 1772 m. Mabel Lord

(To be continued)



ROSCOE<sup>10</sup> Wilcox, son of Halsey and Anna (Squires)  
 b. June 14, 1882 Bergen, N.Y.  
 m. June 8, 1907 Elizabeth Bashore  
 d.

Ch: Anna b. Apr. 15, 1908 d. Jan. 9, 1913  
 Robert W.  
 Roscoe

EDMUND<sup>8</sup> Wilcox, son of Pitman and Eliza (Wilcox)  
 b. June 1803 Conn.  
 m. Mary A. b. 1806 Conn.  
 d.

Ch: Conely b. 1832

CHLOE<sup>7</sup> Wilcox, dau. of Edmund and Elizabeth (Scranton)  
 b. Sept 25, 1772 Madison, Conn.  
 m. Jan. 22, 1792 Nathan N Bradley, son of Noah and Elizabeth (Clarke)  
 d. July 21, 1796 b. June 9, 1766 d. Apr. 25, 1841  
 Res. East Guilford, Conn.

Capt. AUSTIN<sup>7</sup> Wilcox, son of Edmund and Elizabeth (Scranton)  
 b. Aug. 28, 1779 Madison, Conn.  
 m. Mar. 27, 1805 Clarissa Nettleton b. Conn. d. June 10, 1829 Bergen  
 d. Aug. 18, 1856 Bergen, N.Y.  
 Res. Riga, Monroe Co. and Bergen, N.Y.

Ch: Chloe  
 Polly Ann  
 Clarissa  
Austin Scranton b. Apr. 22, 1812  
Elizabeth  
William Seward b. Apr. 25, 1819  
Henry Hamilton b. Oct. 12, 1822  
 Harriett Adelia

AUSTIN<sup>8</sup> Scranton Wilcox, son of Capt. Austin and Clarissa (Nettleton)  
 b. Apr. 22, 1812 Saybrook, Conn.  
 m. Apr. 1, 1836 Hannah Bidwell, dau. of William and Betsy (Kimball)  
 b. Verona, N.Y.  
 d. Mar. 27, 1887 Adrian, Mich.  
 Went to Mich. 1837

Ch: Homer b. ab. 1838 d. in inf. William S. b. ab. 1848 d. ae 12  
 Henry N. b. ab. 1840 of Detroit Herbert b. ab. 1850 of Adrian  
 Sarah F. b. ab. 1842 of Adrian Lewis T. b. ab. 1852 d. in inf.  
 Theodore H. b. ab. 1844 d. ae 6 Ira Bidwell b. ab. 1854 of Rome Tp.  
 Louisa b. ab. 1846 m. William S. Knapp of Topeka, Kans.





WILLIAM<sup>8</sup> Seward Wilcox, son of Austin and Clarissa (Nettleton)

b. Apr. 25, 1819 Riga, N.Y.

m. Sarah F. Clay, dau. of Rev. Bradbury in Benton, Ind.  
d. 1852

d. Sept 15, 1893 Adrian, Mich.

Ch: George A. b. Oct. 12, 1838 Adrian, Mich.

m. July 1874 Susette R. Berry, dau. of James of Adrian  
Had Faany & William Seward

HENRY<sup>8</sup> Hamilton Wilcox, son of Austin and Clarissa (Nettleton)

b. Oct. 12, 1822 Bergen, N.Y.

m. Oct. 28, 1845 Eunice J. Smith, dau. of Henry of Northampton, Mass.  
b. Mar. 28, 1825 Mass.

Ch: May E.

m. Dr. C. W. Butler, Montclair, N.J.

Lillian E.

Austin

PITMAN<sup>8</sup> Wilcox, son of Pitman and Eliza (Wilcox)

b. Jan. 11, 1811 Bergen, N.Y.

m. Sept. 5, 1832 Anna P. Parrish, dau. of Eliphalet and Theodosia (Brewster)  
b. Oct. 31, 1812 Mass.

Ch: Lucius	b. Sept. 9, 1834	m. Melissa Kingman
Harriett E.	b. Aug. 13, 1835	m. Schuyler Budlong
Helen	b. May 14, 1838	d. unm.
Theodosia	b. May 4, 1840	d. 1841
Valnette	b. May 11, 1842	m. Jonathan M. Moule
Eliphalet P.	b. Jan. 5, 1845	m. Elizabeth Louise Rogers
Theodosia	b. Mar. 6, 1847	m. Arthur P. Rogers
Frederick T.	b. July 10, 1849	m. Genevieve Amanda Thurston
George H.	b. July 6, 1851	m. Christie Campbell
Alice A.	b. July 6, 1853	m. Edward Hitchcock

FREDERICK<sup>9</sup> Thomas Wilcox, son of Pitman and Anna

b. July 10, 1849 Bergen, N.Y.

m. Genevieve Amanda Thurston b. June 8, 1851  
d.

Ch: Ralph Thurston	b. Oct. 5, 1875	m. Alice Colburn
Frederick Thomas	b. Mar. 14, 1880	m. Carrie Bentley
Harry Adams	b. Dec. 13, 1881	d. 1882
Dean	b. June 22, 1883	m. Edith Clair

Ref.: Mrs. Marian Wilcox Buell, Bergen, N.Y.  
Census of 1860, Genesee Co. - Bergen  
Brewster Gen., pp 961-2

(To be continued)





## GEORGE JOHNSTON OF STRATFORD, CONN.

JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> Johnston, son of Joseph and Eunice (Hurd)

b. ab. 1765

m. Margaret \_\_\_\_\_

d.

Res. Charlton, Saratoga Co., N.Y., rec. in Freehold Church. Both listed among first members in 1786.

Ch: Joseph bp. 1801

Anne bp. 1801

Betsey bp. 1803

RACHEL<sup>4</sup> Johnston, dau. of Joseph and Eunice (Hurd)

b. ab. 1768

m. Dr. Philo Beardsley, son of William and Priscilla

d.

Res. Newtown, Conn.

Ch: Charles

m. Hannah Hopson

Maria

ISAAC<sup>3</sup> Johnson, son of Joseph and Rachel (Mead)

b. Feb. 19, 1741 New Stratford, Conn.

m. Sept 15, 1762 Phoebe Grant, dau. of Rev. John and Phoebe (Andrews)

d.

Rem. to Stratford, Grafton Co., N.H. 1790

Ch: Grant bp. Jan. 26, 1764 d. ab. 1788 unm.

Samantha b. Feb. 14, 1765 m. (1)Ebenezer Blackman (2)Gideon Wheeler 1800Lydia b. Mar. 22, 1767 m. Benjamin StrongMiller b. 1768 d. unm. Mar. 24, 1859William b. Nov. 24, 1773 m. Catharine LittleIsaacSamuel b. Aug. 19, 1780 m. Deborah ColeElisha b. Sept. 2, 1783 m. Lydia SmithLucretia b. d. bef. 1790 in Conn.SAMANTHA<sup>4</sup> Johnson, dau. of Isaac and Phoebe (Grant)

b. Feb. 14, 1765 prob. Stratford, Conn.

m. (1) Ebenezer Blackman, son of Samuel

(2)Oct. 1800 Gideon Wheeler, son of Jabez and Mary (Wheeler)

b. Apr. 13, 1764 at or near Stepney, Conn.

d. Apr. 23, 1830 in Bloomfield, N.J.

d. Apr. 22, 1831 Bloomfield, N.J., buried in Bloomfield Cemetery

Gideon Wheeler was a school teacher and taught in Stepney and Easton and Weston, Conn. About 1811, he went to Cranetown (later Montclair)? N.J. and took his family there in 1813. In the last few years of his life, he went to Bloomfield, a few miles away, and lived there with his son Isaac, where he died.



Ch: (1) Hepsa Blackman b. Aug. 26, 1793 d. Oct. 6, 1879 m. Abel Hawley Jr  
 (2) Lydia Wheeler b. May 8, 1802 d. Aug. 8, 1839 unm.  
 Isaac Blackman " b. Aug. 19, 1804 m. Aug. 28, 1826 Harriet Squier  
 Grant Johnson " b. Jan. 1, 1807 m. Mary W. Mingus

LYDIA<sup>4</sup> Johnson, dau. of Isaac and Phoebe (Grant)  
 b. Mar. 22, 1767 prob. in Stratford, Conn.  
 m. Jan. 16, 1794 Benjamin Strong, son of Charles and Betty (Hinman)  
 d. Dec. 29, 1840 Gosfield, Upper Canada

Ch: Polly  
 Harriet  
 (Ebenezer  
 Lydia b. Aug. 22, 1798 d. Nov. 12, 1874 Chicago, Ill.  
 Anna  
 Josiah  
 Lucretia  
 Samuel Johnson  
 Elihu  
 David Andrew  
 Elihu Hinman

WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> Johnson, son of Isaac and Phoebe (Grant)  
 b. Nov. 24, 1773  
 m. ab. 1796 Catharine Little  
 d.

Ch: Betsy	b. Nov. 12, 1798	
Grant	b. Nov. 30, 1800	m. Martha Bowen of Moira, N.Y.
William	b. Oct. 28, 1803	m. (1) _____ Jacobs (2) _____ Taylor
John Miller	b. Feb. 26, 1805	m. Julia Diana Fiske
(Lydia	(b. Dec. 27, 1806	
(Priscilla		
Rev. Charles	b. Jan. 7, 1808	m. Submit Cushman
Jonas Galusha	b. Oct. 28, 1809	m. Eliza _____
Ethan	b. Dec. 17, 1811	m. (1) _____ Follett (2) Charlotte Dawson (3)
Isaac	b. Sept 27, 1814	m. Olive Freeman Sally Helms
Adaline	b. Aug. 12, 1816	m. _____ Kellogg No issue
Frances	b. Jan. 1, 1819	
Eben	b. Jan. 27, 1821	

Ref.: Rec. of Freehold Church, Charlton, N.Y.  
 Town Records, Charlton, Saratoga Co., N.Y.  
 Census of 1800, Saratoga Co.  
 Diary of Isaac Hawley  
 Hist. of the Strong Family by Dwight (1871)  
 Hist. of Stratford, N.H.

(To be continued)





## JOHNSTONS OF CASKIEBEN, ABERDEENSHIRE, SCOTLAND

BENJAMIN<sup>2</sup> Johnston, son of William and Sarah (Massie)

bp. Apr. 18, 1705

m. Agnes Clark, dau. of Christopher

d.

Ch: <u>Sarah</u>	b. Apr. 10, 1729	m. David Terrell (1729-1805)	d. 1813
<u>Christopher</u>	b. 1732	m. Elizabeth Moorman	
<u>William</u>	b. Apr. 25, 1734	m. Susanna Johnston, prob. dau. of Ashley and	
<u>Benjamin</u>	b. Aug. 24, 1736	m. Lucy Moorman, Martha (Wooday)	
<u>Penelope</u>	b. May 8, 1739	dau. of Charles and Mary (Adams)	
<u>Collins</u>	b. Sept. 8, 1741		
<u>Edward</u>	b. May 4, 1744		
<u>Agnes</u>	b. Dec. 11, 1746	m. Adam Clemens	

CHRISTOPHER<sup>3</sup> Johnston, son of Benjamin and Agnes (Clark)

b. Nov. 22, 1732

m. Elizabeth Moorman

d.

Ch: <u>Charles</u>	b. 1753	m. Mary Moorman
<u>Ann</u>	b. 1755	
<u>Mary</u>	b. 1757	m. John Timberlake
<u>Benjamin</u>	b. 1759	m. Mary Hargrave
<u>Agnes</u>	b. 1761	m. Benjamin Johnson
<u>Christopher</u>	b. 1763	m. Sarah Hargrave
<u>Nicholas</u>	b. 1765	m. (1)Martha Hargrave (2)Catharine Dobbins
<u>Betty</u>	b. 1767	m. Philip Timberlake Oct. 9, 1791
<u>Thomas</u>	b. 1770	m. Millicent Hargrave
<u>Timothy</u>	b. 1772	m. Lydia Ballard
<u>David</u>	b. 1776	m. Rachel Johnson
<u>Collins</u>	b. 1776	
<u>Mourning</u>	b. 1779	m. William Timberlake
<u>Samuel</u>	b. 1782	m. _____ (Payne) Barrett

Major CHARLES<sup>4</sup> Johnston, son of Christopher and Elizabeth (Moorman)

b. 1753 Campbell Co., Va.

m. Aug. 16, 1778 Mary Moorman

d. 1819 Lynchburg, Va.

Ch: Moorman	b. 1780	
Elizabeth	b. 1781	m. William Simms Bigby (b. 1781) 1804
Charles	b. 1783	
Christopher	b. 1786	
Mary Martha	b. 1788	m. John Pointer (b. 1784)
Nancy Ann	b. 1790	m. Joseph Venable Hardwicke
Henry	b. 1794	
George Terrell	b. 1796	m. Zalinda Lynch Johnston, dau. of Christ. & Sarah
Shelby	b. 1798	m. _____ Royster (Hargrave)





BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup> Johnston, son of Christopher and Elizabeth (Moorman)

b. 1759

m. Mary Hargrave

d.

Ch: Lemuel b. 1782

Anselm b. 1786 m. Deborah Douglas July 10, 1810 Had Anselm Douglas b. 1811

Matilda b. 1792

Polly b. 1797

Gerard b. 1799

Lucinda b. 1799

CHRISTOPHER<sup>4</sup> Johnston, son of Christopher and Elizabeth (Moorman)

b. 1763

m. Sarah Hargrave

d.

Ch: Samuel b. 1785

Caleb b. 1787

Patsy b. 1791

Lilliburn b. 1793 m. Jan. 4, 1819 Deborah Butler (d. 1820)

Zalinda b. 1796 m. George Terrell Johnston, son of Chas. &

Adeliza b. 1799 Mary (Moorman)

Martha

NICHOLAS<sup>4</sup> Johnston, son of Christopher and Elizabeth (Moorman)

b. 1765

m. (1) Martha Hargrave

(2) Catherine Dobbins

d.

Ch: (1) Nancy b. 1789

Garland b. 1790

Pleasant b. 1795 m. Sarah Huddleston

Jessie b. 1798

Johanna b. 1800

Salley b. 1804

Minor b. 1806

Martha b. 1809

(2) Griffin b. 1812

Mary Ann b. 1812

Betsy b. 1816

Catherine M. b. 1820

Ref.: Gen. of Richmond, William & Timothy Terrell, Colonial Virginians  
by Celeste Barnhill

V.R., Campbell Co., Va.

D.A.R. Lin. #129226 & 103464

(To be continued)



## JOHN HUNTLEY OF LYME, CONN.

## Ivy Huntley Horn

DANIEL HUNTLEY (Daniel, Daniel, Aaron, John) b. Lyme, Conn. Oct. 13, 1748; d. Horton, Nova Scotia; m. Dec. 3, 1772 Sarah Ellis, dau. of Joshua and Mary, d. Mar. 27, 1779; m. 2nd Aug. 9, 1780 Betsey Wickwire, dau. of Peter and Rhoda (Scofield), b. June 7, 1760. He removed from Lyme to Horton, N.S. 1760. A deed by Peter Huntley, his son, to Daniel Huntley, another son, refers to lands of Daniel Huntley Jr his father, owned in Cornwallis of 300 acres on north side of Pero River, also is mentioned land on Cornwallis Mountain containing about 470 acres that was laid out to Daniel Huntley Sr.

Children of Daniel and Sarah, born Horton, N.S.

1. Ann, b. Feb. 25, 1773; m. David Sampson Pineo of Pugwash, N.S.
2. Elizabeth, b. Mar. 6, 1775; m. Leonard Woodworth of Woodstock, N.E.
3. Abigail, b. Oct. 18, 1776; m. Branch Woodworth of Shepody, N.B.

Children of Daniel and Betsey, born Horton, N.S.

4. Daniel, b. Dec. 20, 1781
5. Peter, n. Nov. 26, 1783
6. Charlotte, m. Jan. 2, 1808 George Jess Jr. Jess child
  1. William, b. Jan. 2, 1722 Prob. others
7. Sarah, twin, b. Oct. 22, 1786; m. Aug. 11, 1808 Patrick Coffill of Newport, N.S.
8. Betsey, twin, b. Oct. 22, 1786; d. y.
9. Enock, b. Aug. 22, 1788
10. James, b. Apr. 15, 1790; may have m. Prudence \_\_\_\_\_
11. Susannah, m. Thomas Pritchard of Pictou, N.S.
12. Rebecca, m. David Jackson of Woodstock, N.B.
13. Asa, b. 1802

JASON HUNTLEY, (Daniel, Daniel, Aaron, John) b. Lyme May 4, 1761. His will dated Dec. 10, 1844. Estate adm. 1855. Mar. Nancy Grogan

Children of Jason and Nancy

1. William
2. Lavina, m. Elias Woodworth
3. Eliza
4. Ann
5. Caroline, m. John Montgomery
6. Alice
7. Susan, m. Henry Smith
8. Orrinda, m. Stephen Pineo
9. James
10. Samuel, m. Ruth \_\_\_\_\_. They had a son Clifford.

JACOB HUNTLEY, (Jacob, Daniel, Aaron, John) b. Mar. 12, 1745 in Sturbridge, Mass.; m. Abigail \_\_\_\_\_ who d. Bakersfield, Vt 1829. They were living in Bakersfield as early as 1795.

Children of Jacob and Abigail (Bible record)

1. Seth P., b. Mar. 12, 1796
2. Jacob, b. Feb. 14, 1798
3. Joseph Stoddard, b. June 2, 1800 and maybe one who d. aw 84 yrs in Pa.
4. Patty Webster, b. May 7, 1802





5. Alvin, b. Sept. 26, 1803
6. Abigail, b. Apr. 4, 1805
7. Randall, b. Nov. 9, 1806
8. Rhoda Hamilton, b. Feb. 12, 1809
9. Horatio, b. Mar. 5, 1811
10. Polly, b. Jan. 3, 1813

AMOS HUNTLEY (Jacob, Daniel, Aaron, John), b. Sept. 23, 1747 Sturbridge, Mass.; d. Pierpont, Ohio May 16, 1828; m. Lois \_\_\_\_\_. He was a farmer of Washington, Mass. until 1811 when he removed to Ashtabula Co., Ohio and acquired a farm on Lot 42 which was then part of Denmark, Ohio. In the fall he returned to Washington for his family. His youngest dau., Lucy, taught the first term in the school erected 1813-4. The first election of the town of Pierpont after its separation from Denmark took place at his home June, 1818. He served from East Windsor, Conn. at the Lexington alarm under Capt. Amasa Loomis in 1775.

Children of Amos and Lois (maybe Lois Joiner), born Washington, Mass.

1. Lydia, b. Dec. 27, 1777
2. Amos, b. Nov. 12, 1779
3. Elisha, b. May 6, 1781
4. William, b. Sept. 25, 1783
5. Ezekiel, b. Jan. 3, 1785
6. Lois, b. June 2, 1786; m. Washington, Mass. Apr. 27, 1806 Roger Campbell
7. Silvia, b. June 3, 1789
8. James, twin, b. July 4, 1793
9. Anna, twin, b. July 4, 1793; m. Denmark, Ohio Elihu Knapp
10. Orange, twin, b. May 19, 1796
11. Orin, twin, b. May 19, 1796
12. Lucy, b. May 11, 1799
13. Hiram, b. Dec. 18, 1803

ANN HUNTLEY (Jacob, Daniel, Aaron, John) bp. Bolton, Conn. Dec. 14, 1755. Left out of list of children of Jacob and Lydia given on page 132

PHINEAS HUNTLEY (James, Daniel, Aaron, John) b. Lyme Jan. 14, 1754; d. West Exeter, N.Y. Aug. 30, 1920; m. Lyme Rhumah Tiffany. He left Conn. in 1796 with his brother James and settled in West Exeter, N.Y. on an adjoining farm. He served in the battle of New London, Conn. in the militia. His will filed in Otsego Co., N.Y. names his wife Rhumah, his son Calvin and daus. Betsey Marsh, Rhumah Peck, Lucretia Matherson, and grandsons Elisha Ely, Jacob Marsh, Ira Marsh, Calvin Peck and Abner Matherson.

Children of Phineas and Rhumah:

1. Elisha, b. 1780; d. June 11, 1803
2. Calvin, b. 1783
3. Betsey, m. Simeon Marsh of West Winfield, N.Y. They lived in Sergeant Bluff, Iowa. Marsh children
  1. Jacob
  2. Ira
  3. Ely T., b. June 9, 1812; m. Sept. 15, 1842 Mary E. Dygert, dau. of William of Frankfort, Herkimer Co., N.Y.
4. Rhumah, b. 1786 (To be continued)
5. Lucretia, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Matherson. Children, prob. others
  1. Abner

The Phineas Huntley farm was occupied by Joseph Mallard Huntley (Calvin) until his death.

(To be continued)





## PALMER FAMILY OF STONINGTON, CONN.

SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> Palmer, son of Thomas and Priscilla (Chesebrough)

b. June 11, 1749

m. Nov. 9, 1780 Hannah Eells, dau. of Rev. Nathaniel and Mary (Darnel) (Eells)

d. b. Sept. 14, 1760

Res. Stonington, Conn.

Ch: Lucy b. Oct. 25, 1783  
 Samuel b. Aug. 20, 1785  
 Joseph b. Aug. 24, 1787  
 Benjamin b. Aug. 24, 1789 m. Rebecca Potter  
 Frederick b. Mar. 22, 1792  
 Betsey b. May 8, 1794  
 James b. Feb. 5, 1797  
 Maria b. Sept. 9, 1799  
 Cornelia b. Apr. 13, 1803

ABIJAH<sup>4</sup> Palmer, son of Nehemiah and Jerusha (Saxton)

b. Sept 29, 1712

m. (1) 1733 Dorothy Palmer, dau. of Moses and Abigail (Allen)  
 d. Mar. 10, 1741

(2) Apr. 10, 1742 Bridget Stanton

d. Mar. 7, 1793

Ch: (1) Jerusha b. May 16, 1734  
 Lydia b. July 24, 1736 m. Fenner Palmer  
 Saxton b. June 22, 1738  
 Dorothy b. Mar. 2, 1740  
 Robert b. Jan. 7, 1743 d. 1750  
 (2) Simeon b. Oct. 4, 1744 m. Sarah Stanton  
 Peleg b. Jan. 24, 1754 m. Mary Burch  
 Robert b. Aug. 6, 1756

PELEG<sup>5</sup> Palmer, son of Abijah and Bridget (Stanton)

b. Jan. 24, 1754 Stonington, Conn.

m. Mar. 1, 1779 Mary Burch, dau. of Thomas and Martha (Davis)

d.

Ch: Lydia b. Nov. 14, 1779  
 Peleg  
 Adam b. Mar. 27, 1784  
 Desire b. Aug. 3, 1786 m. Aug. 2, 1805 James Stanton, son of Wm. &  
 Deborah b. May 26, 1788 Eunice (Palmer)  
 Huldah b. Mar. 8, 1789  
 Nancy b. Oct. 14, 1791  
 Susan b. 1796  
 Simeon b. Aug. 5, 1799



HANNAH<sup>3</sup> Palmer, dau. of Nehemiah and Hannah (Stanton)

bp. Apr. 11, 1680

m. Ichabod Palmer, son of Gershom and Ann (Dennison)

d.

Ch: Lucy bp. May 25, 1699  
 Ichabod bp. Jan. 10, 1703 m. Elizabeth Noyes  
 Prudence b. 1705  
 Daniel bp. Dec. 18, 1709  
 Nathaniel b. Oct. 1, 1709 m. Mary Chesebrough  
 Elias b. 1714 m. Mary Holmes

MOSES<sup>2</sup> Palmer, son of Walter and Rebecca (Short)

b. Apr. 6, 1640 Charlestown, Mass.

m. 1672 Dorothy Gilbert, dau. of John and Amy (Lord)

d.

Rem. to Stonington, Conn.

Ch: Moses b. Oct. 29, 1673 m. Abigail Allen  
Dorothy b. Nov. 7, 1675 m. William Wilcox  
John b. Sept. 1, 1677 m. (1) Ann Chesebrough (2) Dorothy Noyes  
 Amie or Annie b. Apr. 23, 1680  
 Rebecca b. Apr. 30, 1682

MOSES<sup>3</sup> Palmer, son of Moses and Dorothy (Gilbert)

bp. Nov. 15, 1674 Stonington, Conn.

m Apr. 1, 1703 Abigail Allen, dau. of Daniel and Mary (Sherman)

d. gr.dau. of Rev. John Sherman

Ch: John b. June 14, 1705  
 Amie b. Dec. 3, 1706  
 Abigail b. Sept 16, 1709  
 Dorothy b. Nov. 20, 1711  
 Mary b. June 28, 1713  
 Moses b. July 18, 1715 d. y.  
 Submit b. May 3, 1718 m. Nehemiah Palmer of Daniel<sup>3</sup>  
 Rebecca b. Apr. 5, 1720  
 Lois b. Mar. 31, 1722  
Moses b. Apr. 3, 1726 m. Prudence Turner

MOSES<sup>4</sup> Palmer, son of Moses and Abigail (Allen)

b. Apr. 3, 1726 Stonington, Conn.

m. May 8, 1753 Prudence Turner

d.

Ch: Moses b. Nov. 23, 1755  
 Abigail b. Mar. 2, 1757  
 Gilbert b. May 21, 1760

Ref.: Noyes Gen.

Stanton Gen., p 68

(To be continued)





## DIBBLE FAMILY

VanBuren Lamb, Jr.

O-1-1-1-5 Josiah Dibble

b. Dec. 31, 1699 Saybrook  
 d. bef. 1769 when estate  
 was pro. Guilford, Ct.

Mar. Apr. 8, 1722-3 Ruth Whittlesey

b. Dec. 20, 1699 Saybrook  
 dau. of John & Hannah Long  
 (Large)

The Whittlesey Genealogy gives only one child Ruth born to this marriage, which I believe is due to the fact that she is the only child whose birth is recorded in Saybrook. An old Bible of Capt. Ely Morgan's, preserved by Jessie Morgan Jones of Lyme, Conn., gives nine children of this marriage. Another proof of the nine children of Ruth and Josiah is the Bible of Amasa Perkins of Meriden, Conn. preserved by his descendant Ivan McComb of Alliance, Ohio. This family lived near the Saybrook-Westbrook line but for a short time lived in Wethersfield, Conn.

Ch:	1. Ruth	b. Jan. 9, 1724	d. bef. 1731
	2. Josiah	b. Mar. 21, 1726	m. Ruth Pierce or May
	3. David	b. Feb. 22, 1729	m. Elizabeth Lane
	4. Hannah	b. Jan. 31, 1730	unm. in 1755
	5. Ruth	b. June 3, 1731	unm. in 1755
	6. Elizabeth	b. Mar. 17, 1733	m. _____
	7. Phebe	b. Mar. 17, 1733	
	8. John	b. Mar. 12, 1736	m. Irene Williams
	9. Phebe	b. Feb. 28, 1738	
	10. Jonas	b. Feb. 10, 1741	m. Mindwell Pratt

Many of this branch of the family spelled the name Dibbell.

Ruth or sister may have mar. John Shipman.

Elizabeth had sons James and Josiah.

O-1-1-1-6 John Dibell

b. Dec. 15, 1702 Saybrook  
 d. Apr. 7, 1756 Goshen, Ct.

Mar. Apr. 14, 1725 in Wallingford

Lydia Hill, dau. of Luke &  
 Hannah (Butler), b. Feb. 26,  
 1700 Simsbury

Ch:	1. John	b. July 26, 1725	m. (1) Elizabeth Holland (2) Sybil Kilbourn
	2. Reuben	b. Mar. 6, 1727	
	3. Lydia	b. May 19, 1731	m. Elijah Birge
	4. Susannah	b. Mar. 30, 1735	
	5. Josiah	b. Mar. 3, 1737	m. Sibil Plumb (Called Joseph in father's will)
	6. Charles	b. prob. 1729	
	7. Joel	b. prob. 1733	
	8. Israel	b. 1739	m. Hannah _____
	9. Rachel	b. 1740	
	(Acuhel, Acahel)		
	10. Mary	b. 1746	





O-1-1-2-1 Thomas Dibell Mar. Sept. 14, 1734 in East Hampton, L.I.  
 b. Rebecca Booge  
 d. Oct. 15, 1755 East Haddam, Conn.

This Thomas I believe to be correctly placed, for a 1707 land deed in Southold, L.I. mentions Thomas Dibell, cooper, of Seabrook, Conn. This Thomas had a son Martin bpt. in Westbrook, Conn. Another land record calls Thomas Sr. brother of Josiah.

Ch: 1. George b. June 10, 1735 m. Deborah Bushnell  
 2. Isaiah b. July 16, 1737 d. July, 1760 East Haddam, Conn.  
 3. Eunice b. May 17, 1740 m. Zacheas Spencer  
 4. Martin b. Feb. 25, 1741 d. Nov. 3, 1741 East Haddam  
 5. Martin b. Sept. 4, 1742 d. Nov. 3, 1760 " "

O-1-2-2-1 Ezra Dibble Mar. first Hannah Starr, dau. of Capt.  
 b. Oct. 7, 1697 Windsor Josiah & Rebecca  
 d. after Nov., 1739 when second Elizabeth(Burr) Wheeler  
 will was made b. 1700, d. Aug. 9, 1769 Wood-  
 bridge, Conn. Mar. 3rd ab. 1740  
 Capt. Ebenezer Beecher

Ch: 1. Ezra b. 1721 d. June 19, 1738 Boston, Mass.  
 2. Wakefield m. Abigail Bostwick  
 3. Elisha m. Mary \_\_\_\_\_  
 4. Rebecca m. Benjamin Taylor  
 5. John b. 1735 m. (1) Mary Terrill (2) Hannah Smith  
 6. Freelove m. Zaddock Noble  
 7. Elizabeth

Camp mss. in Hartford adds Hannah m. Theophilus Taylor

O-1-2-2-4 Abigail Dibble Mar. 1st Samuel Starr, son of Joseph  
 b. Oct. 1, 1703 b. 1700 Danbury  
 d. July 24, 1791 Warren d. Dec. 29, 1744 Danbury  
 2nd Joseph Waller

Ch: 1. Samuel b. July 28, 1732  
 2. Rachel b. 1734 m. Stephen Jarvis  
 3. Sylvanus b. 1736  
 4. Caleb b. Feb. 1739  
 5. Abigail b. 1741 m. Col. Eli Mygatt  
 6. Peter b. Sept. 1744

O-1-2-2-5 Nehemiah Dibble Mar. 1st Catharine \_\_\_\_\_  
 b. 1706  
 d. Sept. 1774 Danbury 2nd \_\_\_\_\_  
 Thaddeus Benedict

Ch: 1. Daniel  
 2. Nehemiah b. Dec. 21, 1741 m. Rebecca Hutton  
 3. Joseph b. Aug. 14, 1749 m. Lydia Platt

Windsor, Conn. land record v. 12 p. 120, Oct. 1760 John and Nehemiah Dibble of Danbury; Benjamin and Experience Hawley of Newtown; and Joseph and Abigail Waller of New Milford sell land in Windsor and Torrington to their brother Rev. Ebenezer Dibble, clerk of Stamford, land of mother Jane Dibble.



## WILLIAM BEARDSLEY OF STRATFORD, CONN.

WILLIAM<sup>1</sup> Beardsley

b. 1605 England

m. ab. 1630 Mary \_\_\_\_\_ (said to be Lawrence of St. Albans, Hertfordshire,

d. 1660-1 England, b. 1603)

Said to be eldest son of William of Ashton, Lancashire, who was son of John Bardsley of Elsenham, Essex, Eng.

Came in ship "Planter" to Mass. 1635. Settled Stratford, Conn. 1639. First three children born in England, Samuel in Mass., last four in Stratford.

Ch: Mary b. 1631 m. Thomas Wells  
John b. 1632 m. Hannah \_\_\_\_\_  
Joseph b. 1634 m. Abigail Dayton  
Samuel b. 1638 m. Abigail \_\_\_\_\_  
Sarah b. 1640 m. Obadiah Dickinson June 8, 1660  
Hannah b. 1642 m. Nathaniel Dickinson 1662  
Daniel b. 1644 m. Ruth Wheeler  
Thomas

Capt. JOHN<sup>2</sup> Beardsley, son of William and Mary \_\_\_\_\_ (Lawrence?)

b. 1632-3 England

m. Hannah \_\_\_\_\_, d. Oct., 1718

d. Nov. 19, 1718 Stratford, Conn.

He lived south end of Stratford Village. In 1668 had house in Pequonnock (now Bridgeport). Lieut. of Train Band 1685 and Capt. of 1st Co. of Stratford. Apparently had no children. In will left 1/3 to wife, 1/3 to John, son of his brother Daniel, and 1/3 to John Fairchild, son of Alexander. Mentions kinswoman Deborah, wife of Alexander, may be dau. of Thomas.

JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> Beardsley, son of William and Mary \_\_\_\_\_ (Lawrence?)

b. 1634 England

m. Abigail Dayton, prob. of Long Island

d. 1712 ae 77 in Stratford, Conn.

Joseph inherited half of his father's estate on condition he would lead a sea-faring life and care for his mother. He fulfilled these conditions. Was living Brookhaven, L.I. when in July 31, 1684 he exchanged his property and returned to Stratford. Inventory May 29, 1712 L782, 6d. Virkus Comp. Vol. 1, p 554 gives wife of Joseph as Elizabeth Dayton, 2nd wife. Jacobus says she was Phoebe Dayton, but Phoebe was wife of his grand-son Joseph b. 1709. Stratford V.R. show Nathan, son of Joseph b. Oct. 7, 1686.

Ch: Joseph b. June 10, 1666 m. Deborah Stewart  
John b. Nov. 4, 1668 m. Abigail Wakelyn or Wakelee  
Hannah b. Apr. 30, 1670 m. Thomas Harvey  
Elizabeth m. (1) Edmund Pulford (2) Abraham Pullin  
Thomas m. Sarah Deming  
Ephraim m. Mehitabel Osborn  
Jonathan  
Josiah b. 1683 m. Mary Whittemore





JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> Beardsley, son of Joseph and Abigail (Dayton)  
 b. June 10, 1666  
 m. Nov. 1708 (1) Deborah Stewart, dau. of Robert  
 ab. 1727 (2) Phebe Dayton of Brookhaven, L.I.  
 d. 1745

Ch: (1) Joseph b. Nov. 7, 1709 d.y..  
 (2) Benjamin b. 1728  
     Phebe b. Jan. 23, 1729-30  
     Deborah b. Apr. 1732  
     Joseph b. 1734

JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> Beardsley, son of Joseph and Phebe (Dayton)  
 b. ab 1734  
 m. (1) Jane Ellingham  
     (2) Mary \_\_\_\_\_  
 d.

Ch: (1) Edward  
     (2) Ann bp. Oct. 17, 1746  
         Aaron bp. Nov. 19, 1748 d. y.  
         Mary bp. May 19, 1754  
         Rhoda bp. Sept 14, 1755 m. Charles Beach  
         Zephaniah  
         Aaron b. Nov. 19, 1760 m. Sarah Wakelee

AARON<sup>5</sup> Beardsley, son of Joseph and Mary \_\_\_\_\_  
 b. Oct. 19, 1760  
 m. Sarah Wakelee  
 d. 1835 Trumbull, Conn.

Ch: Emeline m. Stephen Nichols of Bridgeport, Conn.

JOHN<sup>3</sup> Beardsley, son of Joseph and Abigail (Dayton)  
 b. Nov. 4, 1668  
 m. Abigail Wakelyn or Wakelee, dau. of Henry and Sarah  
 d. Nov. 29, 1735 b. 1665 d. 1753

Ch: Caleb b. Nov. 30, 1692 m. Elizabeth Booth  
     Jehiel b. Nov. 15, 1693 m. Martha \_\_\_\_\_  
     Abraham b. Mar. 6, 1696 m. Esther Jeanes  
     Deborah b. Feb. 6, 1699-1700  
     John b. Mar. 9, 1701-2 m. Keziah Wheeler  
     Andrew b. Feb. 8, 1708-9 m. (1) Mary \_\_\_\_\_ (2) Sarah Porter

Ref.: Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford  
 Beardsley Gen. by I.H. Beardsley  
 Cutter's Genealogies of N.E.  
 Hist of Litchfield Co., p 518  
 Fam. of Old Fairfield by Jacobus, Vol. 1, p 46

Reminiscences, by Levi Beardsley  
 Hist. of Otsego Co., p 302





# QUERIES

1. WILCOX-RANDALL--Benjamin Wilcox b. July 27, 1804 Bennington, Ver.; m. Naomi Randall b. May 7, 1809 Lorraine, N.Y., dau. of Hubbard and Mary (Jennings). He d. Apr. 23, 1874 Easton, Ohio. Settled first in Lorraine, Jefferson Co., N.Y., rem. to Streetsborough, Ohio. Ch: Sarah B. b. May 23, 1830, Mary Janet b. May 15, 1832, Martha J. b. Sept 17, 1834, Albert B. b. Sept. 20, 1836, Charlotte M. b. Apr. 16, 1838, Asa F. b. Sept. 14, 1844, and Florando O. b. Sept. 25, 1848. Wanted names of parents and data on ancestry.
2. WILCOX-RANDALL--William Wilcox, perhaps brother of above, b. May 24, 1808 Rutland, Jefferson Co., N.Y.; m. July 16, 1830 Lura Randall, dau. of Russell and Pernal (Olds) b. July 23, 1806 Shelburne, Mass. They rem. to Hardin, Ohio and also lived in Streetsborough, Ohio. Ch: Lorena b. May 30, 1831, David Alonzo b. July 16, 1834, Russell Alphonso b. Mar. 1, 1836, Jackson Barnard b. Apr. 1, 1838, Franklin b. Dec. 21, 1840, Mary Lorena b. Aug. 2, 1842, Chauncey b. Apr. 30, 1845, and Albert b. Aug. 2, 1850. Data wanted on ancestry.
3. WILCOX-OTIS--Benjamin W. Wilcox of Rutland, N.Y. b. ab. 1790; m. Apr. 10, 1811 Elizabeth Otis. Rem. to Streetsborough, Ohio. Ch: Alanson who m. Sylvia Laurence, Wealthy who m. Rufus Ellsworth, Julia who m. James W. Clark, Anganette (Ann Jeanette) who m. Daniel Tucker. Data wanted on ancestry.
4. WILCOX-WYATT--William Wilcox of Cambridge, Washington Co., N.Y., son of William of Vermont, b. ab. 1765; m. Elizabeth Catharine Wyatt b. 1766, d. June 9, 1849. Res. Eagle, Wyoming Co. and Wheatland, Monroe Co., N.Y. Ch: Alanson b. 1805 Essex Co., N.Y., Rensselaer W. b. Jan. 13, 1812 m. Sarah Redfield, and Mary. Data wanted on ancestry and complete list of ch. of William and Elizabeth (Wyatt).
5. WILCOX-WOODWARD--John Wilcox of Pawlet and Wells, Rutland Co., Ver., came from Halifax, Windham Co., Ver., b. ab. 1755; m. Catharine Woodard b. 1762, d. Aug. 22, 1819. He d. Aug. 31, 1829. Ch: John b. Feb. 23, 1781 m. Sophia Beardsley, Lucy b. Jan. 19, 1783 m. Nahum Wyman, Amos b. Mar. 12, 1785 m. Jeanette Hulett, Betsey b. Mar. 29, 1787 m. Joseph Park, Polly b. Mar. 30, 1790 m. Aaron Lewis, Wealthy b. June 21, 1792 m. Ethan Mix, Ira b. Sept. 24, 1795 m. Maria Johnson, Artemis b. Apr. 29, 1799 m. Annis Simonds, Phoebe b. July 2, 1801 m. Joseph Park, Cephas b. June 4, 1804 unm., and Emily b. July 8, 1807 m. Hiram Martine. Of these, John rem. to and settled in Warsaw, Wyoming Co., Ver. Data Wanted on ancestry.

-187-Your Ancestors, 452 Franklin St., Buffalo 2, N.Y.

## MARSH

1. Can anyone give information leading to contact of the various Marsh family historians, or tell what happened to the old Marsh Family Association as was flourishing during 1895-6-7. What became of the association papers and records. William L. Marsh, of Washington, D.C. was made historian for the assoc. and worked largely on the Marsh family "William of Plainfield". He claimed vast records. What became of this man or his records. Finally, are there any Marshes reading this publication sufficiently interested to form another Marsh Association. Please write to Warren L. Marsh, 643 Campbell St., Williamsport 4, pa.
2. Is there anyone who would be willing to give to this researcher complete or partial sets of the Hartford Times Genealogical Page prior to 1947 or of the Boston Transcript - now defunct newspaper - Genealogical pages.





3. Regarding the New Jersey family of Samuel the progenitor: Solomon Marsh m. Violetta Morgan and had son Mordecai Lewis Marsh b. Feb. 17, 1801 at Woodbridge, N.J., d. Oct. 12, 1878 at Elizabeth, N.J.; m. Feb., 1824 Julia Ann Smith b. Dec. 6, 1804 Albany, N.Y., d. Jan. 22, 1892 and had son Joseph Canfield Marsh b. Sept. 3, 1828, d. Apr. 27, 1892; m. Dec. 9, 1856 at New York Sarah Evelena King (Dau. of Esekial Clark King b. Mar. 9, 1799 Blanford, Mass., d. Sept. 20, 1883 New Lebanon and his wife m. July 27, 1836 Sarah Coe McCullan b. Feb. 2, 1816 Troy, N.Y., d. Dec. 25, 1891) b. Sept. 8, 1837, d. Apr. 4, 1899 and had sons Joseph Canfield Marsh Jr. who m. Oct. 22, 1902 Olive Sarah Danke (had son Joseph Canfield Marsh b. Feb. 10, 1908 and grandson by same name) and son (of J.C. and Sarah Evelena King) Mordecai Lewis Marsh b. Jan. 7, 1858, d. Aug. 1918 at New York; m. Nov. 6, 1878 Rahway, N.J. Mary Emma Worth, b. July 3, 1853, d. Nov. 13, 1915 at New York and had 5 ch: 1. Eleanor Morgan Marsh, b. Aug. 29, 1879, d. Oct. 11, 1944 Elizabeth, N.J.; m. Nov. 24, 1909 William Wolf who d. Jan., 1925 Jersey City, N.J.; 2. Mordecai Lewis Marsh, b. Mar. 31, 1881 Brooklyn, N.Y., d. Nov. 11, 1945 New York; m. Oct. 9, 1907 New York Charlotte Ohlweiler b. Oct. 9, 1883 New York, (dau. of Gustav and Charlotte (Stein) Ohlweiler and granddau. of Philip and Julia ( ) Ohlweiler) and had 4 ch; 3. James Corsa Marsh b. May 26, 1883, b. Oct. 7, 1943 New York; m. 1st May 4, 1907 New York Mabel Swartout who d. Nov. 14, 1918 New York, and m. 2nd Apr. 27, 1919 Catherine Golden who d. 1944; 4. Frank Worth Marsh b. Sept. 18, 1888 Rahway, N.J., d. Nov. 17, 1889 Rahway, N.J.; 5. Albert Clark Marsh b. Nov. 27, 1892, d. Jan. 9, 1948 near Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; m. Sept. 11, 1920 near Poughkeepsie, N.Y. Margery Barber Lauer b. July 6, 1898 and 1 son Richard Lauer Marsh. Comp. of Am. Gen. Vol 1, p 634 states Julia Ann Smith (is dau. of Ebenezer and his wife Violetta (Morgan) Smith) m. Mordecai Marsh, a merchant of N.Y., a Quaker (related to Elias Hicks, (How?)) and had dau. Violetta Morgan Marsh b. 1826 d. 1903; m. 1844 Gen. James Frederick Hall b. 1822 d. 1884 and had two ch; 1. Frederick James Hall b. New York City Nov. 1, 1860; m. Oct. 1, 1904 Elizabeth Wotherspoon, dau. of William A. Miles of N.Y. and had 2 ch.; 2. Mary Louise Hall. Question: Did Mordecai Lewis Marsh 1st above listed have both mother and mother-in-law by same name, i.e. Violetta Morgan? Can anyone give ancestry of this Mordecai Lewis Marsh - giving data on father Solomon and line to Samuel (1) Marsh. Could this Solomon Marsh be son of Mordecai (4) and Abigail (Hunt) Marsh of Joseph (3) and Susanna (the Quakeress), of Joseph (2) and Sarah (Hinds) Marsh, of Samuel (1) or is he son of John (4) and Catherine (Hunt) (sister to Abigail Hunt above) Marsh, of Joseph (3) and Susanna (the Quakeress) Marsh as above. Give all possible ancestry and descendency.

4. From "gen. of Early Settlers in Trenton & Ewing, N.J." pub. 1883 Trenton, the following questions. (a) page 46 Rinnah (5) Cooley, (son of Simeon b. 1720 d. 1805 ae 85) who d. 1827 ae 69, m. Lucy dau. of Joseph Field of Sunderland, Mass. and had dau. Phila Cooley who m. Amos Marsh and by him had ch: Laura; Alameda, d. 1832; Eli Cooley; Austin Lysander; Francis Emerson, d. 1836; William; and Edward Field. Are these ch. correct and can anyone give complete dates and ancestry and descendency of this Amos Marsh?

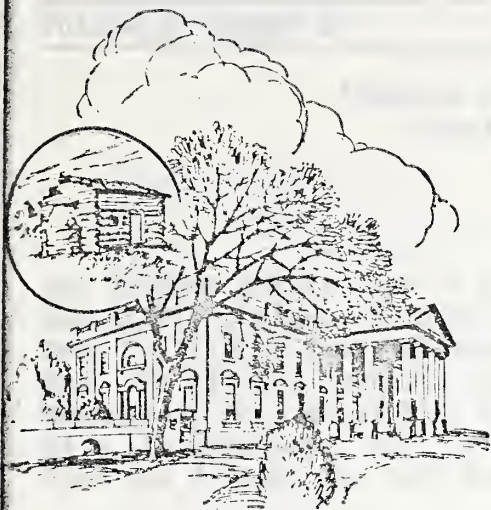
(b) Pages 217-227 Ezekiel (6) Scudder b. Conn. in 1765, d. 1854, m. Cynthia Gould b. 1763, d. 1854 and had Joel (7) Scudder, b. 1793 who m. Hannah ( ) (?) both dying on the same day and were buried together (when and where?) and among their ch. had dau. Polly who m. 1st Hollis Marsh by whom she had one son Hollis Marsh. Can anyone give me this Marsh ancestry and descendency?

(To be continued)

188-Warren L. Marsh, 643 Campbell St., Williamsport 4, Pa.







*Harry Ferris Johnston*

*Genealogist*

*Editor & Publisher*

# *Your Ancestors*



A National Magazine  
of  
Genealogy and Family History





## YOUR ANCESTORS

Volume 3 Number 2

February 1949

## JONATHAN MURRAY OF EAST GUILFORD, CONN.

Continued from June issue

W. B. Murray

39. ICHABOD MURRAY, son of Jehiel and Mary (Way) Murray b. Aug. 16, 1755 near New Milford, Conn., d. July 16, 1831 in Harrisburg, Lewis Co., N.Y. He enlisted Dec. 1, 1775 in Capt. Bostwick's Co., Col. Charles Webb's Conn. Regt. in the Rev. He lived in various places in New York state, among which were Florida, Montgomery Co., Fairfield, Herkimer Co. and Lowville and Harrisburg, Lewis Co. He m. in 1782 Lois, dau. of Reuben and Hannah (Delano) Doty. She was b. Feb. 12, 1767 and d. Jan. 30, 1824 Children:

(123) Henry	b. May 17, 1783	d. Sept. 10, 1866	
(124) Joel	b. July 1, 1784	d. Aug. 4, 1861	
(125) Calvin	b. Dec. 14, 1786	d. Sept 30, 1816	unm
(126) Sophia	b. Apr. 10, 1788	d. Jan. 30, 1833	m. Phedorus Cartter
(127) Cynthia	b. Apr. 1, 1790	d. July 5, 1821	m. Harry Cook
(128) Juba	b. Mar. 15, 1792	d. Jan. 29, 1826	
(129) Norman	b. Jan. 27, 1794	d. Aug. 19, 1822	unm
(130) Frederick	b. Mar. 31, 1796	d. July 1796	
(131) Seymour	b. Aug. 24, 1797	d. Jan. 10, 1845	
(132) Roswell Doty	b. Apr. 30, 1800	d. Nov. 14, 1877	
(133) Sabrina	b. Apr. 9, 1802	d. Jan. 13, 1868	m. Charles D. Snow
(134) Truman	b. Aug. 9, 1805	d. Oct. 22, 1879	

40. SOLOMON MURRAY, son of Jehiel and Mary (Way) Murray, b. 1758 near New Milford, Conn., d. Jan. 25, 1822 in Copake, N.Y. He m. Aug. 14, 1782 Martha Averill who was b. 1760 and d. 1802. Solomon Murray enlisted July 3, 1777 in the Rev. as a private. He lived in several places in Conn. and New York, mostly in Columbia Co., N.Y. Children:

(135) William Cogswell	b. Feb. 28, 1783	d. Feb. 28, 1860	
(136) Mary Way	b. June 8, 1785	d. Apr. 18, 1852	m. Rhesa Elton
(137) Emma Caswell	b. June 2, 1787	d. May 31, 1873	unm
(138) Elizabeth	b. 1789	d. 1838	m. Samuel Chase
(139) Nancy	b. 1798	d. 1827	m. Nicholas Leste
(140) Laura	b. 1799	d. June 1817	unm
(141) Reuben	d. y.	(142) Martha	b. May 4, 1792

Published monthly at Buffalo, New York  
by Harry Ferris Johnston, Genealogist  
Editor and Publisher

Address all communications to H. F. Johnston, 452 Franklin St., Buffalo 2, N.Y.  
Subscription rates - \$3.00 per year



## EDWARD WILCOX OF RHODE ISLAND

ROBERT<sup>6</sup> Hazard Wilcox, son of Hopson and Elizabeth Holoway  
 b. 1763 Exeter, R.I.  
 m. ab. 1788 Susannah Hoxie b. 1772 d. Dec. 23, 1836  
 d.

Ch: Hazzard b. Nov. 13, 1790 m. Dorcas Kenyon  
       Thomas  
       Russell  
       Samuel b. 1797 m. Hannah Knowles  
       Phebe m. Samuel Titus  
       Patience m. Augustus Titus  
       Lucy m. Asa Harrington

HAZZARD<sup>7</sup> Wilcox, son of Robert and Susannah (Hoxie)  
 b. Nov. 13, 1790 Smyrna, N.Y.  
 m. Dorcas Kenyon b. Jan. 25, 1793 d. June 25, 1862  
 d. Dec. 10, 1837

Ch: Robert H. b. Nov. 12, 1829 m. Mary M. Ferris  
       Susannah m. John H. Knowles  
       Eliza Ann b. 1830  
       Mary b. 1832

ROBERT<sup>8</sup> H. Wilcox, son of Hazzard and Dorcas (Kenyon)  
 b. Nov. 12, 1829 Smyrna, N.Y.  
 m. Mary M. Ferris b. Jan. 24, 1826 d. Apr. 9, 1899  
 d. Mar. 19, 1890 dau. of Zerviah of Smyrna, N.Y.

Ch: Dorcas b. July 9, 1851 m. Dwight Sweat  
       Hazard R. b. May 2, 1853 m. Cornelia E. Potter  
       Samuel b. Dec. 17, 1855 m. Ella Calkins  
       Jesse M. m. Clara Holly (Only child d. in inf.)

DORCAS<sup>9</sup> Wilcox, dau. of Robert and Mary (Ferris)  
 b. July 9, 1851 Smyrna, N.Y.  
 m. Dwight Sweat of Smyrna b. 1851 d. 1911  
 d. 1918

Ch: Clinton Sweat b. 1874 d. unm.  
       Kate " b. 1878 m. Frazer Brown  
       Roy " b. 1890 d. 1891





HAZARD<sup>9</sup> R. Wilcox, son of Robert and Mary (Ferris)  
 b. May 2, 1853 Smyrna, N.Y.  
 m. Oct. 10, 1876 Cornelia E. Potter, dau. of Rensselaer of Cazenovia, N.Y.  
 d. Nov. 8, 1884 b. Feb. 14, 185. d. July 10, 1909

Ch: Arzelia D. b. Apr. 30, 1878 m. A. J. Riley (b. Feb. 23, 1877)  
 One ch. Alberta b. Feb. 9, 1910

SAMUEL<sup>9</sup> Wilcox, son of Robert H. and Mary (Ferris)  
 b. Dec. 17, 1855 Smyrna  
 m. Ella Calkins, dau. of Smith  
 d. b. Oct. 8, 1859 d. Sept. 16, 1916  
 Res. Binghamton, N.Y.

Ch: Charles L. b. Aug. 4, 1876 d. Oct. 12, 1886

SAMUEL<sup>7</sup> Wilcox, son of Robert and Susannah (Hoxie)  
 b. 1797 Smyrna  
 m. Hannah Knowles b. 1813 d. 1882  
 d. 1854

Ch: Harrison b. 1840 d. 1875 unmar.  
 Robert b. 1845 d. 1908 "  
 Margaret b. 1847 d. 1903 m. Delos Kenyon No issue  
 Louisa b. 1849 d. 1889 unmar.  
 Calphurina b. July 2, 1852 d. 1927 m. Ezra N. Smith Dau. Hannah b. 1886  
 Harriet b. Jan. 30, 1839 d. July 17, 1911

HARRIET<sup>8</sup> Wilcox, dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Knowles)  
 b. Jan. 30, 1839  
 m. July 27, 1862 Dr. J. E. McClellan b. Oct. 3, 1836  
 d. July 17, 1911 d. DeRuyter, N.Y. Nov. 24, 1904

Ch: Robert McClellan d. in inf.  
 Carrie Alberta McClellan b. Sept 10, 1866 d. unmar.  
 Mable M. McClellan b. Sept 20, 1871 m. Mar. 18, 1896 Channing Babbitt  
 No issue

RUSSELL<sup>6</sup> Wilcox, son of Hopson and Elizabeth (Holoway)  
 b. 1766  
 m. Elizabeth Farrington b. Mar. 16, 1774  
 d. Sept 20, 1810 d. Mar. 29, 1847

Ch: Henry Hopson b. Sept 18, 1803 m. Mary Purday, dau. of James  
 William Russell b. 1807 d. July 7, 1808  
 Catherine m. Thompson G. Fisher

Ref.: Will Robert Hazard Wilcox, Oct. 26, 1833 pr Mar. 7, 1836  
 Cod. Nov. 13, 1838 pr Feb. 5, 1839  
 Cemetery records Smyrna, N.Y. and Census 1850





## WILLIAM WILCOX(SON) OF STRATFORD, CONN.

ABEL<sup>6</sup> Wilcox, son of Abel and Mary (Hull)

b. Nov. 16, 1757 Killingworth, Conn.

m. Feb. 9, 1786 Bathsheba Clark, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Dudley)

d. 1803 b. 1765 d. 1813

Ch: Henry b. Feb. 20, 1787

Thomas C. b. 1790 m. (2) Eunice Smith

THOMAS<sup>7</sup> C. Wilcox, son of Abel and Bathsheba (Clark)

b. Oct. 24, 1790 Killingworth

m. 1814 (2) Eunice Smith, dau. of Jonathan of Haddam, Conn.

d. 1853

Ch: Philander S.

Thomas C.

William b. Oct. 10, 1819 m. Sarah Edwards Aug. 27, 1847

Samuel B. b. 1828 m. Clarissa E. Davis 1862

Carlos b. 1830 m. Ardelia E. Nettleton 1859

Had Rosie J. m. Ira B. Chandler

Jonathan E.

Charles W.

Sophronia

Eunice J.

Rebecca M.

ABNER<sup>6</sup> Wilcox, son of Abel and Mary (Hull)

b. Nov. 3, 1764 Killingworth

m. Jan. 17, 1803 Philinda Wilcox, dau. of Joseph<sup>5</sup> and Grace (Wilcox)

d.

Res. Meriden, Conn.

Ch: Abel b. Nov. 5, 1803

Abner b. June 3, 1810 m. Emily Stanton

ABNER<sup>7</sup> Wilcox, son of Abner and Philinda (Wilcox)

b. June 30, 1810 Killingworth

m. Emily Stanton, dau. of Jason and Keziah (Brumbley)

d. Feb. 25, 1882 Clinton, Pa.

Res. Clinton, Pa.

Ch: Abel J. b. June 12, 1848 m. Mabel A. Tennant

Abner C. b. July 14, 1857 m. Maria Wilcox

Had Homer J. of Waymart, Pa.

Ref.: Phelps Gen.

Hist. of Plymouth, Conn., Atwater

Desc. of Wm. Wilcoxon, Thomas Wilcox



ABEL<sup>8</sup> J. Wilcox, son of Abner and Emily (Stanton)

b. June 12, 1848 Mt. Pleasant, Pa.

m. July 3, 1872 Mabel A. Tennant, dau. of John A. and Adaline (\_\_\_\_)

d.

Ch: Ira P. b. Apr. 4, 1874

Clarence J. b. Apr. 18, 1879

Maurice E. b. Apr. 12, 1881

EBENEZER<sup>6</sup> Wilcox, son of Abel and Mary (Hull)

b. May 3, 1767

m. Dec. 29, 1793 Thankful Stevens b. Aug. 9, 1774 d. Oct. 7, 1840

d. Sept. 1, 1834

Res. Newport, N.H. and Orwell, Ver.

Ch: Carlos b. Oct. 22, 1794 d. May 29, 1827

Ebenezer b. Nov. 2, 1796 m. Ann Teller

Alonzo b. May 3, 1804 m. Elizabeth Wheeler d. ab. 1883

Horace b. June 10, 1806 m. Maria Haddock d. Nov. 10, 1839

Seneca b. Apr. 1, 1808

Josiah b. Apr. 9, 1811 m. Mary Root

Thankful Emily b. Dec. 2, 1819 m. Frederick Reed d. July 26, 1853

MOSES<sup>6</sup> Wilcox, son of Abel and Mary (Hull)

b. May 18, 1772 Killingworth

m. Huldah Lord, dau. of Martin and Concurrence (Seward)

d. Sept. 1827 Twinsburg, Ohio

Rem. to Ohio 1823

Ch: Concurrence Seward b. Mar. 24, 1801 m. Hezekiah Child

William Lord b. Nov. 7, 1802

Mary Emily b. Dec. 29, 1804 m. Hiram Wheeler

Cynthia b. Feb. 6, 1807 m. Henry Williams

Huldah b. Feb. 19, 1809 m. Lewis Alling

Ebenezer Hayden b. July 2, 1810 m. Arabella Proctor

Moses b. June 27, 1812 m. Isabella Forsythe

Aaron b. Mar. 8, 1814 m. Eliza Jane Morley

Phineas Caleb b. Dec. 6, 1820

AARON<sup>7</sup> Wilcox, son of Moses and Huldah (Lord)

b. Mar. 8, 1814 Killingworth

m. Aug. 9, 1837 Eliza Jane Morley at Weedsport, N.Y.

Rem. to Painesville, Ohio

Ch: Eliza b. Aug. 10, 1838

Sarah Jane b. Nov. 2, 1840 m. Peter H Hitchcock

Aaron Morley b. July 24, 1842

(Julia E. (b. June 7, 1847

(Mary E. b. Dec. 26, 1851

Caroline b. Dec. 26, 1851

(To be continued)





## JOHN WILCOX OF HARTFORD, CONN.

HARMON<sup>8</sup> Wilcox, son of Pitman and Eliza(Wilcox)

b. Dec. 25, 1805 Madison, Conn.

m. Eunice \_\_\_\_\_ b. 1806 Mass.

d.

Ch: Eunice Ann b. 1837

Mary Jane b. 1839

Susan b. 1841

Emma b. 1847

Edmund b. 1849

JONATHAN<sup>6</sup> Wilcox, son of Thomas and Freelove (Bradley)

b. July 13, 1752 Guilford, Conn.

m. Elizabeth Todd

d. 1818

Res. Madison and Westbrook, Conn.

Ch: Curtis b. Mar. 7, 1775 m. (1)Wealthy Hill (2)Ruth J.

John b. Apr. 5, 1777 m. Electa Goodrich

Amos Todd b. Aug. 5, 1779 m. Cynthia Bushnell Feb. 16, 1809

Elizabeth b. Aug. 24, 1782 m. David Phelps Nash Oct. 25, 1804

Henry b. July 22, 1785 m. Jeannette Bushnell 1808

Matilda b. 1788 d. unmar.

Sarah b. Feb. 20, 1789 m. George Pratt

Jonathan Samuel b. Nov. 1, 1791 m. Chloe HandAugustus Benjamin b. Oct. 4, 1794 m. Clarissa Jewett June 22, 1829HENRY<sup>7</sup> Wilcox, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Todd)

b. July 22, 1785 Guilford or Madison, Conn.

m. 1808 M. Jeanette Bushnell

d. 1853

Ch: Curtis Nash

m. (2)Sallie B. Winston

Col. JONATHAN<sup>7</sup> Samuel Wilcox, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Todd)

b. Nov. 1, 1791

m. 1816 Chloe Hand, dau. of Daniel and

d. b. Nov. 30, 1791

Res. Madison, Conn.

Ch: William Wallace b. ab. 1818

Eliza Maria b. ab. 1820

Jonathan Saml. b. ab. 1822

Jonathan Saml. b. ab. 1823

Catherine A. b. 1824 m. John W. Nash

Daniel Hand b. 1826





DANIEL<sup>8</sup> Hand Wilcox, son of Jonathan S. and Chloe (Hand)

b. 1826

m. 1851 Frances Louisa Ansley, dau. of Jesse and Catherine L. B. (Urquhart)

d. 1890

Res. New Haven, Conn.

Ch: <u>Ansley</u>	b. Jan. 27, 1856	m. (1)Cornelia Rumsey (2)Grace Rumsey
<u>Francis W.</u>	b. Nov. 10, 1865	m. Anne K. Corson
Mabel		unm. Eggertsville, N.Y.
Eliza Maria		m. George Pliney Sawyer
	Had Ansley W. Sawyer	m. Esther L.
dau.		m. Arthur E. Hedstrom
Esther Ansley		m. Rev. Edward C. Fellows
<u>David Urquhart</u>	b. Oct. 22, 1874	m. Anne Clinton
Marion		m. Eleanor Sanchez
Eliza Hand		m. William Irving Badger
Daniel Hand		m. Bessie Hurd

ANSLEY<sup>9</sup> Wilcox, son of Daniel H. and Frances (Ansley)

b. Jan. 27, 1856 Macon, Ga.

m. Jan. 17, 1878 (1)Cornelia C. Rumsey, dau. of Dexter P. d. Dec. 22, 1880

m. Nov. 20, 1883 (2)Grace Rumsey b. 1855

d. Buffalo, N.Y.

Came from New Haven, Conn. in the late 70's

Lawyer, res. Buffalo, N.Y.

Ch: (1)Cornelia R.	b. 1881	m. Henry Adsit Bull, son of Henry
(2)Frances	b. 1885	m. Thomas F. Cooke

FRANCIS<sup>9</sup> Urquhart Wilcox, son of Daniel H. and Frances (Ansley)

b. Nov. 10, 1865 New Haven, Conn.

m. 1893 Anne K. Corson of New York City

d. 1935 Loudonville, near Albany, N.Y.

Came to Buffalo 1882, thence to Niagara Falls 1890

Ch: dau.	m. Archibald B. Wheeler
Ansley II	
Francis U.	

DAVID<sup>9</sup> Urquhart Wilcox, son of Daniel H. and Francis Louise (Ansley)

b. Oct. 22, 1874 New Haven, Conn.

m. Anne Clinton

d. May 16, 1941

Ch: Ethel Clinton	
dau.	m. Henry Reeb Schaefer

Ref.: Census 1860 Bergen, Genesee Co.  
Middletown Upper Houses  
D.A.R. Lin. #105401

Todd Gen. - John E. Todd, p. 70

(To be continued)



## GEORGE JOHNSTON OF STRATFORD, CONN.

JOHN<sup>5</sup> Miller Johnson, son of William and Catherine (Little)  
 b. Feb. 26, 1805  
 m. Feb. 8, 1830 Julia Diana Fiske, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Scott)  
 d. Jan. 25, 1858 b. Aug. 4, 1806 d. July 7, 1861  
 Married at Isle La Motte, Ver.

Ch: Samuel Fiske b. 1831 m. (1)Wealthy Howell or Hall  
 (2)Hannah Dawson (3)Ella Dawson  
Theron W. b. Jan. 10, 1833 m. (1)Mary Bosley (2)Elizabeth (Haskins) Winslow  
Henry Fiske m. Mary Clark  
Nelson Wilbur b. Apr. 1, 1837 m. Agnes Cynthia Hare  
Ellen m. Elbridge

SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> Fiske Johnson, son of John Miller and Julia (Fiske)  
 b. 1831  
 m. (1) Wealthy Howell or Welthy Hall of Isle La Motte, Ver.  
 (2) Hannah Dawson of Brasher Center, N.Y.  
 (3) Ella Dawson  
 d. Northfield, Minn.

Ch: (1)Eldon  
 Hartland  
 Herbert  
 (2)Asa Miller

THERON<sup>6</sup> W. Johnson, son of John Miller and Julia (Fiske)  
 b. Jan. 10, 1833 St. Lawrence Co., N.Y.  
 m. Dec. 11, 1866 (1)Mary Bosley, dau. of James H. and Almira (Taylor)  
 b. Nov. 12, 1845 d. Mar. 27, 1888  
 m. Jan. 8, 1889 (2)Elizabeth Field (Haskins) Winslow, dau. of John Samuel  
 and Sarah Hill (Field)  
 Minn. b. Sept 25, 1848 Athol, Mass.  
 d. Jan. 11, 1908 Northfield d. 1914 Pasadena, Calif.

Ch: (1)Ida May b. Dec. 19, 1867 d. Sept 22, 1883  
 Flora b. June 1, 1869 d. Sept 22, 1870  
 Henry b. Dec. 8, 1870 d. Jan. 7, 1871  
 (2)Annabel Miller b. Dec. 8, 1890 m. Samuel B. Morris

ANNABEL<sup>7</sup> Miller Johnson, dau. of Theron W. and Elizabeth (Haskins)  
 b. Dec. 8, 1890 Northfield, Minn.  
 m. Aug. 31, 1912 Samuel B. Morris b. Aug. 24, 1890 Los Angeles, Calif.

Ch: Brooks Theron Morris b. June 11, 1913 m. Apr. 12, 1939 Margaret Blick  
 Ch: David Saml. & Robt. Brooks b. July 9, 1940  
 Robert Field " b. May 20, 1915





HENRY<sup>6</sup> Fiske Johnson, son of John Miller and Julia (Fiske)

b.

m. Mary Clark of North or South Hero, Ver.

d. 1855 (?)

Ch: Anna  
Nellie  
Wyman  
Mabel  
Myra

NELSON<sup>6</sup> Wilbur Johnson, son of John Miller and Julia (Fiske)

b. Apr. 1, 1837 Brasher, N.Y.

m. Dec. 31, 1866 Agnes Cynthia Hare, dau. of Elisha and Elvira (Merchant)  
b. Dec. 25, 1850 Schuyler Falls, N.Y.  
Living in Plattsburg, N.Y. in 1942

d. July 14, 1892 Burke, N.Y., buried North St. Cemetery at Burke

Ch: Fred	b. Feb. 6, 1859	m. Laura Humphrey of Cherubusco
Corydon Sumner	b. Mar. 20, 1871	m. Jessie Barber
Walter	b. June 30, 1873	m. Grace Galbraith
Elizabeth Fisk	b. Oct. 12, 1874	m. H. Howland Clapp
Victor	b. Apr. 20, 1883	m. Marie Reasoner
Harry	b. Nov. 30, 1885	m. (1) Mildred Knowles (2) Fredericka Vandernam

ELLEN<sup>6</sup> Johnson, dau. of John Miller and Julia (Fiske)

b.

m. \_\_\_\_\_ Eldridge

Ch: Nelson	Robert
Mary	Cora
Henrietta m. _____ Patten	Sarah (died)
Charles	Netta (died)

Rev. CHARLES<sup>5</sup> Johnson, son of William and Catherine (Little)

b. Jan. 7, 1808

m. Submith Cushman

d. Westville, N.Y.

Res. Brasher Falls, Massena & Ft. Covington, N.Y.

Ch: William	b. Aug. 15, 1841	m. (1) Emma Cushman (2) Margaret Thrasher
Isaac	b. Apr. 25, 1844	unmar.
Charles Edwin	b. Sept 26, 1847	
Sabra Adaline	b. Sept 16, 1851	m. James O. Johnson, son of Isaac

Ref.: Personal knowledge of Mrs. Agnes (Hare) Johnson, widow of Nelson Wilbur Johnson

(To be continued)





## JOHNSTONS OF CASKIEBEN, ABERDEENSHIRE, SCOTLAND

THOMAS<sup>4</sup> Johnston, son of Christopher and Elizabeth (Moorman)  
 b. 1770  
 m. Millicent Hargrave  
 d.

Ch:	John Cheadle	b.	m. 1815 Anne Whitten
	Mahaleth S.	b. 1794	m. 1818 Charles Hardy
	Elizabeth Moorman	b. 1796	m. 1817 Joseph Whitten
	Thomas Hargrave	b. 1799	m. 1827 Thankful Shields
	Christopher Clark	b. 1801	m. 1823 Parmele P. (Johnston)
	Martha Melvina	b. 1803	m. 1834 John Rosser
	Edmonia Janette	b. 1806	d. unmar.
	Millicent H.	b. 1809	m. 1834 Robert Franklin
	La Fayette	b. 1813	m. Harriett Elva Moorman
	Sarah Matilda	b. 1818	m. 1840 Benjamin J. Hughes

DAVID<sup>4</sup> Johnston, son of Christopher and Elizabeth (Moorman)  
 b. 1776  
 m. Rachel Johnston, dau. of William and Agatha (Moorman)  
 d. 1805

Ch: Collins b. 1799  
 William b. 1800

BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> Johnston, son of Benjamin and Agnes (Clark)  
 b. Aug. 24, 1736 Campbell Co., Va.  
 m. 1756 Lucy Moorman, dau. of Charles and Mary (Adams)  
 d.

Ch:  
 Charles  
 David  
 Collins  
 Sarah  
 James  
 Moorman  
 Judith

AGNES<sup>3</sup> Johnston, dau. of Benjamin and Agnes (Clark)  
 b. Dec. 11, 1746  
 m. Feb. 7, 1765 Adam Clemens, son of Benjamin and Susanna (Hill)  
 d.

Ch:	Adam	Clemens	m. Nancy Alexander
	Samuel	"	m. Pamela Goggin
	Alexander	"	
	William	"	
	Johnston	"	



George	Clemens	m. Stella Smith & Sally (Turner)
Agnes	"	Cook
Sally	"	m. _____ Moore
Lucy	"	
poss. Benjamin	"	
Charles	"	m. Nancy Hamlin
Juriah	"	m. Theophilus Lacy
Susanna	"	m. Constantine Perkins

Samuel Clemens and Pamela Goggin had John Marshall Clemens b. 1798 m. 1823  
 Jane Lampton and had Samuel Langhorne Clemens (Mark Twain) b. 1835 m. 1870  
 Olivia Langdon

WILLIAM<sup>3</sup> Johnston, son of Benjamin and Agnes (Clark)

b. Apr. 25, 1734

m. Susannah Johnston, dau. of Ashley and Martha (Wooday)

d. Dec. 12, 1824

Ch: Ashley	b. 1756	m. Mar. 13, 1782 Milly Johnston
Agnes	b. 1758	
Martha	b. 1760	m. Apr. 13, 1808 Joseph C. Burgess
Jeptha	b. 1761	
Ruth	b. 1763	
Robert	b. 1765	
Newby	b. 1767	m. Feb. 13, 1800 Sarah Douglas
Sarah	b. 1769	m. Nov. 22, 1792 Jocabad Lodge
William	b. 1772	m. Nov. 30, 1791 Sarah Bloxom
Jonathan	b. 1774	m. Judith Douglas
Elijah	b. 1777	m. Elizabeth _____
Mary Ann	b. 1780	
Nancy		m. Apr. 15, 1806 William Butler

ASHLEY<sup>4</sup> Johnston, son of William and Susannah (Johnston)

b. 1756

m. Mar. 13, 1782 Milly Johnston, dau. of William and Agatha (Moorman)

d. 1848 Highland Co., Ohio

Ch: Jeptha	b. 1783	
Jonathan	b. 1785	m. Rebecca Walter & Mildred (Radcliffe) Keen
Daniel	b. 1787	
William	b. 1790	
Nancy	b. 1792	
Abner	b. 1794	m. Hannah Van Pelt (1815) & _____
		Had Louisa b. 1819 d. 1854 m. Alexander Walker
Agatha (Agnes)	b. 1797	
Martha	b. 1799	m. (1)Joel Wright (2)Dr. Ruel Beeson
Ashley	b. 1802	
Thomas E.	b. 1806	d. unmar.
James Pope	b. 1806	m. Lydia Kinger
Clarke	b. 1808	
Ruth	b. 1812	m. _____ Dryden





## JOHN HUNTLEY OF LYME, CONN.

## Ivy Huntley Horn

Rhumah Huntley, dau. of Phineas and Rhumah (Tiffany), b. 1786; m. Feb. 21, 1809 William E. Peck of East Haddam, Conn., son of Elisha and Olive Peck. They lived Spring Prairie, Wisc. Peck children (Peck Gen.):

1. Rhumah H., b. Jan. 6, 1811
2. Betsey Ann, b. Aug. 31, 1813
3. Calvin H., b. Apr. 15, 1814
4. Lucrecia, b. Apr. 29, 1816
5. Deborah T., b. June 20, 1819
6. Jedidiah W., b. July 25, 1821
7. Caroline H., b. July 26, 1823
8. Charaldine, b. May 11, 1826
9. Albert E., b. July 10, 1834

REYNOLDS HUNTLEY (James, Daniel, Aaron, John) b. Lyme, Conn. Mar. 30, 1756; d. Manlius Center, N.Y. Sept. 9, 1839; m. 1st in Lyme 1780 Jerusha Mack who d. Feb. 10, 1787; m. 2nd Aug. 26, 1787 Mrs. Esther McKnight. He lived in New London Co., Conn. until 1792 when he removed to Manlius Center, N.Y. He served in the Revolutionary War but his application for pension was rejected. Children of Reynolds and Jerusha, born Lyme.

1. William, b. May 22, 1781
2. Lydia, b. Sept. 9, 1782; m. Lyme Sept. 9, 1802 John Munsell.
3. Reynolds, b. Apr. 30, 1784
4. Adam Stanton, b. Nov. 12, 1786

Children of Reynolds and Esther, born Lyme.

5. Fanny, b. June 19, 1788
6. Daniel, b. Aug. 15, 1792

IRA HUNTLEY (James, Daniel, Aaron, John) b. Lyme June 3, 1764; d. Manlius N.Y. Oct. 1814; m. 1786 Polly Lee b. 1763 d. July 9, 1839, dau. of Jason and Abiah (Brown) Lee. His will dated Aug. 18, 1814 wills to his sons Ira, Enock, Lee and James and to the wife of his son Lee, Nancy Huntley and to her dau. Sabrina, to his grandson James Lasher, younger son of Frederick Lasher, and his dau. Lucrecia Lasher.

Children of Ira and Polly

1. Ira, b. 1788
2. Enock
3. Lee, who m. Sabrina, 2nd Nancy. He d. Feb. 19, 1815 and had by Nancy a dau.
  1. Sabrina, and prob. others
4. James, m. Mary Ours and had a son
  1. Isaac, and prob. others
5. Lucrecia, m. Frederick Lasher and had a son
  1. James, and prob. others

MARVIN HUNTLEY (James, Daniel, Aaron, John) b. Nov. 11, 1766 d. June 28, 1854; m. 1st Apr. 19, 1789 Caroline Lord who d. Aug. 25, 1807 aged 37 years.; m. 2nd Mar. 3, 1808 Mary Douglas, b. New London, Conn. Sept. 30, 1778 d. Oct. 6, 1844 dau. of Joseph and Mary (Thompson) Douglas. He and both wives were buried in the Bantly Cemetery of East Lyme, Conn. He was known as Deacon Marvin and he had the old homestead of 1000 acres from his father and with his son Joseph Douglas ran the distillery and stock farm, the farm being later divided among





Marvin's children. In his will dated 1854 is mentioned sons Marvin Abel Lord, Joseph D., and daughters Sally Caulkins, Harriet Rogers, Caroline Daniels, Azenath Peck and Mary.

Children of Marvin and Caroline, born Lyme

1. Sally Lord, b. May 10, 1790; m. Mar. 26, 1807 Daniel Caulkins of Waterford, Conn. (Waterford record)
2. Marvin Lord, b. Oct. 25, 1792; d. June 8, 1794
3. Harriet, b. July 13, 1795; m. Lyme Sept. 4, 1821 John Rogers Jr.
4. Son, b. Mar. 9, 1797; d. June 14, 1797
5. Azenath, b. Aug. 8, 1798; d. 1845 and buried in Layville Cemetery; m. May 27, 1818 Jesse Peck. Peck children:
  1. Jesse Marvin, b. 1820
  2. Peter Lord, b. Feb., 1823
  3. David M., b. May 25, 1833
  4. Caroline, b. Mar. 23, 1834
  5. Lydia A., b. July 4, 1836
  6. John Smith, b. June, 1837
  7. Joseph, b. July, 1838, d. young

6. Marvin, b. Aug. 10, 1800
7. Caroline, b. Jan. 15, 1803; m. \_\_\_\_\_ Daniels
8. Abel Lord, b. June 12, 1803
9. Lydia, b. Aug. 17, 1807; d. Dec. 19, 1827 unm., buried Banty Cemetery

Children of Marvin and Mary:

10. Joseph Douglas, b. Sept. 23, 1809
11. Mary, b. July 12, 1813; d. July 25, 1875; m. June 16, 1853 Elijah Loomis of Salem.

JAMES HUNTLEY (James, Daniel, Aaron, John) b. Lyme May 17, 1771; d. Aug. 26, 1849 at West Winfield, N.Y.; m. Lyme Apr. 23, 1795 Lydia Calkins, b. New London Jan. 15, 1777; d. Aug. 14, 1865, dau. of Jonothon Calkins (Thomas, Jonothon, David, Hugh) and Lydia Smith Calkins. He enlisted in the War of 1812 but never saw service. He left Conn. in 1796 and settled in the Wharton Valley near West Exeter, Otsego Co., N.Y.

Children of James and Lydia, born West Exeter, N.Y.:

1. Eunice, b. Apr. 6, 1796; d. Apr. 11, 1796
2. James Calkins, b. Apr. 10, 1797
3. Experience, b. Jan. 19, 1799; d. Mar. 3, 1883; m. Mar. 16, 1819 Benjamin Prescott, who d. July 28, 1847 of Hastings, N.Y. Prescott children:
  1. Keziah, b. Dec. 28, 1819; d. May 21, 1866
  2. Sheldon H., b. Sept. 10, 1821; d. May 10, 1905
  3. Climena, b. Sept. 3, 1823; d. Nov. 22, 1840
  4. Albert Benjamin, M.D., b. Dec. 12, 1832; d. Feb. 25, 1905; m. Dec. 25, 1866 Abigail Freeburne. Lived Ann Arbor.
4. Eliza, b. Apr. 1, 1800; d. July 16, 1854 or 6; m. Nov. 4, 1817 Daniel Joslyn b. Aug. 4, 1795 d. June 14, 1878. They lived Barston Corners, N.Y. near West Winfield. He was son of John and Abigail Joslyn. Joslyn children:
  1. Henry W., b. May 20, 1820; d. Feb. 15, 1891; m. May 6, 1866 Sarah F. Warner, b. Nov. 1, 1830 d. July 2, 1924
  2. Delos R., b. Jan. 19, 1822; d. July 27, 1903; m. Jan. 28, 1862 Clarissa E. Bliss b. Oct. 22, 1836 d. Nov. 13, 1927
  3. Ann Eliza, b. Jan. 27, 1823; d. Aug. 18, 1858; m. 1841 Levi P. McFarland b. July 18, 1819; d. Mar. 13, 1903 son of Jonothon and Elizabeth
  4. Benjamin F., M.D., d. Jan. 22, 1862 aged 37 years

(To be continued)



## PALMER FAMILY OF STONINGTON, CONN.

DOROTHY<sup>3</sup> Palmer, dau. of Moses and Dorothy (Gilbert)

b. Nov. 7, 1675 Stonington, Conn.

m. Jan. 25, 1698 William<sup>3</sup> Wilcox, son of Stephen and Hannah (Hazard)

d. Dec. 27, 1757

Res. North Stonington, Conn.

Ch:	Dorothy	Wilcox	b. Oct. 28, 1698	
	Anna	"	b. June 14, 1701	m. Daniel Meech
	William	"	b. Jan. 3, 1703	m. (1)Hannah Brown (2)Elizabeth Brown (3)Thankful
	Jemima	"	b. July 21, 1705	m. Owen Carty
	Mary	"	b. Dec. 1, 1709	m. Thomas Park
	Amey	"	b. July 7, 1711	m. John Wells, Jr.
	Sarah	"	b. Aug. 29, 1713	m. Isaac Worden
	Nathan	"	b. Dec. 3, 1716	

JOHN<sup>3</sup> Palmer, son of Moses and Dorothy (Gilbert)

b. Dec. 2, 1677 Stonington

m. Jan. 18, 1727 Ann Cheesebrough, dau. of Samuel and Marie (Ingraham)

bp. Oct. 9, 1706 d. Mar. 13, 1727

m. Dec. 26, 1728 Dorothy Noyes, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Stanton)

d.

Ch:	<u>John</u>	b. Mar. 21, 1729	m. Anna Noyes, dau. of John & Mary (Gallup)
	Moses	b. Oct. 29, 1730	
	<u>Noyes</u>	b. Aug. 20, 1732	m. Sarah Mix
	Gilbert	b. Aug. 30, 1734	
	Abigail	b. May 11, 1736	
	Dolly	b. Jan. 13, 1741	
	Gilbert	b. June 3, 1743	

NOYES<sup>4</sup> Palmer, son of John and Dorothy (Noyes)

b. Aug. 30, 1732

m. June 20, 1754 Sarah Mix, dau. of Zebediah and Sarah (Cheesebrough)

d.

bp. Nov. 3, 1734

Ch:	<u>Noyes</u>	b. Oct. 19, 1755	m. Dorothy Stanton
	John	b. Jan. 11, 1757	
	Allen	b. Feb. 14, 1759	
	<u>Amos</u>	b. June 30, 1761	m. Betsey Stanton
	Zebediah	b. May 23, 1764	

NOYES<sup>5</sup> Palmer, son of Noyes and Sarah (Mix)

b. Oct. 19, 1755 Stonington

m. May 22, 1784 Dorothy Stanton, dau. of Lt. Daniel and Anna (Wheeler)

d.

b. Jan. 21, 1760





Ch: <u>Allen</u>	b. Sept 12, 1785	m. Elizabeth Palmer
<u>Sarah</u>	b. Jan. 26, 1787	m. Randolph Brown
<u>Noyes</u>	b. Apr. 20, 1790	m. (1)Bridget Dennison (2)May Palmer
<u>Dorothy</u>	b. Mar. 13, 1795	d. unm. (3)Harriett Wheeler
<u>Benjamin F.</u>	b. Oct. 15, 1797	m. (1)Harriett Hart (2)Susan Smith
<u>Alexander</u>	b. Aug. 30, 1800	m. Hannah Adelia Billings

ALLEN<sup>6</sup> Palmer, son of Noyes and Dorothy (Stanton)

b. Sept 12, 1785

m. Jan. 14, 1810 Elizabeth Palmer, dau. of Amos and Betsey (Stanton)

d. Mar. 25, 1866

Ch: Amos Allen

John D.

Noyes

Bridget

Eliza

ALEXANDER<sup>6</sup> Palmer, son of Noyes and Dorothy (Stanton)

b. Aug. 30, 1800 Stonington

m. Jan. 26, 1831 Hannah Adelia Billings, dau. of Stephen and Martha (Allyn)

d. b. June 12, 1812

Ch: Edwin A.	b. Sept 27, 1833
Stephen B.	b. Apr. 20, 1836
William H.	b. Aug. 17, 1840
James A.	b. June 7, 1842
John S.	b. Feb. 8, 1845
Noyes	b. June 28, 1847
Charles F.	b. May 30, 1849
Adelia	b. Aug. 16, 1854

NOYES<sup>6</sup> Palmer, son of Noyes and Dorothy (Stanton)

b. Apr. 20, 1790 Stonington

m. Jan. 4, 1816 Bridget Dennison, d. June 6, 1818

2. Sept 27, 1824 Mary (Rossiter) Palmer, dau. of Thomas and Lucy (Wheeler)  
d. Apr. 7, 1837

3. Mar. 28, 1844 Harriett Wheeler

d. Feb. 18, 1869

Ch: (1)Noyes	b. Nov. 12, 1817	d. Feb. 13, 1818
(2)Noyes S.	b. Mar. 29, 1826	
Henry M.	b. Feb. 19, 1829	
(3)Franklin W.	b. Mar. 19, 1845	

Ref.: Stanton Gen., p. 558

(To be continued)





## DIBBLE FAMILY

VanBuren Lamb, Jr.

O-1-2-2-6 John Dibble (Lieut.) Mar. Aug. 27, 1727 Sarah \_\_\_\_\_  
 b. 1708 Danbury b. 1706  
 d. Mar. 11, 1790 " d. Feb. 27, 1787 Bethel

They are buried in the Congregational Church yard at Bethel, Conn. and the inscription on their stone says, "They lived together 58 years, 6 months and 2 days." There has been much speculation concerning a second wife, and of Sarah's maiden name. He served in French & Indian Wars, and was commissioned lieut. May 4, 1754. Resided at Stoney Hill near Bever Brook Mt., Bethel, Conn.

Ch:	1. Eleazer		m. Hannah Hoyt
	2. Ezra	b. 1740	m. Lydia Benedict
	3. Sarah		m. 1. Joseph Waller
			2. Benjamin Ferry
	4. Jane		m. Matthew Barnum
	5. Hannah		m. Lemuel Beebe
	6. Mary		m. Ezra Hoyt
	7. John	b. 1745	m. Lydia Lord
	8. Samuel	b. Jan. 9, 1743	m. 1. Sarah Trowbridge
			2. Phebe Benedict
	9. Nathan	b. Aug. 11, 1736	m. Abigail Stevens

O-1-2-2-9 Ebenezer Dibble (Rev.) Mar. 1736 Joanna Bates d. 1799  
 b. July 18, 1715 Stamford dau. of Jonathan and Joannah  
 d. May 9, 1799 " (Selleck)  
 He is definitely placed by Windsor land deed given in O-1-2-2-5. He was missionary of Christs Church, Hartford, Conn. to Stamford, class of 1734 Yale, to England 1748 where he was ordained, and preached for 50 years at Stamford.

Ch:	1. Ebenezer	b. Dec. 19, 1737	d. Mar. 31, 1745
	2. Joannah	b. June 15, 1739	
	3. Fyler	b. Jan. 18, 1741	m. Polly Jarvis
	4. Jane		m. Joel Harvey of Sharon, Conn.
	5. Ebenezer	b. 1745	m. Esther Harvey "
	6. Mary	b. July 15, 1750	m. Samuel Middlebrook
	7. Frederick	b. Dec. 2, 1753	m. Nancy _____
	8. Sarah	b. 1756	d. Mar. 17, 1827 ae 71 Catskill, N.Y.

O-1-2-2 Error

7. Experience

m. Benjamin Hawley



0-1-2-4-1 Mary Dibell Mar. Dec. 12, 1717 Joseph Pepoon  
 b. June 13, 1698 Windsor  
 d. Feb. 23, 1724  
 Joseph Pepoon mar. 2nd Jan. 13, 1725 Mary Thomas and had 6 ch.:  
 Elizabeth, Joseph, Mary, Marcey, Sarah and Ruth

Ch: 1. Joseph Pepoon b. May 20, 1719  
 2. Mary " b. Apr. 18, 1721  
 3. Silas " b. Jan. 5, 1722

0-1-2-4-2 Rachael Dibble Mar. 1st Samuel Jones (Ensign)  
 b. June 23, 1699 Windsor 2nd Benjamin Kneeland, D.D.  
 d. 3rd Nathaniel Mann, M.D.  
 4th Samuel Emmons

Ch: 1. Richard Jones b. 1720  
 2. Rachael " b. 1722  
 3. Anna " b. 1724  
 4. Mary " b. 1726  
 5. Samuel " b. 1728 d. 1733  
 6. Ezekiel " b. 1731  
 7. Joel " b. 1733 m. Margaret Day  
 8. Samuel " b. 1735 m. Lydia Tarbox  
 9. Ebenezer Kneeland b. 1740 m. Charity Johnson

0-1-2-4-4 Elizabeth Dibble Mar. Nov. 21, 1723 Colchester, Conn.  
 b. Aug. 8, 1701 George Saxton  
 d.

Ch: 1. George b. Jan. 11, 1724  
 poss. others

0-1-2-4-5 Ann Dibble Mar. Dec. 23, 1731 Hebron, Conn.  
 b. June 27, 1708 John Beach

QUERY - I have an unplaced Ezekiel Dibble b. 1743 Hebron, Conn. d. 1819 N.Y.  
 He had son Joel b. Feb. 7, 1773 Hebron, Conn. m. Clarissa Carrier and a son  
 George. I feel that he belongs somewhere in this family as Ezekiel, Joel, and  
 George are all names of grandchildren of Ebenezer (0-1-2-4).





## BEARDSLEY FAMILY

CALEB<sup>4</sup> Beardsley, son of John and Abigail (Wakelyn)

b. Nov. 30, 1692

m. Jan. 21, 1722 Elizabeth Booth, dau. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Jones)

d. 1776

Res. Ripton, Conn.

Ch: Deborah	b. Feb. 1, 1724-5	m. Aug. 22, 1751	John Downs
Mary	b. Jan. 22, 1725-6	m. Jan. 4, 1752	James Patterson
Abigail	b. Dec. 27, 1728	m. June 10, 1760	Judson Curtis
Elizabeth	b. July 7, 1730	m. Apr. 1, 1757	John Treadwell
James	b. Feb. 17, 1731	m.	Rebecca _____
Joshua	b. June 16, 1734	m.	Sarah Downs
Caleb	b. Apr. 28, 1736	m.	Abiah _____
Samuel	b. Sept. 9, 1738		
Jeremiah	b. Mar. 10, 1741-2		
David	b. Nov. 15, 1743	d. 1828	m. Anna _____

JOSHUA<sup>5</sup> Beardsley, son of Caleb and Elizabeth (Booth)

b. June 16, 1734 Huntington, Conn.

m. Sarah Downs

d.

Ch: Phebe	bp. 1776
Elizabeth	" 1776
Philena	" 1780
Polly	" 1782
Griswold	" 1783
Hammond	" 1785

CALEB<sup>5</sup> Beardsley, son of Caleb and Elizabeth (Booth)

b. Apr. 28, 1736 Ripton, Conn.

m. Abiah \_\_\_\_\_ b. 1738 d. May 7, 1815

d. 1773 Huntington, Conn.

Ch: Abner	b. 1770	m. Nancy _____
David	b. 1779	d. unm.

ABNER<sup>6</sup> Beardsley, son of Caleb and Abiah

bp 1773

m. Nancy \_\_\_\_\_

d. July 18, 1847 Lower White Hills, Conn.

Ch: Nancy Elizabeth

Ref.: Amer. Gen., Vol. II, p. 191

IHB, p. 90, 261, 46





SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> Beardsley, son of Caleb and Elizabeth (Booth)  
 b. 1738 Ripton, Conn.  
 m.  
 d.

Ch: Samuel b. 1767 m. Mabel Hotchkiss  
 Eunice bp. 1768  
 Huldah " 1775  
 James  
 Tryphena " 1786  
 Antoinette " 1797

JEREMIAH<sup>5</sup> Beardsley, son of Caleb and Elizabeth (Booth)  
 b. Mar. 10, 1741-2  
 m.  
 d. Dec. 25, 1792 Stratford, Conn.

Ch: Jeremiah William b. 1770 m. Mary \_\_\_\_\_  
 Tobias bp. Oct. 11, 1786

DAVID<sup>5</sup> Beardsley, son of Caleb and Elizabeth (Booth)  
 bp. Nov. 15, 1743  
 m. Anna \_\_\_\_\_ b. 1745 d. Nov. 15, 1820  
 d. Aug. 22, 1828  
 Res. Lower White Hills, Conn.

Ch: Charles b. 1785 d. July 23, 1826  
 Elizabeth d. Dec. 6, 1822

JEHIEL<sup>4</sup> Beardsley, son of John and Abigail (Wakelyn)  
 b. Nov. 16, 1693  
 m. Martha \_\_\_\_\_  
 d.  
 Res. Stratford, Conn.

Ch: Jehiel b. 1742 d. y.  
 Theophilus b. 1746  
 Abigail bp. Jan. 28, 1750  
 Martha bp. Sept 1751  
 Henry bp. Apr. 1761 m. Anna \_\_\_\_\_  
 Sarah bp. Mar. 1764 m. John Coe 1784

Ref.: IHB, p. 340, 227, 224  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford

(To be continued)



# QUERIES

## MARSH cont.

- Benjamin SCUDDER b. 1733 m. 1st Sarah CARY of Essex Co., N.J., 2nd Lydia CHANDLER and among ch. had Jesse (5) Scudder b. 1766 (who was mother?) went to Butler Co., Ohio 1816, m. Kesiah MARSH and had ch: Benjamin b. 1789, Hezekiah, Enock and Stephen. Can anyone give me ancestry of this Kesiah Marsh and descendency of this Marsh-Scudder marriage?
- Desire ancestry and complete record on George Dabney Marsh b. May 5, 1834 Steelville, Mo., d. Apr. 15, 1900 and buried at Grantsville, Utah. One of enlisted veterans that came west with Col. Conner stationed at Fort Douglas, Utah (Indian War veteran). Had son John Dabney Marsh.
- Desire any data leading to ancestry and descendency of family originally from Vermont removed to Ohio during days of Oregon Trail and part of family later went to Oregon. George Marsh m. Dec. 25, 1868 Caroline T. STRAWN in Lacon, Marshall Co., Ill. (her family were pioneers coming to Ill. 1831) and had ch. William S., George Curtis b. Sept. 6, 1873 near Lacon, Ill. m. Isabel THOMPSON b. Nov. 24, 1873 had 3 ch., and Helen Atthia Marsh.
- Ebenezer (3) Marsh b. Hatfield, Mass. May 1, 1687 (son of Samuel (?) and Mary (Allison) Marsh, of John of Hartford family) m. Elizabeth GILLET b. 1689 and settled Sunderland, Mass. ab. 1714. He d. Sept. 9, 1747 having had among other ch. Hannah b. 1733 who m. Joseph MERCHANTS. Want all poss. data on descendency of this Marsh-Merchants marriage.
- Ancestry and all poss. on following: Richard L. Marsh b. 1829, d. Sept. 26, 1867, buried Wesleyan Cemetery, St. Louis, Mo. and had Ch: 1. George Richard b. Mar. 29, 1858, d. Oct. 9, 1934; 2. Mary Catherine b. Nov. 7, 1859, m. John L. DAVIS, now living Centralia, Ill. aged 88, had 5 ch, 7 gr<sup>ch</sup>. and 6 gr<sup>gr</sup>ch.; 3. Harley W. b. Sept. 23, 1864, d. June 23, 1894, m. and had 2 sons. Both George R. and Harley W. are buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Centralia.
- Lester Marsh b. 1857 Dodge Co., Wisc., son of Charles and Fleidas (PLUM). The father was b. in 1813 in Bennington, Vt. and settled in Pierce Co., 1859. The mother was b. in Dodge Co., Wisc. 1843 and d. Aug., 1908. Lester was m. 1881 to Fannie THOMAS by whom he had 6 ch. Desire ancestry and compl. desc.
- Claimed to be of N.J. Marsh family (want ancestry) Oscar Marsh b. ab. 1825 and d. Mar. 28, 1866, carpenter and builder. M. Maria \_\_\_\_\_ and had two ch: Sarah E. b. ab. 1855 d. ab. 1890; and Benjamin Franklin b. May 22, 1852 d. May 22, 1936. B. F. Marsh m. 1883 Ida L. Gillett of Brooklyn, N.Y. where they went to live. She was b. Aug. 15, 1850, d. Mar. 31, 1934 and had 3 ch. Oscar Marsh lived at Elizabeth, N.J. ad had a brother (who?) who was captive of the Indians and had his Achilles tendon cut and was slave until last two years of his life, which he spent with bro. at Elizabeth, N.J.
- During the Rev. War period several William Marshes served from New Jersey for which I desire anc. and desc., as follows:
  1. Certificate No. 446, dated June 16, 1784, signed by Thomas Clark for £8:19:2 for the depreciation of his Continental pay in the Essex Co. militia.
  2. Served as private, Eastern Regt., Morris Co. militia under Capt. Bayles, Beach, Ward, DeBow, Lindsley and Halsey; served tours from 1776 to 1781; was at battles of Monmouth, June 28, 1778; Springfield, June 23, 1780; and the Revolt of the Penn. Line Troops Jan., 1781; received Certificate No. 177, dated May 3, 1784, signed by Silas Condit, for £1:3:5 for the depr. of his Continental pay in the Morris Co. militia. Resident of Morris Co; 17 years of age.





3. Served as private, Eastern Regt., Morris Co. militia under Capts. Lindsley and Seeley; private, Capt. Parker's co., First Regt, Somerset Co. militia 1777; private, Capt. Jacob Gearhart Sr's Co., Second Regt, Hunterdon Co. militia 1779 and 80; served several tours in each of the above companies; also served as a Wagonmaster, stationed at Pittstown part of the 3 years. Resident of Kingwood, Hunterdon Co.; b. 1759; d. Columbia, Pa. Apr. 1, 1839. Received Cert. No. 941, dated May 10, 1784 for £12:3:4 for depr. of Cont. pay in Somerset Co. militia.

4. Served as private, Capt. William Garthwaite's Co., First Regt., Essex Co. militia; private, Capt. Jacob Crane's Co., Essex Co. militia for three months; served in 1777; was taken sick and d. at Elizabethtown Feb. 26, 1777. His widow, Sarah, and two small ch. were granted a pension by the legislature.

-Warren L. Marsh, 643 Campbell St. Williamsport 4, Pa.

WILCOX-SLOCUM--Capt. Charles Wilcox of Newport and Portsmouth, R.I. b. ab. 1780 m. Hannah Slocum b. 1789. Had Robert b. 1808, Phoebe b. 1811, William b. 1814, Albert G. b. 1817, Mary b. 1820 and Caroline b. 1828. Wanted names of parents and data on descendants.

WILCOX-SPERRY-DUNBAR--Chester Wilcox of Camden, N.Y. b. ab. 1790, Conn., d. Aug. 4, 1862; m. (1) Aurelia Sperry (2) Aurelia (Dunbar) Woods, dau. of Seth Dunbar and Jerusha (Cowles). Ch: (1) Levi, Mindwell, Mary Ann, (2) Rosanna, Louise, Andrew, Edward, Seth, Aurelia and Frederick D. Wanted names of parents and data on descendants.

WILCOX--Consider Wilcox of Almond, Allegany Co., N.Y. b. 1796 m. Mary \_\_\_\_\_ b. 1802. Ch: John b. 1827, Consider b. 1829, Mary b. 1831, Sally A. b. 1834, Lawrence b. 1840, Samuel C. b. 1843 and Harriett D. b. 1848. Wanted names of parents and data on descendants and family name of wife.

WILCOX--Daniel Wilcox of New Shoreham (Block Island), R.I. b. ab. 1740 m. Lydia \_\_\_\_\_. Had Mary b. Jan. 21, 1761, Susanna b. Feb. 17, 1762 and Daniel b. Mar. 20, 1767. All born in Jamestown, R.I. Wanted family name of wife, names of parents and data on descendants.

WILCOX-BOOTH--Daniel Wilcox of Williamson, N.Y., will Sept. 14, 1825, pr. July 14, 1827, wife Mary \_\_\_\_\_, ch. Benjamin L., William and Hannah who m. a Booth. Wanted family name of wife, names of parents and data on desc.

WILCOX-ARNOLD--Daniel Wilcox b. May 25, 1776 Cumberland, R.I., m. Oct. 29, 1797 Mary Arnold, dau. of Joseph. Rem. 1806 to Pike, Wyoming Co., N.Y. Wanted data on desc.

WILCOX-STANTON--Data wanted on David Wilcox of Petersburg, Rensselaer Co., N.Y. b. 1759 R.I., d. 1812; m. 1775 Sally \_\_\_\_\_. Had son Stanton b. 1792 m. Hannah Babcock. Wanted name of wife, names of parents and data on desc.

WILCOX-ROBINSON--Edward Wilcox of Stonington, Conn. b. ab. 1709 Exeter, R.I.; m. Jan. 5, 1738-9 Mercy Robinson. Is he the Edward of Richmond, R.I. who went to Stonington and mar. Esther \_\_\_\_\_. Wanted names of parents and maiden name of Esther.

WILCOX-THRASHER--Edward Wilcox b. June 8, 1794 Tiverton, R.I.; m. June 4, 1813 Sophronia Thrasher, dau. of John and Bathonia \_\_\_\_\_. Had Edward b. 1825, James F., Isaac, Sophia M. and Stephen T. Wanted names of parents and data on desc.

WILCOX-TANNER--George Wilcox of W. Greenwich, R.I., (son of George), b. ab. 1760; m. \_\_\_\_\_. Had Darius b. 1783 m. Dorcas Tanner, Varmum b. ab. 1785 and William b. ab. 1790 m. Apr. 24, 1816 Phoebe G. Howland. Data wanted on anc. and desc.

-Your Ancestors, 452 Franklin St., Buffalo 2, N.Y.





## QUERIES

WILCOX-STEVEN--Gershom Wilcox of Laurens, Otsego Co., N.Y. said to have been a son of Byron. He was b Jan. 2, 1783 New Marlboro, Mass., d Jan. 4, 1843, m. Elizabeth Stenens of Stonington, Conn. and Canaan, N.Y. Ch: Abel b. 1807 and Thomas who m. Clarissa Ellsworth. Wanted names of parents of Gershom and data on desc. Gershom also lived in Caton and Corning, N.Y.

WILCOX-BROWN--James Wilcox of Carlton, Orleans Co., N.Y. b. 1771 R.I., m. Mary Brown of Mass., prob. m. 2nd Lucinda \_\_\_\_\_ b. 1788 Conn. Ch: Silas, Rescum, Elijah, William S., George, James, Gilbert, Basha and Lauren. Elijah Wilcox m. Feb. 14, 1860 Elvira \_\_\_\_\_ and rem. to Aurelius Tp., Ingham Co., Mich. William S. Wilcox b. 1809 in Wayne Co., N.Y. m. Sarah E. Day. Wanted parentage of James and data on desc.

WILCOX-DARLING-WILKINSON--Jerauld O. Wilcox of Cumberland, R.I. b. ab. 1800, grandson of Daniel (what Daniel?), rem. to Billingham, Mass. and Blackstone, Mass., m. (1) Aug. 31, 1823 Amelia Darling, dau. of Elijah, and (2) Sept. 2, 1849 Phoebe J. Wilkinson. Prob. had Jerauld O., Elijah D. who m. Adeliza Scott, Fenner b. Nov. 17, 1823, Oliver B. b. 1828 and Samuel b. Dec. 28, 1831. Wanted names of parents and data on desc.

WILCOX-PEARCE--Joseph Wilcox of Halifax, Ver. b. 1751, m. Prudence \_\_\_\_\_. Ch: Joseph b. Sept. 8, 1793 m. Margaret Pearce, Tyler b. May 4, 1795, Louisa b. Mar. 28, 1797 m. Jared Pearce, Mary b. July 18, 1799, Samuel b. Nov. 19, 1801, James b. Apr. 10, 1804, Lewis b. July 27, 1806, Elizabeth b. Feb. 10, 1809 and Anna b. Jan. 19, 1813. Wanted names of parents and data on desc.

WILCOX-PLACE--Joseph Wilcox of Exeter, R.I. b. July 18, 1758 Exeter, d. 1835 Hinesburg, Ver., m. Sept. 15, 1781 Nanny Place b. 1757 Bennington, Ver., d. July 11, 1835. Ch: Oliver, John, Thomas, Polly and Nancy. Wanted parents of Joseph Wilcox and data on desc.

WILCOX-TILLOTSON--Matthew Wilcox of Pompey, Onondaga Co., N.Y. b. ab. 1751 R.I. d. Nov. 2, 1833 Jamesville, N.Y., m. Rachel Tillotson b. 1761 d. Dec. 13, 1818. Had Joseph who m. Sybil Wright, Reynolds, Rachel who m. Ralph Gay and Jane who m. Justin Gay. Matthew thought to have come from Tyringham, Mass. Wanted names of parents and data on ancestry.

-Your Ancestors, 452 Franklin St., Buffalo 2, N.Y.

- Elizabeth BUTLER, wife of Abraham PINNEY, d. 1760, buried Simsbury, Conn.
- Dr. Joseph TURNER d. Dec. 30, 1786 Mansfield, Conn., m. Dorothy (poss. BURT).
- Alexander E. DONALDSON, b. Dec. 28, 1828 Charleston, S.C., d. Clarendon, Ark. July 5, 1871; m. 1860 Agnes GORE, b. Apr. 28, 1832 Trenton, N.J., d. July 5, 1886, dau. of James E. Gore.
- James E. GORE, b. Roxbury, Mass. Nov. 19, 1791, d. Trenton, N.J., Nov. 17, 1837; m. Nov. 18, 1826 Mary Anna Gatzmer, b. Bound Brook, N.J. Apr. 14, 1805, d. Apr. 12, 1898.
- Lewis MARSH, b. Sept. 15, 1824, d. 1903; m. Charland KILBORN, b. July 17, 1823. They lived at Oswegatchie, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y. Lewis Marsh is thought to have been son of Amos Marsh, an early settler of Oswegatchie. His son Lester Marsh, 1862-1917 m. Emma KING, 1862-1928, also of Oswegatchie, N.Y.
- Moses KIRKPATRICK, early settler of Clarion Co., Pa., had the following ch: William, Alexander, Jane who m. Rev. Dickey, dau. who m. Robert Henry, Nancy who m. William Corbett (b. Oct. 11, 1803, d. Apr. 12, 1849) and Ruth (b. Nov. 16, 1807, d. May 28, 1890) who m. Nov. 15, 1828 Samuel T. Corbett (b. Mar. 15, 1792, d. June 15, 1869).

Data wanted on all above families and marriages.

-Mrs. John F. Kuhns, 170 E. 35th St., Erie, Pa.





Harry Ferris Johnston

Genealogist

Editor & Publisher

# Your Ancestors



A National Magazine  
of  
Genealogy and Family History





## YOUR ANCESTORS

Volume 3 Number 3

March 1949

### ANNOUNCEMENT FOR FORTHCOMING ISSUES

There has recently come into our possession a large volume of material relative to the old Anneke Jans case with genealogies of the collateral lines of Waldron, Bogardus, Kooken, Van Giesen, Baker, Wolfert, Webber, Brower, Delamater, Montanye, Vermilye and Pearce. This data is being set up for publication and will appear in later issues of the magazine.

We also have the genealogy of the Low family and connecting lines of Provoost, Vrooman, Beekman, Roosevelt, Van Boorsom, Blanchan, Carey, Cooper, Crispell, and many others. This will prove of interest to many descendants.

The Sherwood Kindred of America begins in this issue, the result of many years of painstaking effort on the part of Mrs. M. Beatrix Carlson, Genealogist for this family.

\* \* \* \* \*

### SOME INTERESTING EARLY BIBLE RECORDS OF BUFFALO, N. Y.

Family Bible of David and Ann Provoost - Purchased in Buffalo Dec. 20, 1841.  
Published Concord, N.H. 1839/40 by Roby, Kimball and Merrill - -

David Provoost was married to Ann Robbins August 20, 1840 at 7 o'clock in the afternoon by the Rev. Mr. Woodsey at Rye, N.Y.

Andrew C. Morey was married to Mary E. Provoost October 10, 1861 in the morning by the Rev. Mr. A.D. Wilber at Buffalo, N.Y.

Carrie P., daughter of Ann and David Provoost was married to Louis DuBois in the evening of April 26, 1877 by the Rev. Mr. Bedenette

Captain William T. Provoost was married to Mary Casson by Parson Linn in the year of our Lord 1793

David Provoost, Sr. was married to Miss Sarah Maria Cropsey at Port Chester, N.Y. on Sunday, June 24, 1827 by the Rev. Mr. Thompson

---

Published monthly at Buffalo, New York  
by Harry Ferris Johnston, Genealogist  
Editor and Publisher

Address all Communications to H.F. Johnston, 452 Franklin St., Buffalo 2, New York  
Subscription Rates \$3.00 per year

---





David Provoost was born June 15, 1807 at Rye, N.Y., Westchester Co.  
Anna Robbins was born April 4, 1818 at North Castle, Westchester Co.  
William T. Provoost was born April 24, 1829 at Rye, Westchester Co.  
Mary E. Provoost was born February 11, 1831 at New York City  
Milton H. Provoost was born December 24, 1832 at Buffalo, N.Y.  
George H. Provoost was born November 23, 1834 at Rye, Westchester Co., N.Y.  
David Provoost, Jr. was born March 28, 1844 at Buffalo, N.Y.  
James E. Provoost was born July 4, 1845 at Buffalo, N.Y.  
Frank Provoost was born October 15, 1848 at Buffalo, N.Y.  
Caroline Provoost was born September 24, 1854 at Buffalo, N.Y.

James Robbins was born April 15, 1780  
Susan Williams, wife of James Robbins, was born May 17, 1786  
Mary Robbins was born November 29, 1807  
Sally Ann Robbins was born November 24, 1809  
Esther Robbins was born January 25, 1812  
Miller Robbins was born February 15, 1814  
Elizabeth Robbins was born February 21, 1816  
Ann Robbins was born April 4, 1818  
Amenia Robbins was born February 5, 1820  
Marvin Robbins was born April 4, 1822  
Amanda J. Robbins was born December 27, 1827  
Dorinda Robbins was born April 7, 1832

Clark, son of David and Ann Provoost, died April 11, 1850 at six o'clock in the afternoon, aged 1 year, 6 months at Buffalo  
Ann Robbins, wife of David Provoost, died September 14, 1879 at 5 o'clock Sunday afternoon, aged 61 years, 5 months and ten days  
David Provoost died October 14, 1884 at 7 o'clock Tuesday afternoon, aged 77 years, 4 months and 29 days  
Carrie Provoost DuBois, daughter of David and Ann Provoost, died 1885  
David Provoost, son of David and Ann Provoost, died December 31, 1897 at 7 o'clock in the A.M., aged 53 years, 9 months and three days  
James Robbins died at Kensico, N.Y. July 25, 1853, aged 73 years, 3 months and ten days  
Susan Robbins died at Kensico, N.Y. December 15, 1865, aged 79 years, 6 months and 29 days  
Mary, wife of Isaac Miller, died at Valhalla, N.Y. March 15, 1870, aged 63 years  
Esther, wife of Waterbury, died at Kensico, N.Y. January 15, 1874, aged 61 years 11 months and 11 days  
Isaac Miller died January 18, 1879 at Kensico, N.Y.  
Armenia (Amenia?), wife of E. Sutton, died at White Plains October 14, 1874  
Sally Ann, wife of John Williams, died at Kensico, N.Y. on Friday, November 26, 1880, aged 71 years  
Written in pencil at bottom of this page: Ann Provoost joined Niagara M.E. Church, Buffalo, N.Y. April 9, 1843 - David Provoost joined about Jan. 15, 1844

(To be continued)



## EDWARD WILCOX OF RHODE ISLAND

HENRY<sup>7</sup> Hopson Wilcox, son of Russell and Elizabeth (Farrington)

b. Sept 18, 1803

m. Jan. 6, 1840 Marian Lisle Purdy, dau. of James and Marian (Lisle)

d. Nov. 2, 1883 b. June 10, 1814 d. Mar. 10, 1909

Ch: <u>James Purdy</u>	b. Nov. 6, 1840 m. (1)Sabrina Stanbro (2)Martha Powers
<u>Henry Hopson</u>	b. Mar. 14, 1843 m. Elizabeth Ladd
<u>William Russell</u>	b. Oct. 20, 1845 m. Mary Rexford
<u>Stephen Farrington</u>	b. Mar. 7, 1848 m. Mary Billings
<u>Priscilla</u>	b. Nov. 22, 1850 m. Charles Billings Jan. 12, 1869
	d. Jan. 20, 1926 No issue

JAMES<sup>8</sup> Purdy Wilcox, son of Henry H. and Marian (Purdy)

b. Nov. 6, 1840

m. (1)Oct. 2, 1862 Sabrina Stanbro b. June 13, 1843 d. Oct. 22, 1896

(2)Apr. 7, 1910 Martha M. Powers b. Dec. 22, 1844 d. Sept 19, 1910

d.

Ch: (1)Harriett b. Oct. 26, 1864 m. Apr. 30 1889 William P. Briggs  
(b. Oct. 17, 1854 d. Feb. 11, 1921)

Ch: William P. Briggs b. Sept 30, 1894

Hadwin P. b. Sept 20, 1866 m. June 25, 1891 Armonelle Low

Ch: one child d. in inf.

HENRY<sup>8</sup> Hopson Wilcox, son of Henry H. and Marian (Purdy)

b. Mar. 14, 1843

m. Oct. 20, 1864 Elizabeth Ladd

d. June 13, 1920

Ch: Henry b. Aug. 14, 1878

Orton b. Mar. 1866

Marian b. Dec. 10, 1874

WILLIAM<sup>8</sup> Russell Wilcox, son of Henry H. and Marian (Purdy)

b. Oct. 20, 1845

m. Oct. 30, 1866 Mary E. Rexford, dau. of Dwight b. Mar. 4, 1848

d. June 17, 1884 d. Dec. 23, 1922

Ch: Henry Hopson b. Feb. 14, 1883 m. Bessie Conley

Sidney D. b. Mar. 23, 1880 m. Laura Diebel

Verna R. b. Sept 17, 1870 m. Henry Kinyon

Ref.: Will Book, p. 395, 99

Cemetery records, Smyrna, N.Y.





HENRY<sup>9</sup> Hopson Wilcox, son of William Russell and Mary (Rexford)

b. Feb. 14, 1883

m. 1914 Bessie Conley b. Jan. 27, 1884

d.

Ch: Henry Hopson b. Sept 14, 1920 Earlville, N.Y. m. Apr. 25, 1943 Elizabeth  
Dorothy May b. Mar. 18, 1923 Ann Fernald, dau. of Burton  
Mary E. d. in inf. Jereb and Sarah Belle  
(Merrill)

SIDNEY<sup>9</sup> D. Wilcox, son of William Russell and Mary (Rexford)

b. Mar. 23, 1880

m. Laura Diebel b. Jan. 30, 1890

d.

Ch: Grant Sidney b. Nov. 23, 1909  
LeDonna Anna b. Mar. 26, 1917  
Russell Henry b. June 8, 1919  
Mary Elizabeth b. Nov. 5, 1925

VERNA<sup>9</sup> R. Wilcox, dau. of William Russell and Mary (Rexford)

b. Sept 17, 1870

m. Nov. 12, 1890 Henry Kinyon b. Nov. 20, 1869

d.

Ch: Louise b. Feb. 12, 1890 m. Floyd Wells Ch. Elsie b. Feb. 17, 1919  
Helen b. May 20, 1892 m. Louis Slentz b. Sept. 27, 1893  
Elsie b. July 18, 1895 m. Henry Slentz b. June 18, 1895

STEPHEN<sup>8</sup> Farrington Wilcox, son of Henry H. and Marian (Purdy)

b. Mar. 7, 1848

m. Sept 20, 1870 Mary Billings

d. Mar. 23, 1892

Ch: Henry b. Jan. 17, 1872  
Frank b. Aug. 8, 1874  
Ernest F. b. Sept 11, 1878  
Bessie b. Oct. 20, 1886

CATHERINE<sup>7</sup> Wilcox, dau. of Russell and Elizabeth (Farrington)

b. ab. 1810 Norwich

m. Thompson G. Fisher, son of Daniel and Sarah (Peck) b. 1791

d.

Ch: Sarah Jane b. 1827 m. Cyrus Hartwell

(To be continued)





## WILLIAM WILCOX (SON) OF STRATFORD, CONN.

AARON<sup>6</sup> Wilcox, son of Abel and Mary (Hull)

b. May 18, 1772 Killingworth, Conn.

m. Oct. 25, 1805 Mabel Lord, dau. of Martin and Concurrence (Seward)

d.

Rem. to Twinsburg, Ohio 1823.

Ch: Louisa	b. Sept 24, 1806	d. unm. 1834
Charles Lord	b. Apr. 7, 1808	
Horatio Nelson	b. July 7, 1809	
Rev. Martin	b. Mar. 3, 1811	d. Sept 27, 1851
Mabel	b. Oct. 31, 1815	d. July 8, 1835
Harriett Newell	b. Dec. 8, 1817	m. Augustus Ellsworth
Fanny Woodbury	b. Sept 29, 1820	

ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> Wilcox, dau. of Abel and Martha (Stevens)

b. Sept 26, 1738

m. Jan. 8, 1759 Abner Farnham

d.

Ch: Abner Farnham	m. Oct. 7, 1801	Rebecca Redfield	b. 1774
	Ch: George Wilcox Farnham	b. June 30, 1803	
	Martha	"	b. Mar. 21, 1807
	John B.	"	b. June 8, 1810
	Mary E.	"	b. Aug. 9, 1813
	Charles A.	"	b. July 21, 1816

ELISEA<sup>4</sup> Wilcox, son of Joseph and Hannah (Kelsey)

b. Jan. 12, 1704/5 Killingworth, Conn.

m. Nov. 8, 1733 Mary Beach

d.

Ch: John	b. Aug. 21, 1736	
Hannah	b. July 8, 1738	m. Oliver Collins
Elisha	b. June 29, 1740	

STEPHEN<sup>4</sup> Wilcox, son of Joseph and Hannah (Kelsey)

b. July 12, 1706 Killingworth

m. May 10, 1733 Mary Pierson b. May 10, 1713 d. Dec. 13, 1795

d. Dec. 22, 1781 Newport, N.H.

Rem. to Newport, N.H. 1765

Ch: (Mary	} b. Sept. 7, 1734	d. 6181805	Phineas	b. Jan. 13, 1747
(Lydia		Uriah	b. Mar. 13, 1749	
Hepzibah	b. July 3, 1736		Eunice	b. June 14, 1751
Sarah	b. Jan. 6, 1738		Mabel	b. Dec. 5, 1752
Stephen	b. Jan. 8, 1740		Joseph	b. Jan. 22, 1755
Asa	b. Dec. 17, 1741		Nathan	b. Nov. 5, 1758
Jesse	b. Oct. 5, 1744			



LYDIA<sup>5</sup> Wilcox, dau. of Stephen and Mary (Pierson)

b. Sept. 7, 1734 Killingworth

m. 1756 Samuel Hurd (He m. (1) Mary<sup>5</sup> Wilcox b. Sept. 7, 1734

d. June 18, 1805

Rem. with parents to Newport, N.H. 1765

Ch: Samuel Hurd b. Nov. 12, 1758 m. Anna Thurston  
 Stephen " b. Dec. 4, 1760 m. (1) Abigail Glidden (2) Betsey Clemens  
 Rebecca " b. 1762 m. John Pike  
 Asa " b. 1763 m. Phebe Griswold  
 Hepsibah " b. 1765 d. 1774  
 Lydia " b. June 7, 1768 m. Reuben Bascom  
 Polly " b. May 6, 1770 m. Ruel Keith  
 Elnathan " b. Sept. 9, 1772 m. Louisa Griswold

STEPHEN<sup>5</sup> Wilcox, son of Stephen and Mary (Pierson)

b. Jan. 8, 1740 Killingworth

m. (1) Sarah Hull d. Dec. 1, 1796

(2) Jan. 10, 1797 Sarah Davis

d. Jan. 20, 1823 Buried Clinton Cemetery

Ch: (1) Sarah b. May 1, 1769 m. Eli Kelsey  
 Asa b. June 3, 1772 m. \_\_\_\_\_ Brainers  
 Lydia b. Nov. 23, 1779  
 (2) Polly b. Oct. 19, 1798  
 Stephen b. Dec. 27, 1799 d. 1828  
 Solomon b. Oct. 5, 1802

SARAH<sup>6</sup> Wilcox, dau. of Stephen and Sarah (Hull)

b. May 1, 1769 Killingworth

m. July 28, 1795 Eli B. Kelsey, son of Josiah and Mary (Conkling)

d. Sept 23, 1848

Ch: Harmon J. b. May 15, 1796 d. July 5, 1872  
 Polly Ann b. Aug. 29, 1799 d. Apr. 16, 1866  
 Noah b. July 13, 1801  
 Sally b. Oct. 22, 1803 d. Nov. 15, 1854  
 Hepsibah b. Aug. 17, 1806 m. Alanson Bailey Aug. 28, 1831  
 a son b. Nov. 15, 1808  
 Phebe b. July 22, 1812 m. Ichabod B. Scranton

ASA<sup>6</sup> Wilcox, son of Stephen and Sarah (Hull)

b. June 13, 1772 Killingworth

m. Nov. 29, 1799 \_\_\_\_\_ Brainerd

d. June 16, 1808 Killingworth

Ch: John Hopson b. Sept. 8, 1800 m. Ann Chapman  
 (Millicent ) b. Nov. 13, 1803 m. Elias H. Stevens  
 (William )

Ref.: Kelsey Gen.  
 Conn. Ency. of Biog.  
 Gen. of Mass. (Cutter)

D.A.R.  
 Stanton Gen.  
 Hurd Gen.

Hist. of Middlesex Co., Conn.  
 Centennial Hist. Twinsburg,  
 Summit Co., Ohio





## JOHN WILCOX OF HARTFORD, CONN.

NINA<sup>10</sup> Wilcox, dau. of Marriion and Eleanor (Sanchez)  
 b. Nov. 25, 1898 New Haven, Conn.  
 m. (1) Oct. 5, 1907 Robert Faulkner Putnam d. 1918  
 (2) Mar. 4, 1919 R. J. Anderson  
 (3) Sept. 12, 1931 Arthur James Ogle div.  
 (4) Nov. 16, 1933 Charles Elliott  
 Nina Wilcox Putnam, the author

THOMAS<sup>11</sup> Wilcox, son of Thomas and Freelove (Bradley)  
 b. July 11, 1750 Guilford or Madison, Conn.  
 m.  
 d. Mar. 12, 1822  
 Res. Granville, Mass.

SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> B. Wilcox, son of Thomas and Freelove (Bradley)  
 b. Aug. 26, 1756  
 m. Sarah \_\_\_\_\_ b. 1752 d. Jan. 20, 1825  
 d. Aug. 5, 1840  
 Res. Granville, Mass.

BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup> Bradley Wilcox, son of Thomas and Freelove (Bradley)  
 b. Feb. 3, 1759  
 m. 1783 Mary Todd, dau. of Timothy and Abigail (Crane)  
 d. Oct. 2, 1846 b. Oct. 9, 1763 d. Oct. 26, 1847  
 Res. East Guilford and Madison, Conn.

Ch: Horace	b. Apr. 19, 1785	d. May 2, 1819	m. _____ Smith
Mary	b. May 4, 1787	d. Oct. 26, 1812	m. Sylvester Walkley
Almira	b. Oct. 15, 1790	d. Oct. 25, 1857	m. Horace Hills July 17, 1811
Benjamin	b. July 18, 1795		m. Thankful Kelsey
Eliza Ann	b. Nov. 10, 1798	d. Apr. 30, 1822	
Wendy	b. Apr. 6, 1802	d. Dec. 3, 1844	m. John George Morgan

JONATHAN<sup>5</sup> Wilcox, son of Thomas and Anna (North)  
 b. Jan. 24, 1722  
 m. (1) Dinah Orvis  
 (2) Rachel Lewis  
 d.  
 Res. to Vermont 1760

Ch: Asa b. 1764

Yerkes Comp. Vol 6, p. 632 says he mar. Rachel Tryon. May be 3rd wife.





( Dinah (Orvis)  
 ASA<sup>6</sup> Wilcox, son of Jonathan and ( or  
 ( Rachel (Lewis)  
 b. 1764  
 m. June 15, 1788 Lois Bishop, dau. of James and Elizabeth (Clinton)  
 of North Haven, Conn.  
 d. b. Nov. 16, 1769  
 In Amer. Rev. as drummer boy aged 11, later a private with Cont. troops at  
 Lexington Alarm  
 Ch: Amon b. 1790 Middlebury, Ver.

AMON<sup>7</sup> Wilcox, son of Asa and Lois (Bishop)  
 b. 1790 Middlebury, Ver.  
 m. (1)  
 (2) Emeline MacDonald

Ch: Edward Warren b. Dec. 30, 1834 m. 1867 Mary R. Bunn  
 Ch: Elias Bunn  
 Mary Elizabeth

SARAH<sup>4</sup> Wilcox, dau. of Israel and Sarah (Savage)  
 b. Nov. 30, 1689  
 m. May 3, 1716 Jonathan Riley  
 d.  
 Ch: Abigail b. Mar. 15, 1718  
 Sarah b. June 15, 1720  
 Jabez b. Aug. 17, 1724

Ref.: Biog. of Amer. Authors Granville, Mass. V.R.  
 Todd Family, p.76-77 N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg., Vol 20, p. 18

SAMUEL<sup>3</sup> Wilcox, son of John and Catherine (Stoughton)  
 b. Nov. 9, 1658  
 m. (1) May 9, 1683 Abigail Whitmore, dau. of Francis and Isabel (Parke)  
 d. July 19, 1687

(2) Ruth Wheeler  
 d. Mar. 16, 1713/14

Ch: (1) Samuel b. Feb. 20, 1683/4 m. Esther Bushnell  
 (Francis ) b. July 5, 1687 m. Abigail Graves  
 (Abigail ) d. Apr. 30, 1688

Ref.: Virkus Comp. Vol. 4, p. 80 Vol. 6, p.631

(To be continued)



## GEORGE JOHNSTON OF STRATFORD, CONN.

ADALINE<sup>5</sup> Johnson, dau. of William and Catherine (Little)  
 b. Aug. 12, 1816  
 m. June 4, 1835 John Kellogg, son of Elisha and Hannah (Lamb)  
 b. Dec. 21, 1805  
 d. July 1, 1867 Brasher Falls, N.Y.  
 Res. Brasher Falls

Ch: son d. in inf.  
 dau. m. Joseph Petty He had 4 ch. Harriett (adopted) m. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Minkler and resides in Brasher Falls

SAMUEL<sup>4</sup> Johnson, son of Isaac and Phoebe (Grant)  
 b. Aug. 19, 1780 New Stratford, Conn.  
 m. Deborah Cole, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Blodgett)  
 b. Dec. 28, 1784 d. Feb. 15, 1841  
 d. Mar. 13, 1843  
 Res. Stratford, N.H.

Ch: Joseph	b. Aug. 15, 1807	m. Susan Tyler	
Harriett	b. June 14, 1809	m. Orlando Shaff	d. Apr. 10, 1882
Isaac	b. Jan. 5, 1812	m. Elizabeth F. Gotham	
Samuel William	b. Dec. 31, 1813	m. Laura McIntyre	
Mary Ann	b. Apr. 14, 1816	m. Samuel McIntyre	
Emily Jane	b. Aug. 3, 1818	m. James Legro	d. Nov. 10, 1874
James Monroe	b. 1821		d. 1822

JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> Johnson, son of Samuel and Deborah (Cole)  
 b. Aug. 15, 1807  
 m. June 9, 1845 Susan Tyler b. Dec. 29, 1819  
 d.  
 Postmaster 1848-1852, Town Clerk 1846-1854, Selectman 1843, '44, '45, and Town  
 Treasurer 1848-1854 in Stratford, N.H. Rem. to Randolph, Ver. ab. 1854.

Ch: Henry b. Feb. 22, 1848 m. \_\_\_\_\_ Newell 2 ch.: George N.  
 Harry N.  
 Clara b. May 31, 1850 m. John Baldwin 1 ch.: Myra Bell m. Willard  
 Moffett

HARRIETT<sup>5</sup> Johnson, dau. of Samuel and Deborah (Cole)  
 b. June 14, 1809 Stratford, N.H.  
 m. ab. 1836 Orlando Shaff, son of Haynes and Lois (Webster)  
 d. Apr. 10, 1882 b. May, 1805 d. Oct. 1, 1880 Bloomfield, Ver.  
 Res. Bloomfield, Ver.

Ch: Oscar H.	Shaff	b. Sept 16, 1837	m. Ellen Holbrook	6 ch
Octa L.	"	b. Nov. 5, 1838	m. Albert Buzzell 1859	3 ch
Samuel O.	"	b. Mar. 8, 1841	m. Josephine French 1870	5 ch
Gardiner J.	"	b. June 13, 1843	m. Emma Stevens	2 ch
Harriett A.	"	b. Sept 18, 1845	m. Vergil York	d. 1874
Mary J.	"	b. Apr. 3,	m. Robert Gathercole	





ISAAC<sup>5</sup> Johnson, son of Samuel and Deborah (Cole)

b. Jan. 5, 1812

m. June 28, 1848 Elizabeth Frances Gotham, dau. of Artemus and Mary (McIntire)

d. Nov. 26, 1888

b. Oct. 17, 1828 d. Jan. 21, 1899

Res. in Stratford, N.H. on the farm to which his grandfather Isaac had brought his family from Stratford, Conn. in 1790 and on which his father Samuel lived.

Ch: Leonora Frances b. Feb. 23, 1851 m. John Isaac Crown No issue

Jennie b. Jan. 26, 1864 m. Albert C. Blodgett No issue

SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> William Johnson, son of Samuel and Deborah (Cole)

b. Dec. 31, 1813 Stratford, N.H.

m. Laura McIntire b. Nov., 1823 d. Feb. 22, 1906 Lancaster, N.H.

d. Sept. 5, 1883 Stratford

No issue

MARY ANN<sup>5</sup> Johnson, dau. of Samuel and Deborah (Cole)

b. Apr. 14, 1816 Stratford, N.H.

m. July 30, 1849 Samuel McIntire m. (1) \_\_\_\_\_ d. Jan. 23, 1889 ae 87

d. May 29, 1871 Bur. Lancaster, N.H.

Ch: Madora McIntire m. Elmore Putnam (d. Mar. 14, 1897)

John S. \_\_\_\_\_ d. Oct. 19, 1873 ae 17

JANE<sup>5</sup> Johnson, dau. of Samuel and Deborah (Cole)

b. Aug. 3, 1818 Stratford, N.H.

m. after 1844 James Legro b. 1809 m. (1) \_\_\_\_\_ d. 1890

d. Nov. 10, 1874 Bur. Lancaster

Ch: Frances Legro m. John Hopkinson

Harriet J. " b. 1858 d. unm. Nov. 18, 1935 Lancaster

ELISHA<sup>4</sup> Johnson, son of Isaac and Phoebe (Grant)

b. Sept. 2, 1783 Stratford, Conn.

m. July 7, 1805 Lydia Smith, dau. of Jonathan and Judith (Thayer)

d. Nov. 24, 1852

Res. Stratford, N.H.

Ch: Marcus DeForest b. Dec. 15, 1805 m. Maria Marshall

Ann Smith b. Oct. 27, 1807 m. Emery Bissell

Lydia b. July 7, 1809 m. (1) William Mahurin (2) Jonathan Rolfe

John Wesley b. July 14, 1811 m. Mary Byron No issue

Elisha b. June 2, 1813 m. Jane Byron

Samantha B. b. Mar. 14, 1816 d. unm 1835

Hannah B. b. Jan. 19, 1818 d. unm 1832

Priscilla S. b. Mar. 7, 1821 d. unm 1870

John Madison b. Jan. 19, 1826 m. Georgiana Stanley

Lucretia b. Mar. 1827 m. Abram Brown Towle

(To be continued)





## JOHNSTONS OF CASKIESEN, ABERDEENSHIRE, SCOTLAND

JONATHAN<sup>5</sup> Johnston, son of Ashley and Milly (Johnston)

b. 1785

m. (1) Rebecca Walter or Martha Wright  
(2) Mildred (Radcliff) Keen

d.

Ch: Harrison B.  
Maggie  
Mildred K.  
Susan  
F. Wiley Keene  
Mariam. Elva Arthur  
m. Henry S. Pavey  
m. (1) Samuel McClure (2) Wesley Cox  
m. John Collins Massie  
m. Marbelle Pavey  
m. A. B. NobleABNER<sup>5</sup> Johnston, son of Ashley and Milly (Johnston)

b. Sept. 1, 1794

m. (1) Hannah Van Pelt  
(2)

d.

Ch: Louisa b. 1819 m. Alexander Walker  
Catherine b. 1824 m. Emeline Bronson  
John b. 1828 m. Sarah Hixson Wright  
Rhoda b. 1832 m. Edwin Bronson & Solomon Gaddis  
Edwin B. b. 1834  
(2) Albert  
Dick  
Lucy  
ElizabethCYRENUS<sup>5</sup> Johnston, son of Abner and Hannah (Van Pelt)

b. 1824

m. Emeline Bronson

d.

Ch: Phoebe b. 1851 m. Capt. N. C. Tinney  
Hiram B. b. 1853 m. (1) Anna Jones (2) Sarah (Hixson) (Wright) Johnston  
Ashley C. b. 1855 m. Anna Sample  
William W. b. 1858 m. Flora Riley  
John V. b. 1860 m. Anna BarnhardtJAMES<sup>5</sup> Page Johnston, son of Ashley and Milly (Johnston)

b. Sept. 6, 1806

m. Lydia Kinzer

d.

Ch: Alvah Res. Leesburg, Ohio Ashley d. young  
Levy Res. Pomeroy, Wash. Nancy "  
Sarah m. \_\_\_\_\_ Wilson Res. Decatur, Ill. Charlotte "  
Henry " " " George "  
Metch m. \_\_\_\_\_ Hatcher " " "



NEWBY<sup>4</sup> Johnston, son of William and Susannah (Johnston)  
 b. 1767  
 m. Feb. 13, 1800 Sarah Douglas  
 d.

Ch: Achilles Douglas b. 1789(?)  
 Edward Lynch b. 1806

WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> Johnston, son of William and Susannah (Johnston)  
 b. 1772  
 m. Nov. 30, 1791 Sarah Blexom  
 d.

Ch: Unity  
 Richard  
 Jerusha  
 Obadiah  
 Gideon

JONATHAN<sup>4</sup> Johnston, son of William and Susannah (Johnston)  
 b. 1774  
 m. Jan. 17, 1805 Judith Douglas d. Mar. 26, 1848  
 d.

Ch: William D.	b. 1805	
Micajah T.	b. 1807	m. Edna Ladd
Robert	b. 1810	m. Sarah Townsend 1841
Elizabeth	b. 1812	m. Lemuel Hargrave Oct. 2, 1844 No issue
Susanna	b. 1814	m. William Buford Candler
Achilles P.	b. 1817	m. Sarah Lukens
Sarah Ann	b. 1819	d. 1823
Mildred Tyree	b. 1822	
Deborah	b. 1825	m. Samuel Lukens 1850
Mary Ann	b.	m. Isaac Lamb No issue

ROBERT<sup>5</sup> Johnston, son of Jonathan and Judith (Douglas)  
 b. 1810  
 m. Sept. 1, 1847 Sarah Townsend, dau. of Thomas and Maria  
 d.  
 Rem. to Harrison Co., Ohio

Ch: Zefinda b. July 2, 1842 d. 1845  
 Thomas T. b. Nov. 18, 1843  
 Jonathan b. Jan. 20, 1846  
 Judith D. bq July 14, 1848

(To be continued)





JOHN HUNTLEY OF LYME, CONN.  
Ivy Huntley Horn

MOSES HUNTLEY (Moses, Moses, Moses, John) b. ab. 1739. About 1768 he was living in Gilsun, N.H. with wife Phoebe.

Child of Moses and Phebe (maybe others)

1. Moses, b. Gilsun, N.H. June 29, 1768

ABNER HUNTLEY. (William, Moses, Moses, John) b. Lyme, Conn. Jan. 24, 1746; d. ab. 1836 in Ernest Town, Upper Canada. Mar. June 26, 1768 (Lyme record) Lucretia Rowland. He was on the roll of Rev. soldiers from Lyme May 8 to Dec. 18, 1775 in the 8th com of the 6th regt., Col. Parsons, Samuel Gale. He was one of the Col. Parson soldiers that was sick in Stamford and discharged Nov. 1776. Soon after the war he removed to Kinderhook, N.Y. and remained there nine years, and rem. to Ernest Town, Prince Edward, Canada, where a dau. had settled, and was there in 1833 aged 87 years.

Children of Abner and Lucretia, others not known

1. Marcy, b. Lyme Apr. 29, 1769, prob. m. Henry Alesworth
2. Abner, b. Lyme Aug. 4, 1773
3. William, b. Lyme Jan. 22, 1778
4. Seth, b. Lyme June 29, 1780

CURTAIS HUNTLEY (William, Moses, Moses, John) mentioned in the administration of his father's estate, undoubtedly rem. to Bolton, Canada and mar. there.

Children of Curtais, prob. others

1. Louis, of Bolton, Canada
2. Ethan, b. Oct. 10, 1793; d. Mar. 11, 1871; m. Hannah, dau. of Abel and Hannah (Glosson) White
3. John, of Bolton, Canada, prob. a son. His son Abner m. 1884 Mary McGillicuddy

NEHEMIAH HUNTLEY (Benegar, Moses, John) b. Southold, L.I. Oct. 2, 1743 (Lyme record) and baptized at Southold, L.I. Oct. 12, 1743; d. before 1791; m. Marcy \_\_\_\_\_. He was active in the church work at East Lyme and was called an Evangelist.

Children of John and Marcy (not proved)

1. John, b. Feb. 28, 1767

RICHARD HARRIS HUNTLEY (Benegar, Moses, Moses, John) b. Lyme Dec. 2, 1745; d. Vernon, Conn. Apr. 2, 1824 aged 78 years. Mar. Colchester, Conn. Mar. 17, 1768 Rachel Little, b. ab. 1748 who was prob. the dau. of Rev. Ephram and Elizabeth (Woodbridge).

Children of Richard Harris and Rachel (Colchester records)

1. Richard Harris, b. Dec. 7, 1768
2. Erasmus, b. Dec. 8, 1770
3. William F., b. Mar. 1, 1773
4. Caroline Matilda, b. Mar. 20, 1775; m. Oct. 13, 1796 Elijah Williams of Willington, Conn.
5. Aurelia, b. Jan. 5, 1777
6. Augustus, b. Jan. 5, 1779
7. Philo, or Philo, b. Sept. 8, 1781
8. Mabby, or Abigail, b. Feb. 21, 1784; m. Putney, Vt. July 31, 1803 Nahum Townsend





9. Demarus, b. Apr. 30, 1785; m. Amos Otis
10. Charles, b. Mar. 12, 1787
11. Irene, m. Nov. 20, 1826 Justin Rathbun

JABEZ HUNTLEY (Benegar, Moses, Moses, John) b. ab. 1748; m. Sarah, wid. of Silas Beckwith. He was of Westfield, Mass. in 1790.

Children of Jabez and Sarah

1. Elizabeth, m. Jonathan Carlisle
2. Warren, b. Mar. 2, 1769; d. aged 18 years
3. Eunice, m. Joshua Brooks
4. Enoch, maybe a son, m. ab. 1800 Lucy Brooks

HOWELL or HOEL HUNTLEY (Benegar, Moses, Moses, John) b. Jan. 10, 1750 (D.A.R. record), d. Aug. 17, 1742 aged 92 years; m. (1) Sarah Holmes (D.A.R. record) and (2) Hannah Holmes and (3) Sarah, dau. of David Wood who was living in 1834. He lived in the North Society of Lyme, near the Colchester, Conn. line. He enlisted Sept. 12, 1775 as private, one year in Capt. Abner Loud's company, Col. Lattimer's Conn. regt. Enlisted 1776 and served three months as private in Capt. Lord's company, Col. John Ely's Conn. regt. Enlisted summer 1778 and served one month in Capt. Lee Lay's co., Col. Lattimer's regt. Enlisted July 16, 1780 and served two months as private in Capt. Richard Dickon's co., Col. Lattimer's regt. He served on alarm a total of one month, part of the time under Capt. Abner Lord. He was injured during the war and never fully recovered his health. In 1843 the clerk of the New London, Conn. court certified that Hoel Huntley d. Aug. 17, 1842 leaving no wid. but two dau's, Sylvia Boyne and Hannah Beebe. D.A.R. records gives as dau. of Hoel and Hannah (Holmes) Lydia, wife of John Bogue whose dau. Eleanor m. a Daniels. In deed dated Feb. 5, 1834 Lydia Bogue made deed to Howell and Sarah Huntley, giving use of house and nineteen acres of land for their life time. In deed of 1830 Hoel's wife is called Sarah, dau. of David Wood. He had seven sons, one went to Ohio, one to Maine, one was a clothier and one a minister.

Children of Howell

1. Adriel
2. Benegar
3. Elias
4. Asher
5. Rufus, settled in Ohio and is said to have been a minister. He may have m. Betsey Morrison and had a son Erastus, and grandson Elisha
6. Son, maybe Amasa
7. Son, maybe Calvin
8. Sylvia, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Boyne
9. Hannah, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Beebe
10. Lydia, m. John Bogue
11. Sarah Holmes, maybe a dau., b. ab. 1790; d. Dec. 25, 1842 (record from Sheffield, Mass. Cong. Church)
12. Abigail, maybe a dau., b. Apr. 1, 1783; d. Sept. 12, 1841; m. Jan. 1, 1803 Phineas Burnham, son of Eleazer and Typhenas (King) Burnham. Burnham ch:
  1. Philo Harris
  2. Phineas
  3. Erastus W.
  4. Caroline M.
  5. Theron H.
  6. Gilbert W.

(To be continued)



## PALMER FAMILY OF STONINGTON, CONN.

BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup> Franklin Palmer, son of Noyes and Dorothy (Stanton)  
 b. Oct. 15, 1797  
 m. Dec. 31, 1823 Harriett Eliza Hart, dau. of Ira and Mary (Sherman)  
 m. (2) Susan Mary Smith, dau. of Chester and Sally (Brewster)  
 d.

Ch: (1) Franklin A. b. Apr. 23, 1825  
 Charles T. b. Jan. 23, 1827  
 Maria S. b. Nov. 16, 1829  
 Harriett E. b. Dec. 2, 1832  
 Ira Hart b. Apr. 18, 1836  
 Henry A. b. Dec. 23, 1842  
 (2) Edwin T.

AMOS<sup>5</sup> Palmer, son of Noyes and Sarah (Mix)  
 b. June 30, 1761 Stonington, Conn.  
 m. Jan. 12, 1786 Betsey Stanton, dau. of Lt. Enoch and Waity (Dyer)  
 d.

Ch: Amos d. June 10, 1788  
 John  
 Zeba D. b. May 30, 1790 m. (1) Mary Palmer (2) Harriett Palmer  
 Elizabeth  
 Lucy Ann

ZERA<sup>6</sup> D. Palmer, son of Amos and Betsey (Stanton)  
 b. May 30, 1790 Stonington  
 m. Dec. 23, 1816 Mary Palmer, dau. of Lemuel and Abigail (Davis)  
 b. Oct. 27, 1800  
 m. (2) Harriett E. Palmer, dau. of Roswell S. and Desire  
 d.

Ch: Zeba D. b. Dec. 8, 1817 d. 1819  
 Edmund L. b. Oct. 21, 1819  
 Mary T. b. Feb. 20, 1822 d. young  
 Mary A. b. Aug. 17, 1824  
 (2) Harriett

GERSHOM<sup>2</sup> Palmer, son of Walter and Rebecca (Short)  
 bp. 1637 Charlestown, Mass.  
 m. (1) Nov. 28, 1667 Ann Dennison, dau. of George and Ann (Borodell)  
 (2) Nov. 11, 1707 Elizabeth (Peck) Mason of Rehoboth, wid. of Maj. Samuel  
 d. Sept 27, 1718 or 19 Mason of Stonington  
 Rem. to Stonington, Conn.

Ch: Mercy b. 1668 m. John Breed  
 (Gershom) bp. 1677 m. Sarah Fenner  
 (Ichabod) m. Hannah Palmer





<u>William</u>	bp.	Apr. 25, 1678	m. Grace Minor
<u>George</u>	bp.	1680	m. Hannah Palmer, dau. of Joseph
<u>Ann</u>	bp.	1682	m. 1707 Benjamin Hewitt
<u>Walter</u>	bp.	1685	m. Grace Vose
<u>Elihu</u>	bp.	1688	d. young
<u>Mary</u>	bp.	1690	
<u>Rebecca</u>	bp.	1694	

GERSHOM<sup>3</sup> Palmer, son of Gershom and Ann (Dennison)  
bp. Sept. 2, 1677

m. Sarah Fenner  
d.

Ch: Gershom  
John  
Ann

ICHABOD<sup>3</sup> Palmer, son of Gershom and Ann (Dennison)  
bp. Sept. 2, 1677

m. 1697 Hannah Palmer, dau. of Nehemiah and Hannah (Stanton)  
d. 1752

Ch: Lucy	b. May 28, 1699	
<u>Ichabod</u>	b. Oct. 25, 1703	m. Elizabeth Noyes
<u>Prudence</u>	b. May 29, 1706	
<u>Nathaniel</u>	b. Oct. 11, 1707	m. Mary Cheesebrough
<u>Daniel</u>	b. Dec. 1, 1709	
<u>Elias</u>	b. May 15, 1715	m. Mary Holmes

Lt. ICHABOD<sup>4</sup> Palmer, son of Ichabod and Hannah (Palmer)

b. Oct. 25, 1703  
m. Apr. 29, 1723 Elizabeth Noyes, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Sanford)  
d. 1749 b. Oct. 11, 1706 d. 1760

Ch: Prudence	b. Feb. 29, 1724	
Thomas	b. Jan. 27, 1726	
Elizabeth	b. Mar. 25, 1728	
<u>Ichabod</u>	b. Aug. 8, 1730	m. (1) Lydia Uttley (2) Mary Grant
Hannah	b. Dec. 20, 1733	
Mary	b. July 6, 1736	
Lucy	b. June 26, 1739	
<u>Elias Sanford</u>	b. Mar. 14, 1742	m. (1) Phoebe Palmer (2) Lucy (Randall) Breed

(To be continued)





## BEARDSLEY FAMILY

HENRY<sup>5</sup> Beardsley, son of Jehiel and Martha (\_\_\_\_)

bp. April, 1761

m. Anna \_\_\_\_\_

d.

Res. Tashua, Conn.

Ch:	Stephen	b. ab.	1787	m. Betsey Beardsley
	Abraham	b. Aug. 22,	1788	m. Hannah Raymond
	Anna			
	Phebe	bp.	1791	m. Hubbell Bennett
	Lusius			
	Herman	b.	1790	m. Lucy Stone
	Minerva			
	Felly Esther	bp.	1797	d. young

STEPHEN<sup>6</sup> Beardsley, son of Henry and Anna (\_\_\_\_)

b. about 1787

m. Betsey Beardsley, dau. of Izrael

d.

Res. Roxbury, Conn.

Ch: Griffin

Mary Ann

Charlotte

m. Eber Patterson

ABRAHAM<sup>6</sup> Beardsley, son of Henry and Anna (\_\_\_\_)

b. Aug. 22, 1788

m. Hannah Raymond

d. 1847 Danbury, Conn.

Res. near Danbury, Conn.

Ch: Abby Ann

Henry

b. 1812

Horton

HENRY<sup>7</sup> Beardsley, son of Abraham and Hannah (Raymond)

b. 1812 Danbury, Conn.

m. (1) 1840 Isabel Gibson

(2) 1847 Laura O'Connor d. 1856

(3) 1857 Sarah C. Moore

d. 1888 Hamilton, Ohio

Ch: (1) Caroline

d. in inf.

(2) Emma

b. 1848

m. F. Martindale

William Henry

b. 1850

m. Ida Ogelsby

Abby Jane

b. 1852

(3) Edward Moore

George

b. 1869



ABRAHAM<sup>4</sup> Beardsley, son of John and Abigail (Wakelyn)  
 b. Mar. 6, 1696  
 m. Apr. 12, 1723 Esther Jeans, dau. of William d. Nov. 11, 1772 Ripton, Conn.  
 d. July 9, 1776 Huntington, Conn.  
 Res. Booth's Hill, Town of Huntington

Ch: George b. Dec. 4, 1723 m. Ruth Sherman  
Abraham b. Sept 28, 1726 m. Bethia Curtis  
Martha b. Apr. 19, 1728  
Abigail b. Feb. 16, 1730 m. \_\_\_\_\_ Nichols  
William b. Feb. 16, 1731 m. Priscilla Peet  
Isaac b. Feb. 26, 1733 m. Mehitabel Mallette  
John bp. Jan. 18, 1736 m. Rachel Smith  
Sarah b. Nov. 12, 1737 m.  
Michael bp. Sept 14, 1740 m. (1) Eunice Mallette (2) Esther Nichols  
Esther b. Mar. 28, 1725 m. Benjamin Beach

GEORGE<sup>5</sup> Beardsley, son of Abraham and Esther (Jeans)  
 b. Dec. 4, 1723 Huntington, Conn.  
 m. Ruth Sherman  
 d.

Ch: Charity bp. 1762 d. unm.  
Phillip m. Sarah Sly  
Ann m. \_\_\_\_\_ Curtis

PHILLIP<sup>6</sup> Beardsley, son of George and Ruth (Sherman)  
 b.  
 m. Sarah Sly  
 d. aged 32

Ch: Ruth  
George Frederick m. Sarah Monroe  
Daniel

GEORGE<sup>7</sup> F. Beardsley, son of Phillip and Sarah (Sly)  
 b.  
 m. Oct. 26, 1834 Sarah E. Monroe  
 d. 1846

Ch: Sarah J. b. 1836 m. William Bryan  
George Franklin d. young  
Frederick Prindle

Ref.: IHB p 188, 356, 49, 47, 171, 322, 173  
 Conn. V.R.  
 Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford

(To be continued)





# FINLEY FAMILY

335

Supplementing data previously published.

Rebecca Finley, dau. of Samuel and Ann (Clarkson) Finley  
b. June 26, 1745 Northampton, Cecil County, Md.

m. Samuel Breeze, son of Sidney of New York and Shrewsbury, N.J.  
d. 1770

ch: Sidney Breeze b. 1744  
Arthur Breeze b. 1764 m. Catherine Livingston  
Wm. Ann Breeze c. 1765 m. Rev. Jedediah Morse, D.D.

Dr. James H. Finley, son of James H. F. and Mary (Ferreneau)  
b. June 28, 1808, Charleston, S. C.  
m. Feb. 4, 1832, Maria Anson

ch: James Hamilton b. 1833 d. unmarried  
William Washington F. 1837 m. Caroline Glover  
William Carson b. Aug. 18, 1841 m. Isabella Pinkney Moreland  
Martha b. 1843 m. Louis H. de Rosset

Margaret Finley, dau. of William and Ann (Conway)  
b. 1751, Chester County, Pa.  
m. 1770 David Carlisle Murphreys, so of John and Margaret (Carlisle) b. 1741  
d. Sept. 22, 1843

ch: Margaret Finley Murphreys	b. May 26, 1773	m. -Samuel Blackwood
Elizabeth	" b.	m. Samuel Mc Cutcheon
Ann	" b.	m. Archibald Rhea
Capt. John	" b. Apr. 5, 1783	m. Elizabeth Woods
Frederick	" b. June 4, 1785	m. Margaret Moore
Frank	" b. Sept. 10, 1787	m. James Samuel Wilson
Frederick	" b.	m. (died young)
James Finley	" b. Dec 3, 1794	m. Nancy Sterrett
Mary	" b. 1796	m. David Carlisle Gilkeson

Eliza Love F. Finley, dau. of William and Margaret (Horner)  
b. Oct. 12, 1806

m. James Johnston, son of -----

lived Rockbridge County, Va.

ch: William Finley Johnston  
Martha Ann m. John Wilson  
James Hamilton m. Martha Patterson  
Rebecca m.





<sup>4</sup>  
 Mary<sup>4</sup> Finley, dau. of Michael and Mary (Waugh)  
 b. Sept. 22, 1778. Chester County, Pa.  
 m. Aug. 22, 1797, Samuel Patterson. b. 1769 d. Sept. 20, 1841  
 d. Dec. 29, 1804, Brownsburg, Va.

ch: Samuel Finley Patterson, b. Mar. 11, 1779, m. Phoebe Caroline Jones  
 Andrew " " b. Mar. 22, 1802, m. 1. Annie E. Witherow  
 m. 2. Margaret F. Gilke-  
 son  
 m. 3. Mrs Margaret (Walker)  
 Lecke

<sup>5</sup>  
 Daniel<sup>5</sup> Finley, son of William and Rebecca (Wendel)  
 b. Apr. 29, 1810, Batesville, Ohio  
 m. Aug. 28, 1831, Nancy Roe, b. Aug. 22, 1812, d. June 1883.  
 d. Sept. 5, 1865, Batesville, Ohio

<sup>3</sup>  
 Aaron<sup>3</sup> Finley, son of William and Ann (Cowan)  
 b. 1756  
 m. Margaret Withrow  
 d. before 1794

<sup>3</sup>  
 Michael<sup>3</sup> Finley, son of Andrew and Katharine (Paull)  
 b. Feb. 2, 1768, North Carolina  
 m. (1) 1795, Sarah Taylor  
 (2) 1803, Eleanor Paisley, b. Sept. 24, 1778, d. Nov. 7, 1843.  
 d. Oct. 22, 1843, Walshville, Ill.

ch: (1) Andrew b. Apr. 8, 1796  
 Elizabeth b. Sept. 5, 1798  
 William b. Nov. 30, 1800

(2) Peggy b. Apr. 8, 1804 m. William Hampton  
 Sarah b. Aug. 3, 1805 m. James Rankin  
 Catharine b. Dec. 10, 1805 m. (1) Samuel Denny (2) Wm. Paisley  
 Polly b. Oct. 10, 1808 m. Calvin Nelson  
 Eleanor b. Jun. 29, 1810 m. Robert Wilson Denny  
 Jane b. Mar. 11, 1812 m. T. Carson Donnell  
 Martha b. Feb. 2, 1814 m. John Knight  
 Michael b. Apr. 18, 1816 m. Nancy Jane Donnell  
 Nancy b. Feb. 10, 1818 m. Issac Knight  
 Della b. Sept. 9, 1819 m. (died young)

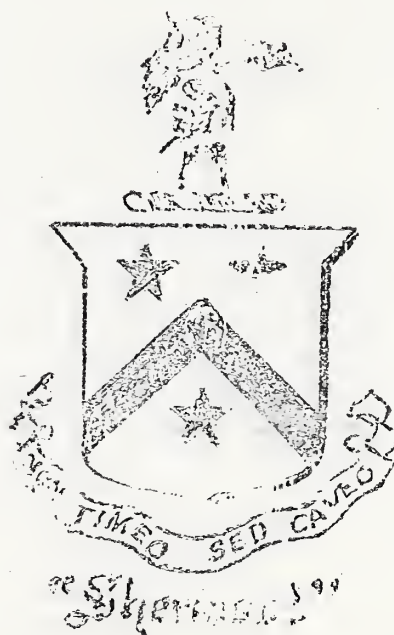
(to be continued)



# "SHERWOODIANA"

In this issue of "YOUR ANCESTORS" we are presenting the genealogy of the Sherwood Family of America as compiled by M. Beatrix Carlson and dedicated to Thomas<sup>1</sup> Sherwood, the Puritan Pioneer Ancestor and Progenitor of the family.

Research in England discloses the fact that this was one of the most interesting and colorful families in early English history, and its connection with Sherwood Forest and the glorious tales of Robin Hood and his merry men.



Sherwood Coat of Arms:--Argent, a chevron sable, between three mullets, gules. Crest: A Dexter hand holding a branch of a rose tree, argent, slipped, leaved vert. The time and circumstances of its granting has not been found, but the name is included among the existing Armigri at the second Visitation of the heralds in 1563. The Harleian Society's Mss. is somewhat confusing to consult, as the several series deal with "Marriages" or "Wills", etc. but Foster's Pedigrees, founded on the "Visitations", may be found by the persevering. Foster's Pedigrees, Vol. I, of Harleian Society, gives the Visitations of Yorkshire, 1563, and on page 220 gives Sir Edmond Nevil of Liversedge. The same volume, page 246, gives a Sherwood pedigree. Smith's "Old Yorkshire", Vol. iv, pp. 240-242, as well as Vol. i, page 24, shows the complete Sherwood-Nevil line. Woodward's British Armorial, page 459, gives under "three mullets between", the arms of Sherwood, of York, New Castle and Somerset. All are to be found in Burke's General Armory. Burke's Illustrations, Plate lxxxvii, ed. 1844, illustrates the above blazon as used in the third quarter of Evans, of Baymount, County Dublin and Robinstown, West Meath, Ireland.





The rose is said to have been introduced into England by Crusaders, who brought it from Palestine, and the rose crest au naturel is therefore said to indicate an origin in a Crusading ancestor, and is called "The Crusader's Rose". The Sherwood rose is the only white rose registered in Fairbairn. The motto: "Fortitir et Fidelitor", may be freely translated "Constant and True", as given by Fairbairn, who gives also, "Arma Spina Rosa", etc., i.e. "The thorn is the defence of the rose", and several other mottoes are used by bearers of the rose au naturel.

\* \* \* \* \*

### SHERWOOD FOREST

"All are gone away and past,  
 And if Robin should be cast -  
 Sudden from his tufted grave -  
 And if Marian should have  
 Over again her forest days;  
 She could weep and he would gaze;  
 He would swear for all his oaks,  
 Fallen beneath the dock-yard strokes -  
 Have rotted on the briny seas;  
 She would weep that her dead bees  
 Sang not to her - stranger - that honey  
 Can't be bought without hard money.

"So it is! Yet let us sing:  
 Honour to the old bow-string!  
 Honour to the bugle-horn!  
 Honour to the woods unshorn!  
 Honour to the Lincoln Green!  
 Honour to the archer keen!  
 Honour to tight Little John!  
 And the horse he rode upon;  
 Honour to bold Robin Hood!  
 Sleeping in the underwood;  
 Honour to Maid Marian!  
 And to all the Sherwood clan!"

\* \* \* \* \*

"Softly over Sherwood the south wind blows.  
 All the heart of England hid in every rose."  
 ..... Noyes





" S H E R W O O D I A N A . "

M. BEATRIX CARLSON.

#####

1. THOMAS<sup>1</sup> SHERWOOD, the Puritan Pioneer Ancestor, born in Nottinghamshire, England, 1585, with his wife, Alice Seabrooke Sherwood, daughter of Robert Seabrooke and his wife, Alice Goodspeed (daughter of Nicholas Goodspeed and Alice( ) born in Wingrave, County Bucks, England, 1587, with their four children: Anne, or Hannah, aged 14; Rose, aged 11; Thomas 10 and Rebecca, 9, sailed for America aboard the ship: "Hibernia," Capt. John Cutting, Master, from Ipswich, County Suffolk, England, 10 April 1634. Thomas<sup>1</sup> Sherwood and his family had, evidently, lived in London, prior to this time, since his son Thomas<sup>2</sup> Sherwood was baptized at St. Botolph's Church, London, in October 1630. They landed at Plymouth Rock, Cape Cod, Massachusetts, during the month of July 1634.

After a short stay at Boston and Concord, Massachusetts, they moved to Wethersfield and later to Fairfield, Connecticut, where Thomas<sup>1</sup> Sherwood became one of the most prominent citizens; a Deputy to the General Court, of Connecticut, at Hartford, from Fairfield. He was one of the original seventeen settlers of Fairfield, a landed proprietor there and a member of the expedition which exterminated the Pequot Indians at the "Great Swamp Fight," at Fairfield, 13 July 1637. He died at Fairfield between 21 July and 7 September 1655, the dates of the signing and the probation of his will. It is proposed to place a Memorial Monument to his memory, in the Old Burying Ground, at the rear of the Old Town Meeting Hall, in Fairfield, at the next annual Reunion of "Sherwood Kindred of America" during the month of August of the current year. A scroll, beautifully engrossed with the names of the donors, will be presented to the Probate Court at that time.

Three of the children of Thomas and Alice Seabrooke Sherwood were, evidently, left in England, to come later. The names of their children, as given in his Will, are;

- |                                 |                  |                          |
|---------------------------------|------------------|--------------------------|
| 2. Elizabeth <sup>2</sup>       | b. England       | m. John Tomson           |
|                                 |                  | Daniel Finch             |
| 3. Margaret <sup>2</sup>        | b. England       | m. Elias Maverick of     |
|                                 |                  | Charlestown, Mass.       |
| 4. Sarah <sup>2</sup>           | b. England       |                          |
| 5. Anne <sup>2</sup> or Hannah, | b. England, 1620 |                          |
| 6. Rose <sup>2</sup>            | b. England, 1623 | m. Thomas Rumble         |
|                                 |                  | Thomas Barlow            |
|                                 |                  | Edward Nash              |
| 7. Thomas <sup>2</sup>          | b. England, 1624 | m. Sarah Wheeler         |
|                                 |                  | Anne Turney              |
|                                 |                  | Elizabeth (Calder) Cable |
|                                 |                  | Sarah (Hyde) Coley       |





8. Rebecca<sup>2</sup> b. England 1625 m. Angell Husted of Greenwich, Connecticut  
 9. Jane<sup>2</sup> b. Fairfield 1639 m. Thomas Merritt, of Rye, N. Y.

Alice Seabrooke Sherwood died at the birth of her daughter, Jane, 1639, at Fairfield, Connecticut.

1. Thomas<sup>1</sup> Sherwood married (2) about 1640, Mary<sup>1</sup> Fitch, daughter of Thomas Fitch and his wife, Anne(Rave)(daughter of John Rave and Mary Brock) born about 1619, Bocking, County Essex, England, whose ancestry has been traced back to the time of the Norman Conquest and beyond. At the time of the trial of Good Dame Knapp, for witchcraft, in Fairfield, both Thomas Sherwood and Mary (Fitch) Sherwood were defense witnesses. Mary (Fitch) Sherwood walked to the gallows with Good Dame Knapp and prevented the mob from decorating her body. At this time both Thomas Sherwood and his wife, Mary (Fitch) Sherwood, were spoken of as "some of the most respectable persons in Connecticut." Their children (all born in Fairfield, Connecticut) were:

10. Stephen<sup>2</sup> b. ab. 1641 m. 1. Rebecca Turney,  
 2. Hannah (Jackson) Galpin  
 11. Matthew<sup>2</sup>(Capt.) b. ab. 1643 m. 1. Sarah Turney  
 2. Mary Fitch, (2)

Mary<sup>2</sup> Fitch was the daughter of Gov. Thomas and Anne (Stacie). She was the niece of the first Mary Fitch who married Thomas<sup>1</sup> Sherwood. Some question arose as to whether father and son married, each, a Mary Fitch, but the truth of this statement is borne out in published records. The "Powers-Books," Genealogy calls Thomas Sherwood's wife, at the trial of Good Dame Knapp, "MARY FITCH Sherwood."

12. Mary<sup>2</sup> b. ab. 1645  
 13. Ruth<sup>2</sup> b. ab. 1647 m. Joshua Holcombe,  
 14. Abigail<sup>2</sup> b. ab. 1649 m. Daniel Lockwood,  
 15. Isaac<sup>2</sup> b. ab. 1651 m. Elizabeth Jackson,  
 Elizabeth Jackson was the daughter of John Jackson, (one of the first Patentees of Dutchess, Westchester County, New York) and Elizabeth Smith, daughter of Henry Smith and Ann Pynchon (daughter of Gov. William Pynchon, founder of Springfield, Massachusetts, and Ann Andrews.)  
 Isaac<sup>2</sup> Sherwood's age is determined by the fact that in 1672, at the age of 21, he signed a release to his step-father, John Banks.

The three sons of Thomas<sup>2</sup> Sherwood married three daughters of Benjamin Turney, of Fairfield, Connecticut.

(To be continued)





# QUERIES

**PALEMS-PALMER**—Amos Chesbrough Palmer of Hamilton and Brockfield, Madison Co., N.Y. came to Columbus, Chenango Co., N.Y. about 1792-3 with Nathaniel Calkins. He mar. Betsey Calkins. Amos and his brother Nehemiah were sailors and sons of Nehemiah and Mary (Chesbrough) of Stonington. Nehemiah Sr. was born May 1, 1772 Stonington, died Feb., 1829 Brockfield, N.Y. Betsey Calkins was a sister of David Calkins of Smyrna, N.Y. who mar. Sally Wilbur. Wanted date and place of birth and marriage and parentage of Betsey Calkins. I will pay \$25.00 reward for satisfactory information.

—Evert L. Calkins, 924 Lake Ave., Racine, Wisconsin

**CRAMPTON-WILLIAMS**—Alpheus Williams, son of Frederick and Ansey (Williams), b. June 7, 1791 B.I., m. Aug. 2, 1818 Sally Crampton (b. May 27, 1791 N.Y. state) a sister of Peter Crampton. She d. Aug. 26, 1850 Westfield, Chautauque Co., N.Y. Alpheus Williams was a surveyor and lived at Greenfield, Saratoga Co., N.Y., 750. to Westfield, Cham. Co., where he d. Nov. 2, 1859. There was a William Williams at Greenfield who accidentally shot and killed Martin Blackman during a bear hunt in 1812. Several other early settlers by the name of Williams were in that locality at the same time, but no record of a Crampton family. Data wanted of any kind touching on the various members of the Williams and Crampton families in Saratoga Co., especially parentage of Sally Crampton who m. Alpheus Williams.

—Mrs. Thomas F. Clark, 520 W. Maple Ave., Independence, Mo.

**BALL-BASILL**—Adenigh Ball, m. three times. Reuben Ball, son of second marriage, b. Nov. 7, 1822 (where?) m. Polly Dix Buell (b. 1838 Mich. or Ohio). Wanted names of Adenigh Ball and his 2nd wife, supposed to have been Anna Austin.

**BUELL-BIGLOW**—Parents of Polly Dix Buell were George Buell (b. Utica, N.Y. about 1800, m. between of 1840, and Electa Dix (b. Nov. 15, 1807 Utica, N.Y.) also daughter of George Buell and Electa Dix. Parents of Electa Dix supposed to have been John Dix and Polly Biglow.

—Jr. E.R. Brownson, Lock Box 427, Mayville, N.D.

**BUELL**—William: Buell came to America from England or Wales 1630-35. From Dorchester he went to Windsor, Conn. Want data and place of birth and names of his parents. He mar. in Windsor Nov. 18, 1640 Mary \_\_\_\_\_. Want her surname, birth of parents and date and place of her birth. William d. Windsor Nov. 10, 1684, aged 44, and his wife d. there Sept. 2, 1684. Want names and dates of birth of their seven (7) children. Peter Buell, son of William, b. Windsor Nov. 18, 1640. Want dates and places of his three marriages, and names and dates of birth of his wife, and name and dates of birth of his children, with proof.

**BUELL-HOLCOMB**—Nathaniel<sup>3</sup> Holcomb (Nathaniel<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) mar. Martha Buell, dau. of Peter, at Simsbury, Conn. Nov. 1, 1695. He was b. June 11, 1673 and d. Sept. 23, 1760. Martha b. Dec. 27, 1675 and d. Sept. 6, 1760. One article says they had nine sons and five daughters. Want names and data of their children — were their eleven?

**COGGIN** (phonetically spelled) — Thomas Coggin was of Taunton, Mass. He is said to have come to America from England and prob. b. ab. 1610. His wife was Joan \_\_\_\_\_. He d. Mar. 4, 1653 Taunton. Want data of his wife. Also children.





342  
BUTTOLPH-HARDING-GARDNER--Thomas Buttolph emigrant to America in ship Abigail 1635. Was his wife Ann Harding, dau. of John of England? Want data of both and of their children. Their son John b. Boston Dec. 28, 1639 mar. Oct. 16, 1663 Hannah Gardner, dau. of Lt. George. Want names and data of their children and of Hannah. Was John Married twice?

BUTTOLPH-GOODRICH?--David<sup>3</sup> Buttolph (John<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>1</sup>) mar. Mary Goodrich(?), dau. of John Goodrich (?). Want data of Mary and names and data of their children. David was b. Boston May 7, 1669 and d. Apr. 5, 1717 Simsbury. Were they mar. at Simsbury?

-Mrs. Lulu M. Boone, Box 4, Sterling, Colorado

WILCOX-(STEPHENS)--I will pay \$10.00 for documentary proof of who the parents of John I. Wilcox were, also his wife's name. He was b. in Dover, Dutchess Co., N.Y. Oct. 4, 1756. Lived for a time with Gideon Stephens at Stephenville during and after the Revolutionary War.

-Jesse J. Wilcox, 84 Ontario St., Corning, New York

WIMETT(QUIMETT)--John Wimett b. June 14, 1850 in Oneida Co., N.Y. son of John and Harriett (\_\_\_\_) Wimett. When 19 went to Wisconsin and later to Montana. Wish data of John and Harriett and to correspond with their descendants.

AURINGER-FOSTER--Elizabeth Auringer b. N.Y. 1777 m. Troy or Schenectady 1797 Abner Foster b. Conn. 1767. Both bur. Cold Spring. Who were Elizabeth's parents, were they b. in N.Y. state or did they come from Holland. Wish to correspond with descendants.

-Ellen Symington, 1033 Ocean Blvd., Coronado, California

HART-JOHN(S)-KEIMER(KEMER,KENNER)-SHANKLIN-HENDERSON--John Hart, b. (where?) Apr. 19, 1742; d. Fleming Co., Ky. Apr. 25, 1832; m. Hannah John(s), presumably dau. of David John, supervisor (1725-1753) in Chester Co., Pa., and granddau. of Samuel John, minister of Friends Church, Chester Co., who was b. 1680 in Pembrokeshire, Eng. and came to America in 1709. John and Hannah lived for several years in Berkeley Co., Va. (now W. Va.) before migrating in the 1790's to Ky. They and several of their ch. were mentioned in the Oct. 11, 1780 will (pr. Nov. 21, 1780) of Jacob Davis of Berkeley, Va. (Will Book 1, p. 205).

Ch. of John and Hannah (John) Hart: 1. Col. David Hart b. Aug. 15, 1770 (m. Matilda Keimer (Kemer, Kenner)); 2. Anna Hart b. Apr. 6, 1776 (m. Gordon Shanklin); 3. Margaret Hart b. 1777 (m. Alexander Henderson); 4. Hannah Hart b. 1778 and 5. John Hart b. Nov. 18, 1787(?). Data wanted of John and Hannah.

WILCOX-MEAD-WATSON--Heman Wilcox d. Washington Co., N.Y. Apr. 13, 1848 aged "about 78" (b. ab. 1770); m. Nancy Mead of Nine Partners (Amenia), Dutchess Co., N.Y. They had sons Heman Jr; Cyrenius (d. Oct. 6, 1875); Kinner N. b. Aug. 28, 1802; Simeon (or Simon) (d. Mar. 23, 1862 ae 53 y 9 m 13 d) (b. July 10, 1708); and prob. John. Wanted data of Heman Wilcox Sr. and mar. and death date of Heman S. Wilcox b. Goshen, Conn. Sept. 15, 1768 to Job and Lois (Watson) Wilcox.

FONES-WILBUR--Data wanted of Sarah Fones b. Oct. 10, 1734, wife of Jonathan<sup>4</sup> (Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>1</sup>) Wilbur. Jonathan was b. at Little Compton, R.I. and lived at Easton, Wash. Co., N.Y.





DEPEW-VAN ANDEN-BOGARDUS--Want parentage of Theodore Depew, b. 1806-7, who m. Lucinda Van Anden. He had a bro. William Depew and a sister Catherine, who m. (1) Harrison and (2) Lyons. Their mother was a Bogardus. They lived at Stone Ridge, Kingston and Catskill, N.Y.

SALMON-ROOT-PHELPS--Elizabeth Salmon m. Farmington, Conn. Aug. 9, 1693 Caleb<sup>2</sup> (John<sup>1</sup>) Root. The Root Gen. says she was dau. of Thomas Salmon of Westfield, Mass., and Savage gives her mother as Mary \_\_\_\_\_ who, as a widow, m. 1676 Joseph Phelps of Windsor, prob. after his removal to Simsbury. Data of Thomas and Mary Salmon wanted with list of their children.

SHAW-ROOSE--According to Canaan, Conn. land records, Vol. 2, p. 238, Asa<sup>4</sup> (Caleb<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>) Root, b. Farmington Jan. 17, 1733, m. Jan. 30, 1755 Mary Shaw of "New Milbury". Data of Mary Shaw wanted.

HURLBUT-ROOT--Anna Hurlbut, perhaps b. as late as 1787, m. Samuel<sup>5</sup> (Asa<sup>4</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>) Root, who was b. Canaan, Conn. 1778. Data of Anna wanted.  
-Paul W. Prindle, 60 Wall St., Room 1510, New York 5, N.Y.

FERRIS-WATSON--William Ferris b. 1765 d. Aug. 28, 1835, m. (1) Mar. 19, 1789 Elinor Watson who d. May 27, 1807 and (2) Nancy Carrew, a widow with dau. Susan who m. Calvin Phelps. William's first mar. recorded in 1st Presby. Ch. at Ballston Centre, Saratoga Co., N.Y. as William Fares and Elinor Watson. Of their eight ch. b. at Carlisle, N.Y., Peter m. Sarah Van Erylived Victor and Lina, N.Y.; and John and James Watson Ferris rem. to Cattaraugus Co., N.Y. where they raised families. Wanted data on ancestry and descendants of William and Elinor.

VAN TOORHEES--Abraham<sup>5</sup> Van Toorhees of Morristown, N.J. (Derrick<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Jan Lubbe<sup>3</sup>, Lucas<sup>2</sup>, Steven (Coertse<sup>1</sup>)) b. Nov. 10, 1776, m. Sept. 25, 1802 Sarah Hagg. Wanted name of his mother, wife of Derrick and his grandmother, wife of Isaac with dates of birth, death and marriage.  
-Your Ancestors, 452 Franklin St., Buffalo 2, New York

FERRIS-REYNOLDS--Jedediah Ferris b. poss. 1780-30 and wife Rebecca (Reynolds) were living in 1780 at Crum Eibow, Dutchess Co., N.Y. In 1776 they were at Charlotte Precinct and were also there in 1786 when Jacob Ferris of Poughkeepsie gave a deed to Jedediah for land in Pantou, Vt. In 1786 Jedediah Ferris had signified his intention of joining Peter Ferris and others in the new settlement of Pantou, Addison Co., Vt. but although Peter and his family are recorded there, no mention is made of Jedediah in the Pantou records. Jedediah and wife Rebecca (poss. Ruhama) (Reynolds) had issue: Noah, Ezra, Amos, Sarah, Joannah, Ruth, Ruhama, Alexander and Seth. Wanted names of and data on parentage of both Jedediah and Peter Ferris. Were they brothers?  
-L.R. Green, & Your Ancestors, 452 Franklin St., Buffalo 2, N.Y.

HUNTLEY-BOLLES--Wanted data on the desc. of Columbus Huntley prob. b. in Plattsburg, N.Y. and of his brothers and sisters, these said to be children of Joseph Warren b. 1800 and Deborah (Bollis) Huntley.

HUNTLEY--Wanted data on the brothers Enoch Hill Huntley b. 1793; Moses b. 1796; Elethre b. 1794; Adriel b. 1799; Beniah b. 1808, or address of any descendant.





344  
HUNTLEY-WHITE--Wanted descendants of Lovid and Fannie (White) Huntley, Ethan and Hannah (White) Huntley and John L. Huntley all of Bolton, Canada soon after 1800.

HUNTLEY--Any desc. of Rufus and Hannah (Freeman) Huntley. He d. ab. 1826 in Madison Co., N.Y. near DeRuyter. Also of Benjamin Huntley of Otsego Co., N.Y. and of William or Willia of Troy, N.Y.

HUNTLEY-MEAD-DUMAS-COOLEY--Esra Huntley b. 1738 in Conn. Lived Charlotte Precinct, Delaware Co., N.Y. and m. his 2nd wife in Onondage Co., N.Y. and had ch. Jasper, Timothy, Esra of Manlius, N.Y., Phebe wife of Jacob Mead, Mary wife of Peter Dumas, and John. Wish record of any desc. Also of Lydia of Salisbury who m. Azariah Cooley.

HUNTLEY--Wanted desc. of Silas Huntley b. 1774 and of Salisbury, Vt. 1800 with wife and five ch., Asa of Salisbury 1800 with four ch., and Benjamin who lived in Cayuga Co., in 1820.

HUNTLEY-BOOTH?--Wanted desc. of Loomis, son of Sterling Huntley of Vt. Loomis lived Pittsford, Vt. and later Schreon Lake, N.Y. Also of Lydia, Darius, Louise, and Carmi of Pittsford, Vt. Did Loomis have Jeremiah, Chloe and Phillander and was his mother Susan Booth?

HUNTLEY-GROSS--Data on the Joseph Huntley who m. Lorinda Gross and had Jasper, Albert, Martha and Warren. Did some of these settle in Calif.?

-Ivy Huntley Horn, Herndon, Virginia

LOVELACE-LOVELESS-DARBY-FRETZ(FRITZ)--Daniel Owen Darby prob. son of William and Mary (Fretz or Fritz) b. 1806, m. Hannah (Lovelace) Hopkins b. Monmouth Co., N.J. 1799. Her parentage wanted. Their ch. were 1. Margaret who m. Jan. 7, 1855 Jesse P. Elliott, 2. Sarah Jane b. 1837 m. Oliver Perry Leonard, 3. Owen bur. Fayette Co., Ohio, 4. Lucinda who m. \_\_\_\_\_ Crager, 5. Elizabeth, 6. Nancy and 7. John D.

Lovelace desc. inform me that several of the Monmouth, N.J. Lovelaces are desc. from Joseph Lovelace of Dutchess Co., N.Y.

The name Fritz is also found in Dutchess Co., N.Y. and also in Westchester and Montgomery counties in the same state and it is thought likely that Fritz was the correct name of Mary above and not Fretz.

Wanted parentage and any data on Hannah Lovelace and Mary Fritz.

-Mrs. M.H. Storck, 210 Irving Place, Storm Lake, Iowa

STRATTON-MILLER-FOY--Esther Stratton b. Mar. 31, 1814 prob. in N.J., dau. of John Stratton, m. first in Wayne Co., Ohio George Miller (d. Aug. 10, 1845). Lt. Henry Miller, a Rev. soldier of Pa., is thought to have been the father of George.

Esther (Stratton) Miller m. 2nd Jacob Foy and they resided at Sycamore, Ohio. By her first mar. Esther had one dau. Jane Miller. Tradition says that Esther Stratton had one sister who m. \_\_\_\_\_ Eyestone of Pa. and also a brother John Stratton who d. unm. Wanted ancestry of Esther Stratton.

Mrs. M.H. Storck, 210 Irving Place, Storm Lake, Iowa





McGREW-FINLEY--Does any McGrew Bible have the parents of the Mary Finley, d. bef. 1761, who m. in 1736, James McGrew, (Robert<sup>1</sup>)? Scott Lee Boyd's "Boyd Fam." states that he was born Ireland, d. ab. ae. 86, and is bu. Friends Burying Ground, Manellon Twp., York Co., now Adams Co., Pa., and had 7 chil.: 1. Finley, b. Jan 13, 1735 (sic) d. Apr. 12, 1812; 2. Deborah; 3. Ann; 4. Nathan; 5. Simon; 6. Mary; 7. James B.; Finley as a given name is very common in the McGrew family and occurs in generations both before and after the above McGrew-Finley marriage.

FINLEY-BARCLAY--Was the above Mary (Finley) McGrew dau. of John<sup>1</sup> Finley (son of Robert Finley and Margaret (Lander) and Mary Ann Barclay, whom he m. Ireland, Nov. 22, 1714? This John came to America in 1732 and settled Nottingham Twp. Chester County, Pa. 1739-40. Child: all b. Ireland; 1. Mary (below) 2. Andrew; 3. James; 4. Elizabeth; 5. Major John; 6. Margaret; 7. Robert; 8. Jane, bpt. Sept 20, 1731. No further info. When did she marry?

FINLEY-LAIRD-McGREW (?)--Mary Finley, 1st ch. of above John and Mary Ann (Barclay), was bpt. Antrim Co., Ireland, July 5, 1715, according to R. M. Torrence, who believes that she mar. a Mr. Laird and quotes her brother Andrew's will, dated Hopewell Twp., York Co., Pa., Mar. 12, 1806. Among those mentioned were niece Elmer Baxter; to niece Mary Laird; to Finley Laird; to Rosanna Baxter; to Andrew Laird; and the residue to Mary Laird, Abigail Laird, Rosanna Baxter, and Agnes Morrison. Is this evidence conclusive for the marriage of the above Andrew Finley's sister Mary to \_\_\_\_\_ Laird and can it be accepted until the husband of sister Jane or Jean is found? R. M. Torrence gives it as a possibility. Help needed from a McGrew Bible Record.

—Marie C. Lyle, Westbridge Apts., 2282 Cambridge Street,  
Los Angeles 6, Cal.

BRYANT-DUNHAM--Who was Abijah Bryant who married a "Dunham from Carver, Mass." and had a son George Appleton Bryant b. 1804? Need data both families.

DYER-NOYES--Want family line of a Martha Ann Dyer who m. Nathaniel Noyes, on May 2, 1891. Family lived at Weymouth, Mass.

EDSON-ALDEN--Seek parentage and wife of Capt. Joseph Edson, whose dau. Abiah mar. 1728 Samuel Alden. Probably was of the same line as the Bridgewater, Mass. Edson Family, but lack necessary tie-in to verify relationship.

CARNEY-ODELL-PORIER--Wish verification of a death date for a Morris Carney who is supposed to have died at Wilbraham, Mass. sometime between 1866 and 1868. He was visiting a dau. Mrs. Hiland Porter when death occurred due to an accident. His wife is believed to have been a Lucy or Sophia Odell who may have come from Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Morris Carney had lived in Eastport, Maine, but was not a native of that place presumably since birthdate, marriage date etc. can not be found. Any dates or suggestions on Carney-Odell lines would be much appreciated.

ESTERBROOKS-PECK--Seek data on Lois Esterbrooks, wife of Abiel Peck. He came from Rehoboth, Mass. and was b. May 15, 1756.





HAMILTON-PECK--William Hamilton m. June 3, 1817 probably at Hopewell, N.B. Peck family came originally from Attleboro and Rehoboth, Mass. Where did Hamilton Family originate. Seek further data.

PECK-SKINNER--Abiel Peck m. Ruth Skinner of Attleboro, Mass. Son Abiel b. May 15, 1756. Want Skinner data.

-Edna Waugh Townsend, 452 South Jenkins Street, Centralia, Missouri.

HOWE-GRINNELL--Data wanted on Uriah Howe and wife Ruth Grinnell; probably living Oswego, Oswego Co. N. Y. ab. 1815, as dau. Ruth born 26, Sept 1797, married to Henry Everts Jr. of Oswego, at that time. Other known children were Isaac, Lovinia born 1803, mar. Levi Pooler and Candace, born 1806 mar. Cyral How. Ages given by census records which usually give N. Y. as birth place, although Vt. and Conn. are also given.

COLL-EVERTS--Data wanted on Sally Cole, wife of Henry Everts Sr. of Middlebury, Vt. Henry born 1768 moved to Scriba N. Y. 1797. Children were Hyman, Henry, Sally, Thirza or Thresa, Rebecca, Almira and Amy.

-Lila Nicholes, 97 North Third, West, American Fork, Utah.

ABEEL-KNAUTZ-(KNOUTS)--Johannes<sup>4</sup> Abeel, son of Christoffel<sup>3</sup> Abeel (Johannes<sup>2</sup> Christopher Janse<sup>1</sup>) and Margarita Bries, was b. in Beverwyck, now Albany, N. Y. April 8, 1722; d. Minden Montgomery Co. N. Y. Dec. 1, 1794; m. where? Sept. 22, 1759, Maria Knautz, or Knouts. Have her parents been found? She was born in Schwarz Wald, Germany, ca. 1736, and belonged to a family which settled in Hallsville, N.Y. and were massacred by the Indians in 1790. Where and when did she die? Frothingham's "Hist. of Montgomery Co" states that she was living with her son Jacob on the old Abeel homestead in 1810. Full list of children, with dates and marriages, asked of Johannes and Maria. Known are three: Maria, Catharine, and Jacob. Were there others?

DYGERT-RESSNER-ABEEL-- Maria<sup>5</sup> Abeel, dau. of above Johannes and Maria (Knautz) was b. prob. in Minden, N. Y. ca. 1761 (her birth or bap. rec. wanted) d. where? when? She m. 1st. ab. 16, (where? when?) George Reysner (is Rezsner a variant spelling?), who was killed in the Battle of Oriskany soon after the marriage, with out issue. She mar. 2nd, Dutch Ref. Ch. German Flats, Herkimer Co, N. Y. Nov 26, 1782, Nicholas Tyghart (Dygert, Deichert), who is given in D. A. R. Lineages #32622 and 49649 as son of Peter S. Dygert (his middle name wanted) and Sara. Said Lineages state that Peter's will was filed in Jahnstown in 1801. Does it mention son Nicholas? Dutch Ref. Ch. of German Flats gives the baptisms of only 3 daus. of Peter and Sara; Dorothea, b. Mar. 15, 1764; Catharina, b. Aug. 27, 1765; Anna, b. Jan. 25, 1767. Help needed in proving the parentage of the Nicholas Tygart, or Dygert, who marr. Maria (Abeel) Reysner, or Rezsner.

WAGGONER-ABEEL--Catharine<sup>5</sup> Abeel, dau. of above Johannes and Maria (Knautz), was b. prob. in Minden, N. Y. 1764 (her birth or bap. rec. wanted), d. (where? in Minden or Fort Plain?) Mar 3, 1829, and is bu. in Fort Plain Cem. She m. as his 1st. w. 1784, Joseph (Johan Joest) Waggoner (their mar. rec. wanted), b. (where? Palatine?) Mar. 6, 1759; d. (where? Minden or Fort Plain?) Aug. 15, 1848, and is bu. in Fort Plain Cem. He was the son of Lt. Col. Johan Peter<sup>2</sup> Waggoner and Barbara Elisabetha Dockstader (Doxstater, Dagstaetter, etc.)







Harry Ferris Johnston  
Genealogist  
Editor & Publisher

# Your Ancestors



A National Magazine  
of  
Genealogy and Family History





# Your Ancestors

## THE GREEN(E) RECORDS

Many queries come into this office during the course of a month, some of which are published in the QUERIES section, but a certain proportion of these are requests for the publication of part or entire family genealogies. It is our policy to comply with as many of these requests as possible, as we have a number of original manuscripts, several of which are now appearing in the magazine, and others are scheduled for future publication. We welcome additions and extensions to published lines and urge our readers who have such additional data to send it in as material for future issues of the magazine.

So many letters have reached us expressing a desire for articles on the various Green and Greene lines, that we have made an earnest attempt to obtain original material on these families. Mr. Leo Raymond Green of Columbus, Ohio has been contacted and arrangements are being worked out whereby he will furnish us with material for publication in the magazine. Mr. Green has in his possession the old Green(e) Families Association records, which is, without doubt, the largest collection of Green and Greene data in America, comprising as it does the genealogy of one hundred ninety families that came to our eastern and southern shores in the late seventeenth and the early eighteenth centuries.

It is our opinion that every reader who is interested in having the Green(e) material published, and particularly that every descendant of this family should send in any data that might tie in with these families before actual publication starts. In this way up-to-date material can be incorporated in the manuscripts, and our readers can show their preference as to what lines should be published first.

---

Published monthly at Buffalo, New York  
by Harry Ferris Johnston, Genealogist  
Editor and Publisher

Address all communications to H.F. Johnston, 452 Franklin St., Buffalo 2, N.Y.  
Subscription rates -- \$3.00 per year

---





## EARLY BIBLE RECORDS OF BUFFALO, N.Y.

Mary the Daughter of Robert and Mary Casson was born 29th October in the year 1773.

John the son of Robert and Mary Casson was born 2nd November, 1778.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Robert and Mary Casson was born in the year 1781.  
(In pencil, Our mother)

Capt. William T. Provoost, son of David Provoost (known as old Ready-Money) was born in the Year of our Lord 1772.

Elizabeth, daughter of William T. and Mary Provoost, was born 5th February, 1794.

James P., son of William T. and Mary Provoost, was born November 15th, 1801.

William, son of William T. and Mary Provoost, was born March 17th, 1803.

Robert, son of William T. and Mary Provoost, was born January 15th, 1805.

David, son of William T. and Mary Provoost, was born June 15th, 1807.

John, son of William and Mary Provoost, was born May 14th, 1809.

Samuel, son of William and Mary Provoost, was born March 6th, 1811.

George, son of William and Mary Provoost, was born April 10th, 1814.

John Casson departed this life 29th May, 1826, New York City.

Capt. William T. Provoost departed this life September 4th, 1825 aged 53 yrs., 8 months and 26 days in New York City.

Robert, son of William T. and Mary Provoost, departed this life August 20th, 1840 aged 35 yrs. and 7 months.

Mary (Casson), wife of William T. Provoost, departed this life at Port Chester, N.Y. 1844. (In pencil, Our mother)

Robert Casson married to Mary Spencer by Mr. Dasha May 4th, 1768.

John the son of Robert and Mary Casson was born on the 29th day of March in the year of our Lord 1770.

John the son of Robert and Mary Casson departed this life on the 18th day of June in the year of our Lord 1772.

Robert the son of Robert and Mary Casson was born on the 23rd day of June in the year of our Lord 1772.

Sarah Maria Provoost departed this Life February 9th, 1837, aged 30 years, 10 months and 11 days,  $\frac{1}{2}$  past 6 o'clock P.M. Thursday.

James Phillips was married to Mary Casson July 22, 1784 by Parson Meore.

Baird's Hist. of Rye, N.Y. gives William T. Provoost in the above records as the sole proprietor of the Rye Ferry. He was son of the William Provoost who came to Rye and purchased 67 acres of land near Rye Ferry. This William was son of David Provoost of New York who owned the property then known as Jones' Woods.

Baird states that five of seven sons of William T. Provoost removed to Buffalo, N.Y.





## EDWARD WILCOX OF RHODE ISLAND

BETSEY<sup>6</sup> Wilcox, dau. of Hopson and Elizabeth (Holoway)

b.

m. (1)

Thomas Curtis

(2)

1833 William Knowles, son of John & Mary (Hoxie)

d.

Ch: Rensellaer Curtis

Hiram

"

Thomas

"

Delight

"

m. \_\_\_\_\_ Swift Lived Brooklyn, N.Y.

THOMAS<sup>6</sup> Lillibridge Wilcox, son of Hopson and Elizabeth (Holoway)

b. Jan. 1773

m. Anna Hoxie b. July, 1781 d. Sept. 1, 1858

d. Sept. 1, 1853

Ch: Thomas L. b. Sept 21, 1803 m. Catharine B. Stover

Samuel b. 1807 d. Aug. 30, 1831

Lavina b. 1808 m. \_\_\_\_\_ Richer

Susanna m. Stephen Knowles

Anna m. Harlow Billings

Orville d. aged six years

Russell b. 1813 m. Susan Stover

THOMAS<sup>7</sup> Lillibridge Wilcox, son of Thomas L. and Anna (Hoxie)

b. Sept 21, 1803 Smyrna, N.Y.

m. Oct. 6, 1846 Catharine Stover, dau. of William & Eliz. (Elwood)

d. Jan. 13, 1884 b. Jan. 12, 1826 d. May 14, 1904

Res. Pekin, Niagara Co., N.Y. half sister of Jemima

Ch: Anna Elizabeth

m. Benjamin L. Cone Res. Columbus

Arthur L.

m. Delphine R. Dimmick

Stephen K.

b. Aug. 10, 1858

m. Frances Coy

William Russell

b. Apr. 11, 1863

m. \_\_\_\_\_ Havemeyer

William Stover came to Smyrna 1796 from Dutchess Co., N.Y., purchased 2 lots in Dark Hollow, on Plymouth-Smyrna Road.

m. (1) Elizabeth Hollenbeck who d. 1806

(2) Elizabeth Elwood

Ch: Susan b. Oct. 17, 1809 m. Russell Wilcox

Lydia m. Alfred Seymour

Benjamin

m. \_\_\_\_\_

John A.

d. unm.

Catharine B. b. Jan. 12, 1820 m. Thomas L. Wilcox

Richard E. m. Philura P. Keeler

The foregoing were ch. of 2nd wife. By first wife he had Jemima b. 1803 who m. Thomas Wilcox, as his 2nd wife. Their ch. were William Stover b. Aug. 28, 1821 (m. Anne Maria Parker), Albert b. 1823 and Thomas.

Who were parents of this Thomas Wilcox?





WILLIAM<sup>8</sup> Russell Wilcox, son of Thomas L. and Catharine (Stover)

b. Apr. 11, 1863

m. \_\_\_\_\_ Havemeyer

d.

Ch: Josephine

Frederic

SUSANNAH<sup>7</sup> Wilcox, dau. of Lillibridge and Anna (Hoxie)

b.

m.

Stephen Knowles

d.

Ch: Adopted dau. Charlotte A. Buckley of Chastota, N.Y.

ANNA<sup>7</sup> Wilcox, dau. of Lillibridge and Anna (Hoxie)

b.

m.

Harlow Billings

d.

Ch: Susannah D. b. 1834

Pomeroy T. b. 1840

Samuel Russell d. ab. 1859

RUSSELL<sup>7</sup> Wilcox, son of Lillibridge and Anna (Hoxie)

b. 1813 Smyrna, N.Y.

m. May 22, 1833 Susan Stover, dau. of William & Eliz. E. (Elwood)

d. May 26, 1836 b. Oct. 17, 1809

Res. Pekin, Niagara Co., N.Y.

Ch: Catharine  
Henry Hopson

m. Thompson G. Fisher

m. Marian L. Purdie

JOHN<sup>6</sup> Wilcox, son of Hopson and Elizabeth (Holoway)

b. Apr. 22, 1774

m. Susannah Nichols b. 1783 d. May 25, 1848

d. Mar. 9, 1815

Res. Smyrna, N.Y.

Ch: Olive	b. Mar. 8, 1802	m. William Knowles
Betsey	b. 1804	m. Samuel Sherman
Susannah	b. May 7, 1807	d. unm.
Elizabeth		m. Sprague Wilcox
John	b. Feb. 28, 1812	m. Sarah H. Brooks
Gardner Nichols	b. Mar. 14, 1814	m. Genora Collins
Robert Hazard	b. 1806	
Hannah		

Ref.: Census of 1850 Smyrna, N.Y.

Will Sept. 21, 1882 Book X, p. 535

Will Oct. 15, 1846 pr. Feb. 14, 1854; N.Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec., Vol. 53 p. 6

Elwood Gen.



## WILLIAM WILCOX (SON OF STRATFORD, CONN.)

JOHN<sup>7</sup> Hopson Wilcox, son of Asa and \_\_\_\_\_ (Brainerd)

b. Sept. 8, 1800 Killingworth, Conn.

m. Sept 26, 1822 Ann Chapman, dau. of Jedediah

d. May 2, 1857

b. Apr. 20, 1795 d. Nov. 23, 1886

Res. Clinton, Conn.

Ch: Asa Chapman	b. Nov. 25, 1823
Charles Augustus	b. Aug. 24, 1825
Samuel Sherrill	b. July 10, 1827
John Hopson	b. June 7, 1829
Deborah Jane	b. Apr. 6, 1833
William Watson	b. Sept 28, 1836
Sarah Augusta	b. Jan. 9, 1839
Alpheus Wesley	b. June 20, 1843

JESSE<sup>5</sup> Wilcox, son of Stephen and Mary (Pierson)

b. Oct. 5, 1744 Killingworth, Conn.

m. June 11, 1767 Thankful Stevens d. Aug. 16, 1827

d. Mar. 12, 1823 Newport, N.H.

Rem. to Newport, N.H. about 1765. Lived on Unity Road

Ch: Mary	b. Feb. 26, 1768	d. 1768
Miriam	b. Jan. 11, 1769	d. 1769
<u>Jesse</u>	b. Sept 14, 1771	m. Wealthy Kelsey
<u>Nathan</u>	b. May 30, 1774	m. Lucy Hurd
<u>Mary</u>	b. Mar. 14, 1776	m. (1) Nathaniel W. Fisher (2) Joseph Kimball
Stephen	b. Mar. 25, 1778	d. 1806 New York
<u>Oliver</u>	b. Nov. 11, 1779	m. Sally Stanton
Thankful	b. Nov. 7, 1781	m. Oliver Lund
Marrian	b. Jan. 24, 1784	m. Worcester Baldwin
Grace	b. Feb. 4, 1786	m. James White Jr.
Abigail	b. Nov. 4, 1787	m. Stephen Hurd Jr.

JESSE<sup>6</sup> Wilcox, son of Jesse and Thankful (Stevens)

b. Sept 14, 1771 Newport, N.H.

m. Mar. 15, 1798 Wealthy Kelsey, dau. of Absalom and Mercy (Hill)

d. Feb. 27, 1811

Absalom was son of Benj. & Ruth (Wilcox),  
dau. of Samuel & Ruth (Westcott)

Ch: Eliza	b. Jan. 21, 1799	m. John McKinney
Harry	b. May 31, 1803	d. yg.
<u>Calvin</u>	b. Nov. 24, 1804	m. (1) Dorcas Faxon (2) Isabel Silver (3) Mary A. Babson
<u>Albert</u>	b. Nov. 7, 1807	m. Charlotte Belknap
Jesse	b. Nov. 5, 1809	d. Cincinnati, Ohio Feb. 11, 1875





CALVIN<sup>7</sup> Wilcox, son of Jesse and Wealthy (Kelsey)

b. Nov. 24, 1804 Newport, N.H.

m. (1) Dorcas Faxon  
(2) Isabel Silver  
(3) Mary. A. Babson

d.

Ch: (1) Mary F. b. Mar. 5, 1835 m. Rev. George F. Chapin  
(2) Isabel D. b. May 27, 1845 m. Judson W. Ewing  
Jesse b. Nov. 6, 1849

ALBERT<sup>7</sup> Wilcox, son of Jesse and Wealthy (Kelsey)

b. Nov. 7, 1807 Newport, N.H.

m. Aug. 1833 (1) Charlotte Belknap of Concord, N.H.  
1841 (2) Caroline Knowles Mason

d.

Ch: Dr. Mason A. b. Feb. 25, 1844  
George C. b. Jan. 3, 1849

NATHAN<sup>6</sup> Wilcox, son of Jesse and Thankful (Stevens)

b. May 30, 1774 Newport, N.H.

m. June 3, 1798 Lucy Hurd

d. June 3, 1825

Rem. to Orwell, Vt.

Ch: Fanny b. May 18, 1799  
Maria b. May 19, 1801

OLIVER<sup>6</sup> Wilcox, son of Jesse and Thankful (Stevens)

b. Nov. 11, 1779 Newport, N.H.

m. Sept. 1, 1807 Sally Stanton, dau. of Adam

d. 1837 b. Oct. 19, 1786 d. 1843

Rem. to Norwich, Chenango Co., N.Y.

Ch: Albert Oliver b. May 10, 1810 m. Ann Hamilton  
Elizabeth S. b. 1812 m. Anthony Lane  
Henrietta b. 1814 m. Oliver W. Norton  
Edwin b. Aug. 1, 1816 m. Amelia Whittlesey  
Mary Augusta b. 1818 m. (1) Dr. David Marvin (2) Thomas Fanning  
Giles Buckingham b. Aug. 7, 1826 m. Mary J. Cooley  
Rev. William Henry b. 1828 m. Annie B. H. Goodman  
Hamilton

Ref.: Chapman Family of Saybrook, Conn.  
Nebraska & Midwest Gen. Rec., Vol. 8 #1  
Hist. of Newport, N.H.  
Hist. of Woodstock, Conn., Vol. 5  
D.A.R. Lineage 31603 & 92056

(To be continued)





## JOHN WILCOX OF HARTFORD, CONN.

SAMUEL<sup>4</sup> Wilcox, son of Samuel and Abigail (Whitmore)  
 b. Feb. 20, 1683-4 Middletown, Conn.  
 m. May 19, 1707 Esther Bushnell, dau. of William & Rebecca of Saybrook, Conn.  
 d. Mar. 18, 1724-5 b. Nov. 2, 1633 d. Dec. 1, 1762

Ch: Samuel b. Jan. 3, 1708-9 m. Hannah Thrasher  
John b. Aug. 1, 1712 m. Hannah Wilcox  
Jeremiah b. Sept 20, 1715 m. Mary Stow  
William b. Mar. 1, 1717-8 m. Rebecca Wilcox  
Elijah b. Jan. 14, 1720-1 m. (1) Sarah Churchill (2) Mary Bushnell  
Esther b. Nov. 22, 1723 m. Joseph Kirby

JOHN<sup>5</sup> Wilcox, son of Samuel and Esther (Bushnell)  
 b. Aug. 1, 1712  
 m. July 6, 1738 Hannah Wilcox, dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Sage)  
 d. Oct. 21, 1795

Ch: John b. Jan. 15, 1740 m. Eunice Norton  
Samuel b. May 8, 1742 m. (1) Ruth Roberts (2) Ruth Wood  
Hezekiah b. Mar. 4, 1744 m. Rachel Boardman  
Joseph b. Mar. 29, 1746 m. Miriam Bacon  
Hannah b. Jan. 28, 1748  
Giles b. Jan. 2, 1750  
Simeon b. Feb. 25, 1752  
Submit b. Dec. 5, 1754  
Comfort b. Feb. 17, 1757  
Sarah b. Feb. 7, 1760

JOHN<sup>6</sup> Wilcox, son of John and Hannah (Wilcox)  
 b. Jan. 15, 1740 Middletown, Conn.  
 m. Oct. 16, 1766 Eunice Norton, dau. of Jedediah & Achsah (Norton)  
 d. d. Oct. 13, 1804

Ch: Seth b. July 31, 1767 m. Matty Bacon  
Jeduthan b. Nov. 18, 1768 m. Sally Fisk  
John b. Sept 13, 1771 m. Sybil Guild  
Eunice b. July 4, 1774  
Jedediah b. June 1, 1778 d. Oct. 10, 1787

JEDUTHAN<sup>7</sup> Wilcox, son of John and Eunice (Norton)  
 b. Nov. 8, 1768 Middletown, Conn.  
 m. May 1793 Sally Fisk  
 d.  
 Rem. to Hanover, N.H.

Ch: Leonard b. Jan. 29, 1799  
 Erastus m. Electa Brown



JOHN<sup>7</sup> Wilcox, son of John and Eunice (Norton)

b. Sept 13, 1771

m. Sybil Guild of W. Winfield, N.Y.

d.

Ch: Eunice	b. Dec. 9, 1796	m. Henry Rogers	Aug. 31, 1817	d. June 16, 1835
Ruth	b. Nov. 4, 1798	m. Dr. Isaac Stewart		
Clarissa	b. Sept 11, 1800	m. Jeremiah Mather		
Harriett	b. Nov. 16, 1802	m. Sheffield Enos		
Newton	b. Nov. 21, 1805	m. Emily Jones		
Milton John	b. Feb. 20, 1812	d. 1818		

SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> Wilcox, son of John and Hannah (Wilcox)

b. May 8, 1742

m. (1) 1784 Ruth Roberts

(2) 1796 Ruth Wood

Ch: (2) Ruth b. Aug. 12, 1798

HEZEKIAH<sup>6</sup> Wilcox, son of John and Hannah (Wilcox)

b. Mar. 4, 1744

m. Nov. 9, 1775 Rachel Boardman

d.

Ch: Hezekiah b. Oct. 11, 1776 d. Jan. 18, 1792

JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> Wilcox, son of John and Hannah (Wilcox)

b. Mar. 29, 1746

m. Nov. 30, 1785 Miriam Bacon, dau. of Josiah and Sybil

d. b. Feb. 7, 1762 d. Mar. 19, 1825

Ch: Sarah	b. Oct. 29, 1786	d. Nov. 4, 1847
Jedediah	b. Feb. 7, 1788	d. 1856
Submit	b. Nov. 11, 1789	
Joseph	b. Oct. 21, 1791	d. Jan. 1858
Hezekiah	b. Mar. 28, 1793	m. Rama Roberts
Elisha B.	b. June 20, 1795	m. Hepzibah Cornwell
Lavinia	b. Jan. 31, 1797	d. Sept 24, 1843
Maria	b. Mar. 19, 1801	d. Mar. 1847

HEZEKIAH<sup>7</sup> Wilcox, son of Joseph and Miriam (Bacon)

b. Mar. 28, 1793

m. Nov. 7, 1816 Rama Roberts b. Dec. 23, 1792 d. Jan. 10, 1869

d.

Ch: Joseph Alston	b. Oct. 15, 1817	m. Lucy Ann Bacon
Ann	b. Sept. 7, 1821	d. 1826
Phebe Miranda	b. Dec. 4, 1822	m. Hollister Risley
Lavinia	b. July 29, 1825	m. William Hall of Meriden
Hezekiah	b. Dec. 23, 1827	d. 1833
Henry	b. May 30, 1830	m. Sarah Dunham

(To be continued)





• GEORGE JOHNSTON OF STRATFORD, CONN.

MARCUS<sup>5</sup> DeForest Johnson, son of Elisha and Lydia (Smith)

b. Dec. 15, 1805 Stratford, N.H.

m. Sept 30, 1832 Evelina Ann Maria Marshall, dau. of William and Margaret (Jemison)

d. June 18, 1895

b. Oct. 25, 1804 Northumberland, N.Y.

d. Dec. 2, 1883 Stratford, N.H.

Ch: John Jay

b. Nov. 30, 1833 m. Ann Titus

Charles DeForest

b. June 13, 1835 m. Emma M. Day

George Marshall

b. Jan. 21, 1838 m. Mary Jane Martin

Guy William

b. Dec. 15, 1839 m. Eva Ruth Martin

Julia Emma

b. Feb. 5, 1842 d. 1847

JOHN<sup>6</sup> Jay Johnson, son of Marcus and Maria (Marshall)

b. Nov. 30, 1833 Stratford, N.H.

m. Jan. 4, 1862 ~~Ann Titus~~, dau. of Eleazer & Susan (Selham or Sullingham)

b. May 4, 1843 d. Apr. 9, 1906 Los Angeles

d. May 14, 1894 Otay, Calif.

Enlisted in 13th N.H. Volunteers and served until the end of the war.

Res. Brunswick, Vt. until about 1885, when they moved to Otay, San Diego Co., Cal.

Ch: Henry M.

b. Jan. 3, 1863 m. (1)Josie Perry (2)Anna Schmidt

Emma

b. Apr. 28, 1867 d. 1867

Jessie E.

b. Apr. 8, 1869 m. (1)Edward Bradley (2)Edward Porter

M. Durward

b. Mar. 21, 1873 m. Mabel E. Ross

C. Fay

b. Apr. 21, 1875 m. (1)Agnes Patterson (2)Bertha \_\_\_\_\_

Grace

b. July 11, 1877 m. Ernest H. Bresee

Murray S.

b. Apr. 26, 1881 m. Georgia McDonald

HENRY<sup>7</sup> M. Johnson, son of John and Ann (Titus)

b. Jan. 3, 1863 Stratford, N.H.

m. July 3, 1891 (1)Josephine Perry b. Aug. 19, 1858 in Canada

d. Aug. 4, 1913 in Calif.

Dec. 15, 1914 (2)Anna H. Schmidt, dau. of David Schmidt

b. June 1, 1884 in Nebraska

d. Sept 21, 1933 in Calif.

Ch: (2)Lynn Arthur

b. Feb. 19, 1916 San Ysedro, Calif.

m. June 8, 1941 Olga Olsten

two dau's. b. 1942 & 1944

Eva Ann

b. Mar. 8, 1919 San Diego, Calif.

m. Nov. 5, 1938 J.H. Brewer

m. Nov. 18, 1940 Joseph F. Butler

Ch: David Jos. Henry Butler b. Aug. 15, 1941

Karl Anson Marcus " b. 1944 d. 1948





JESSIE<sup>7</sup> E. Johnson, dau. of John and Ann (Titus)

b. Apr. 8, 1869 prob. Brunswick, Vt.

m. (1) 1888 Edward G. Bradley

(2) 1931 Edward Y. Porter

Ch: (1) Alfred Henry Bradley b. Dec. 24, 1888

m. Nov. 20, 1917 Arlene Smith, dau. of Clark

Ch: Arlene Eliz. Bradley

Patricia Jessie Bradley

Ethel Grace

"

b. Mar. 11, 1898

m.

Edward B. Twelker

Ch: two sons

M. DURWARD<sup>7</sup> Johnson, son of John and Ann (Titus)

b. Mar. 21, 1873 Brunswick, Vt.

m. May 21, 1902 Mabel E. Ross, dau. of Walter and Jane A. (Rose)

b. June 17, 1874 Grand Meadow, Minn.

Reside in San Diego, Calif.

Ch: Ross b. Sept. 9, 1903 San Diego, Calif.

Orva Jane b. Sept 18, 1907 San Diego, Calif.

m. Oct. 27, 1935 Wells Fulton, son of Kent of Conn.

Ch: Jane Fulton b. June 22, 1938

Ruth Ann b. Dec. 19, 1910 Imperial Valley, Calif.

m. Mar. 25, 1934 Dan Shimeall, son of Earl of Calif.

Ch: Ross Henry Shimeall b. 1939

Ann Leigh " b. 1942

G. FAY<sup>7</sup> Johnson, son of John and Ann (Titus)

b. Apr. 21, 1875 Brunswick, Vt.

m. (1) Agnes Patterson b. Kansas 187\_ d. Mar. 30, 1940

(2) Bertha \_\_\_\_\_

Ch: (1) Jesse Jay b. Apr., 1896 m. May Rasmussen

Ch: Jesse Jean b. July 6, 1926

killed in Air Force June 6, 1945

GRACE<sup>7</sup> Johnson, dau. of John and Ann (Titus)

b. July 11, 1877 prob. Brunswick, Vt.

m. Ernest H. Bresee

d. Nov. 12, 1928 Los Angeles, Calif.

Ch: Phineas Johnson Bresee b. Feb. 24, 1907 m. 1933 Grace Brown b. England  
two ch. b. 1936 & 1938

(To be continued)



## JOHNSTONS OF CASKIEBEN, ABERDEENSHIRE, SCOTLAND

ACHILLES<sup>5</sup> S. Johnston, son of Jonathan and Judith (Douglas)  
 b. 1817  
 m. May 2, 1849 Sarah T. Lukens, dau. of Moses & Elizabeth (\_\_\_\_)  
 d.  
 Rem. to Harrison Co., Ohio

Ch: Elizabeth Ann	b. Feb. 3, 1850
Judith Douglas	b. Nov. 2, 1851
Achilles Douglas	b. Mar. 20, 1854
Samuel T.	b. Dec. 17, 1857
Edith	b. June 5, 1859
Ellen H.	b. 1860

ELIJAH<sup>4</sup> Johnston, son of William and Susanna (Johnston)  
 b. 1777  
 m. Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_  
 d.

Ch: Thomas Garland	b. 1794	m. Elizabeth Crawford
James B.	b. 1796	m. 1820 Rhoda O'Neal
Sally	b. 1797	
Betsey	b. 1801	m. 1826 _____ Galbreath

JOHN<sup>1</sup> Johnston, son of James and Jean (Ogilvie) of Aberdeen, Scotland  
 b. about 1675 Aberdeen, Scotland  
 m. about 1700 Lucretia Massie of New Kent Co., Va.  
 d.  
 Res. New Kent Co., Va.

Ch: Agnes	bp.	m. William Ellison
John	" Nov. 22, 1702	m. Elizabeth Ellison
Massie	" Feb. 5, 1705	m. Joseph Crew
Robert	" Apr. 2, 1708	
Ashley	"	m. Martha Wooday
Thomas	" Sept 11, 1714	m. Millicent Hargrave
Charles	"	m. Sarah _____
? Margery	"	m. William Wright
? Benjamin	"	m. Mary Moorman
? James	"	m. Lucy Moorman
? David	"	

Ref.: Records of St. Peter's Parish show:  
 John, son of John bp. Mar. 1, 1724  
 William, son of John bp. Jan. 3, 1716-17





JOHN<sup>2</sup> Johnston, son of John and Lucretia (Massey)  
 bp. Nov. 16, 1704  
 m. Aug. 6, 1725 Elizabeth Ellison  
 d.

Ch: Ashley  
Jesse  
John  
James  
Gerard  
William

m. (1) Agatha Stanley (2) Mary Watkins  
 m. Elizabeth Watkins  
 m. Lydia Watkins  
 m. Mildred Moorman  
 m. Judith Watkins  
 m. Agatha Moorman

ASHLEY<sup>3</sup> Johnston, son of John and Elizabeth (Ellison)

b.  
 m. (1) Agatha Stanley  
 (2) Mary Watkins  
 d.

Ch: John b. 1747 m. (1) Lydia Hutchins 1770 (2) Jemima Patterson 1792  
 Elizabeth b. 1752  
 Mary b. 1753 d. 1824 N.C.  
 Jane b. 1755 m. Elisha Johnston 1783, prob. son of Robt. & Virginia (Elmore)  
 Gerard b. 1757  
 Benjamin b. 1758 m. (1) Sarah Benbo 1781 (2) Comfort Walls 1790  
 Drucilla b. 1761  
 Anna b. 1763  
 Ashley b. 1766  
 Edith b. 1769  
 Thomas Watkins b. 1771

BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup> Johnston, son of Ashley and Mary (Watkins)

b. 1758  
 m. (1) 1781 Sarah Benbo  
 (2) 1790 Comfort Walls  
 d.

Records of New Garden Monthly Meeting, North Carolina.  
 Rem. to Deep River Monthly Meeting, North Carolina May 26, 1798

Ch: Ashley b. July 2, 1782

JESSE<sup>3</sup> Johnston, son of John and Elizabeth (Ellison)

b.  
 m. Elizabeth Watkins  
 d.  
 Res. Amelia Co., Va.

Ch: Benjamin b. 1752 Thomas b. 1760 m. Lucy Crowder  
 John b. 1754 m. Nancy Hunnicutt Elizabeth b. 1763  
 Jesse b. 1755 m. Sarah (?) Pleasant Jane b. 1766  
 William b. 1757 Agatha b. 1768  
 Sarah b. 1759 d. 1794 Amelia Co. Watkins b. 1770  
 (To be continued)





## JOHN HUNTLEY OF LYME, CONN.

Ivy Huntley Horn

RUFUS HUNTLEY (Banegar, Moses, Moses, John) b. Lyme, Conn. 1752; m. Lyme, Conn. Feb. 22, 1797 Eannah Freeman and removed to Putney, Vt. where son Jabez was born and settled in DeRuyter, Madison Co., N.Y. He was listed in the pension list of the Rev. of Madison Co. in 1840, of the Conn. line that enlisted Lyme and went to Roxbury. His will filed Sept. 11, 1826 in Madison Co., mentions wife Hannah and son Rufus.

Children of Rufus and Hannah, prob. others:

1. Jabez b. Putney, Vt. Feb. 24, 1800
2. Rufus b. 1808

JONATHAN HUNTLEY (Benegar, Moses, Moses, John) b. ab. 1757 Lyme; d. Dummerston, Vt. May 27, 1834; m. Dummerston Betsey \_\_\_\_\_ who d. Nov. 12, 1835 aged 85. In 1775 he gave affidavit for his brother Moses of Waterford that they both resided at Lyme with their father. In 1790 he was of Marlow, N.H. and removed from there to Dummerston, Vt. where he was living in Aug. 25, 1832 aged 76. He was known as Elder Huntley and preached in the Hague School House for many years. He was a pastor of the Baptist church in 1827. He served as private in the Rev. in the Conn. militia and placed on the pension list Sept. 23, 1833 when he was 76 years old.

Children of Jonathan and Betsey (prob. others):

1. Lyman b. Dummerston 1797

MOSES HUNTLEY (Benzgar, Moses, Moses, John) b. Lyme ab. 1760; d. Waterford, Vt. Mar. 1, 1846 aged 85. In an affidavit made Aug. 14, 1832 Moses stated that he was 72 years old. He lived in Lyme until 1787-8 when he removed to Marlow, N.H. and lived there and in Lempster, an adjoining town, for thirteen years, when he rem. to Putney, Vt. for two years and then to Waterford where he was deacon of the church. At his death he left the farm at Waterford to his son Dennis. His sons Ansel and Moses went to St. Johnsbury, Vt. He served in the Rev. in the Conn. militia in 1778 in Col. McClellan's regt. of Conn. men. He served in Tyler's Brigade under Sullivan in Rhode Island August to September 1778. Caledonia list of pensioners gives Moses Huntley of Waterford aged 80, living with his son Dennis.

Children of Moses and Hannah (maybe others):

1. Moses b. N. H.; had a son Dennis
2. Huldah b. ab. 1790; m. Waterford, Vt. June 1, 1808 Samuel Gaskill Jr.
3. Ansel b. Lempster, N.H. Jan. 28, 1793
4. Marie, m. Waterford April 16, 1834 Thomas Persons
5. Dennis b. Waterford ab. 1798

FREDERICK HUNTLEY (Jabez, Moses, Moses, John) b. 1750; m. Mary or Lizzie (maybe Mary Elizabeth) Caldwell b. Cornwallis, Nova Scotia. He rem. with his family from King's County, Nova Scotia to Cutler, Maine ab. 1800 (records from Hist. of Machias)

Children of Frederick (Maine 1850 census)

1. Jabez b. ab. 1773
2. Frederick b. ab. 1775
3. Daniel b. ab. 1778





4. Jacob. b. ab. 1780
5. James b. ab. 1782
6. Merritt b. ab. 1785
7. Nabby, m. Jan., 1816 Samuel Seavey of Beverly. Children:
  1. John
  2. Gilbert
  3. Jackson
  4. Daughter, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Flagg
  5. Daughter, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Flagg.
8. William
9. Reuben b. ab. 1797
10. Rufus b. ab. 1798

JABEZ HUNTLEY (Jabez, Moses, Moses, John) b. ab. 1760; d. Oct. 1816 in Ontario, Canada; m. Machias, Maine Dec. 23, 1782 Betsey \_\_\_\_\_ who d. in Ontario Oct., 1816, dau. of Isaac and Sarah (Wise?) Smith. (Hist. of Machias states that Jabez Huntley Jr. settled in Cutler, Me. 1773 and built the first house in town. He and his son Warren helped cut the road through the woods from East Machias to Cutler. Jabez and his brother Rufus were both in the Rev. and made prisoners by the British. They tried to escape on a raft but Rufus was recaptured, while Jabez escaped. During the war Jabez' wife carried their household goods into the woods to save plundering by soldiers, leaving her baby Perry there with his sister Harriet, then a small child, to care for him. Jabez rem. to Plattsburg, N.Y. 1815 where his sons Adriel and Enoch were living. They reached there in the winter and remained until spring when they started on west, but on the shore of Lake Ontario they found his brother Rufus whom he had not seen in years and they decided to settle there, where Jabez and his wife were both taken sick and died in less than two months. The ch. that came with them returned to Plattsburg and settled there.

Children of Jabez and Betsey:

1. Harriet, m. Ezra Stevens (according to Hist. Of Machias)
2. Perry (mentioned in Hist. of Machias)
3. Isaac Smith b. Mar. 26, 1785; m. in Machias, Me. Sally Munson, stepsister of his mother Betsey Smith. He lived in Plattsburg, N.Y. but in 1857 rem. to Wesley, Me.
4. Ephesus b. Feb. 6, 1787; d. Milwaukee 1853-4; m. her cousin James Huntley (Frederick, Jabez, Moses, Moses, John)
5. Adriel b. Feb. 12, 1789 or 1799; m. Betsey Bowen, widow, and rem. to Ohio about 1836 and later to Wisconsin
6. Enoch Hill b. Dec. 1 or 9, 1793, lived at Plattsburgh, N.Y. before 1815; m. Mollie Waite
7. Moses b. May 24, 1796; m. Clarissa Beckwith
8. Elithera S. b. Aug. 24 or 28, 1798; m. (1) William Smith (2) \_\_\_\_\_ Bedell.
9. Joseph Warren b. July 8, 1800 Machias, Me.
10. Christopher Columbus b. Aug. 12, or 18, 1802, drowned at Plattsburgh, N.Y. when 15 or 18 years old
11. Hiram b. Aug. 17, 1805
12. Beniah b. Jan. 12, 1808. Lived Plattsburgh, N.Y.; m. (1) Clara Shaw and had three ch. (2) Mrs. Huldah Collins Bowen and had son who d. in Civil War and a dau. Helen. (3) Lucy Allen of Plattsburgh. He d. 1887
13. Betsey b. Apr. 24, 1811; m. William Dorniney of West Chazy, N.Y. They have grandson George J. Anderson of Cleveland, Ohio

(To be continued)





## PALMER FAMILY OF STONINGTON, CONN.

ICHABOD<sup>5</sup> Palmer, son of Ichabod and Elizabeth (Noyes)

b. Aug. 8, 1730 Stonington, Conn.

m. (1) 1751 or 4 Lydia Uttley

(2) about 1760 Mary Grant b. 1737 d. 1792

d. 1819 Lenox, Madison Co., N.Y.

Ch: Oliver b. 1773 m. Nancy (Crandall) Utter  
Lydia

OLIVER<sup>6</sup> Palmer, son of Ichabod and Mary (Grant)

b. 1773

m. 1794 Nancy (Crandall) Utter b. 1774

d.

Ch: Charlotte b. 1800

ELIAS<sup>5</sup> Sanford Palmer, son of Ichabod and Elizabeth (Noyes)

b. Mar. 14, 1742 Stonington, Conn.

m. (1) Mar. 15, 1761 Phoebe Palmer, dau. of Joseph and Zipporah (Billings)

(2) Mar. 23, 1794 Lucy (Randall) Breed

d. 1821

Officer, Amer. Rev.

Ch: Sanford b. Aug. 4, 1763 m. Wealthy Grant Feb. 10, 1798 b. Oct. 5, 1768  
Barodel b. Mar. 5, 1765 9dau. of Oliver & Ann Borodel (Billings)  
Phoebe b. Aug. 9, 1766

Elizabeth b. Mar. 14, 1768

Roswell b. Oct. 23, 1769

Noyes b. Apr. 20, 1771 m. (2) Hannah Babcock

David b. Jan. 17, 1773

Luther b. Nov. 25, 1774 m. (1) Sarah Kenyon (2) Sarah Wells

Priscilla b. May 20, 1778

Charles b. Feb. 20, 1780

Rebecca b. Nov. 26, 1782

LUTHER<sup>6</sup> Palmer, son of Elias S. and Phoebe (Palmer)

b. Nov. 25, 1774 Stonington

m. (1) Dec. 12, 1799 Sarah Kenyon, dau. of Joshua & Mary (Cross) b. July 3, 1805

(2) Sarah Wells, dau. of Thomas & Mary (Robinson)

d. Feb. 22, 1864

Ch: (1) Elias S.	b. May 27, 1801	(2) Thomas R.	b. Sept 29, 1819
Mary	b. Mar. 1, 1803	Lucius N.	b. July 2, 1821
Sarah	b. Feb. 25, 1805	Julia W.	b. July 24, 1824
Luther A.	b. Nov. 25, 1807	Elizabeth M.	b. Apr. 3, 1826
Phoebe	b. Jan. 27, 1809	Harriett C.	b. May 1, 1828
Albert G.	b. May 11, 1813	Robert P.	b. July 6, 1830
Ann P.	b. July 31, 1815		





NOYES<sup>6</sup> Palmer, son of Elias S. and Phoebe (Palmer)

b. Apr. 20, 1771

m. (1)

(2) 1813 Hannah Babcock

d. 1853

Ch: James Monroe b. 1817 m. Louisa Tice d. 1895

JAMES<sup>7</sup> Monroe Palmer, son of Noyes and Hannah (Babcock)

b. 1817

m. 1841 Louisa Tice

d. 1895

Res. Lyndonville, N.Y.

Ch: Charles Bingham b. 1848 m. 1880 Esmeralda Elmore

Ch: Louise T. Burr Hurlbut

NATHANIEL<sup>4</sup> Palmer, son of Ichabod and Hannah (Palmer)

b. Oct. 11, 1707 Stonington

m. June 9, 1731 Mary Cheesebrough, dau. of Samuel & Marie (Ingraham)

d. bp. Sept. 10, 1710

Ch: Anna b. Mar. 12, 1732

Lucretia b. Aug. 31, 1734

Lucy b. Sept 23, 1737

Nathaniel b. Apr. 17, 1740 m. Grace Noyes

David b. June 9, 1742 m. Abigail Gardner

Mary b. Apr. 30, 1745

NATHANIEL<sup>5</sup> Palmer, son of Nathaniel and Mary (Cheesebrough)

b. Apr. 17, 1740 Stonington

m. Aug. 18, 1765 Grace Noyes, dau. of James & Grace (Billings)

d. b. Dec. 20, 1746

Ch: Paul b. May 24, 1766

Nathaniel b. Dec. 15, 1768 m. (1) Nancy Phelps (2) Mercy Brown

Grace b. May 25, 1772

Luke b. Feb. 14, 1775 m. Sally Potter Denison

Mary b. May 3, 1777

Polly b. Jan. 21, 1780

Betsey b. Sept. 8, 1785

Warren b. Mar. 3, 1788 m. Marcia Denison

DAVID<sup>5</sup> Palmer, son of Nathaniel and Mary (Cheesebrough)

b. June 9, 1742 Stonington

m. Nov. 15, 1773 Abigail Gardner of Westerly, R.I.

d. Sept. 6, 1781 killed at massacre of Ft. Griswold

Ch: David H.

Martha

(To be continued)



## DIBBLE FAMILY

VanBuren Lamb, Jr.

O-1-2-5-1 John Dibble

b. 1702/3  
d. Aug. 1, 1773 Mt. Wash., Mass.

Mar. Mary \_\_\_\_\_

b. 1711  
d. Apr. 24, 1799

Ch: 1. Samuel b. m. Lydia \_\_\_\_\_  
2. John b. Aug. 16, 1739 m. Olin Henry or Joyce  
3. Daniel b. May 18, 1754 m. Sarah Patterson  
4. Abigail b. 1741 m. Nathan Benjamin

O-1-4-4-2 Samuel Dabol

bp. Dec. 4, 1709

Mar. Nove. 3, 1742 Groton, Conn.  
Mary Ruff, dau. of \_\_\_\_\_ &  
Ann (\_\_\_\_\_)

The mother of Mary Ruff m. 2nd (as his 2nd wife) James Morgan.

Ch: 1. Lucretia b. May 2, 1743 Groton m. \_\_\_\_\_ Forsyth  
2. Prudence b. Mar. 3, 1745 " m. Jonathan Daniels.  
3. Samuel b. Feb. 7, 1748 " m. Esther Culver  
4. Mary b. May 25, 1750 " d. unm. ab. 1820  
5. Jonathan b. Oct. 30, 1752 " m. Rebecca Donald  
6. Hannah b. May 29, 1755

O-1-4-4-3 John Daboll

b. Aug. 15, 1714 Groton  
d. after 1782

Mar. Abiah Luther

There seem to be four John Dabolls in the Rev. A list of invalids residing at New Haven gives three - John Daboll pvt. Ledyards at Groton, John Daboll Jr. wounded in hand, and John Daboll 2nd. A list of three year soldiers at Groton gives John Daboll 3rd.

He was received into full communion at Christs Church, Groton Oct. 4, 1741 and Nov. 14, 1742 received the same at First Cong. Ch., Ledyard.

Ch: 1. Elizabeth bp. Oct. 31, 1742 m. Nathan Daboll  
2. Hopestill bp. Mar. 29, 1747 m. Stephen Stoddard  
3. John bp. Apr. 14, 1751 m. Sarah Minor

O-1-4-4-4 Nathan Daboll

b. about 1720  
d. " 1780

Mar. Anna Lynn

Ch: 1. Nathan b. 1750 m. (1)Elizabeth Dabol  
2. John b. Mar. 24, 1755 m. (2)Elizabeth Brown (wid.)  
3. Benjamin b. 1757 m. Anstress Culver  
m. (1)Elizabeth Moxley  
(2)Wealthy Elderkin  
(3)Prudence Lamb





cont.

4. Susannah (Ann) b. Sept. 6, 1748 m. James Lewis  
 5. Ame (Amy) bp. Sept. 9, 1764 m. Simeon Comstock

O-1-6-2-1 Joseph Dibble

bp. June 4, 1704

d. Mar. 19, 1777 E. Hampton

Mar. Jan. 31, 1721/2 East Hampton, N.Y.

Elizabeth Parsons, dau. of John  
 & Sarah (Ludlow), b. 1695 d.  
 July 20, 1776

- Ch: 1. Mary bp. Oct. 6, 1723 m. David Conklin  
 2. Henry bp. Sept 11, 1725 m. Abigail Whetmore  
 3. Elizabeth bp. Feb. 23, 1728 m. Jonathan Osborn  
 4. Joseph bp. Feb. 6, 1731 m. Abigail \_\_\_\_\_  
 5. Anne bp. Oct. 29, 1734  
 6. Phebe bp. Aug. 13, 1738

O-1-6-2-2 Mary Dibble

bp. June 4, 1704 E. Hampton

d.

Mar. Oct. 2, 1728

John Willoughby d. Apr. 25, 1774  
 Goshen

Lived in Goshen, Conn. where son Westal was listed in 1777 and

tithingman 1779

- Ch: 1. John Willoughby b. June 28, 1729  
 2. Josiah " b. Aug. 3, 1731 d. Dec. 31, 1804  
 3. Mary " b. Aug. 2, 1735  
 4. William " b. Feb. 25, 1737  
 5. Westal " b. Mar. 31, 1739  
 6. Samuel " b. Apr. 10, 1741 d. Oct. 9, 1751  
 7. Ambros " b. Sept 30, 1743 d. Oct. 9, 1751

O-1-6-2-3 Thomas Dibble Jr

bp. Feb. 24, 1705 E. Hampton

d. Nov. 12, 1780 " "

Mar. (1) Nov. 12, 1734 E. Hampton

Mary Conklin, dau. of Lewis  
 & Mary (Stratton), bp. Apr.  
 11, 1708, d. Jan. 26, 1740

(2) Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_, b. 1718,  
 d. Jan. 25, 1789

Mary (Marah) (Stratton) Conklin d. 1747 and mentions her two grand-  
 ch. Christopher & Sineus Dibble.

The 1776 Census of East Hampton gives Thomas Dibble with 1 male over  
 50, 1 male under 16, and 1 female over 50. This and the statement in the Conklin  
 Gen. that David was son of Thomas are my only reasons for placing David in this  
 family as son of second wife. I can find no other proof.

- Ch: (1) 1. Christopher bp. May 23, 1736 m. Elizabeth Barnes  
 2. Cineus (Sineas) bp. Aug. 25, 1738 m. Mary Baker  
 3. Keturah bp. Oct. 5, 1740 d. Oct. 31, 1740  
 (2) 4. David bp. June 21, 1761 m. Judea \_\_\_\_\_

(To be continued)





## BEARDSLEY FAMILY

ABRAHAM<sup>5</sup> Beardsley, son of Abraham and Esther (Jeans)  
 b. Sept. 28, 1726 Huntington, Conn.  
 m. (1) Oct. 21, 1753 Bethia Curtiss, dau. of Joseph d. Aug. 4, 1801  
 (2) 1805 widow Benedict of Danbury, Conn.  
 d. Feb. 3, 1815  
 Res. North Stratford (Trumbull), Conn., Bridgewater, Conn. & Ohio

Ch: Curtiss b. Aug. 9, 1754 m. Mary Allen  
Ephraim b. Aug. 5, 1755 m. Frances Chapman  
Bette b. Oct. 5, 1756 m. Aaron Judson  
Mary b. Mar. 27, 1758 m. Samuel Hubbell Jan. 15, 1777  
John b. Apr. 9, 1760 m. Jerusha Beach  
Abijah bp Jan. 1, 1764 m. Sarah Ann Wilcoxson  
Sarah b. Aug. 25, 1767 m. Joel Curtiss  
Abel b. July 3, 1770 m. Milly Glover (Amelia)  
Jerusha b. July 25, 1772 m. John Burr

CURTISS<sup>6</sup> Beardsley, son of Abraham and Bethia (Curtiss)  
 b. Aug. 9, 1754 Huntington  
 m. Mary Allen  
 d. Sept 13, 1796  
 Res. Stratford, Conn.

Ch: Ephraim b. Oct. 20, 1777 d. 1793  
Mary b. Feb. 10, 1780 m. James B. Leakes  
Elizabeth b. Mar. 2, 1783 m. Abel Booth  
Eli d. yg.  
Ellis d. yg.  
Sally d. yg.  
David b. Jan. 25, 1786 m. Rebecca Starr  
Josiah b. Aug. 5, 1788 m. Tryphena Starr  
Phebe b. Dec. 12, 1790 m. Stephen Wheeler  
Ephraim b. Mar. 13, 1793 m. Sally Bryan  
Maria b. May 28, 1795 m. David Dayton

DAVID<sup>7</sup> Beardsley, son of Curtiss and Mary(Allen)  
 b. Jan. 25, 1786  
 m. Apr. 24, 1808 Rebecca Starr d. 1848  
 d. Mar. 9, 1865 Stratford, Conn.

Ch: Julia Ann b. Oct. 10, 1808 m. Benjamin Edwards  
Mary Allen b. June 3, 1812 m. James Booth  
Catherine Ann b. Oct. 18, 1817 m. (1) Frank Lacey (2) Vincent Conrad  
Betty Starr b. May 26, 1820 m. Daniel S. Morris  
 infant d. June, 1822  
Frederick Josiah b. May 22, 1825 m. Margaret Edmonds  
Jane Rebecca b. Aug. 25, 1827 m. Henry Wells  
Mary Louisa b. Jan. 31, 1831 m. George Morehouse  
Frances Augusta b. Jan. 19, 1833 m. Mar. 8, 1848



FREDERICK<sup>8</sup> J. Beardsley, son of David and Rebecca (Starr)  
 b. May 22, 1825  
 m. Jan. 10, 1856 Margaret Edmonds, dau. of Charles & Harriett (Warner)  
 d.  
 Res. Stratford, Conn.

Ch: Margaret Starr b. Jan. 4, 1860  
 Frederick Starr  
 Katherine Augusta b. Feb. 15, 1865 m. Apr. 17, 1884 Charles W. Hawley  
 Charles Edmund  
 Claribel Daisy b. July 26, 1871 d. 1876

EPHRAIM<sup>6</sup> Beardsley, son of Abraham and Bethia (Curtiss)  
 b. Aug. 5, 1755  
 m. Sept 12, 1782 Frances Chapman  
 d. Jan. 10, 1793  
 Res. Stratford and New Haven, Conn.

Ch: Francis  
 George  
 Charles  
 Henrietta  
 Sarah

FRANCIS<sup>7</sup> Beardsley, son of Ephraim and  
 b. about 1772  
 m.  
 d. 1837  
 Res. Stratford, Conn.

Ch: Francis  
 Sidney J.  
 Harriett m. Birdsey Curtis

JOHN<sup>6</sup> Beardsley, son of Abraham and Bethia (Curtis)  
 b. Apr. 9, 1760  
 m. Aug. 23, 1779 Jerusha Beach d. 1832 aged 70  
 d. 1806  
 Res. near Whitestown, N.Y. (Beardsley's Corners)

Ch: Nehemiah Beach  
 David b. 1782 m. Lydia Rogers  
 Everett  
 Charles  
 John b. Jan. 3, 1800 m. Harriett Ward  
 James  
 Nancy  
 Betsey  
 Eunice  
 Sarah  
 Ann

(To be continued)





"SHERWOODIANA"

M. Beatrix Carlson

1. THOMAS<sup>1</sup> Sherwood, the Puritan Pioneer Ancestor, born in Nottinghamshire, England, 1586, with his wife, Alice (Seabrooke) Sherwood, daughter of Robert and Alice (Goodspeed) (daughter of Nicholas and Alice Goodspeed) born in Wingrave, County Bucks, England, 1587, with their four children: Anne, or Hannah, aged 14; Rose, aged 11; Thomas 10 and Rebecca 9, sailed for America aboard the ship "Affraunces", Capt. John Cuttine, Master, from Ipswich, County Suffolk, England April 10, 1634. Thomas Sherwood and his family had evidently lived in London prior to this time, since his son Thomas was baptized at St. Bottolph's Church, London in October, 1630. They landed at Plymouth Rock, Cape Cod, Massachusetts during the month of July, 1634.

After a short stay at Boston and Concord, Massachusetts, they moved to Wethersfield and later to Fairfield, Connecticut, where Thomas became one of the most prominent citizens and a Deputy to the General Court of Connecticut at Hartford, from Fairfield. He was one of the original seventeen settlers of Fairfield, a landed proprietor there and a member of the expedition which exterminated the Pequot Indians at the "Great Swamp Fight" at Fairfield, July 13, 1637. He died at Fairfield between July 21 and September 7, 1655, the dates of the signing and the probation of his will. It is proposed to place a Memorial Monument to his memory in the Old Burying Ground at the rear of the Old Town Meeting Hall, in Fairfield, at the next annual Reunion of "Sherwood Kindred of America", during the month of August of the current year. A scroll, beautifully engraved with the names of the donors, will be presented to the Probate Court at that time.

Three of the children of Thomas and Alice (Seabrooke) Sherwood were evidently left in England, to come later. The names of their children, as given in his will, are:

- |                    |                  |                              |
|--------------------|------------------|------------------------------|
| 2. Elizabeth       | b. England       | m. (1) John Tomson           |
|                    |                  | (2) Daniel Finch             |
| 3. Margaret        | b. England       | m. Elias Maverick of         |
|                    |                  | Charlestown, Mass.           |
| 4. Sarah           | b. England       |                              |
| 5. Anne, or Hannah | b. England, 1620 |                              |
| 6. Rose            | b. England, 1623 | m. (1) Thomas Rumble         |
|                    |                  | (2) Thomas Barlow            |
|                    |                  | (3) Edward Nash              |
| 7. Thomas          | b. England, 1624 | m. (1) Sarah Wheeler         |
|                    |                  | (2) Anne Turney              |
|                    |                  | (3) Elizabeth (Calder) Cable |
|                    |                  | (4) Sarah (Hyde) Coley       |





- |            |                    |   |
|------------|--------------------|---|
| 8. Rebecca | b. England, 1625   | m. Angell Husted of<br>Greenwich, Conn. |
| 9. Jane    | b. Fairfield, 1639 | m. Thomas Merritt of<br>Rye, N.Y.       |

Alice Seabrooke Sherwood died at the birth of her daughter Jane, 1639, at Fairfield, Connecticut.

1. Thomas<sup>1</sup> Sherwood married 2nd about 1640 Mary<sup>1</sup> Fitch, daughter of Thomas and Anne (Reve) ~~Reve~~ daughter of John Reve and Mary (Brock)) born about 1619 Bocking, County Essex, England, whose ancestry has been traced back to the time of the Norman Conquest and beyond. At the time of the trial of Good Dame Knapp, for witchcraft, in Fairfield, both Thomas Sherwood and Mary (Fitch) Sherwood were defense witnesses. Mary walked to the gallows with Good Dame Knapp and prevented the mob from desecrating her body. At this time both Thomas and his wife Mary were spoken of as "some of the most respectable persons in Connecticut". Their children (all born in Fairfield) were:

- |                     |             |  |
|---------------------|-------------|--|
| 10. Stephen         | b. ab. 1641 | m. (1) Rebecca Turney<br>(2) Hannah (Jackson) Galpin |
| 11. Matthew (Capt.) | b. ab. 1643 | m. (1) Sarah Turney<br>(2) Mary <sup>2</sup> Fitch   |

Mary<sup>2</sup> Fitch was the daughter of Gov. Thomas and Anne (Stacie). She was the niece of the first Mary Fitch who married Thomas<sup>1</sup> Sherwood. Some question arose as to whether father and son married each a Mary Fitch, but the truth of this statement is borne out in published records. The "Powers-Banks" Genealogy calls Thomas Sherwood's wife, at the trial of Good Dame Knapp, "MARY FITCH Sherwood".

- |             |             |                      |
|-------------|-------------|----------------------|
| 12. Mary    | b. ab. 1645 |                      |
| 13. Ruth    | b. ab. 1647 | m. Joshua Holcombe   |
| 14. Abigail | b. ab. 1649 | m. Daniel Lockwood   |
| 15. Isaac   | b. ab. 1651 | m. Elizabeth Jackson |

Elizabeth Jackson was the daughter of John Jackson (one of the first patentees of Eastchester, Westchester County, New York) and Elizabeth (Smith), daughter of Henry Smith and Ann (Pyncheon) (daughter of Gov. William Pyncheon, founder of Springfield, Massachusetts and Ann (Andrews)). Isaac<sup>2</sup> Sherwood's age is determined by the fact that in 1672, at the age of 21, he signed a release to his step-father, John Banks.

The three sons of Thomas<sup>2</sup> Sherwood married three daughters of Benjamin Turney of Fairfield, Connecticut.

(To be continued)



## "SHERWOODIANA"

by M. Beatrix Carlson

II. ELIZABETH<sup>2</sup> SHERWOOD

b. England  
 m. John Thompson, Sr. b. England, d. Pequonnock, Conn.  
 d. Pequonnock, Conn.

## Issue:

1. Elizabeth Thompson
2. Mary w
- \* 3. John "
4. Hester w

They settled at Pequonnock, Conn.

Elizabeth (Sherwood) Thompson

m. (2) Dec. 25, 1658 (as 2nd wife)  
 Daniel<sup>2</sup> Finch d. March, 1667

## Issue:

5. Nathaniel Finch b. 1660

They removed to Stamford, Conn., thence to Fairfield, Conn., where he died. His widow survived him. Daniel Finch was the son of Abraham Finch, b. County York, England, who came to New England with Governor Winthrop in 1630.

III. MARGARET<sup>2</sup> SHERWOOD

b. England  
 m. 1669 (as 2nd wife)  
 Elias<sup>2</sup> Maverick, Jr. of Charlestown, Mass.

## Issue:

1. Elias Maverick III b. Nov. 14, 1670
2. Margaret w
3. Elizabeth w
4. Abigail w
5. Samuel w

They removed to Choptank, Maryland.

Elias Maverick was the son of Elias and Anna (Harris) of Charlestown, Mass.

IV. SARAH<sup>2</sup> SHERWOOD

b. ab. 1617 England  
 No further record

V. ANNE or HANNAH<sup>2</sup> SHERWOOD

b. ab. 1620 England  
 d. young Fairfield, Conn.





VI. ROSE<sup>2</sup> SHERWOOD

b. ab. 1622

England

m. (1)

Thomas Rumble of Stratford, Conn.

d.

before 1699 Norwalk, Conn. b. 1613 England d. 1649 Stratford, Conn.

Issue:

1. Bethiah Rumble

Rose (Sherwood) Rumble

m. (2) before 1653 Thomas Barlow of Fairfield, Conn.

Issue:

2. Mary Barlow

3. Phoebe "

4. Deborah "

Rose (Sherwood) Barlow

m. (3)

Edward Nash of Norwalk, Conn. d. Norwalk

No issue

VII. THOMAS<sup>2</sup> SHERWOOD

b. 1624

England

m. (1)

Sarah<sup>2</sup> Wheeler, dau. of Thomas and Ann \_\_\_\_\_

Issue:

\* 1. Thomas

\* 2. Sarah

3. Elizabeth

\* 4. John

Thomas Sherwood

m. (2)

Anne Turney, dau. of Benjamin and Mary \_\_\_\_\_

Issue:

5. Mary

6. Benjamin

7. Samuel

8. Ruth

9. Hannah

10. Abigail

Thomas Sherwood

m. (3)

Elizabeth<sup>2</sup> (Calder) Cable, widow of John Cable, Jr.

Issue:

11. Isaac

12. Phoebe

Thomas Sherwood

m. (4)

Sarah (Hide) Coley, dau. of Humphrey, wid. of Peter Coley

No issue

d.

1698

VIII. REBECCA<sup>2</sup> SHERWOOD

b. 1625

England

m.

Angell<sup>2</sup> Husted, son of Robert and Elizabeth

d.

Greenwich

b. ab. 1620 England d. April, 1706

Issue:

Greenwich, Conn.

\* 1. Rebecca Husted b. ab. 1645

6. Elizabeth Husted b. ab. 1656

\* 2. Jonathan " b. ab. 1647

7. Moses " b. ab. 1659

3. David " b. ab. 1649

\* 8. John " b. ab. 1662

4. Joseph " b. ab. 1652

\* 9. Samuel " b. ab. 1665

\* 5. Angell " b. ab. 1654

(To be continued)





## ALEXANDER FAMILY OF WEST NOTTINGHAM TP.,

CHESTER CO., PA.

J. Corwin Johnston

John<sup>1</sup> Alexander, born 1700 in Scotland, son of Thomas Alexander, a man prominent in affairs of Lanarkshire around 1710. John went to Ireland and married Margaret, daughter of Ronald Glasson, of Glasgow.

John and Margaret emigrated from Co. Armagh, Ireland to America in 1736 and settled in West Nottingham, Chester Co., Pa., later to the vicinity of Chambersburg, Pa., where both died during the Revolution. Their children were: Hugh, James, John, Rachael, and Margaret. John Jr. died at Chambersburg during the Revolution.

Hugh<sup>2</sup> Alexander, married Martha Edmiston, daughter of David Edmiston (probably the same family from which John Johnston of Shippensburg wife came). In 1754, with the land purchased from Indians west of the Blue Mts., Hugh was among the first to take up land in the Shermans Valley, now Perry Co., Pa. His warrant was dated 1755 and was for 344 acres. He was one of five to take up land for and organize Centre Presbyterian Church, in 1766. His property was transferred to Hugh Hamilton in 1801, and later became known as the Bixley Tract. Children were: Mary, Margaret, John, David, Hugh.

James<sup>2</sup> Alexander, married Rosey Reed, daughter of Robert Reed of Chambersburg. James was born in 1726 in Ireland, and died in 1791 in his late home in Kishacoquillas Valley, in the present County of Mifflin, Pa., where they settled in 1754, about 60 miles west of where his brother Hugh settled. His warrant was for 239 acres, dated 1755. In 1756 they were driven from their land by the Indians, but returned in 1762. In 1773, 1786 and 1793 other lands were purchased until his holdings consisted of 1000 acres of fertile land. He served in the Commissary Department of Washington's Army at Valley Forge in the Winter of 1777-78, for which service he received 1600 acres of land in Clearfield Co., Pa. He was one of the founders of the West Kishacoquillas Presbyterian Church, of which the first pastor was James Johnston, son of John Johnston and \_\_\_\_\_ Edmondson of Shippensburg. There were 11 children - Jane, Robert, Elizabeth, John, James, Hugh, Joseph, Rachael, William B., Rosanna and Reed, all born between the years 1763 and 1786. The lands in the Valley were left to the sons Robert, John and James, and the Clearfield land to William B., Hugh, Joseph and Reed.

Mary<sup>3</sup> Alexander, daughter of Hugh and Martha, married Robert Clark, son of Thomas. Thomas Clark, son of William, lived in Carlisle in 1754, and took up land for his son Robert in the Sherman's Valley, Robert being under age. Mary and Robert had two daughters - Sarah and Martha. Sarah married Thomas Adams. Martha married Robert Adams.

Margaret<sup>3</sup> Alexander, married Hugh Hamilton.

John<sup>3</sup> Alexander, son of Hugh, a soldier of Rev., married in 1780 to Margaret Clark, daughter of Thomas Clark. He died in 1816 in Mifflin Co., Pa. The family were: Francis; Hugh, born in 1781, married Elizabeth Brown, he died in 1868; Samuel E.; Thomas C.; Martha; Mary; and John who married Ann Taylor.





Hugh<sup>3</sup> Alexander, son of Hugh, married Elizabeth Alexander, daughter of his uncle James. He died in Philadelphia in 1791, while attending the first State Assembly. He had been a member of the Provincial Conference which met in Philadelphia June 18, 1776, and of the Convention of the State of Pa. July 15, 1776. He resided on 1000 acres in the Sherman's Valley.

Hugh<sup>4</sup> Alexander, born in the Sherman's Valley 1781, son of John Alexander and Margaret (Clark), a farmer of Mifflin Co., married Elizabeth, daughter of Col. Alexander and ~~Jane~~ (Alexander) Brown. Hugh was an elder of the Presbyterian Church 40 years. He died Oct. 16, 1868. Col. Brown was a veteran of the French and Indian Wars, and many engagements in the Revolution, and brother of Judge Brown of Mifflin Co. Children: Fanny Jane Brown, John, Elizabeth, Alexander Brown, Mary Ann, Margaret Martha, Elizabeth Brown, Francesca, Francesca Hamilton, and Nancy Thompson Alexander.

Fanny ~~Jane~~<sup>5</sup> Brown Alexander, daughter of Hugh and Elizabeth (Brown), married Nov. 8, 1831 to Capt. Jesse Alexander Cunningham, son of William and Mary (Hill) Cunningham, who came from Chester Co. and resided in the Kishacoquillas Valley. Children: Elizabeth Brown Cunningham, Mary Cunningham, Theodore Hill Cunningham (clerk in War Dept. 1861, married Dec. 1, 1863 Harriet J., dau. of M.H. and Mary (Sands) Letton, Washington, D.C.), Mary Margaret Cunningham and John Cunningham.

Jane<sup>3</sup> Alexander, dau. of James Alexander and Rosey (Reed), married Col. Alexander Brown. He warranted 300 acres in 1783 and later 300 acres additional, which he left to his three daughters. Children:

Elizabeth Brown, married her second cousin Hugh Alexander and inherited the home tract

Jane, being widowed, married David Semple, and moved to Stone Valley

Robert<sup>3</sup> Alexander, son of James and Rosey (Reed), born 1776, died 1843, married Elizabeth McClure, Justice of Peace 40 years. elected to Legislature 1823. Children:

Elizabeth, married Alexander Gibbony

Elias, settled on the homestead

Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Alexander, dau. of James and Rosey (Reed), born 1768, married John Wakefield 1786. Went to Spencer Co., Ky 1787.

John<sup>3</sup> Alexander, son of James and Rosey (Reed), born 1769, died 1820, married Anna, dau. of Henry Taylor. 6 sons, 4 daughters:

Josiah, farmed for father, moved to Milroy, died 1847

Hugh, graduated in medicine, settled in Dayton, Ohio, died 1865

(To be continued)





## DIBBLE FAMILY

VanBuren Lamb, Jr.

O-1-6-2-7 Phebe Dibble Mar. Oct. 14, 1735 East Hampton, N.Y.  
 bp. Jan. 22, 1716 East Hampton Josiah Talmage bp. 1713  
 d. son of John

Ch: 1. Josiah bp. May 1, 1736/7

O-1-6-4-1 Abraham Dibble, Jr. Mar.  
 bp. May 4, 1711 Windsor, Conn. Deborah \_\_\_\_\_  
 d. 1761 Torrington "  
 He resided for a time in Westfield, Mass. but in 1736 was back in  
 Windsor. In 1739 he signed the Torrington, Conn. church record.

Ch: 1. Margaret b. 1748  
 In 1779 she was of Canaan, Conn. when she sells her father's land.  
 2. Thomas

O-1-6-4-4 Mary Dibble Mar. May 24, 1744  
 b. Sept 24, 1716 Windsor, Conn. Henry Chapman

Ch: 1. Elizabeth b. Sept 28, 1745 m. Ashbel Grant  
 2. Mary b. May 5, 1748  
 3. Hannah b. Mar. 21, 1753

O-1-6-4-5 Thomas Dibble (Diebell) Mar. Dec. 22, 1743 Suffield  
 b. July 10, 1718 Windsor, Conn. Hannah Woolworth, dau. of Richard  
 d. Aug. 20, 1758 Torrington & Elizabeth

Ch: 1. Daniel b. Oct. 20, 1744  
 2. Susannah bp Aug. 3, 1746  
 3. Ebenezer b. June 21, 1750 m. Eunice Gillette  
 4. Thomas b. May 25, 1757 d. Dec. 2, 1759  
 5. Hannah b. Jan. 11, 1753

O-1-6-4-8 Hannah Dibble Mar. Nov. 29, 1750 Canaan, Conn.  
 b. May 6, 1724 Windsor, Conn. Nathaniel Dean

Ch. not known

O-1-6-4-9 Abigail Dibble Mar. Nov. 23, 1752 Canaan, Conn.  
 b. Mar. 30, 1728 Windsor, Conn. David Beebe, son of John & Martha  
 (Culver) b. Nov. 29, 1732 Litch-  
 field, Conn.

Ch. not known





0-2-1-1-1 Zacaria Debbie

b. July 16, 1699 Stamford, Conn.  
d. 1761Mar. June 15, 1725 Stamford, Conn.  
Sarah Sturges, dau. of Christopher  
d. Jan. 2, 1735/6 & Mary

The will of Mery Sturges 1755 mentions the 5 ch. of her deceased dau. Sarah. From 1739 to 1744 of Stamford. Zachariah sells much land in Canaan together with Clement and Deborah Young

Ch: 1. Sarah b. Sept. 7, 1726 m. Joseph Waller  
2. Mary b. Apr. 16, 1729  
3. Eleanor b. June 8, 1731 m. Joseph Elwood  
4. Jabez (Julius) b. May 9, 1733  
5. Thankful b. Sept. 7, 1735

Starr in his Hist. of Cornwall states Zachariah Dibble m. 1st Rachel & 2nd Elizabeth. These are two different families for the children's births run consecutively. It is my opinion that the above Zacaria m. 1st about 1722 an unknown wife and had only Zachariah (awaiting further proof).

6. Zachariah b. ab. 1722 m. Rebecca (Rachel)

All children of Zachariah & Sarah and Zachariah & Rebecca are recorded in Stamford.

0-2-1-1-2 John Dibble

b. Oct. 20, 1701 Stamford  
d. Jan. 26, 1732 Cornwall

Mar. 1st

Mar. 2nd May 30, 1732 Wilton

Hannah Lewis, dau. of Edmun & Hannah  
(Beach) b. Aug. 24, 1712 Stratford

Mar. 3rd Jan. 1, 1765 Cornwall

Hannah Bayle of Sharon, Conn.

b. 1699 d. Dec. 19, 1792 Cornwall

The will of Lieut. John Dibble made Oct. 23, 1731 and pr. the next Jan. in Cornwall, Conn. mentions wife Hannah, mentions John (eldest son), Silas (youngest son), and sons Benjamin, Clemens, Zachariah deceased. Also daughters Lydia Wise, Deborah Abbott, Rebecca Cole, & Hannah Abbott. Cornwall Vital Records give the eldest John, 2nd Clement, and youngest Silas but these statements make the Wilton, Conn. church record confusing. "Removed John Dibble and wife Hannah 1745 with children, Benjamin, Zachariah & Lydia." It may be there are two Johns with same family names.

I hope someone in checking these lines has a better response from the family than I did when I sent 500 cards and received 9 replies, in Nov., 1943.

Ch: (1) 1. Benjamin  
2. Zachariah  
3. Lydia  
4. Deborah

(2) 5. Rebecca

6. John  
7. Hannah  
8. Clement  
10. Esther  
11. James  
9. Silas

b. Mar. 22, 1733

b. Oct. 4, 1736

b. Mar. 2, 1739

b. Mar. 4, 1741

b. Apr. 29, 1744

b. Apr. 21, 1747

b. July 10, 1749

m. Lydia Miller

m. Elizabeth Dean

m. Zephania Wide

m. Christopher Babbitt

m. Timothy Cole

m. Esther Macquaver

m. Abel Abbott

m. Rhoda Dibble

d. Nov. 21, 1746 Cornwall, Conn.

no further record

m. Eunice Wedge

(To be continued)





# QUERIES

ABEEL-FOX--Jacob<sup>5</sup> Abeel, son of above Johannes and Maria (Knautz), was b. prob. in Minden, N.Y. ab. 1766 (his birth or bapt. rec. wanted), d. where? when? m. where? when? Elizabeth Fox, whose dates and anc. are also wanted. Shall appreciate correspondence with desc. of above and will gladly share my information, mostly from William P. Webster's unpub. Abeel diagrams. MCL

DYGERT-RESSNER-GROS--Nicholas Tyghart (Dygart), 1761-1806, and Maria<sup>5</sup> (Abeel) Ressner (Roysner), mar. Nov. 26, 1782 (rec. of German Flats Dutch Ref. Ch., Herkimer Co., N.Y.), had 3 ch., according to W. P. Webster's old notebook, namely: Petrus, Catharina, and \_\_\_\_\_. Were there others?

Petrus Dygart, son of Nicholas Tyghart and Maria (Abeel) Ressner above, was bp. Dutch Ref. Ch. of German Flats, Herkimer Co., Aug. 26, 1783, sponsors being John and Maria Appeal, prob. his maternal grandparents, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Abeel (Christoffel), Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Christopher Janse<sup>1</sup>) and Maria Knautz (Knouts). When and where did Petrus, or Peter, die? Whom did he marry? His mar. rec. asked. I have 5 ch. for him.

Catharina, dau. of Nicholas Tyghart and Maria, was bp. Dutch Ref. Ch. German Flats Jan. 16, 1785. She is given as Catharine Anne in D.A.R. Lineages #32633 and #49649. Where and when did she die? She was living in Palatine, N.Y. in 1855 aged 70, as shown by the 1855 Census for Palatine. She mar. when? where? Nicholas Gros, son of Capt. Lawrence Gros, 1745-1814, and Maria Failing. His birth and death rec. wanted. He was living in 1855 aged 74, according to the 1855 Census for Palatine, therefore b. ab. 1781. They had 14 ch.

Was the 3rd child of Nicholas Tyghart and Maria above, who was not named in W.P. Webster's notes, John Stickney Dygart who had a dau. or grdau. who m. \_\_\_\_\_ Calderwood? All possible inf. asked on this branch. Correspondence with desc. of any of above will be appreciated. I shall be glad to share my data. MCL

LETCHER-FINLEY-HOUSTON--Additions and corrections asked in the following line from "Our Pioneer Ancestors" by Riggs, pub. 1941:

Giles<sup>1</sup> Letcher, from No. Ireland to Goochland Co., Va., where he purchased land on Nov. 17, 1741; m. Hannah Hughes

John<sup>2</sup> Letcher, b. Goochland Co., Va. ab. 1750, d. Rockbridge Co., Va. 1793, buried in Timber Ridge Ch. yard; served in Rev.; m. 1779 Mary Houston b. July 9, 1755, d. Mar. 30, 1820, dau. of Robert<sup>2</sup> and Mary (Davidson) who were both of Timber Ridge, Va.

Ann<sup>3</sup> Letcher, b. near Lexington, Va. 1791, d. Hanover, Ind. Jan. 28, 1853, m. Rockbridge Co., Va. Mar. 28, 1816, John<sup>4</sup> Finley below.

FINLEY-PATTERSON-O'NEILL--Ancestry asked of the John<sup>4</sup> Finley who m. Ann<sup>3</sup> Letcher above. Ref., "Our Pioneer Ancestors" by Riggs states that he was b. near Gettysburg, Pa., Adams Co. Apr. 17, 1781, d. near Lexington, Va., Dec. 3, 1833, and that he was son of William<sup>3</sup> Finley and 1st wife Sarah Steel, grandson of William<sup>2</sup> Finley and 2nd wife Catherine Culbertson, and gr-grandson of Michael<sup>1</sup> Finley.

Ref. Maj. Albert Finley France Ms. states that John<sup>4</sup> son of William<sup>3</sup> Finley and only wife Sarah Steele, was b. in Augusta Co., Va. Apr. 10, 1783, d.





372  
in Grayson Co., Ky., m. May 14, 1812 Mary Bozarth and that he was grandson of William<sup>2</sup> Finley and Mary Wallace and gr-grandson of James<sup>1</sup> and Elizabeth Patterson.

Ref "Torrence and Allied Families" by Robert M. Torrence gives John<sup>4</sup> Finley, b. Chester or Adams Co., Pa. July 10, 1776, d. Fox River, Wis. 1858, m. Mar. 27, 1796 Susanna Moore, as son of William<sup>3</sup> Finley and Susanna Skinner (some sources give Skinner), grandson of William<sup>2</sup> and 2nd wife Catherine Culbertson and gr-grandson of Michael<sup>1</sup> and Ann O'Neill.

Who was the John<sup>4</sup> who m. Ann<sup>3</sup> Letcher? It would seem that Mr. Riggs has confused the James Finley-Elizabeth Patterson and the Michael Finley-Ann O'Neill branches.

FINLEY-STEELE-LYLE--Mr. Riggs also states that after the death of the 1st wife Sarah Steele, William<sup>3</sup> Finley m. 2nd, Rockbridge Co., Va. Mary Lyle, by whom he had no ch. Riggs states that he does not know the anc. of this Mary Lyle. Who was she? She is not given in Oscar K. Lyle's "Lyle Family". MCL

WEED-WATERBURY-BALL--Full list of ch. and marriages asked of Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> Weed (Abraham<sup>4</sup>, 3, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Jonas<sup>1</sup>) and Mercy Waterbury, m. Stamford, Conn. June 17, 1756. Known are 3 ch. b. there: Sarah, June 8, 1757; Abraham, May 12, 1759; and Billy, Feb. 19, 1761. Were there also sons Joel and Elijah and dau. Catherine who were b. elsewhere? Is this the Nathaniel Weed who rem. to Ballston, Saratoga Co., N.Y. and owned property there adjoining the Ball farm, as shown by deed of land to Eliphalet Ball, dated Oct. 12, 1771? The Saratoga Co. Nathaniel had a gr-dau. Mrs. Morehouse Betts and gr-gr-dau. Mrs. Riley Crippen, both living in Ballston in 1878. Parents of each wanted.

WEED-WINDSOR--Full list of ch. and their desc. asked of Abraham<sup>6</sup> Weed, son of above Nathaniel<sup>5</sup> and Mercy (Waterbury). He d. Greenfield, Saratoga Co., N.Y. Dec. 21, 1843 aged 84y, 7m, 16d, and his wife Namah (who was she?) d. on Nov. 6, 1842 aged 80y, 5m, 6d, as shown in Rev. Pension Files of Saratoga Co., N.Y., which state that he was a priv. in N.Y. Cont'l Army. 1840 Stamford, Conn. Rev. Pension rec. lists him as of Greenfield, N.Y. aged 81, which proves the identity. Cong. Ch. rec. of Greenfield give baptisms of 6 ch. of Abraham (sometimes Abram) Weed, wife's name not stated: 1. Zenas Windsor, Apr. 9, 1794; 2. Joseph, Mar. 1, 1795 (prob. d. y.); 3. Joseph, Feb. 5, 1797; 4. Bille, May 26, 1799; 5. Harry, Sept. 13, 1801; 6. Asenath, Feb. 5, 1803. Were there others? Was there a son Elijah?

WEED-WATERBURY-RANSOM--Was Gerret Henry Weed of Saratoga Co. a grandson of above Abraham? Who were his parents? They were both dead by May 8, 1836, when Guardianship Papers were filed for Gerret Henry (aged 18 on Oct. 10, 1835), Anna Maria (ae 12, Dec. 1836), Charles R. (ae 10, Sept. 1836), and Abram A.J. (ae 3, Jan. 1836). Elijah W. Weed (who was he?) swore that they had no uncles living in Saratoga Co. except Zenas W. Weed (is he Zenas Windsor, son of Abraham<sup>6</sup> above?), who renounced all rights as Guardian and named John A. Waterbury. His relationship, if any, to this family asked.

Above ch. are said to have had a bro. Andrew who served in the Civil War and is bur. in the Soldiers' Plot in Greenridge Cem., Saratoga Springs. His gr. ins. asked. One Andrew Weed enl. May 1861, 30th Regt., Co. D, from the town of Saratoga. Is he the same as Andrew A., ae 17 in the Stillwater Cen., given in the family of Charles Weed (who d. June 1850), Lucy ae 20, and Emma L. ae 1? Is this Charles the same as Charles R., ae 10 on Sept. 1836, as stated in the Guardianship Papers above?





An Andrew J. Weed, also from Saratoga, enl. Aug. 6, 1863, 2nd Vet. Cav., Co. C or F., prob. the same as Andrew Jackson who d. Saratoga Springs Feb. 20, 1901 ae 68y, 1m, 6d, and is bur. in Greenridge Cem., son of Elijah Weed and Lucy Ransom, both b. Saratoga, N.Y. Relationship wanted of above Andrew or Andrew A. with this Andrew Jackson and anc. of this Elijah Weed.

BETTS-SHERWOOD-WEED--Was the wife of Morehouse Betts of Saratoga Co., N.Y. Mary Sherwood? Mary was dau. of Thomas Sherwood and Catherine \_\_\_\_\_, was b. Saratoga Co. 1825 and was living in Ballston in 1878. Was Weed the maiden name of Thomas Sherwood's wife Catherine? If so, was she dau. of Nathaniel Weed and Mercy Waterbury above?

WEED--Anc., wife, and ch. asked of Jeremiah Weed of Freehold Town, Albany Co., N.Y., given in the 1790 Fed. Cen. with 1-2-2. Freehold Town became Greenfield, Saratoga Co., in 1806.

Marie C. Lyle, Westbridge Apts., 2282 Cambridge St., Los Angeles 6

GALLAIS (GALAIS, GALAY, GALLEY)--Hist. of Huguenot Refugees in America by Dr. Charles W. Baird, p. 254 states Jean Galais, fugitive from the Isle of Re. John Gallais and Mary, his wife, were naturalized in England 1686. The widow Galay was in the Narragansett Colony. Marie Gallais, French Church of New York 1691. Data desired on descendants. It is thought that James Galley of New York City b. ab. 1785 was of this family. He m. Oct. 7, 1809 Agnes Ferris and had: Abby Jane b. Nov. 25, 1810, Ann Eliza b. Oct. 30, 1812, Carolyn b. Nov. 12, 1814, John Ferris b. June 21, 1817, James A. b. Mar. 17, 1820 and Maria Louisa b. Dec. 28, 1824. They attended the Presb. Church on Canal St. known as the "Irish Church". In 1842 & 3, his widow lived at 7 York St.

"Your Ancestors", 452 Franklin St., Buffalo 2, N.Y.

BUNCE-NASH--Data wanted on families of Simeon Bunce and Silas Nash, first settlers in Town of Dayton, N.Y., and on other early families (before 1850) in this territory (Cattaraugus Co. and adjacent Chautauqua Co.). Anything of historical or individual interest will be greatly appreciated.

Mrs. Henry Jenckel, South Dayton, N.Y.

WAUGH--Data wanted on all Waugh families in America in order to establish a "Clearing House" on the Waugh name wherever located. Any information on any branch of this family will add to the large amount of material already accumulated. Correspondence invited.

Mrs. Charles D. Townsend, 452 S. Jenkins St., Centralia, Mo.

BURRIS (BURROWS)-DAUGHERTY-FETTERS-MICHNER-DUCK-HALL-PLOOF-RENOFF--Lanson Burris (also spelled Burrows) b. June 2, 1786, m. Mar. 28, 1816 to Mary Daugherty b. Dec. 28, 1800. He d. Feb. 28, 1869, she d. 1871. Ch: 1. Jane b. Mar. 17, 1817, 2. Louisa b. Oct. 17, 1819, d. July 1, 1823, 3. William Wilson Burrows b. May 11, 1821, 4. James b. Jan. 28, 1823, 5. Mary b. Jan. 17, 1825, d. May 1, 1828, 6. Sarah Burrows b. Jan. 14, 1827, 7. Samuel Daugherty b. Jan. 7, 1829, 8. Joseph Wright b. Dec. 28, 1831, 9. Lucy b. Feb. 28, 1833, 10. Andrew Jackson Burrows b. Feb. 12, 1835, d. ae 94, 11. Mary Elizabeth b. Mar. 10, 1837, 12. John b. Feb. 23, 1839, d. Aug. 15, 1839, 13. Henry Harrison b. June 26, 1841 and 14. Emily b. Aug. 4, 1844.





774  
Andrew Jackson Burrows, above, m. Mary Fatters and had 8 ch: (1) Annie who m. William Kling, (2) Lanson b. in Williamsport and still living at about 97 years of age who m. Ida Duck, (3) Thomas unm., (4) Emma unm., (5) Alice who m. Lynford Michner, (6) Andrew who m. Adda Duck, sister to Ida above, (7) Ida May b. Williamsport Feb. 16, 1879, d. 1947, m. William Evans Hall b. Maryland Apr. 26, 1875, and (8) Sarah E. who m. 1st Harry Sylvester Ploof and 2nd George Renoff.

Sarah E. Burrows above was b. 1864 & d. Oct. 25, 1916. One ch. by 1st husband, Edith Pearl Ploof b. Feb. 12, 1884 in Williamsport, Pa. and still living. Want complete ancestry and descendants of all ch. listed. Invite correspondents who might aid in tracing Burris or Burrows and Ploof families. WLM

PLOOF-STERLING-CONGOR-BROWN-MASON--Francis Ploof m. Polly Sterling and had 7 ch: (1) Mary b. 1818, d. June 5, 1819; (2) Roxana b. Nov. 19, 1819, d. Mar. 22, 1855; m. Cornelius Congor and 3 ch: Harry (or Harvey), Sarah & Caroline; (3) Simon F. b. Mar. 21, 1821, d. 1862 without heirs; (4) Mary b. Dec. 9, 1822, d. Oct. 11, 1851; m. William Brown; (5) Gilbert E. b. Apr. 25, 1825 further mentioned; (6) Duren S. b. Feb. 12, 1828, d. Dec. 5, 1906; m. Maria Mason b. June 2, 1829, d. 1909; and (7) Milo b. May 20, 1830, d. Mar. 6, 1843 without heirs. Francis Ploof the father m. the 2nd time and had 6 more ch: (8) John b. Dec. 8, 1833; (9) George b. July 7, 1836, (10) Charles W. b. Oct. 27, 1838, (11) Francis Allen b. July 12, 1841, (12) DeWitt Clinton b. July 17, 1855, and (13) Susan b. July 7, 1848. The name of 2nd wife is unknown. Wanted complete anc. of Ploof family and desc. of all ch. Tradition is that original Ploof (possible spelled Plouff) came to America with celebrated French general Marquis de Lafayette on one of his voyages. Gilbert E. Ploof, above, is rec. as living in Elmira, N.Y. and in Williamsport. Duren S., his brother, is rec. in legal papers as living in Meadville, Pa. where all his ch. were born. WLM

MARSH-WEBSTER-FRAZEE--William Marsh (4th generation) b. Dec. 9, 1734 near Rahway, N.J., d. Oct. 1792; m. Nov. 21, 1753 Sarah Webster b. May 25, 1738 and had son William b. Aug. 12, 1754, d. 1802; m. Mar. 25, 1775 Sarah Frazee as rec. in Commemorative Hist. of the Westfield Presb. Ch., Westfield, N.J. It is taken for granted by S.A.R. and D.A.R. that the only William Marsh listed by William S. Stryker in Official Register of the Officers and Men of N.J. in Rev. War pub. 1872 is William Marsh Sr. above. Can any one furnish proof that William Jr. had service rec.?

MARSH-BEADLE-BAKER--Benjamin Marsh m. Louise Beadle. He was in Rev. and lived in New York. They had son Benjamin Franklin who m. Margaret Baker Marsh, b. Oct. 13, 1819, d. Aug. 9, 1912, dau. of John Squire Marsh (son of Thomas) and wife Phebe Hedges (Baker) b. Sept. 25, 1782. These two Marsh families are claimed to be distantly related. Can anyone give anc. of Benjamin Marsh and Louise Beadle. The marriage of John Squire and Phebe Hedges (Baker) Marsh is rec. in Littell's Genealogies of Passaic Valley.

MARSH-WAID-WOODRUFF--Almon V. Marsh b. Nov. 5, 1834 m. Oct. 31, 1861 Mary E. Waid, b. Apr. 10, 1845 and lived in Oakland, Pa. They had two sons: Charles H. Marsh b. Dec. 6, 1865 and Elmer L. Marsh b. Dec. 18, 1867 m. Dec. 28, 1892 to Lottie M. Woodruff of Susquehanna, Pa. Can anyone furnish anc. of this Marsh?

Can anyone furnish material on genealogy of William Marsh of Plainfield, Conn. I have some material and few descendants who desire knowledge of their family.

Warren L. Marsh, 643 Campbell St., Williamsport 4, Pa.







Harry Ferris Johnston  
Genealogist  
Editor & Publisher

# Your Ancestors



A National Magazine  
of  
Genealogy and Family History





# *Your Ancestors*

## BIBLE RECORDS

The following record was taken from The Constitution of the Presbyterian Church ( fly leaf missing - very old and worn book). Inside the front cover is written: John J. Kinney, his book - 1809; from my mother, Mary Kinney; father Lewis Kinney, A.D. 1769.

Mary Kinney was borne on the First day of October 1745. My father was John Willems and my Mother was Mary Brower. They were married on the Tenth day of January 1745

My grandfather's name was Jacob Brower and my grandmother's name was Claesjie Bogart.

My great grandfather's name was Suybrant Brower and my great grandmother's name was Sarah Webber and she was the daughter of the old Sr. Wolfert Webber of New York and he came from Holland.

I married to Lewis Kinney on the fifth day of January A.D. 1762. We had ten children. First Elizabeth borne on the 9th day of November 1762. Second was Esther borne on the 20th day of December 1763. Third was Lewis borne on the 13th day of January 1765. Fourth was Mary borne August 6th 1766. Fifth was Margaret borne on the 7th day of September 1767. Sixth was Sarah borne on the 20th day of November 1769. Seventh was Aaron borne on the 6th day of January 1772. Eighth was John borne on the 9th day of August 1774. Ninth was Peter borne on the 21st day of October 1778. Tenth was Hannah borne on the 17th day of February 1780.

My foreparents were all from Holland and settled at New Amsterdam, now New York City.

The Browsers, Willems, Waldrons, and Bogardus families are my foreparents and all came from Holland.

her  
(Signed) Mary X Kinney  
mark

Published monthly at Buffalo, New York  
by Harry Ferris Johnston, Genealogist  
Editor and Publisher

Address all communications to H.F. Johnston 452 Franklin St., Buffalo 2, N.Y.  
Subscription rates -- \$3.00 per year



Written by John Kinney her son on this 25th day of  
December 1808.

Frederick Willems borne February the 20th A.D. 1688. He married  
Mary Waldron on the 16th day of October 1707.

First child a son and was borne on the 18th day of July 1708.  
Named Johannes.

Mary Waldron was borne on the 29th day of October 1688, and was  
the daughter of Barent Waldron who married Jannetje Jansen on the  
25th day of September A.D. 1687.

Taken from the old Willems Records on Long Island,  
New York by myself John Kinney in 1808.  
May 4th.

Janet Nickol and John Kinney were married November 27th day 1799

Mary Kinney was Born on Thursday at (illegible) clock in the  
day September 18 day 1800

Caty Kinney was Born on Wensday May the 16 day at 6 o'clock in  
the after Noon 1804

Thomas Kinney was Born Satterday on June the 27 day at 10 o'clock  
in the morning 1807

Elizabeth Kinney was Born Satterday the Ninth day of September  
at 10 o'clock in the morning 1809

John Kinney Junior was Born Wensday 28 day 3 o'clock in the  
afternoon 1811 August

Aaron Kinney was Born on Tusday twelve o'clock at night January  
18 Day 1814

Lewis Kinney was Born on Friday the 12 day of April at 12 in  
the day 1816

Sampson Kinney was Born May the 22 day on Friday 9 o'clock in  
the evening 1818

Janet Kinney departed this life Tusday June 22 day 1819

The earliest known records of this family give the progenitor as Laurens  
Kinney who was born in Holland about 1683 and came to America in 1696. He mar-  
ried December 13, 1707 Catherine Vandebeck, daughter of Johannes. They had  
seven children, the eldest of whom was Lewis, born November 10, 1708, married  
May 16, 1734 Esther Dubois.





## EDWARD WILCOX OF RHODE ISLAND

ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> Wilcox, dau. of John and Susannah (Nichols)

b. Smyrna, N.Y.  
m. Sprague Wilcox  
d.

Ch: Hiram

Charles b. June 7, 1824 m. Samantha Briggs

Elvira

Fanny b. Mar. 9, 1825 m. Smith Calkins

Simon Harlow b. Oct. 8, 1826 m. Harriett (Wilbur) Morris, wid. of Thomas G.  
b. July 25, 1822 d. Mar. 2, 1853

JOHN<sup>7</sup> Wilcox, son of John and Susannah (Nichols)

b. Feb. 28, 1812

m. July 3, 1843 Sarah H. Brooks, dau. of Anson & Sally (Brown) of Maidson, N.Y.

d. Jan. 30, 1898 b. Aug. 23, 1826 d. Oct. 8, 1870

Ch: Adaline

b. 1844 m. Gardner Wilson

Juliette

b. Mar. 14, 1854 m. Carlos L. Shepard

Florence

b. Nov. 9, 1848 d. 1850

Walter Gardner b. Aug. 28, 1859 m. Alida Hartwell

GARDNER<sup>7</sup> Nichols Wilcox, son of John and Susannah (Nichols)

b. Mar. 14, 1814 Smyrna, N.Y.

m. Sept 12, 1860 Genora Evaline Collins, dau. of Levi Billings & Evaline (Ransom)

d. May 23, 1869 Smyrna b. 1835 Smyrna d. 1919 Smyrna

Both buried West Cemetery

Ch: Gardner Nichols b. Dec. 15, 1862 m. (1) Sarah Louise Comstock

(2) Ida Louise Dix

(3) Cora Barber

Floy Genora

b. Jan. 4, 1864 d. Jan. 28, 1864 Buried West Cem.

Lynn D.

b. 1866 m. May Newell

Harriet Susannah

b. June 1, 1868 d. Sept 10, 1868 " " "

GARDNER<sup>8</sup> Nichols Wilcox, son of Gardner N. and Genora (Collins)

b. Dec. 15, 1862 Smyrna

m. (1) Dec. 15, 1883 Sarah Louise Comstock, dau. of Abel & Sarah (Hayward) (wid. Benne  
b. Dec. 5, 1864 Smyrna

d. July 29, 1893 "

(2) Jan. 25, 1895 Ida Louise Dix, dau. of Zephania

b. May 2, 1865 Smyrna

d. Feb. 3, 1901 "

(3) July 3, 1904 Cora Barber, dau. of Julius Sprague & Amanda Delphurna (Wilcox)  
d. Apr. 5, 1920 Smyrna b. Oct. 21, 1870 Smyrna





Ch: (1) Abel Comstock b. Nov. 18, 1884 m. (1) Marian Elvira Smith  
 (2) Lydia Irene (Carpenter) Bartlett  
Ralph Collins b. 1888 m. Eva F. Jackson  
Clarence Gardner b. Feb. 10, 1890 m. Helen Kinney  
Cynthia Louise b. Oct. 15, 1891 m. William Simpson  
 (2) Alice Evelyn b. Nov. 11, 1896 m. Elton Wagner

ABEL<sup>9</sup> Comstock Wilcox, son of Gardner N. and Sarah (Comstock)

b. Nov. 18, 1884 Smyrna

m. (1) Sept. 1907 Marian Elvira Smith, dau. of David G. & Josephine (Whiting)

b. Sept. 1877 Speedville, N.Y.

d. Mar. 1918 Smyrna

(2) Aug. 21, 1918 Lydia Irene Carpenter, dau. of John Peckham & Sarah (Knowles)

d. Oct. 20, 1918 Smyrna

b. Nov. 18, 1874 Smyrna

Living 1949 Washington, D.C.

wid. of Erwin Henry Bartlett (2 ch. &

1 stepch.)

She m. 2nd Berkley Simpson (2 Simpson stepch.)

(His first wife was sister to Marian Elvira Smith)

RALPH<sup>9</sup> Collins Wilcox, son of Gardner and Sarah (Comstock)

b. 1888

m. Eva F. Jackson of E. Brookfield, Ver.

d.

Ch: Sarah Gertrude b. 1916

Constance May. b. May 5, 1921

\* \* \* \* \*

MARY<sup>7</sup> Wilcox, da. of Joseph and Huldah (Sherman)

b. Aug. 11, 1801.

m. Daniel Babcock, son of Elisha & Huldah (Green)

d. Dec. 30, 1841

Ch: Daniel S. Babcock

John S. "

Huldah "

Matilda "

MARY<sup>7</sup> Wilcox, dau. of Elisha and Molly (Gates)

b. 1780 Stonington, Conn.

m. 1805 Isaiah<sup>7</sup> W. Fish, James<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, 2, John<sup>1</sup>

Rem. to Groton, Conn, thence to Brooklyn, Ohio

Ch: Mary

Lydia K.

James

Joseph L.

Elisha

John P.

Sally

Isaiah W. b. May 9, 1814 m. Feb., 1837 Matilda Gates

(To be continued)



## WILLIAM WILCOX (SON) OF STRATFORD, CONN.

Rev. WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> Henry Wilcox, son of Oliver and Sally (Stanton)  
 b. 1828 Norwich, N.Y.  
 m. Annie Bethsaida Holmes Goodenow  
 d.

Ch: Walter Francis b. Mar. 22, 1861  
William Goodenow b. Feb. 8, 1859 m. Mary Otis Gay

WILLIAM<sup>8</sup> Goodenow Wilcox, son of William Henry and Annie B.W. Goodenow  
 b. Feb. 28, 1859  
 m. May 28, 1889 Mary Otis Gay, dau. of Sidney H. & Elizabeth J. (Neall)  
 b. Dec. 20, 1862  
 d. Sept 19, 1923 Staten Island

Ch: Henry b. May 3, 1890  
 Sydney Gay b. July 28, 1892  
 Daniel b. Apr. 26, 1896  
 Elizabeth Neall b. July 11, 1899  
 Anne Goodenow b. Apr. 27, 1903

PHINEAS<sup>5</sup> Wilcox, son of Stephen and Mary (Pierson)  
 b. Jan. 13, 1747 Killingworth, Conn.  
 m. Feb. 8, 1774 Chloe Dudley  
 d. 1819 Newport, N.H.  
 Rem. to Newport, N.H. about 1765

Ch: Deborah b. Feb. 19, 1775  
 Eunice b. Mar. 12, 1778 m. Samuel Lane  
 Lucy b. Apr. 27, 1780 m. Moses Noyes  
Phineas b. June 5, 1782 m. Rachel Hurd  
 Chloe b. Sept 30, 1784  
Asa b. May 27, 1787 m. Sybil Bliss  
 Elias b. Aug. 1, 1789  
 Susan b. Oct. 1, 1791 m. James Wheeler

PHINEAS<sup>6</sup> Wilcox, son of Phineas and Chloe (Dudley)  
 b. June 5, 1782 Newport, N.H.  
 m. Dec. 8, 1808 Rachel Hurd of Lempster, N.H.  
 d.

Ch: Fatima  
 Oscar A.  
 Susan A.  
 Harriett C.

Ref.: Hist. of Woodstock, Conn.  
 Mifflin Gen.  
 Hist. of Newport, N.H.





ASA<sup>6</sup> Wilcox, son of Phineas and Chloe (Dudley)  
 b. May 27, 1787 Newport, N.H.  
 m. Dec. 17, 1810 Sybil Bliss of Alstead, N.H., dau. of Dr. Abner & Naomi (Loveland)  
 d. Jan. 12, 1869 Perry, Lake Co., Ohio  
 Rem. to Perry, Ohio

Ch: Orlando Bliss b. Dec. 23, 1812 m. Lydia Allen  
 Asa Woods b. Feb. 22, 1813 d. Dec. 20, 1813  
 Lovina Sybil b. Dec. 12, 1815 d. unm.  
 Asa b. Nov. 22, 1816 d. unm.  
 Phineas Dudley b. Aug. 31, 1818 m. Irene Lockwood  
 Lovina Fiddia b. June 15, 1822 d. unm.  
 William Ozias b. Mar. 30, 1824 m. Martha L. Sterns  
 Abner b. Nov. 28, 1825 d. unm.  
 Joseph L. b. Jan. 14, 1828 m. Mary S. Ives  
 Jasper Levi b. Aug. 15, 1831 d. Aug. 27, 1846

ORLANDO<sup>7</sup> Bliss Wilcox, son of Asa and Sybil (Bliss)  
 b. Dec. 23, 1812 Newport  
 m. Lydia Allen, dau. of Lyman and Elizabeth (Foote)  
 d. Painesville, Ohio  
 Ran ship Chandlers Store at Fairport, Ohio and owned S.S. Osborne on Lake Erie.

Ch: Charles Asa m. Mattie Brooks Hayes  
 Had Francis Arlene & Carrie Mae

Capt. URIAH<sup>5</sup> Wilcox, son of Stephen and Mary (Pierson)  
 b. Mar. 13, 1749 Killingworth, Conn.  
 m. (1) June 11, 1778 Hannah Wright of Killingworth  
 (2) Hannah Bartlett of Unity, N.H.  
 d.  
 Went to Newport, N.H. 1765 with father and brothers.

Ch: Uriah b. Mar. 18, 1779 d. unm. in Riceborough, Ga.  
 Hannah b. July 12, 1780 m. David Allen  
 Hephzibah b. Apr. 11, 1782 m. Benjamin Kelsey  
 David b. Apr. 10, 1785 m. Betsey Kelsey  
 Sarah b. Dec. 5, 1786 m. Col. Benjamin Carr  
 John b. June 15, 1789 m. Lydia Sawyer  
 Joshua b. Feb. 25, 1792 m. Abigail Kelsey  
 Roxanna b. Feb. 22, 1794 m. Josiah Knowlton  
 Silcan b. Jan. 11, 1796 m. Experience Hurd  
 Joseph b. Feb. 11, 1799 m. Nanay Wilmath  
 Betsey b. Feb. 14, 1801 m. Joseph Greenough

Ref.: New Hampshire Gen., Ezra S. Stearns  
 Kelsey Gen.

(To be continued)





## JOHN WILCOX OF HARTFORD, CONN.

ELISHA<sup>7</sup> B. Wilcox, son of Joseph and Miriam (Bacon)  
 b. June 20, 1795 Middletown, Conn. (Westfield Parish)  
 m. Jan. 20, 1818 Hepsibah Cornwell  
 d.

Ch: Frances Sophia	b. June 3, 1819	m. Edwin Savage Nov., 1837
Lucy Maria	b. June 15, 1820	m. George Miller Aug. 25, 1845
Hannah Jane	b. Apr. 13, 1822	
Julia	b. Jan. 7, 1826	m. Newell H. Bowers Sept. 2, 1846
Horace Cornwell	b. Jan. 26, 1824	m. Charlotte A. Smith
Jedediah	b. Mar. 4, 1827	
Dennis Cornwell	b. Dec. 4, 1829	d. 1851
Edson	b. Mar. 14, 1831	
Hezekiah	b. Oct. 12, 1832	
Edmund North	b. Aug. 7, 1836	
Mary Ellen	b. Oct. 1838	
Elisha Watson	b. July 27, 1840	

HORACE<sup>8</sup> Cornwell Wilcox, son of Elisha B. and Hepzibah (Cornwell)  
 b. Jan. 26, 1824

m. (1) Aug. 19, 1849 Charlotte A. Smith, dau. of Jabez  
 (2) May 31, 1865 Ellen M. Parker, dau. of Edmund  
 d.

Ch: (1) five

(2) two

GILES<sup>6</sup> Wilcox, son of John and Hannah (Wilcox)

b. Jan. 2, 1750 Middletown

m. Nov. 9, 1775 Rachel Dowd, dau. of David & Sarah (Turner)  
 b. 1753 d. 1828, Sept. 1

d. Oct. 3, 1838 Middletown

Giles, Rachel & dau. Sarah & son Samuel (buried Old East Cem., Middletown)

Ch: Olive	b. Nov. 1, 1776	m. Amos Churchill
Giles	b. Aug. 28, 1779	m. Lucy Clark
Sylvester	b. Feb. 14, 1782	
Samuel	b. Oct. 20, 1786	
Sarah	b. Nov. 30, 1788	m. Rev. J. Goodwin d. Mar. 6, 1829

OLIVE<sup>7</sup> Wilcox, dau. of Giles and Rachel (Dowd)

b. Nov. 1, 1776

m. Apr. 21, 1796 Amos Churchill Jr. b. Apr. 14, 1775

Ch: Olive

m. James Bell



GILES<sup>7</sup> Wilcox, son of Giles and Rachel (Dowd)

b. Aug. 28, 1779 Middletown

m. Feb. 27, 1803 Lucy Clark, dau. of Benjamin & Abiah

d. Sept 20, 1841

b. Dec., 1778 d. Apr. 17, 1834

Ch: Rachel b. Apr. 14, 1804 m. S. G. Ely

Susannah b. Mar. 1806 m. W. D. Starr

Lucy Ann b. May 12, 1814 m. W. F. Boardman

JEREMIAH<sup>5</sup> Wilcox, son of Samuel and Esther (Bushnell)

b. Sept 20, 1715

m. Apr. 29, 1736 Mary Stowe b. Nov. 30, 1717

d.

Ch: Mary b. Jan. 27, 1737 m. May 29, 1766 Elisha Treat

Rebecca b. Oct. 31, 1738 m. Oct. 16, 1760 Zaccheus Higby

REBECCA<sup>6</sup> Wilcox, dau. of Jeremiah and Mary (Stowe)

b. Oct. 31, 1738 Middletown

m. Oct. 16, 1760 Zaccheus Higby, son of John & Sarah (Candle)

d. Feb. 11, 1811

b. Nov. 20, 1734 d. Feb. 7, 1816 Turin, N.Y.

Res. Turin, Lewis Co., N.Y.

Ch: Abigail b. Aug. 12, 1761 m. Lemuel Higby

Zaccheus b. Nov. 29, 1763

Jeremiah b. Mar. 20, 1766

John b. Mar. 10, 1769

Rebecca b. Jan. 10, 1772

John b. Dec. 15, 1774

Lois b. July 18, 1777

William Wey b. Mar. 30, 1780

ELIJAH<sup>5</sup> Wilcox, son of Samuel and Esther (Bushnell)

b. Jan. 14, 1720/21 Middletown

m. (1) Sarah Churchill

(2) Aug. 23, 1759 Mary Bushnell, dau. of William & Mary (Bates)

d. 1809 Bristol, Conn.

Mar. in Saybrook, Conn. (2)

Ch: Justus

Solomon

Mary

Ref.: Virkus Comp.

Middletown V.R.

Book of V.R. & Cattle Marks - Hanover, N.H.

Hist. of Wallingford, Conn.

Higby Gen., C.D. Higby

Bailey's Marriages - Cromwell, Conn.

(To be continued)





## GEORGE JOHNSTON OF STRATFORD, CONN.

MURRAY<sup>7</sup> S. Johnson, son of John and Ann (Titus)  
 b. Apr. 26, 1881 Brunswick, Vt.  
 m. Apr. 15, 1908 Georgia C. McDonald at Riverside, Calif.  
 d. Oct. 1926  
 They lived in California. Ch. born there

Ch: Carmen b. m. J. B. Talbot  
 Doris b. m. (1)Bob McCurdy (2)John Macrest  
 Scott b. Dec. 1916  
 San Diego

GEORGE<sup>6</sup> M. Johnson, son of Marcus and Maria (Marshall)  
 b. Jan. 21, 1838 Stratford, N.H.  
 m. Sept. 7, 1870 Mary Jane Martin, dau. of Abner and Sarah (Jenness)  
 d. May 3, 1917 Stratford b. Mar. 28, 1844 Bradford, Vt.  
 d. Oct. 12, 1928 Lancaster, N.H.  
 They lived in Stratford, N.H. After his death, the others moved to Lancaster.

Ch: Gertrude Jemison b. Dec. 16, 1871  
 Julia Emma b. Mar. 25, 1876

Dr. GUY<sup>6</sup> W. Johnson, son of Marcus and Maria (Marshall)  
 b. Dec. 15, 1839 Stratford, N.H.  
 m. Aug. 8, 1873 Eva Ruth Martin, dau. of Abner and Sarah (Jenness)  
 d. Dec. 15, 1902 Stratford b. Nov. 17, 1850 Corinth, Vt.  
 d. Jan. 1, 1929 Stratford, N.H.  
 They lived in Stratford, N.H. He was a veteran of the Civil War. He enlisted in the 13th N.H. Volunteers and served until the end of the War.

Ch: Ruth Jenness b. Apr. 14, 1876 d. May 16, 1926 Worcester, Mass. unm.  
 Edgar Alden b. Nov. 18, 1877 d. Oct. 12, 1908 Stratford, N. H. unm.  
 Edith Mabel b. Sept 13, 1880  
 Hugh Hunter b. Feb. 19, 1884  
 Ethel Pearl b. Aug. 26, 1890

The last three ch. still live on the home place in Stratford, where their father and grandfather lived before them. This lot is about a mile north of the farm on which their great-great-grandfather Isaac settled, when he moved his family from Stratford, Conn., to Stratford, N.H. about 1790.

HERBERT<sup>6</sup> J. Johnson, son of James Madison and Georgianna (Stanley)  
 b. Oct. 19, 1858 Stratford, N.H.  
 m. Mar. 3, 1884 Lillian Merriam, dau. of William Henry & Martha Annette (White)  
 in Canada b. Feb. 24, 1869 d. Dec., 1942 Lancaster, N.H.  
 d. Sept 30, 1941 Lancaster, N.H.  
 He lived in Stratford, Groveton and Lancaster, N.H.

Ch: Grace b. May 20, 1885 m. (1)1908 William Gale (2)1928 Wallace W. Prout  
 Harold B. b. Aug. 24, 1889 m. (1)Ruth Cole (2)May Blais





HAROLD B.<sup>7</sup> Johnson, son of Herbert and Lillian (Merriam)  
 b. Aug. 24, 1889 Stratford, N.H.  
 m. (1) June 5, 1918 Northumberland, N.H. Ruth Cole, dau. of Wayne  
 (2) May 11, 1925 May Blais, dau. of Edmund b. Jan. 11, 1896 Vermont  
 d. Oct. 11, 1948 Northumberland  
 Lived in Groveton and Lancaster, N.H.

Ch: (2) Jean b. Sept. 4, 1926 m. Robert D. Hilliard  
 Stanley B. b. Jan. 13, 1930  
 Joy Ann b. Feb. 16, 1933

FLORENCE<sup>6</sup> M. (called Flora) Johnson, dau. of Madison and Georgianna (Stanley)  
 b. Mar. 28, 1855 Northumberland, N.H.  
 m. Dec. 31, 1891 Chula Vista, Calif.

Elmer E. Flanders, son of Joseph W. and Adaline (Farr)  
 b. Jan. 10, 1863 Guildhall, Vt.  
 d. Dec. 7, 1934 Calif.

They lived in Northfield, N.H., and in Chula Vista, Calif., where she is now living.

Ch: Stanley E. Flanders b. Jan. 4, 1894 Chula Vista m. Hilma Magnusson  
 Raymond J. " b. Feb. 12, 1895 " " m. Grace E. Stratton  
 Roxana F. " b. Nov. 26, 1900 Boston, Mass m. John H. Minnick  
 Harriet E. " b. Jan. 29, 1908 Northfield m. Kenneth G. Seebold

HATTIE<sup>6</sup> A. Johnson, dau. of Madison and Georgianna (Stanley)  
 b. Apr. 23, 1867 Stratford, N.H.  
 m. May 27, 1902 Chula Vista

Augustus B. Kimball, son of George L.  
 b. Apr. 17, 1863 N.H.  
 d. Feb. 7, 1934 Calif.

They lived at National City, Calif.

Ch: Gordon Stanley Kimball b. Dec. 24, 1906 National City m. 1937 \_\_\_\_\_

ANNA<sup>5</sup> S. Johnson, dau. of Elisha and Lydia (Smith)  
 b. Oct. 27, 1807 Stratford, N.H.

m. Dec. 3, 1826 Emery Bissell, son of David

d. Jan. 4, 1864 Maine

b. Sept 29, 1803 Colebrook, N.H.  
 d. Aug. 4, 1875 Maine

Res. Brewer, Maine

Ch: Eliza Ann b. Nov. 13, 1827 m. 1851 James P. Chandler  
 Harriett Kentfield b. July 16, 1830 m. 1854 Samuel C. Crane  
 Julia Hawkins b. Aug. 12, 1832 m. 1853 Nathaniel J. Bunker  
 James Madison b. Mar. 20, 1835 d. Oct. 2, 1867 unm.  
 Samantha b. Sept 24, 1837 m. 1866 Edward F. Buckman  
 Annette Maria b. Oct. 13, 1839 m. 1874 Charles E. Towne  
 Henry David b. Sept 16, 1841 d. Feb. 19, 1846  
 John Wesley b. Mar. 24, 1844 m. 1869 Ada J. Ray  
 Emery Herbert b. Nov. 13, 1848 d. Jan. 29, 1854

(To be continued)



## JOHNSTONS OF CASKIEPEN, ABERDEENSHIRE, SCOTLAND

JESSE<sup>4</sup> Johnston, prob. son of Jesse and Elizabeth (Watkins)

b. .

m. Sarah \_\_\_\_\_

d. ab. 1800

Res. Campbell Co., Va. Will filed Apr. 14, 1800

~~Wm. Stephen~~  
 John  
 Jesse  
 Daniel  
 Cynthia  
 Priscilla  
 Magdalene  
 Locky  
 Nancy

JOHN<sup>4</sup> Johnson, prob. son of Jesse and Elizabeth (Watkins)

b.

1748

Virginia

m.

Anne (Nancy) Honeycutt

d.

1825

Kentucky

Ch: Margaret b. 1797 m. Joseph Dyman (1785-1881) d. 1879

WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> Johnston, prob. son of Jesse and Elizabeth (Watkins)

b.

1753 Amelia Co., Va.

m. (1)

(2)

Mildred Hogan

d.

1839 Bibb Co., Ga.

Ch: Martha b. 1818 m. 1834 Joseph J. Holleman (d. 1849) d. 1894

JOHN<sup>3</sup> Johnston, son of John and Elizabeth (Ellyson)

b.

1732

m.

Lydia Watkins

d.

1816

Ch: Judith b. 1755 m. Barclay Ballard Feb. 27, 1776  
 Susanna b. 1757 m. \_\_\_\_\_ Wilkerson  
 James C. b. 1758 m. Rachel Moorman  
 Samuel b. 1761 m. Susanna Moorman  
 Joseph E. b. 1763 m. Agatha Moorman  
 John IV b. 1766 m. Rhoda Moorman  
 Thomas b. 1769  
 Lydia b. 1769 m. Reuben Moorman Jan. 13, 1799





JAMES<sup>4</sup> C. Johnston, son of John and Lydia (Watkins)

b. 1758  
m. Mar. 18, 1781 Rachel Moorman  
d.

Ch: John  
Micajah  
Edmond  
Rhoda  
Chiles  
Barclay  
Achilles  
Lydia  
Susannah

SAMUEL<sup>4</sup> Johnston, son of John and Lydia (Watkins)

b. 1761  
m. Jan. 20, 1788 Susanna Moorman  
d.

Ch: Thomas b. 1790  
Samuel b. 1792  
Moorman b. 1794  
James b. 1796  
Sarah b. 1798  
John b. 1800

JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> E. Johnston, son of John and Lydia (Watkins)

b. 1763  
m. Apr. 17, 1785 Agatha Moorman  
d.

Ch: Simeon b. 1786 m. Delilah \_\_\_\_\_  
Joseph b. 1788  
Betsey b. 1790  
John b. 1792  
Polly b. 1793  
Kittie Winston b. 1794  
Elvy b. 1796  
Watkins b. 1798  
Caroline  
Agnes b. 1805

SIMEON<sup>5</sup> Johnston, son of Joseph E. and Agatha (Moorman)

b. 1786  
m. Delilah \_\_\_\_\_  
d.

Ch: Alfred Carroll b. 1806

(To be continued)





## JOHN HUNTLEY OF LYME, CONN.

## Ivy Huntley Horn

EZRA HUNTLEY (Peter, John, Aaron, John) b. Lyme, Conn. Oct. 4, 1738; m. twice. One wife may have been Esther Loveless, dau. of George and Rhuma. In a deed May 23, 1767 when living in Charlotte Precincts, N.Y. he relinquished rights in his father's estate to his brother Jasper, and deeded him land near Four Mile Run at Lyme. His second marriage was in Onondaga County, N.Y. Will made in 1812 at Manlius, N.Y.

## Children of Ezra:

1. Jasper, married by 1800 Abigail \_\_\_\_\_. One child.
2. Timothy
3. Ezra, died 1838 at Manlius, N.Y. and Ezra Huntley and Benjamin Malby were administrators of his estate.
4. Phebe, married Jacob Mead. Child:
  1. Jasper Huntley Mead
5. Mary, m. Peter Dumas
  1. Jasper Dumas
6. John

JASPER HUNTLEY (Peter, John, Aaron, John) b. Lyme Sept. 4, 1749; m. Lyme Dec. 31, 1768 Azubah b. Nov. 28, 1748, dau. of Ebenezer and Hannah (Huntley) Mack, Hannah Huntley being a dau. of Aaron Huntley (Aaron, John). Jasper was in New London County, Conn. in the census of 1790, and in Lyme in 1783 when with Elisha Boge, he administered his father's estate.

## Children of Jasper and Azubah (Lyme record):

1. Sarah, b. July 26, 1771; m. Aug. 31, 1768 William Huntley (Elihu, David, David, Aaron, John)
2. Hannah, b. Nov. 20, 1773, d. Nov. 1790
3. Ezra, b. Jan. 1, 1777 or 1779
4. Azubah, b. Nov. 23, 1782; d. June 1784
5. Jasper, b. Nov. 13, 1790; d. Dec. 6, 1790

JOHN HUNTLEY (Joseph, John, Aaron, John) b. 1729; d. 1768 in Columbia Co., N.Y.; m. Lyme, Dec. 13, 1747 Lois, b. July 1, 1725 dau. of Matthew and Elisheba (Rainer) Beckwith of Lyme. He rem. to Columbia County, N.Y. about 1762. His will dated July 1767 names his wife Lois, daughters Elisheba and sons William, Rainer and John.

## Children of John and Lois:

1. Vashty, b. Lyme, Sept. 13, 1748; d.y.
2. Elisheba, b. Aug. 24, 1751; d. about 1767
3. Williams, b. Feb. 15, 1756
4. Curtiss, b. Sept. 20, 1758; d.y.
5. Sabra, b. Sept. 1, 1761; d.y.
6. Rainer, b. Columbia Co., N.Y. 1763
7. John, b. ab. 1765, maybe was the John of Hillsdale 1790 census



JOSEPH HUNTLEY (Joseph, John, Aaron, John) b. Lyme, Jan. 13, 1746-7; d. Groton, Conn. Jan. 31, 1826 aged 80 years; m. Lyme, May 4, 1768 Lydia Sawyer. He shared with the children of his mother, Eunice, in the second half of his father's estate. He served in the Rev. War May 8, to Dec. 18, 1775 in the First Company, Sixth Regt. with Col. and Capt. Parsons.

Children of Joseph and Lydia, b. Lyme:

1. Abraham, b. Mar. 30, 1769
2. Olive, b. Oct. 6, 1771; m. Oct. 15, 1795 Eli Spencer of East Haddam
3. Joseph, b. July 19, 1775; m. Apr. 1, 1798 Eleanor Greenslet (Lisbon record)
4. Hope, b. Jan. 15, 1778

BENJAMIN HUNTLEY (Samuel, John, Aaron, John) b. New London, Conn. Mar. 8, 1740; m. New London, Bethiah Doren. He was in New York state when he quit claimed his right in the estate of his mother Ruth. He served in the Rev. War in detachment under Capt. Nathan Smith Apr. 1778, three days, April 23 to 25. He enlisted Jan. 21, 1778 in Capt. Gideon Bronson's Co. in Montreal, Canada, Gen. Arnold's regt. Lived Vermont at one time.

Children of Benjamin and Bethiah (Lyme record) (prob. others):

Maybe Silas b. 1774

" Lydia

" Asa of Salisbury, Vt.

" Benjamin

1. Duran, b. Aug. 1764
  2. Lovina, b. June 1766; m. Lyme Apr. 19, 1789 Dan Peck, son of Silas and Elizabeth Peck. They rem. to New Lyme, Ohio
- Peck children:
1. Lemuel, b. Oct. 1787; d. Jan. 17, 1788
  2. Silas, b. May 8, 1789
  3. Edward C., b. Oct. 20, 1790
  4. Ansel, b. Sept. 23, 1792
  5. Polly, b. June 15, 1801
  6. Lyman, b. June 18, 1803

SAMUEL HUNTLEY (Samuel, John, Aaron, John) b. Lyme Mar. 11, 1747; m. Oct. 7, 1767 Susannah Huntley (Daniel, Daniel, Aaron, John). He was of Lempster, N.H. before 1778 and in Leicester, Vt. 1790 and in the 1800 census with ten in family. The Addison County, Vermont records were destroyed by fire. He served in the Rev. War May 9th to July 7th 1775 in the Seventh Co., Capt. Edward Mott of Preston, Sixth Regt., Col. Parsons. Also in the Northern Dept. under Gen. Schuyler.

Children of Samuel and Susannah, others born in Vermont or New Hamp. may have been Sterling of Vermont, who had Loomis, Lydia, Darius, Louise, Carmi, Jeremiah, Chloe, Philander and maybe Isaiah. Loomis was later of Schroon Lake, N.Y.

1. Lemuel E. Lyme Aug. 8, 1768; m. in Leicester, Vt. Jan. 29, 1793 Mrs. Sarah Noyes.
2. Samuel, b. Middleburg, Vt. Aug. 29, 1813, m. Sally Race.

(To be continued)





## PALMER FAMILY OF STONINGTON, CONN.

NATHANIEL<sup>6</sup> Palmer, son of Nathaniel and Grace (Noyes)

b. Dec. 15, 1768 Stonington  
 m. Nov. 11, 1790 (1) Nancy Phelps d. 1791  
 m. Mar. 18, 1793 (2) Mary Brown  
 d.

Ch: (2)Nathaniel b. Aug. 8, 1799  
 Ann Adelaide b. Nov. 26, 1800  
 Grace Noyes b. Oct. 18, 1802  
 Louis Lambert b. Feb. 8, 1804  
 Alexander S. b. Jan. 26, 1806  
 Juliet b. Feb. 25, 1808  
 Mercy b. Aug. 8, 1811  
 William L. b. Nov. 13, 1813  
 Nancy  
 Theodore Dwight b. Aug. 29, 1816

LUKE<sup>6</sup> Palmer, son of Nathaniel and Grace (Noyes)

b. Feb. 14, 1775 Stonington  
 m. Mar. 11, 1804 Sally Potter Denison d. July 9, 1862  
 d. Dec. 25, 1822

Ch: Sally Maria b. Jan. 7, 1805  
 Betsey Denison b. Nov. 29, 1806  
 Luke b. Oct. 19, 1808  
 Hannah Williams b. Aug. 4, 1810  
 Grace Billings b. Aug. 28, 1812  
 Harriett Newell b. Aug. 31, 1814

ELIAS<sup>4</sup> Palmer, son of Ichabod and Hannah (Palmer)

b. May 15, 1715  
 m. Feb. 26, 1734 Mary Holmes, dau. of Joshua & Fear (Sturges)  
 d. b. Mar. 19, 1713

Ch: Elias b. Mar. 5, 1735 m. Esther Randall  
 Marvin b. Feb. 18, 1739 m. Dennison Palmer, son of Nathan

ELIAS<sup>5</sup> Palmer, son of Elias and Mary (Holmes)

b. Mar. 5, 1735 Stonington  
 m. Apr. 28, 1757 Esther Randall, dau. of Lt. John & Dorothy (Cottrell)  
 d. b. June 17, 1735

Ch: Mary b. Jan. 21, 1758  
 Wealthy b. Nov. 26, 1759  
 Elias b. Jan. 4, 1762  
 Esther b. Dec. 9, 1763  
 John b. Mar. 6, 1766  
 Marvin b. May 24, 1768  
 Paul b. Sept 23, 1770





WILLIAM<sup>3</sup> Palmer, son of Gershom and Ann (Dennison)  
 bp. Apr. 25, 1678 Stonington  
 m. Jan. 10, 1701/2 Grace Minor, dau. of Ephraim & Hannah (Avery)  
 d.

Ch: Grace bp June 27, 1703  
William b. Mar. 10, 1705 m. Abigail Wyatt  
Elihu bp Dec. 6, 1706 m. Deborah Reynolds  
Walt bp May 27, 1711 m. Mary Brown

WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> Palmer, son of William and Grace (Minor)  
 b. Mar. 10, 1705 Stonington  
 m. Abigail Wyatt  
 d.

Ch: Barbara m. Nathan Stewart June 22, 1745  
Jonathan Wyatt b. ab. 1735 m. Jemima Satterly  
 William m. Phoebe Darrow 1753

JONATHAN<sup>5</sup> Wyatt Palmer, son of William Jr. and Abigail (Wyatt)  
 b. ab. 1735

m. Jemima Satterly  
 d.

Res. to Busti or Hanover, Chau. Co., N.Y.

Ch: Sabra b. Oct. 15, 1763 m. Stephen Wilcox  
Jonathan m. Ruth Wilcox

SABRA<sup>6</sup> Palmer, dau. of Jonathan Wyatt and Jemima (Satterly)  
 b. Oct. 15, 1763  
 m. 1782 Stephen<sup>5</sup> Wilcox, son of Daniel & Hannah (Wilbur)  
 d. Jan. 20, 1849 b. Aug. 8, 1762 d. 1816  
 Res. Busti, Chautauqua Co., N.Y.

Ch: Stephen Wilcox b. ab. 1784  
 Eunice " "  
 Ephraim " b. 1792  
 Abel " "  
 Alfred " b. 1798  
 Lina " m. Edward Aiken  
 Roxanna " "

(To be continued)



## BEARDSLEY FAMILY

JOHN<sup>6</sup> Beardsley, son of Abraham and Bethia (Curtis)

b. Apr. 9, 1760

m. Aug. 23, 1779 Jerusha Beach d. 1832 aged 70

d. 1806

Res. near Whitestown, N.Y. (Beardsley's Corners)

Ch: Nehemiah Beach

David

b.

1782 m. Lydia Rogers

Everett

Charles

John

b. Jan. 3, 1800 m. Harriett Ward

James

Nancy

Betsey

Eunice

Sarah

Ann

DAVID<sup>7</sup> Beardsley, son of John and Jerusha (Beach)

b. 1782

m. Lydia Rogers

d.

Ch: John Nelson

Ephraim

b.

1815 m. (1)A. Fairchild (2) \_\_\_\_\_ Hubbell

Polly

m. James Lewis

Phebe

m. Stephen Wheeler

JOHN<sup>7</sup> Beardsley, son of John and Jerusha (Beach)

b. Jan. 3, 1800 Lansing, N.Y.

m. Harriett Ward d. Aug. 19, 1856

d. Sept 28, 1883

Res. Lansing, N.Y.

Ch: Beach

b.

1823 m. Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_

BEACH<sup>8</sup> Beardsley, son of John and Harriett (Ward)

b. 1823 Lansing

m. Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_ b. 1825

d.

Ch: Mary A.

b.

1845

Manly

b.

1849





ABIJAH<sup>6</sup> Beardsley, son of Abraham and Bethia (Curtiss)

b. Jan. 1, 1764 Stratford, Conn.

m. Feb. 21, 1790 Sarah Ann Wilcoxson, dau. of Elisha & Mary (Clark)

b. Nov. 2, 1772

d. (Will dated Sept 26, 1839)

Res. Stratford, Conn., Winchester, Conn. & Vernon, N.Y. Will mentions gr. son Abijah

B. Worden and gr. dau. Caroline A. Worden

Ch: Oliver Samuel

Sarah Ann b. Aug. 1792 d. y.

Caroline

Marietta

Mary Eliza

Grace Arabella

m. \_\_\_\_\_ Sherman

OLIVER<sup>7</sup> S. Beardsley, son of Abijah and Sarah Ann (Wilcox)

b.

m.

Mary Wilcox, dau. of Ephraim & Mary (Wheeler)

d.

1865

d. 1875

Ch: Sarah Ann

m. John Hilton

Oliver

Mary

Samuel W.

Martin

Alfred

d. in inf.

ABEL<sup>6</sup> Beardsley, son of Abraham and Bethia (Curtiss)

b. July 3, 1770

m.

Amelia Glover

d. ab.

1842

Res. Bridgewater, Conn.

Ch: Curtis b.

1805

m. Maria Peck

Daniel

d. unm.

John

David

Mary Ann

m. (1) Harry Judson (2) \_\_\_\_\_ Livingston

Israel

d. unm.

Rufus

CURTIS<sup>7</sup> Beardsley, son of Abel and \_\_\_\_\_ (\_\_\_\_\_)

b.

1805

m.

1828 Maria Peck

d.

1852

Ch: Frederick b.

1845

m. Ida S. Peck 1872

Maria J. b.

1849

m. George F. Wilderman

Delia C. b.

1847

m. Nelson F. Dorman

Ref.: Beardsley Gen., I.H. Beardsley  
Census of 1850 Lansing, N.Y.

D.A.R. Lin. #98487, 7667

Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford, Conn.

(To be continued)





## DIBBLE FAMILY

VanBuren Lamb, Jr.

O-2-1-1-3 David Dibble

b. Feb. 19, 1703 Stamford  
d. 1786 Cornwall

Mar. 1st Oct. 27, 1727 Stamford

Abigail Bolt, dau. of John &amp;

Elizabeth (Clemmons) b. Nov. 7, 1707

Will dated May 4, 1786

Mar. 2nd June 15, 1769 Stamford

probated July 28, 1786

Sarah ( ) Nettleton, wid.

The will and settlement of this estate are confusing. Abigail, Jonathan, David, Solomon & Joseph are mentioned but I do not know whether they are Grey, Smith or Dibble. If they are Dibbles, several large lines I have not been able to complete will be placed: Solomon Dibble in the 1790 census of Stamford, whose parents and children I have never located; the Rev. soldier Jonathan Dibble of Poundridge, N.Y., on whom Mrs. Mabel Dibble Jordan of White Plains, N.Y. has worked for years, and has furnished me with a most complete list of descendants; and David Dibble of Pawling, N.Y., who named his seven daughters in his will but does not mention his four sons whose names are not known.

Ch: 1. Ebenezer b. May 1, 1728 m. Elizabeth Slason  
2. John b. Feb. 1, 1730 m. Rebecca Merritt  
3. Reuben b. Feb. 6, 1732 m. Ann Sherwood  
4. Elizabeth b. Oct. 17, 1739 m. Joshua Grey  
5. Abigail b. ab. 1735 m. Jonathan Smith

O-2-1-1-4 Ebenezer Dibble

b. July 18, 1706 Stamford

In 1726 Ebenezer Dibbill was of Clabord Hill when he sells land of father. In 1731 he is of Greenwich, Conn. Like so many of this family there is no further record.

Ch. 1. James

O-2-1-1-5 Reuben Dibble

b. Oct. 2, 1708 Stamford

Mar. Mar. 3, 1736 Stamford

d. Spet 10, 1781

Ann Waterbury, dau. of John &amp; Susannah

(Newkerk) b. Apr. 1, 1712 Stamford

Ch: 1. Susannah b. Mar. 7, 1737  
2. Ann b. Dec. 16, 1739  
3. Rhoda b. May 2, 1741 m. Clement Dibble  
4. Catharine b. Aug. 28, 1744

O-2-1-1-6 Benjamin Dibble

b. June 11, 1711 Stamford

Mar. 1st Jan. 22, 1739 Stamford

d. Mar. 3, 1798 Cornwall

Dorcas Abbott of Norwalk

d. Oct. 10, 1749 Cornwall

He was a famous doctor in his locality, using mostly herbs and Indian remedies.

Mar. 2nd Dec. 4, 1754 Wilton, Conn.

Sarah Cole, dau. of Samuel & Mary (Smith) b. 1716 d. Aug. 15, 1792

Ch: (1) 1. Hannah b. Oct. 8, 1740 m. Timothy Bronson  
2. Israel b. Dec. 7, 1742 m. Elizabeth Millard  
3. Jemima b. May 1, 1744 m. Timothy Rowley  
4. Dorcas b. May 31, 1746 m. Daniel Allen  
(2) 5. George b. Nov. 23, 1755 m. Ruth Cole  
6. Huldah b. July 8, 1759 m. Joshua Hartshorn  
7. Ada b. Aug. 19, 1759 d. Apr. 25, 1780 Cornwall



O-3-1-1-1 Benjamin Dibble (Dibol)

b. Apr. 27, 1725 Simsbury, Conn.

d. Dec. 5, 1810 Granby, Conn.

Known as Deacon Benjamin.  
The last 4 ch. are named  
in his will as ch. of my  
present wife.

Mar. 1st Prudence Tompkins, dau. of Paul &  
Abigail (Hays) d. Aug. 15, 1761 Gr  
Mar. 2nd Elizabeth Cornish, dau. of Joseph  
& Mary (Humphries) b. Feb. 15,  
1727 Simsbury d. Dec. 7, 1786 Granby

Mar. 3rd Rhoda (Phelps), wid. of Asher Coc  
of Otis, M. b. 1734 d. May 7,  
1786 m. May 17, 1787

Mar. 4th Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_ b. 1736  
d. Mar. 4, 1812 Granby

Ch: (1) 1. Hannah	b. Aug. 3, 1742	
2. Paul Tompkins	b. Sept. 6, 1744	
3. Benjamin	b. Sept 13, 1746	m. Elizabeth _____
4. Silas	b. Aug. 18, 1748	m. Racheal Kilbourn
5. Aaron	b. Apr. 13, 1750	m. Elizabeth _____
6. Levi	b. Mar. 1, 1752	
7. Marian	b. Dec. 9, 1753	m. Thadderd Munson
8. Shemiah	b. Dec. 4, 1757	
9. Prudence	b. Apr. 7, 1760	m. Elijah Smith
(2) 10. Cornish	b. June 25, 1762	m. Lydia Granger
11. Lydia	b. Sept 26, 1763	d. Dec. 9, 1802 East Granby
12. Paul	b. Aug. 12, 1765	
13. Heman	b. Aug. 27, 1767	m. Clarissa Norton
14. Sarah	b. Aug. 1, 1771	
(4) 15. Sarah	b. Apr. 10, 1792	d. Sept. 15, 1852 East Granby
16. Israel	b. Oct. 16, 1794	m. Parnell Beckwith
17. Deborah	b. Nov. 16, 1796	m. Allanson Griffin
18. Clement	b. Dec. 5, 1799	m. Elizabeth Dibble

The North Granby Church record says Clement bap. Feb. 23, 1800, the father now 75.

O-3-1-1-2 Jerusha Dibol

b. Jan. 25, 1727 Simsbury, Conn.

d. before 1758

Her husband Jonathan m. 2nd Feb. 15, 1758 Martha (widow Phelps) by whom he had  
Patty, Temperance & Polly.

Ch: 1. Jonathan	b. Nov. 10, 1747	
2. Joel	b. Nov. 27, 1750	m. Hannah Hayden
3. Jerusha	b. Jan. 10, 1753	
4. Levi		m. Sarah Phelps
5. Abiah		m. Olive Waters
6. Daniel		
7. Asa	b. Nov. 14, 1756	

O-3-1-1-3 Dorothy Dibol

b. Sept 24, 1728 Simsbury

She died before her father, who wills to her ch. 10 pounds each but not named.

Mar. Mar. 14, 1747 Simsbury

Jabez Cornish

O-3-1-1-4 Abigail Dibol

b. Mar. 11, 1731 Simsbury

She also died before her father, and  
her ch. are left 1- pounds each.

Mar. Jan. 16, 1749

Francois Cossett, son of Rene & Ruth  
(Porter) b. Nov. 2, 1726 d. Feb.  
23, 1816

Ch: 1. Roger	b. Nov. 30, 1749	6. Roswell	b. May 22, 1763
2. Jesse	b. Aug. 24, 1752	7. Reuben	b. July 24, 1765
3. Lucretia	b. June 23, 1755	m. Reuben Dibble	
4. Abigail	b. July 22, 1757	8. Lucy	b. Jan. 3, 1768
5. Rufus	b. Sept 28, 1760	9. Theodore	b. July 16, 1770





293  
369

## PHILIP HATCH FAMILY OF MAINE

Mrs. Harry I. Hiday

There seem to have been four main Colonial Families by the name of Hatch: The Philip Hatch line of York Co., Maine, the Thomas and Grace Hatch line of Barnstable, Mass., the William and Thomas Hatch line also of Mass. and the Anthony Hatch line of Va. and N. Car.

Several books have been published with the Genealogy of the Thomas and Grace Hatch line, but so far as I know, nothing has been published to date on the Philip Hatch line about which I have been gathering data from various sources for many years. Additional data from others interested will be much appreciated. Many of the lines are very brief.

The line as now starts in Newton Ferrers, Devonshire, England with:

JOHN HATCH, no other data at present.

Children:

Philip bp. Dec. 28, 1615 Newton Ferrers, Devonshire, England  
Charles d. York Co., Maine June 29, 1654. His wife did not come to America. Did any of his children?  
Robin d. 1643. No other data

1. PHILIP<sup>1</sup> HATCH. In the History of York, page 167. Vol. 1 Charles Edward Banks says that Philip Hatch and his brother Charles were in the service of John Winter at the Trelawney Plantation in 1633. He remained there the ten years necessary and then moved to York where he purchased land Nov. 23, 1643 in Lower Town. He served on a jury of Life and Death in 1650 and in 1652 signed the Submission. He administered the estate of his brother Charles in 1655 and signed the petition of 1656 to Cromwell. He was granted 10 acres of land on Alcock's Neck in 1659 and in 1663 was chosen Town Constable.

His death occurred between 1665 and June 12, 1674. On the latter date his widow confirmed a sale of house and land to Jasper Pullman. He married, date unknown, Patience who survived him and married, for her second husband, Edward Wolcott, and was living in 1709 at Berwick.

His wife's maiden name is unknown. I once read that the Indians burned the house that contained the early records of the town of York, and many items of interest to us now were lost at that time.

His children were: (order unknown)

2. Capt. John of York Co., Me. who married Sarah \_\_\_\_\_
3. Philip No further data
4. Benjamin " " "
5. Patience b. ab. 1653 married Joshua Downing
6. Elizabeth mar. Baker Nason. (See Saco Valley Settlements)
7. daughter mar. Henry Simpson of Maine
8. Samuel b. ab. 1660 d. 1753 mar. (1) Mary Littlefield (2) Lydia \_\_\_\_\_

2. Capt. JOHN<sup>2</sup> HATCH, b. ab. 1644, m. Sarah \_\_\_\_\_. She d. Jan. 12, 1712-3.

He lived at Portsmouth, N.H. and was a seafaring man of note. Jan. 15, 1684 he was first Officer of the ship Success. In 1689 a petition to the Governor of Mass. to allow them to train soldiers for the common protection was signed by John Hatch. ON Oct. 14, 1697 John Hatch and 15 other citizens signed an address





to King William declaring him to be the lawful king.

July 6, 1698 he purchased from Samuel Cutt and his wife Eleanor, of Portsmouth, land "on Strawberry Banks". This deed was not recorded until after his death. (recorded Mar. 14, 1709/10). Socially he and his wife were of importance as they had seats in the Church and were called Mr. and Mrs. Hatch.

Administration of his estate was granted to Sarah Hatch, his widow and relict. Inv. ordered May 2, 1701.

His children were: (order unknown)

9. Samuel m. Elizabeth Gevin
10. Sarah b. ab. 1686, m. Joshua Downing, her cousin, son of Joshua and Patience (Hatch) Downing on Apr. 28, 1709 and m. 2nd James Chadbourne
11. Anna b. Apr. 17, 1700, m. Samuel Small b. Apr. 17, 1700 Kittery, Me., son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Heard) Small

8. SAMUEL<sup>2</sup> HATCH, b. 1660/1 York, Me., d. 1753; m. Mary Littlefield, dau. of Francis Jr. and Meribah (Wardwell) Littlefield. A cousin of this Meribah Wardwell, Samuel Wardwell, was executed in the Witch Trials in Salem, Mass. Her father was William Wardwell. Francis Jr. Littlefield was the youngest son of Edmund and Agnes (Austin).

Samuel Hatch testified age 69 on property July 4, 1730.

Joseph Littlefield (seal), Joanna Penny, her mark X (seal), Thomas Penny (seal), Tabitha Emery, her mark X (seal), Samuel Emery (seal), Hannah Hill (seal), Joseph Hill (seal), Samuel Hatch (seal) were signatures to a deed. Children and lawful representatives to the children of Mr. Francis Jr. Littlefield of Wells, Me. Oct. 21, 1728.

He was a member of the Grand Jury Apr. 4, 1693 and other times. Resided Wells, Me.

His children were:

12. Bethia b. Apr. 9, 1685 m. John Burland
13. Benjamin b. Sept 29, 1688 m. Elizabeth Crediford
14. Jemima b. Nov. 29, 1690 m. Joseph Freethy or Trothey Nov. 28, 1710
15. Samuel b. Feb. 2, 1693 m. Abigail Fletcher
16. Mary b. Mar. 25, 1695 d. Mar. 28, 1695
17. Nathan bp July 12, 1702 m. No further data
18. Philip bp 1703 m. Elizabeth Low
19. Eunice bp Feb. 13, 1703/4 Joseph Getchell Dec. 19, 1716
20. John bp Feb. 13, 1703/4 m. int. Sept 29, 1723 Mary Low
21. Mary bp Jan. 12, 1706 m. Dec. 3, 1735 Benjamin Stevens
22. Joseph b. May 8, 1709 m. (1) Hannah \_\_\_\_\_ (2) Jerusha Young

9. SAMUEL<sup>3</sup> HATCH of Portsmouth, N.H., m. July 11, 1712 Elizabeth Gevin, b. Mar. 6, 1692, d. Dec. 3, 1765. Samuel d. Aug. 22, 1716. She m. 2nd Jan. 25, 1721/2 Daniel Greenough.

Hatch children:

23. Thomas b. Sept 20, 1713 d. Mar. 21, 1773 m. (1) Mary Sumner  
(2) Alice Knight
24. Sarah b. Mar. 26, 1718 (Small Gen. says b. Jan. 26, 1717 a posthumous dau.) She m. William Odiorne, Esq., son of Jotham and Sarah (Bassum)

(To be continued)



# QUERIES

FONES-REYNOLDS-CRANDALL-WILBUR-BENNETT-GALUSHA-OSGOOD-CARPENTER--Would like to correspond with all persons interested in genealogy of above families. Have considerable data and will exchange.

-Frederick Thomas Carpenter, 45 Sovell Av., Saratoga Springs, N.Y.

JOHNSON-PHELPS-BRIGGS--Julius Johnson b. ab. 1825, m. Pleiataess, dau. of John Phelps (1793-1868). Had nine children: John H., George W., Frank O., Hattie M., James M., b. 1858 Parma, N.Y., Albert M., Leonard J., Charles L. and Willie L. Of these, James M. m. Mary Olive Briggs and lived in Brockport, N.Y. where his widow now resides. Data wanted on ancestry with a view to obtaining Revolutionary service.

-Glenn C. Way, 1631 Niagara Ave., Niagara Falls, N.Y.

ABEEL-FOX--Jacob<sup>5</sup> Abeel, son of Johannes and Maria (Knautz) b. prob. in Minden, N.Y. ab. 1766 (his birth or bap. record wanted), d. where? when?, m. where? when? Elizabeth Fox, whose dates and anc. are also wanted.

DYGERT-RESSNER-GROS--Nicholas Tyghart (Dygert), 1761-1806, and Maria<sup>5</sup> (Abeel) Ressner (Roysner), m. Nov. 26, 1782 (rec. of German Flats Dutch Ref. Ch., Herkimer Co., N.Y.), had 3 ch., according to W.P. Webster's old notebook: Petrus, Catharina, and \_\_\_\_\_. Were there others?

DYGERT--Petrus Dygert, son of Nicholas Tyghart and Maria (Abeel) (Ressner) above was bap. Dutch Ref. Ch. of German Flats, Herkimer Co., N.Y. Aug. 26, 1783, sponsors being John and Maria Appeal, prob. his maternal grandparents, Johannes<sup>4</sup> Abeel (Christoffel<sup>3</sup>, Johannes<sup>2</sup>, Christopher Jansel<sup>1</sup>) and Maria Knautz (Knouts). When and where did Petrus, or Peter, die? Whom did he marry? His mar. record asked. I have 5 ch. for him.

-Marie C. Lyle, Westbridge Apts., 2282 Cambridge St., Los Angeles 6, Calif.

LULL-TUBBS--Laura Lull b. 1788, d. Forestville, N.Y. 1872, m. Martin B. Tubbs b. 1785. Where were they born and who were their parents?

HERRICK-ARNOLD-WOLCOTT-BRIGGS--Ancestry of William Herrick and his wife Mary Arnold b. July 10, 1828, d. Mar. 3, 1856. A son John D. Herrick mar. Rebecca Wolcott, dau. of Theodore Wolcott and Sarah (Briggs) of Freetown, Mass.

ALDRICH-BUCKLIN--Data on Martha Aldrich b. Dec. 7, 1774, d. Mar. 25, 1850, came to Gerry, Chautauqua Co., N.Y. in 1817, mar. James Bucklin of Vermont.

MATTOCK-BURLINGAME-COBB--Abel Mattock, prob. son of Isabod, mar. Eunice Burlingame (dates asked). A dau. Sarah Jane Mattock b. May 26, 1844, d. May 13, 1927, mar. Grant Cobb b. Sept. 30, 1843, d. July 13, 1913. Resided in Gerry, N.Y.

BRIGGS-SMITH--Ancestry of James Briggs b. Mar. 22, 1790 prob. Freetown, Mass., mar. Mary Smith of N.H. b. Nov. 9, 1790.

-Ella S. Crocker, Fredonia, N.Y.





SHERWOOD-~~MAN~~-KEATOR?-HARDENBURGH?--Ancestry wanted of Mary (Polly) Sherwood b. Aug. 17, 1789, m. Esic Inman. Was Mary the dau. of William Sherwood, and Rachel (Keator) bapt. at Marblatown, N.Y. Mar. 6, 1764? Esic Inman thought to have been the son of Esic Sr. who may have had wife Abiah. Was Esic a short name for Ezekiel?

Among the deeds of land in Ulster Co., N.Y. are records deeding land divided into shares and shared by Rachel Meyer (dau. of Col. Johannes Hardenburgh), Esack Inman and Israel Inman, during the period between 1793 to 1796.

Was Abiah Inman the mother of Esic Inman Jr. and was her surname Hardenburgh? Would like ancestry of Esack (Esic?) Inman. Would like list of children of Col. Johannes Hardenburgh, early land-owner of Ulster Co., N.Y.

-Mrs. M.H. Storck, 210 Irving Place, Storm Lake, Iowa

PARRISH-PARKE-PACKER-CHAPLYN--Ancestry of Abigail Parrish who m. (when?) John<sup>4</sup> Parke b. July 5, 1701 of Robert<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Robert<sup>1</sup>. Data of Tamzen Packer (or Parker) Bromley who m. 1698 Robert<sup>3</sup> Park b. 1676, d. 1752. Data of Hannah ? who m. Samuel<sup>2</sup> Parke b. (when?) son of Robert<sup>1</sup> and Martha Chaplyn.

WOODWARD-GOOSE?--Robert<sup>3</sup> Woodward of Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>1</sup> b. Sept. 10, 1673, m. whom? Did Thomas<sup>2</sup> Woodward of Brookline, Mass. m. Mary Goose?

BUTTON-SMITH-JACKSON--Did Daniel<sup>4</sup> Button (of Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Matthias<sup>2</sup>, Matthias<sup>1</sup>) b. July 22, 1724 at Windham, Conn. have the following sons: Joshua who m. June 14, 1785 Sarah Smith; and Shubal ~~born~~ July 16, 1789 Amelia Jackson. If not the sons of Daniel, whose sons were they?

-Mrs. M.H. Storck, 210 Irving Place, Storm Lake, Iowa

BROWNING-GILMAN-PICKELL--Ancestry and complete data wanted on Charles Browning who died May 19, 1901 at Winneconne, Winnebago Co., Wisc. at advanced age. Was mar. three times. Name, parentage and dates of 1st wife wanted, with children. He m. 2nd June 23, 1849 at Bangor, Maine Sarah D. Gilman. Her dates and parentage wanted. He m. 3rd Nov. 2, 1891 at Winneconne, Wisc. Elizabeth Pickell whose dates and parentage also wanted. Wisc. census 1860 gives ch. as: Albert b. 1838, William H. b. 1844, Timothy M. b. 1850, Frederick b. 1852, Greenleaf b. 1855. A Wisc. County Hist. lists ch. as: William H., A. Charles, Elvin and Adelbert. Charles Browning and sons Albert and William served in Civil War in Co. A, 7th Wisc. Vol. Inf. Tradition says he was born in Maine and that his father was a mariner who died in the West Indies when Charles was an infant.

-Hester L. Browning, R.D. #2, Verona, N.Y.

1. DODGE-YOUNG-DUFFY-MOSES-WILEY-DOLTHAM--Wish information as to the ancestry of Francis Baldwin Davidson Dodge b. Sept. 30, 1822 perhaps in McArthur, Ohio who, on Sept. 7, 1845 at Burnham Maine m. Abigail Allie Young b. Jan. 1, 1824 at Lincolnville, Maine; he is supposed to have been the son of William Dodge b. Aug. 22, 1784, d. Apr. 28, 1856; m. Rhoda ? b. Mar. 16, 1795, d. Mar. 22, 1875; other ch. of this union are supposed to have been: Roxey who m. Joseph Duffy; Susan who m. Andrew J. Moses; two other daughters (given names unknown), one of whom m. J.F. Wiley and the other F.S. Doltham; also a son Charles.

2. YOUNG-HOUSE-DODGE--Wish the ancestry of Abigail Allie Young, wife of the above Francis B.D. Dodge, whose father was John Young who m. Mary House. Also, who were Mary House's parents?

3. YOUNG-CILLEY--Ancestry of Gideon Young, Rev. soldier and wife Jermina Cilley.  
-Gilbert D. Brown, 608 Hawthorne St., Wenatchee, Washington







*Harry Ferris Johnston*  
*Genealogist*  
*Editor & Publisher*

# *Your Ancestors*



A National Magazine  
of  
Genealogy and Family History



# Your Ancestors

## WILCOX ORIGINS

It is stated in Austin's Genealogical Dictionary that the emigrant ancestor of the Wilcox family of Rhode Island was Edward, who came 1638 to the island of Aquidnock. This is generally true in so far as available records of Rhode Island are concerned. However, there has been an ever recurring belief by many that he did not come alone but with his parents and that an earlier generation exists, somewhere.

In the Narragansett Register under date of July 1889, published by the Rev. S. P. Merrill of Rochester, N.Y. is the following:

"John Wilcox of Rhode Island, believed to be one of the first settlers of R. I. - It will be seen that he was a great wanderer, now appearing in Virginia (probably) and now at the Delaware in the Swedish Governor's colony. He is found also in Manhattan and was probably owner of a farm at Bushwick, L.I. before 1638. He is the owner of the ship Abigail. Evidently was a man of mature years at the settlement of Narragansett. Why may it not be that Edward of Aquidnock, 1638, Daniel of Little Compton, 1634, and Stephen Portsmouth were sons of John of Narragansett?"

The latter conjecture, of course, has been proven untrue, as it has been proven that Daniel of Little Compton and Stephen of Portsmouth were sons of Edward of Aquidnock. But it is possible that John, the "Rhode Island Trader" could have been a brother of Edward of Aquidnock.

Again, in Vol. XXXVII, page 235 of the New England Hist & Gen. Reg. it is stated: "Capt. John Wilcox, late of Plymouth, now of Accomac, Va., intending to go on service against the Indians, made his will dated in Elizabeth City, Va., 9-10-1622, Pr. 6-30-1623. He named his wife Temperance, dau.-in-law, Grace Burgess, legitimize dau. of said wife, and sisters Katharine and Susanna."

---

Published monthly at Buffalo, New York  
 by Harry Ferris Johnston, Genealogist  
 Address all communications to H.F. Johnston, 452 Franklin St., Buffalo 2, New York  
 Subscription Rates — \$3.00 per year

---





Now, judging from available dates, John Wilcox, the Rhode Island Trader was probably a brother of Edward of Aquidnock and possibly a son of John Wilcox, "late of Plymouth, now of Accomac, Va."

John Wilcox of Rhode Island had trouble with Roger Williams and was obliged to remove and appeared in Connecticut and Long Island, where he died in 1676.

In "Pioneers of Maine Rivers" with lists to 1651, compiled from original sources by Wilbur D. Spencer, Portland, Me. 1930, we find the following:

"In connection with the advent of the mechanics at Newichawannock (now Berwick, Me.) Ambrose Gibbons assured Mason (the proprietor of the Laconia Grant) by correspondence (July 1634), "Your carpenters are with me and I will further them the best I can." The newcomers (incorrectly transcribed from a deposition of Francis Small as "eight Danes" when it should read "eight hands" were: William Chadbourne; his son Humphrey Chadbourne; another son William Chadbourne, Jr.; John Goddard; Henry Jocelyn; Thomas Spencer; James Wall; and JOHN WILCOX." p. 92

"The house built by James Wall next to the ten acre lot between the Parish Cemetery and the mill at Great Works became vacant when Wall removed in 1638 to New Hampshire, and JOHN WILCOX, acting as agent for Francis Norton of Charlestown, sold it to Thomas Brooks (alias Basil Parker) and Peter Weare, an Indian Trader. Norton was the accredited agent for Capt. John Mason's widow, and WILCOX married the niece of the former subsequently in England." p. 96 (N.B. - Capt. John Mason died 1635.)

"JOHN WILCOX was one of those who had difficulty with authorities over Newichawannock House - no clear title of ownership - various people being forced to live there - then later claims of the Laconia proprietors, heirs stated they had dissipated the property. - The pond in South Berwick was named for John Wilcox." p. 97

"JOHN WILCOX, agent of Francis Norton of Charlestown, who was attorney for Ann, widow of Capt. John Mason, at Berwick and Portsmouth, Me. from 1638-1640, subsequently married Norton's niece in England." p. 103

It would appear that this John Wilcox may have been identical with John Wilcox, the Rhode Island Trader.

An effort has been made to connect John Wilcox of R. I. with John<sup>1</sup> Wilcox of Hartford, Conn. whose wife was Mary and who died there in 1651, but the writer can find no evidence to support this theory. It is hoped that those of our readers who have worked on this problem will send in any findings which would tend to throw some light on the obscure ancestry of Edward Wilcox of R. I.

Harry F. Johnston, Editor





## EDWARD WILCOX OF RHODE ISLAND

CLARENCE<sup>9</sup> Gardner Wilcox, son of Gardner and Sarah (Comstock)  
 b. July 10, 1890  
 m. Helen Kinney of Smyrna, N.Y. b. Nov. 29, 1890  
 d.

Ch: Ann Maria b. Nov. 19, 1913  
 Allan Per Lee b. Aug. 15, 1915  
 Edmund Kinney b. Aug. 23, 1917  
 Elsie Jane b. July 17, 1920

LYNN<sup>8</sup> Dee Wilcox, son of Gardner and Genora (Collins)  
 b. Feb. 12, 1865  
 m. Dec. 23, 1885 May Newell of Earlville, N.Y. b. June 1, 1865  
 d.  
 Res. 90 Fort Watson St., Cortland, N.Y.

Ch: Lois b. Feb. 14, 1892 m. (1) Reuben McBride (2) Armand R. Hall  
 Charlotte Florence b. Apr. 12, 1895 m. W. G. Willsey  
 Genora b. Mar. 3, 1897 m. Stanley Hungerford  
 Newell Lynn b. May 2, 1903 m. Helen M. Gunsaulis

HAZZARD<sup>6</sup> Wilcox, son of Hopson and Elizabeth (Holoway)  
 b. ab. 1780 (prob. earlier) R.I.  
 m. (1) Lucy Tisdale  
 (2) Susannah Knowles b. 1779 d. May 13, 1840  
 d. Dec. 24, 1838

Ch: 1) Lillibridge  
 Samuel  
 Hazzard m. Flavilla Parsons  
 Phebe  
 Patience  
 Russell  
 2) Lucy m. Asa Harrington

HAZZARD<sup>7</sup> Wilcox, son of Hazzard and Lucy (Tisdale)  
 b. 1807 Smyrna, N.Y.  
 m. Jan. 28, 1830 Flavilla Parsons b. July 29, 1808 d. Dec. 25, 1899  
 d. Apr. 7, 1871 Both buried Earlville, N.Y.

Ch: Henry Hopson b. Jan. 16, 1831 m. Sophia Burns  
 Dr. Orrin B. b. Mar. 1, 1833 m. (1) Sarah Burgess (2) Lizzie Wadsworth  
 Melvin b. Jan. 17, 1835 d. unm.  
 Hancy b. Oct. 28, 1838 m. Henry G. Green  
 Jennie A. b. Aug. 17, 1840 m. Irving D. Atkins Dec. 14, 1877  
 Mary A. b. Sept. 30, 1844 m. John W. Ingalls  
 George b. Aug. 2, 1846 m. (1) Mary A. First (2) Molly McKeever  
 Amelia b. 1837 d. Sept 11, 1838



HENRY<sup>8</sup> Hopson Wilcox, son of Hazzard and Flavilla (Parsons)  
 b. Jan. 16, 1831 Smyrna  
 m. 1861 Sophia Burns of Lewiston, N.Y.  
 d. Apr. 17, 1910

Ch: Samuel b. Sept 19, 1866 d. Sept 16, 1875  
Fred H. b. June 9, 1871 m. Sarah D. Bishop  
Frank b. June 9, 1871 m. Minnie Proebstel of Vancouver, Mich.  
 June 20, 1900

FRED<sup>9</sup> H. Wilcox, son of Henry H. and Sophia (Burns)  
 b. June 9, 1871  
 m. Oct. 24, 1894 Sarah D. Bishop of Sunfield, Mich. b. Mar. 12, 1866  
 d.

Ch: Fred V.  
 Leo H.

ORRIN<sup>8</sup> B. Wilcox, son of Hazard and Flavilla (Parsons)  
 b. Mar. 1, 1833  
 m. June 24, 1863 Sarah Burgess of Richfield, N.Y. b. Mar. 18, 1838  
 d. Jan. 9, 1867 Ann Eliza Wadsworth d. Apr. 8, 1865  
 of W. Winfield, N.Y., dan. of Joel & Sarah (Goodier)  
 b. Nov. 21, 1840 d. Jan. 15, 1917  
 d. Jan. 7, 1895

Ch: Mary B. b. Apr. 3, 1864 of Pasadena, Cal.  
Sarah F. b. Dec. 30, 1867 m. Walter W. Jones  
Earl W. b. Jan. 2, 1872 m. Cleora M. Powell of Earlville, N.Y.  
 June 26, 1895

SARAH<sup>9</sup> F. Wilcox, dau. of Orrin B. and Lizzie (Wadsworth)  
 b. Dec. 30, 1867  
 m. Mar. 1, 1893 Walter W. Jones of Morrisville, N.Y. b. Jan. 13, 1863  
 d. Aug. 12, 1933

Ch: Carl Wynne Jones b. Aug. 28, 1897 d. Sept 19, 1917  
 Gertrude M. " b. Sept. 5, 1899 d. unm.  
 Gerald W. " b. Aug. 21, 1905 m. Clara D. Stokes of Walton, N.Y.

HANCY<sup>8</sup> Wilcox, dau. of Hazzard and Flavilla (Parsons)  
 b. Oct. 28, 1838  
 m. Dec. 24, 1861 Henry G. Greene of Earlville, N.Y. b. Mar. 19, 1839  
 d. June 25, 1909 d. Mar. 1, 1913

Ch: Cora Anne Greene b. Nov. 24, 1869 d. 1869  
 Sarah E.M. " b. May 15, 1875 m. Jan. 16, 1895 Willard D. Ackley  
 of Utica, N.Y.

(To be continued)





## WILLIAM WILCOX(SON) OF STRATFORD, CONN.

HEPSIRAH<sup>6</sup> Wilcox, dau. of Uriah and Hannah (Wright)

b. Apr. 11, 1782 Killingworth, Conn.

m. ab. 1808 Benjamin Kelsey, son of Absalom &amp; Mercy (Hill)

d. Apr. 6, 1860 Riga, N.Y.

Res. Orwell, Ver. and Churchville, N.Y.

Ch:	Henry	b. Nov. 17, 1809	d. Sept 12, 1905
	Salome	b.	1812 m. Charles Keller 1839
	Elmira or Malvina	b.	1824 d. Nov. 20, 1861 Riga
	Absalom	b.	1816 d. 1853 unm.
	Seneca	b. Jan.	1817 d. 1819
	Elihu	b. Apr. 9, 1823	d. 1824
	Benjamin	b.	1823 d. 1877 Mich. unm.

DAVID<sup>6</sup> Wilcox, son of Capt. Uriah and Hannah (Wright)

b. Apr. 10, 1785 Newport, N.H.

m. Betsey Kelsey, dau. of Joel &amp; Jemima (Buell)

d.

Ch:	David S.	b. June 26, 1813	
	Emeline J.	b. May 11, 1815	m. Alfred Parker
	Sybil M.	b. Dec. 16, 1817	m. Harvey Gile
	Elizabeth	b. Apr. 4, 1819	m. Micah Boardman Francestown, N.H.
	Deantha	b. May 18, 1823	m. David Parker
	Grace M.	b. Feb. 27, 1824	m. George March Manchester, N.H.
	Deborah	b. Feb. 19, 1826	m. Amos O. Woodbury
	Arzilla	b. Jan. 16, 1828	m. David Marsh
	Carlos F.	b. Apr. 11, 1830	m. Abbie Parsons Lawrence, Mass.
	Margaret	b. Mar. 17, 1832	m. Abner Morrill Lowell, Mass.
	Sylvanus H.	b. Apr. 30, 1834	m. Hulda Harrington
	Helen M.	b. Jan. 27, 1837	m. Ira M. Barton
	Melvin S.	b. Oct. 25, 1841	
	Bela	b. Sept 22, 1843	m. Laura Hershmer Waneka, Wisc.
	Harlow P.	b. Nov. 30, 1845	

JOSHUA<sup>6</sup> Wilcox, son of Capt. Uriah and Hannah (Wright)

b. Feb. 25, 1792 Newport, N.H.

m. Abigail Kelsey, dau. of Joel &amp; Jemima (Buell)

b. 1796 d. Feb. 24, 1844

d. Oct. 8, 1848 Greece, N.Y.

m. (2) Rachel \_\_\_\_\_ b. 1796

Ch:	(1) Roxanna	m. Jonas C. Aldridge
	Oscar	
	Uriah M.	b. 1823
	Cornelia	b. 1820
	Hannah	b. 1822
	Jane	





JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> Wilcox, son of Capt. Uriah and Hannah (Wright)  
 b. Feb. 11, 1799 Newport, N.H.  
 m. Jan. 10, 1826 Nancy Wilmarth, dau. of Daniel & Nancy (Monroe)  
 d. Feb. 23, 1882

Ch: Joseph Edwin b. Sept 16, 1826 m. Eunice Gregg  
Daniel Wilmarth b. Dec. 19, 1828 m. Martha Chapin  
 George Munroe b. Dec. 6, 1834 d. at sea  
Henry Allen b. Apr. 16, 1842 m. Marian Moore

JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> Edwin Wilcox, son of Joseph and Nancy (Wilmarth)  
 b. Sept 16, 1826 Newport  
 m. Eunice Gregg, dau. of Dr. James  
 d.

Ch: Sarah A. b. Feb. 8, 1854  
 Helen b. Jan. 16, 1856  
 George M. b. Jan. 31, 1858  
 Nancy M. b. July 31, 1860  
 Priscilla G. b. Oct. 8, 1862  
 Charles E. b. Nov. 6, 1864  
 Daniel W. b. Jan. 3, 1868  
 Grace L. b. Nov. 5, 1873

DANIEL<sup>7</sup> Wilmarth Wilcox, son of Joseph and Nancy (Wilmarth)  
 b. Dec. 19, 1828 Newport  
 m. Sept 15, 1852 Martha Ann Chapin, dau. of David B.  
 d.  
 Res. Boston, Mass.

Ch: Mary Ella b. July 14, 1857  
 Emma Josephine b. Apr. 9, 1860  
 Lillian Agnes b. July 25, 1861  
 Marion Newell b. Apr. 22, 1869  
 Martha Chapin b. June 5, 1871

HENRY<sup>7</sup> Allen Wilcox, son of Joseph and Nancy (Wilmarth)  
 b. Nov. 16, 1842 Newport  
 m. Jan. 31, 1872 Marian Moore, dau. of Joseph & Laura (Newton) of Plainville, Ver.  
 d. b. Sept 10, 1838

Ch: Alvah m.  
 Catharine m. John Croxford  
 Sarah m. Alexander Robinson  
 Clark Moore

(To be continued)



## JOHN WILCOX OF HARTFORD, CONN.

JUSTUS<sup>6</sup> Wilcox, son of Elijah and Mary (Bushnell)

b. 1760 Middletown, Conn.

m. Mary Whitmore of Cornwall

d.

Res. Cornwall, Conn.

Ch: Francis W. b. July 8, 1787 m. Paulina Andrews

Abigail b. Jan. 4, 1790 m. Ashur M. Coe

Justus b. 1800 d. Mar. 10, 1801

Whitmore b. 1806

or 1808 m. Lydia

WHITMORE<sup>7</sup> Wilcox, son of Justus and Mary (Whitmore)

b. 1808

m. Lydia \_\_\_\_\_ b. Aug. 4, 1815 d. July 21, 1897

d. Apr. 23, 1887 Buried De Ruyter, N.Y.

Res. Georgetown, Madison Co., N.Y.

Ch: Linus b. 1833

Levi L. b. 1837 d. 1863

Hannah G. b. 1839

Thomas W. b. 1841 d. 1863

Ann Louise b. 1843 d. 1861

George P. b. 1847

Charles D. b. 1849

ELIJAH<sup>6</sup> W. Wilcox, Jr., prob. son of Elijah and Mary (Bushnell)

b.

m. Mar. 7, 1782 Lois Warner, dau. of Hezekiah &amp; Lois (Penfield)

d. b. Nov. 9, 1764 d. Mar. 13, 1847

Res. Middletown, Conn.

Ch: Hepzibah b. ab. 1783 m. Enoch WilcoxLinus b. ab. 1787Hezekiah b. Dec. 26, 1784 m. Abiah ClarkHannah b. Dec. 29, 1782 m. Richard Bonfoy

Lois b. ab. 1789 m. \_\_\_\_\_ Ward Prob. lives Corry, Pa.

HEPZIBAH<sup>7</sup> Wilcox, dau of Elijah and Lois (Warner)

b. ab. 1783

m. Enoch Wilcox, son of Enoch &amp; Chloe of Cassadaga, N.Y.

d. b. 1785

Ch: Walter W. Wilcox

Leverett L. "





HEZEKIAH<sup>7</sup> W. Wilcox, son of Elijah and Lois (Warner)

b. Dec. 28, 1784 Middletown

m. Abiah Clark, poss. dau. of Benj. & Abiah (Goodrich)

d. Aug. 31, 1851

Rem. to Herkimer Co., N.Y. 1806

Ch: Hosea Goodrich b. 1809 m. Eliza J \_\_\_\_\_  
 Hepzibah m. Daniel Golden Erie Co., N.Y.  
 Olive m. Isaac Bucklin  
Elijah W. b. July 1, 1824 m. (1) Lydia M. Strait (2) Therese Winchester

HOSEA<sup>8</sup> Wilcox, son of Hezekiah and Abiah (Clark)

b. 1809 Herkimer, N.Y.

m. Eliza J \_\_\_\_\_ b. 1812

d.

Rem. to Leon, N.Y.

Ch: Johnson

Elmira

Sarah

Timothy

Francis

OLIVE<sup>8</sup> Wilcox, dau. of Hezekiah and Abiah (Clark)

b.

m. Isaac Bucklin, son of Simeon & Mary (Southwick)

d. b. Mar. 30, 1816

Ch: Simeon Bucklin

Darius "

d. young

Robert

ELIJAH<sup>8</sup> W. Wilcox, son of Hezekiah and Abiah (Clark)

b. July 1, 1824

m. (1) 1850 Lydia M. Strait d. 1857

(2) 1858 Theresa P. Winchester, dau. of Russell & Louisa (Ward)

d. Jan. 13, 1891

Ch: (1) Herbert H. b. Nov. 23, 1853 m. Florence Orella Babcock

Frank C. b. 1855 m. Sarah Theresa Spencer

Nellie L. m. John Wholahan

(2) 2 sons & 2 daus

HERBERT<sup>9</sup> H. Wilcox, son of Elijah W. and Lydia (Strait)

b. Nov. 23, 1853 Winfield, N.Y.

m. Florence O. Babcock

Ch: Fanny b. 1880

Felmer W.

Winfield, N.Y.

(To be continued)









MADISON<sup>5</sup> Johnson, son of Elisha and Lydia (Smith)

b. Jan. 19, 1826 Stratford, N.H.

m. Sept 12, 1854 Georgianna Stanley of Lancaster, N.H.

b. June 15, 1830 Burke, Vt.

d. July 31, 1886 Northumberland, N.H.

d. May 14, 1905 Chula Vista, Calif.

In 1889, all of the family except Herbert removed to California.

Ch: Addie Maria b. Sept 15, 1855 d. Jan. 2, 1932 in Calif. (unm.)  
 (James) Herbert b. Oct. 19, 1858 m. 1884 Lillian Merriam (2 ch.)  
 Charles Stanley b. Apr. 12, 1861 m. 1910 Mary Collier (no ch.)  
 Florence May  
 (called Flora) b. Mar. 28, 1865 m. 1891 Elmer E. Flanders (4 ch.)  
 Hattie Anette b. Apr. 23, 1867 m. 1902 Augustus Kimball (1 ch.)  
 Myrtle Eliza b. Feb. 12, 1873 d. in Calif. (unm.)

LUCRETIA<sup>5</sup> Johnson, dau. of Elisha and Lydia (Smith)

b. Mar. 1827 Stratford, N.H.

m. May 6, 1858 Abram Brown Towle, son of Perkins Towle and Eliza

b. Dec. 12, 1828 d. Jan. 29, 1899

d. Mar. 15, 1881 Hampton, N.H.

Res. Hampton, N.H.

Ch: Herbert Johnson Towle b. Mar. 1, 1859 d. Sept. 4, 1859  
 Marcus Elisha " b. Apr. 18, 1861 m. 1884 Hettie Gray (no ch.)  
 J. Warren " b. Oct. 4, 1862 m. 1885 Clara Emery (6 ch.)  
 Wesley Albert " b. June 15, 1864 m. 1889 Nettie F. Batcheller (1 ch.)  
 Annie Samantha " b. Sept 26, 1865 m. 1889 Benjamin S. Gale (1 ch.)  
 George Harlan " b. July 6, 1871 m. 1897 Catherine (or Kathleen) Bowden (2 ch.)

EPHRAIM<sup>3</sup> Johnston, son of Joseph and Rachel (Mead)

b. ab. 1744

m. (1) ab. 1768 Ann Sherwood of Weston, Conn. d. young

(2) Feb. 10, 1776 Mary Daggett, dau. of Ebenezer & Mary (Blackinton)

d.

Ch: (1) George Whitfield b. Apr. 16, 1770 m. Nancy Wright

Ann

Betsey

Served in Rev. at Ticonderoga June 26, 1775 to Nov. 29, 1775. He was one of a company of militia which went from Stratford, Conn., 2nd Co., Samuel Whiting, Capt. 5th Regt., Col. David Waterbury.

(To be continued)





## JOHNSTONS OF CASKIEBEN, ABERDEENSHIRE, SCOTLAND

JOHN<sup>4</sup> Johnston, son of John and Lydia (Watkins)

b. 1766

m. Oct. 21, 1789 Rhoda Moorman

d.

Ch: Joseph b. ab. 1791

Micaiah b. ab. 1793

John b. ab. 1795

Charles b. ab. 1797

Polly b. ab. 1799

Lewis b. ab. 1801

JAMES<sup>3</sup> Johnston, son of John and Elizabeth (Ellyson)

b. ab. 1742

m. (1) 1758 Mildred Moorman

(2)ab. 1765 Penelope Anthony

d. Jan. 26, 1820

Ch: (1)Moorman b. m. Elizabeth Moorman 1779

Christopher b. m. Milly Moorman

(2)Elizabeth b. 1767

Sarah b. 1769

John b. 1771 m. Dorothy Crew

Joseph b. 1772 m. Betsey (Butterworth) Ballard

James A. b. 1774 m. (1) Holliday (2)Milly Pate

Jesse b. 1776 m. Mary Burgess

Judith b. 1778 d. unm.

Mary b. 1781 d. unm.

\* Penelope b. 1783 m. Joseph C. Burgess

Anthony b. 1785 m. Mary Lupton

Agnes b. 1787 d. unm.

Rachel b. 1789 m. Allen Lupton

\* Records of South River Meeting House say: Martha Johnston mar. Joseph C. Burgess Apr. 13, 1808.

MOORMAN<sup>4</sup> Johnston, son of James and Mildred (Moorman)

b. ab. 1760

m. Oct. 25, 1779 Elizabeth Moorman

d.

Res. Bedford Co., Va.

Ch: Thomas Chiles b. ab. 1781

Susanna b. ab. 1783

James b. ab. 1785

Milly b. ab. 1787

Micaiah b. ab. 1789

— Moorman b. ab. 1791

Christopher b. ab. 1793

Charles M. b. ab. 1795

Achilles Clark b. ab. 1797





CHRISTOPHER<sup>4</sup> Johnston, son of James and Mildred (Moorman)

b. ab. 1762

m. ab. 1783 Milly Moorman

d.

Ch: Susannah b. ab. 1785

Micajah b. ab. 1787

Penelope b. ab. 1789

James b. ab. 1791

Elizabeth b. ab. 1793

GERARD<sup>3</sup> Johnston, son of John and Elizabeth (Ellyson)

b. ab. 1746

m. Judith Watkins

d. 1810

Ch: Jane b. 1762 m. Edward Terrell, Jr.

Elizabeth b. 1763 d. y.

Benjamin b. 1765 m. Frances Hardwick Jan. 6, 1790

Judith b. 1767 m. Hugh Morgan

Gerard b. 1769 d. 1850 Campbell Co., Va.

John Watkins b. 1771 m. Milly Moorman Lived Leesburg, Ohio

David b. 1772

Elizabeth b. 1774 d. Campbell Co., Va.

Samuel b. 1776

WILLIAM<sup>3</sup> Johnston, son of John and Elizabeth (Ellyson)

b. 1740

m. Agatha Moorman

d. 1824

Ch: Milley b. 1766 m. Ashley Johnston, son of Wm. & Susannah (Johnston)

Elizabeth b. 1768 m. Charles Moorman

William b. 1771 m. (1) Sarah Blo\_m (2) Becky Buskirk

Rachel b. 1774 m. David Johnston, son of Chris. & Eliz. (Moorman)

Charles b. 1777 m. Susanna Terrell

Pleasant b. 1780 m. Nancy Moorman 1801

Thomas b. 1783

Christopher b. 1785 m. (1) Cynthia Buskirk (2) Anna J. Johnston

Moorman b. 1787 m. Lydia Johnston

Nancy b. 1791 m. Simeon Johnston

CHARLES<sup>4</sup> Johnston, son of William and Agatha (Moorman)

b. 1777

m. Susanna Terrell

d.

Ch: David Terrell b. 1797

Anna b. 1799

Susanna b. 1800

(To be continued)



## JOHN HUNTLEY OF LYME, CONN.

## Ivy Huntley Horn

JAMES HUNTLEY (James, Daniel, Aaron, John) b. Lyme May 17, 1771; d. Aug. 26, 1849 West Winfield, N.Y.; m. Lyme Apr. 23, 1795 Lydia Calkins, dau. of Jonathan and Lydia (Smith), b. New London Jan. 15, 1777, d. Aug. 14, 1865.

Children of James and Lydia, born West Exeter, N.Y.

1. Eunice, b. Apr. 6, 1796; d. Apr. 11, 1796
3. Experience, b. Jan. 19, 1799; d. Mar. 3, 1883; m. Mar. 16, 1819 Benjamin Prescott who d. July 28, 1847 of Hastings, N.Y. Prescott children:
  1. Keziah, b. Dec. 28, 1819; d. May 21, 1866
  2. Sheldon H., b. Sept. 10, 1821; d. May 10, 1905
  3. Climena, b. Sept. 3, 1823; d. Nov. 22, 1840
2. James Calkins, b. Apr. 10, 1797
4. Eliza, b. Apr. 1, 1800; d. July 16, 1854 or 56; m. Nov. 4, 1817 Daniel Joslyn b. Aug. 4, 1795, d. June 14, 1878. Joslyn children:
  1. Henry W., b. May 20, 1820; d. Feb. 15, 1891; m. May 6, 1868 Sarah F. Warner b. Nov. 1, 1830, d. July 2, 1924
  2. Delos R., b. Jan. 19, 1822; d. July 27, 1903; m. Jan. 28, 1862 Clarissa E. Bliss b. Oct. 22, 1836, d. Nov. 13, 1927
  3. Ann Eliza, b. Jan. 27, 1823; d. Aug. 18, 1858; m. 1841 Levi P. McFarland, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth, b. July 18, 1819, d. Mar. 13, 1903
  4. Benjamin F., M.D., died Jan. 22, 1862 aged 37
  5. Daniel Delevan, died Feb. 18, 1911 aged 83; m. Emma Denman b. 1845. His obituary names him Delevan Joslyn, but in the obituary of his widow Emma he is called Daniel Joslyn, Jr.
  6. James C., b. Nov. 28, 1829; d. May 6, 1905; m. 1st Maryetta \_\_\_\_\_ who died Aug. 26, 1876 aged 39 y 6 m 29 d; m. 2nd Mrs. Elizabeth (Talbot) Wright b. 1850, d. Mar. 18, 1922
  7. Adelbert Spencer, b. Helen A. \_\_\_\_\_ who died July 28, 1880 aged 45 y 6 m
  8. William Deforest, died Jan. 31, 1918 and in obituary is called the last of the family of thirteen children
  9. Menzo M., b. Jan. 31, 1838; d. Apr. 2, 1913; m. Clara J. Terry b. May 9, 1842; d. Apr. 20, 1903
  10. Josie E., died Feb. 1, 1870 aged 29 y 8 m
  11. George Newton, b. Aug. 1, 1842; d. unm. May 19, 1917
  12. Daughter, prob. Helen
  13. Son, prob. Lester or Ephraim
5. Isaac, b. Jan. 22, 1802
6. Lydia, b. Aug. 12, 1803; d. July 10, 1865 West Winfield, N.Y.; m. West Exeter, N.Y. Feb. 11, 1827 Phineas Hall, son of Stephen Russell and Hannah (Wilson), b. Perrysburg, N.Y. Oct. 30, 1801; d. Apr. 10, 1869 Antrim, N.H. Hall ch:
  1. Lydia, b. Aug. 10, 1834; d. Algona, Iowa Sept. 16, 1926; m. Dec. 6, 1860 David Wood King b. Aug. 31, 1830, d. Algona Jan. 26, 1921, son of Capt. Wm. and Persis (Wood)
  2. Jennie S., died Aug. 25, 1862 aged 21, the betrothed of B.M. Billings
7. Eunice, b. Mar. 19, 1805; d. Aug. 24, 1841; m. Feb. 6, 1828 Charles Barstow who d. Nov. 19, 1887 aged 88 y 10 m. Barstow children:
  1. Curtis, died Mar. 26, 1844 aged 8 y 10 m 12 d
  2. Mary Jane, died June 7, 1863 aged 30 y 11 m 10 d
 maybe also Nellie, Almira, Porter S. and Florus





8. Charles, b. July 5, 1807
9. Lyman, b. Feb. 3, 1809
10. Lester, b. Dec. 17, 1810
11. Roxy Ann, b. June 27, 1812; d. June 11, 1911; m. June 24, 1840 Myron Eldred of North Winfield, N.Y. b. 1813, d. Jan. 23, 1899. Lived West Winfield, N.Y.  
One child died in infancy
12. Elisha, b. Nov. 13, 1813
13. Loring, b. July 26, 1815
14. Porter Calkins, b. Mar. 26, 1818
15. Washington, b. Dec. 26, 1819; d. Dec. 28, 1819
16. Florus, b. May 19, 1822; d. July 22, 1824

ELKANAH HUNTLEY (James, Daniel, Aaron, John) b. Sept. 19, 1775 Lyme; d. Mar. 29, 1855 and buried in the Old Stone Church Yard, Lyme; m. Waterford, Conn. Anna (Nancy) Bishop b. June 2, 1780. They lived East Lyme, Conn.

Children of Elkanah and Anna b. East Lyme

1. Nancy, b. Oct. 1, 1800
2. James, b. Feb. 18, 1802
3. Jonathan Bishop, b. Jan. 23, 1804; m. Betsey Bradley of East Haven, Conn. May 16, 1830 and lived Fairhaven, Conn.
4. Emily, b. June 4, 1806; m. Oct. 8, 1831 William Humes of Sterling, Conn. and living in 1909 aged 103 on Spring St., Hartford, Conn.
5. Sally, b. Aug. 4, 1808; m. East Lyme Jan. 13, 1839 John McGrary
6. Adelia B., b. Sept. 16, 1810; m. \_\_\_\_\_ Lush
7. Giles B., b. Sept. 24, 1812; d. Feb. 3, 1815
8. Maryette, b. Aug. 16, 1814; m. \_\_\_\_\_ Snell. Lived in Iowa
9. Mercy Gilbert, b. July 12, 1816; m. Apr. 27, 1834 Francis B. Lee. Lived Norwich, Conn.
10. Nicholas A., b. Feb. 3, 1817; d. Apr. 1, 1819
11. Lucy Ann, b. Mar. 10, 1820; m. \_\_\_\_\_ Fitch
12. Elkanah Allen, b. May 11, 1822. Lived in Fairhaven, Conn. in 1907 aged 85, known as Allen

SILAS HUNTLEY (James, Daniel, Aaron, John) b. Lyme Aug. 3, 1777; d. Lyme Oct. 6, 1832; m. Nov. 25, 1804 Betsey Beebe, b. Oct. 11, 1780, d. Nov. 9, 1858 and may have been dau. of Azariah and Diademay (Marvin). He served in the War of 1812 as sergeant from Aug. 15, 1814 to Aug. 25, 1814 under Comm. Lynde Reed. Both Silas and wife are buried in Colt Cemetery with their three youngest children.

Children of Silas and Betsey, born Lyme

1. Betsey, b. 1805; d. Lyme Mar. 10, 1892; m. Sept. 28, 1823 Selden Rogers
  2. Miranda, b. 1806; m. Nov. 13, 1825 Abajah Pearson of East Lyme b. Aug. 14, 1795
- Pearson children:
- |                             |                              |
|-----------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1. Phebe Elizabeth, b. 1826 | 4. Reuben Rogers, b. 1832    |
| 2. John Percival, b. 1828   | 5. Nancy Miranda, b. 1834    |
| 3. Mary Ann, b. 1830        | 6. Frances Caroline, b. 1836 |
3. Almira, b. 1807; m. Peter Pearson, Jr. Pearson children:
    1. Henry Clay, b. Jan. 16, 1829
    2. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Feb. 4, 1839
  4. Erastus, b. 1814; d. young
  5. Diadema, b. May, 1818; d. Aug. 7, 1819
  6. Caroline Matilda, b. 1822; d. Dec. 24, 1905 aged 83 y 7 m 19 d
  7. Erastus, b. 1823; d. Feb. 11, 1853

(To be continued)





## PALMER FAMILY OF STONINGTON, CONN.

JONATHAN<sup>6</sup> Palmer, son of Jonathan and Jemima (Satterly)  
 b. ab. 1780 Stonington  
 m. Ruth Wilcox, dau. of Whitman & Patience (Kenyon)  
 d. b. 1788 d. 1855  
 Rem. to Chenango Co., thence to Busti, Chautauqua Co., N.Y.

Ch: Jonathan  
 (William  
 [Amos  
 Whitman b. 1807 m. Tabitha Stearns  
 Henry  
 Dennison m. Harriett M. Frank  
 prob. Lucy Ann m. Joseph Garfield  
 " Maria m. Jason N. Frank  
 " Maria b. ab. 1812/15 m. Hazard<sup>8</sup>H. Wilcox, son of John C.

WAIT<sup>4</sup> Palmer, son of William and Grace (Minor)  
 bp. May 27, 1711 Stonington  
 m. 1727 Mary Brown, dau. of Ebenezer & Ann (Pendleton)  
 d. b. Nov. 28, 1703

Ch: Wait b. May 5, 1728 m. Mary Safford  
Amos b. Aug. 27, 1729 m. Mary York  
Israel b. Jan. 16, 1730 m. Lois Brown  
Isaac b. Sept 15, 1732  
Mary b. May 4, 1735  
Content b. Jan. 27, 1736/7  
Ebenezer b. Jan. 21, 1738/9m. Hannah Palmer  
Elihu b. Mar. 10, 1741

WAIT<sup>5</sup> Palmer, son of Wait and Mary (Brown)  
 b. May 5, 1728 Stonington  
 m. Apr. 4, 1751 Mary Safford of Coventry d. Oct. 18, 1785  
 d.

Ch: Wait b. Aug. 24, 1754  
Edith b. Jan. 7, 1756  
Stuckley b. Jan. 25, 1758  
Charles b. June 25, 1760  
Asa b. Sept. 7, 1763  
Rowland b. Oct. 31, 1766  
Mary b. Aug. 24, 1770



AMOS<sup>5</sup> Palmer, son of Wait and Mary (Brown)  
 b. Aug. 27, 1729 Stonington  
 m. Nov. 5, 1749 Mary York, poss. dau. of James & Hannah (Palmer)  
 d.

Ch: Amos            b. ab.            1751    m. Mary Austin  
      Uriah           b.            1753    m. Elizabeth Newton  
      Asahel        b. Jan. 22, 1755  
      Joel  
      Stephen      b. Aug. 22, 1758  
      Zeba  
      Bosell        b.            1762  
      Ezra  
      Phineas      b. Oct. 19, 1765  
      Benjamin  
      Ezra  
      Desire  
      Comfort  
      Hannah  
      Polly  
      Ellen

URIAH<sup>6</sup> Palmer, son of Amos and Mary (York)

b.            1753  
 m.            Elizabeth Newton  
 d.            1847  
 Res. Exeter, R.I. and Ashford, Conn.

Ch: Uriah                            John  
      Matthew                        Della  
      Noah                             Comfort  
      Nathan                          Mary  
      Asher                            Oliver

ASAH<sup>6</sup> Palmer, son of Amos and Mary (York)

b. Jan. 22, 1755  
 m.  
 Res. Hancock, Berkshire Co., Mass.

Ch: Amos            b. Apr. 11, 1789            Nathan

ISRAEL<sup>5</sup> Palmer, son of Wait and Mary (Brown)

b. Jan. 16, 1730/1  
 m. Oct. 28, 1753    Lois Brown, dau. of Thomas & Deborah (Holdridge)  
 d.                            b. Sept. 1, 1736

Ch: Jesse            b. June 20, 1754            Margaret    b. Apr. 2, 1756

(To be continued)





## BEARDSLEY FAMILY

WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> Beardsley, son of Abraham and Esther (Jeans)

b. Feb. 16, 1732 Huntington, Conn.

m. Feb. 28, 1759 Priscilla Peet b. 1742 d. Feb. 22, 1820 Huntington

d. Feb. 15, 1822

Ch: Dr. Philo b. 1758 m. Rachel Johns(t)on

Elijah b. 1762 m. Joanna Lyon

Abraham

David Smith b. 1764 m. Sarah Lovell (Had David)

Dr. PHILO<sup>6</sup> Beardsley, son of William and Priscilla (Peet)

b. 1758

m. (1) Rachel Johns(t)on, dau. of Joseph & Eunice (Hurd)  
(2) of Huntington

d.

Ch: Dr. Charles  
Maria

ELIJAH<sup>6</sup> Beardsley, son of William and Priscilla (Peet)

b. ab. 1762

m. Joanna Lyon

d. 1852 Rochester, Ohio

Res. Catherine, N.Y. and Rochester, Ohio

Ch: Orson

Charles

b. 1787 m. Sally Baldwin

Ephraim

Daniel

George

Philander

Rachel

John

CHARLES<sup>7</sup> Beardsley, son of Elijah and Joanna (Lyon)

b. 1787

m. Sally Baldwin

d.

Ch: Charles W.

Abigail

m. Charles Baldwin

Hezekiah

m. Mary Stone

Theodore

(born 1800)

George

Elvira

Frederick

Jane





## DIBBLE FAMILY

VanBuren Lamb, Jr.

O-3-1-1-6 Moses Debol

b. Feb. 14, 1735 Simsbury, Conn.

d. July 27, 1815 Granby, Conn.

Mar. 1st Mercy Hays, wid. of Obed

Holcomb

Mar. 2nd Elizabeth Holcomb

b. July 9, 1736

d. Nov. 4, 1812 Granby

dau. of Nathaniel & Thankful  
(Hays)

He served in the Rev. and was called Lieut.

His will made Jan. 21, 1795 says he is of

Southwick and disposes of lands there and

in Granby. It is believed the second wife was mother of his children.

Ch:	1. Moses	b. Oct. 5, 1757	m. Elizabeth Hoskins
	2. Eber	b. June 23, 1759	prob. d. y. - not in will
	3. Dan	b. Nov. 8, 1761	m. Lovina Moore
	4. Reuben	b. Oct. 12, 1763	m. Lucy Cossett
	5. Adijah	b. Sept 20, 1765	prob. d. y. - not in will
	6. Elizabeth	b. July 31, 1767	
	7. Roswell	b. May 10, 1769	d. Dec. 25, 1835 Suffield, Conn.
	8. Sarah	b. Oct. 30, 1771	m. Sylvester Spring

O-3-1-1-7 Mary Dibol

b. Jan. 18, 1738 Simsbury

Mar. Sept., 1756 Amos Holcomb

b. June 1, 1732

He served in Capt. Priors Co. in the Rev. Family said to have gone west.

Ch:	1. Amos	
	2. Carmie	m. Affia Holcomb
	3. Belinda	m. Nathan Hall of Isle La Motte, Vt.
	4. Jesse	m. Mehitable Winchell
	5. Roxanna	m. Elihu Hall
	6. Chloe	b. 1781 m. Dr. Ira Fiske of Chazy, N.Y.

O-3-1-1-8 Abraham Dibol

b. Oct. 26, 1742 Simsbury

d. bef. 1782 "

Mar. Phebe Cossett, dau. of Rene Jr.

&amp; Phebe (Hillyer), b. Feb. 21,

1742, d. ab. 1808 Granby

She mar. 2nd ab. 1794 Ezekiel Thrall who d. 1835. Abraham &amp; Phebe were members of St. Andrews Church, Salmon Brook, Simsbury, Conn.

Ch:	1. Abraham	b. Feb. 14, 1764	m. Theodosia Griffin
	2. Louise	bp Apr. 6, 1766	m. Charles Dewolf
	3. Phebe	bp July 5, 1767	m. Eschiel Thrall
	4. Chloe	bp Jan. 1, 1769	m. Asa Holcomb
	5. Eber	b. Apr. 1770	
	6. Dorothy	b. June 2, 1771	
	7. Eli	b. Oct. 4, 1772	m. (1) Susannah Babcock (2) Chloe Thompson
	8. Rosanna	b. 1773	m. Zebina Burr
	9. Philander	bp Apr. 2, 1775	m. Hester Hicock
	10. Orator	b. 1777	m. Beulah Pomeroy
	11. Rosette	b. 1779	m. Cyril Spring
	12. Cleopatra	b. 1782	m. Miles Goddard



ISAAC<sup>5</sup> Beardsley, son of Abraham and Esther (Jeans)

b. Feb. 26, 1733 Huntington, Conn.

m. Mehitabel Mallette, dau. of Capt. John, Jr.

d. Apr. 16, 1820

b. 1737 d. 1820

Ch: Eli B. b. Dec. 11, 1763 m. Rhoda French  
 Hannah b. 1765 m. Josiah Wakelee or Walker  
 Esther m. Abner French  
 Isaac b. 1768 m. Mary Ann Clark  
 Abigail bp. 1771 m. William Haines

ELI<sup>6</sup> Beardsley, son of Isaac and Mehitabel (Mallette)

b. Dec. 11, 1763

m. Jan. 21, 1786 Rhoda French, dau. of Othniel d. Mar. 25, 1840 ae 73

d. July 15, 1845

Res. Wooster Cove on Housatonic River and Stepney, Conn, then Tioga, N.Y.

Ch: Lydia (Alidia) b. Jan. 21, 1787 m. Lemuel Sherman  
 Hannah b. May 13, 1789 m. Mason Jones  
 Amon b. Apr. 8, 1791 m. (1) Rachel Sommers (2) Sabra M. Wooden \*  
 Abigail b. Apr. 5, 1793 m. William Judd  
 Elam b. May 7, 1795 m. Polly Clark  
 Hiram b. May 15, 1797 m. Lydia Knapp  
 Irad b. Sept 21, 1799 m. Mrs. Fannie (Ogden) Stewart  
 Mehitabel b. Nov. 2, 1801 m. Philo Beardsley, son of Elias<sup>5</sup>  
 Cyrus b. Aug. 24, 1804 m. Mary Waterman or Wakeman  
 Stiles b. Apr. 7, 1807 m. (1) Frances Howard (2) Sarah (Wayland)  
 Othniel b. Oct. 13, 1809 d. 1827 Lewis

\* Hist. of Catherine, N.Y. says m. (2) Sabina Goodwin

ALIDIA or Lydia<sup>7</sup> Beardsley, dau. of Eli and Rhoda (French)

b. Jan. 21, 1787

m. Lemuel Sherman

d. July 15, 1844

Res. Catherine, N.Y.

Ch: Betsey b. Dec. 11, 1809 m. Thomas L. Fanton  
 Jannette b. Aug. 21, 1811 m. Jesse M. Lyon  
 Ann b. 1815 m. Archibald Updike  
 Polly  
 Eli B. Elmira, N.Y.  
 Jane A. d. unm. Brooklyn, Mich. Dec. 31, 1860  
 Walker B. b. 1823 d. " " Jan. 26, 1892

(To be continued)





## DIBBLE FAMILY

VanBuren Lamb, Jr.

0-3-1-1-6 Moses Debol

b. Feb. 14, 1735 Simsbury, Conn.

d. July 27, 1815 Granby, Conn.

Mar. 1st Mercy Hays, wid. of Obed

Holcomb

Mar. 2nd Elizabeth Holcomb

b. July 9, 1736

d. Nov. 4, 1812 Granby

dau. of Nathaniel & Thankful  
(Hays)

He served in the Rev. and was called Lieut.

His will made Jan. 21, 1795 says he is of

Southwick and disposes of lands there and

in Granby. It is believed the second wife was mother of his children.

Ch:	1. Moses	b. Oct. 5, 1757	m. Elizabeth Hoskins
	2. Eber	b. June 23, 1759	prob. d. y. - not in will
	3. Dan	b. Nov. 8, 1761	m. Lovina Moore
	4. Reuben	b. Oct. 12, 1763	m. Lucy Cossett
	5. Adijah	b. Sept 20, 1765	prob. d. y. - not in will
	6. Elizabeth	b. July 31, 1767	
	7. Roswell	b. May 10, 1769	d. Dec. 25, 1835 Suffield, Conn.
	8. Sarah	b. Oct. 30, 1771	m. Sylvester Spring

0-3-1-1-7 Mary Dibol

b. Jan. 18, 1738 Simsbury

Mar. Sept., 1756 Amos Holcomb

b. June 1, 1732

He served in Capt. Priors Co. in the Rev. Family said to have gone west.

Ch:	1. Amos	
	2. Carmie	m. Affia Holcomb
	3. Belinda	m. Nathan Hall of Isle La Motte, Vt.
	4. Jesse	m. Mehitable Winchell
	5. Roxanna	m. Elihu Hall
	6. Chloe	b. 1781 m. Dr. Ira Fiske of Chazy, N.Y.

0-3-1-1-8 Abraham Dibol

b. Oct. 26, 1742 Simsbury

d. bef. 1782 "

Mar. Phebe Cossett, dau. of Rene Jr.

&amp; Phebe (Hillyer), b. Feb. 21,

1742, d. ab. 1808 Granby

She mar. 2nd ab. 1794 Ezekiel Thrall who d. 1835. Abraham &amp; Phebe were members of St. Andrews Church, Salmon Brook, Simsbury, Conn.

Ch:	1. Abraham	b. Feb. 14, 1764	m. Theodosia Griffin
	2. Louise	bp Apr. 6, 1766	m. Charles Dewolf
	3. Phebe	bp July 5, 1767	m. Eschiel Thrall
	4. Chloe	bp Jan. 1, 1769	m. Asa Holcomb
	5. Eber	b. Apr. 1770	
	6. Dorothy	b. June 2, 1771	
	7. Eli	b. Oct. 4, 1772	m. (1) Susannah Babcock (2) Chloe Thompson
	8. Rosanna	b. 1773	m. Zebina Burr
	9. Philander	bp Apr. 2, 1775	m. Hester Hicock
	10. Orator	b. 1777	m. Beulah Pomeroy
	11. Rosette	b. 1779	m. Cyril Spring
	12. Cleopatra	b. 1782	m. Miles Goddard





With the end of the fifth generation and the beginning of the sixth, I feel that it is a good time to show how this pioneer family had spread over the country in the first 150 years in this country. The following abstract of the first Federal Census of 1790 gives us this information. The first of the numbers shows males over 16, the second males under 16, and the third females. The numbers in parentheses are slaves.

#### New Hampshire

Alexander Debell	Walpole, Chester Co.	1-1-1
Martin Dibble	Portsmouth, Rockingham Co.	1-1-2

#### Vermont

*Thomas Debile	Fair Haven, Rutland Co.	1-2-3
*Benjamin Dibble	Bennington "	1-2-2
Hezekiah Dibble	Salisbury, Addison Co.	1-1-4
*James Dibble	Vergennes "	1-1-1

#### New York

Zachariah Debell	Mohawk, Montgomery Co.	1-4-6
Asa Dibble	Ballstown, Albany Co.	1-0-1
Daniel Dibble	Canaan, Columbia Co.	1-1-2
*Desire Dibble	" "	1-0-6
George Dibble	Livingston "	2-1-5
*John Dibble	Canaan town "	1-1-5
John Dibble	" "	1-0-4
Henry Dibble	Hillsdale "	2-0-2
Henry Dibble Jr.	" "	1-3-4
Joseph Dibble	" "	2-2-3
Patrick Dibble	" "	1-4-3
Silas Dibble	Queensbury, Washington Co.	2-4-5
*Thomas Dibble	Washington, Dutchess Co.	1-1-3
Christopher Dibble	" "	4-2-4
Ebenezer Dibble	North East Town "	2-4-7 (4)
David Dibble	Phillipstown "	2-2-7
*Jacob Dibble	Clinton "	2-3-2-(1)
*Jonathan Dibble	Poundridge, Westchester Co.	2-3-7
Hester Dibble	North Castle "	0-0-3
Daniel Dibble	Stephen "	3-1-1

Many of the above were refugees from the British occupation of Long Island during the Revolutionary War.

\*Those starred have not been definitely placed in the family history.

#### Massachusetts

Charles Debell	Lenox, Berkshire Co.	5-5-10
John Dibbell	Mt. Washington "	3-3-6
John Dibbell Jr.	" " "	1-2-2
Samuel Dibbell	" " "	3-2-4
Daniel Dibbell	" " "	1-3-6

(To be continued)



## PHILIP HATCH FAMILY OF MAINE

Mrs. Harry I. Hiday

13. BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> HATCH b. Sept. 29, 1688 Wells, Me., m. Elizabeth Crediford or Credifer. It is stated that she was b. Aug., 1692 and was a dau. of Joseph Credifer and Rachel (Bussey). That Rachel Bussey was a dau. of Simon and Margaret (Wormwood). Last known record of Benjamin is dated 1750. Res. Wells, Me.

His children were:

- |                                       |                  |  |
|---------------------------------------|------------------|--|
| 25. <u>Nathan</u>                     | b. Aug. 30, 1714 | m. Tabitha Low                                       |
| 26. <u>Elizabeth</u>                  | b. Nov. 3, 1716  | prob. d. y.  |
| 27. <u>Benjamin</u>                   | bp June 14, 1719 | m. Hannah Annis                                      |
| 28. <u>Lemuel</u> or<br><u>Samuel</u> | bp Apr. 1, 1722  | m. Sarah Annis                                       |
| 29. <u>Francis</u>                    | bp Aug. 2, 1724  | m. Ruth Walker (parents?)                            |
| 30. <u>Elizabeth</u>                  | bp July 9, 1727  | no further data                                      |
| 31. <u>Jonathan</u>                   | bp Apr. 12, 1730 | m. Priscilla Storer                                  |
| 32. <u>Jemima</u>                     | bp July 29, 1733 | m. Samuel Stewart, son of Saml. &<br>Dorothy (Allen) |
| 33. <u>Mercy</u>                      | b. ab. 1735      | m. Joseph Getchell Dec. 11, 1746                     |

15. SAMUEL<sup>3</sup> HATCH of Wells, Me., d. ab. 1770 prob., m. 1st Abigail Fletcher of Winter Harbor, Me. Aug. 22, 1713 and 2nd Lydia Fletcher. Abigail was a dau. of Pendleton Fletcher who was taken prisoner by the Indians in 1698 and died in captivity. (See Saco Valley Settlements by Ridlon.) Pendleton was a son of Rev. Seth and a grandson of Bryan Pendleton. Rev. Seth Fletcher moved to L.I. and then to N.J. where he died in 1682. Need death date of Abigail so as to give proper credit to children.

His children were:

- |                    |                            |   |
|--------------------|----------------------------|---|
| 34. <u>Samuel</u>  | bp. May 8, 1726 Wells, Me. |   |
| 35. <u>Abigail</u> | bp. May 8, 1726 Wells, Me. | Dec. 26, 1739                           |
| 36. <u>Sarah</u>   | bp. May 8, 1726 Wells, Me. | m. Jeremiah Littlefield                 |
| 37. <u>Mary</u>    | bp. May 8, 1726 Wells, Me. | m. Richard Walker Mar. 3, 1747/8        |
| 38. <u>Obadiah</u> | b. Apr. 5, 1730            | m. Jerusha Davis                        |
| 39. <u>Seth</u>    | bp. June 3, 1733           | m. int. Sarah Credifer<br>June 18, 1767 |
| 40. <u>Peter</u>   | bp. Jan. 6, 1735/6         | no further data) May 3, 1763            |
| 41. <u>Amos</u>    | bp. Apr. 3, 1737           | m. Elizabeth Patten                     |
| 42. <u>Daniel</u>  | bp. Nov. 2, 1740           | m. Sarah Chadburn                       |
| 43. <u>Noah</u>    |                            | no further data                         |
| 44. <u>Lizzie</u>  |                            | no further data                         |
| 45. <u>Rachel</u>  |                            | no further data                         |

18. PHILIP<sup>3</sup> HATCH bp. 1703, m. Jan. 1, 1727 Elizabeth Low, dau. of Job and Mary (Wormwood). She was b. Sept. 14, 1707 (or is this the bapt. date?) This family was of Wells, Me. where their children were baptized.

His children were:

- |                      |                     |   |
|----------------------|---------------------|---|
| 46. <u>Bathsheba</u> | bp. Jan. 21, 1727/8 | m. int. July 7, 1751 Rowland Young          |
| 47. <u>Jeremiah</u>  | bp. Nov. 9, 1728/9  | m. int. Nov. 16, 1754 Lydia Wells           |
| 48. <u>Hepsibah</u>  | bp. Nov. 28, 1732   | m. int. July 6, 1754 Ebenezer Rou<br>or Eau |
| 49. <u>Reuben</u>    | bp. July 28, 1734   | m. Dec. 2, 1761 Olive Boothby               |
| 50. <u>Nathaniel</u> | bp. May 22, 1737    | m. int. Dec. 30, 1758 Eliz. Buzzell         |





51. <u>Simeon</u>	bp. Mar. 5, 1741	m. Nov. 18, 1762	Susanna Low
52. <u>Levi</u>	bp. Mar. 5, 1741	no more data	
53. <u>Abijah</u>	bp. Nov. 18, 1744	m. pub. Oct. 17, 1767	Hannah Sawyer
54. <u>Priscilla</u>	bp. Oct. 23, 1748	m. int. Jan. 30, 1770	Moses Sweet
55. <u>James</u>	bp. Oct. 23, 1748	no more data	
56. <u>Manice</u>	bp. Feb. 23, 1755	no more data	

20. JOHN<sup>3</sup> HATCH, bp. Feb. 13, 1703 Wells, Me., d. ab. 1754; m. int. Sept. 29, 1723 Mary Low, dau. of Job and Mary (Wormwood) of Wells. She was bp. July 27, 1707. Their children, bp. Wells:

57. <u>Hannah</u>	bp. July 26, 1724	m. int. Jan. 26, 1750/1	Thos. Meldrum
58. <u>Joanna</u>	bp. Nov. 21, 1725	m. Jan. 27, 1742/3	Nehemiah Annis
59. <u>Ed(Adah)</u>	bp. Aug. 13, 1727	m. 1)1748 Gideon Spear 2)1759	Thos. Penny
60. <u>John</u>	bp. Feb. 23, 1728/9	m. Dec. 2, 1749	Bathsheba Goodale
61. <u>Isaac</u>	bp. Sept 12, 1731	m. Dorothy Stewart	
62. <u>Rebecca</u>	bp. Sept 12, 1731	prob. d. y.	
63. <u>Tabitha</u>	bp. Sept 23, 1733/4		
64. <u>Gideon</u>	bp. Aug. 30, 1735	m. 1756	Rebecca Hatch
65. <u>Rebecca</u>	bp. Apr. 1, 1739	m. pub. Nov. 9, 1758	Ebenezer Low
66. <u>David</u>	bp. June 26, 1737	no further data	
67. <u>Huldah</u>	bp. July 26, 1741	m. pub. Oct. 11, 1766	Moses Chick Jr.
68. <u>Abraham</u>	bp. Mar. 18, 1744	m. pub. Feb. 8, 1766	Olive Penny

22. JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> HATCH, b. May 8, 1709, d. Mar. 9, 1752. Res. Wells, Me. M. 1st Hannah Sawyer 1730 and 2nd pub. June 1, 1739 Jerusha Young.

Children by first wife:

69. <u>Joseph</u>	bp. Sept 11, 1731	no farther data	
70. <u>Daniel</u>	bp. Oct. 26, 1733	no further data	
71. <u>Joseph</u>	bp. Feb. 27, 1736/7	no further data	

Children by second wife:

72. <u>Joseph</u>	bp. June 29, 1740	
73. <u>Joshua</u>	bp. Jan. 31, 1741/2	m. Susannah Heath
74. <u>Hannah</u>	bp. Aug. 26, 1744	no further data
75. <u>Joseph</u>	bp. May 18, 1746	no further data
76. <u>Olive</u>	bp. Aug. 20, 1748	no further data
77. <u>Joel</u>	bp. Nov. 24, 1754	no further data
78. <u>Lemuel</u>	listed by Hatch Assoc. as a son	

23. THOMAS<sup>4</sup> HATCH, b. Sept. 25, 1713, d. Mar. 21, 1773. Res. Portsmouth, N.H. M. 1st Aug. 8, 1742 Mary Sumner, mother of two of his children and 2nd Alice Knight who was b. Mar. 28, 1723 Durham, N.H. and d. 1803.

Children:

79. <u>Deborah</u>	b. Jan. 8, 1744	m. 1)1764 Noah Gilman 2)Stilman Tarlton	
80. <u>Sarah</u>	b. Mar. 19, 1745	m. John Gregory	
	<u>Mary</u> b. May 17, 1754	d. bef. Aug. 25, 1761	
81. <u>Thomas</u>	b. Oct. 7, 1757		
82. <u>Samuel</u>	b. Apr. 3, 1757	d. June 7, 1843	
	<u>Mary(Polly)</u> b. Aug. 1761	d. unm.	
83. <u>Elizabeth</u>	b. Oct. 7, 1762	m. 1788 Daniel Henderson	
84. <u>Alice</u>	b. Feb. 15, 1764	m. 1791 Caleb Currier	d. 1854
85. <u>John</u>	b. Nov. 15, 1765		
86. <u>William</u>	b. Sept. 4, 1761	d. Aug. 26, 1854 (Some confusion with Mary)	

(To be continued)





## THOMAS SHERWOOD OF FAIRFIELD, CONN.

THOMAS<sup>3</sup> Sherwood, son of Thomas and Sarah (Wheeler)

b. 1654

m. Sarah \_\_\_\_\_

d. 1690 Fairfield, Conn.

Res. "Mile Square" in manor of Phillips

Ch: William

Rebecca

Mary

Ruth

Margery

Thomas

Evis

Cape May, N.J.

m. \_\_\_\_\_ Waterbrook

BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> Sherwood, son of Thomas and Ann (Turney)

b. ab. 1669

m. Sarah \_\_\_\_\_

d. 1737 Fairfield

Ch: Mary

b. Jan. 8, 1692/3

m. Joseph Banks June 25, 1712

Mindwell

b. Sept. 8, 1694

m. John Olmstead

Benjamin

b. Mar. 1, 1700/1

m. Eleanor Bradley

Joseph

b. Nov. 21, 1702

m. Sarah Osborn

Noah

b. May 8, 1707

m. Phoebe Higgins June 3, 1727

Sarah

bp Aug. 12, 1711

m. Gershom Bradley

BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup> Sherwood, son of Benjamin and Sarah (\_\_\_\_\_)

b. Mar. 1, 1700/1

m. Feb. 9, 1723/4 Eleanor Bradley, dau. of Francis & Sarah \_\_\_\_\_

b. Feb. 22, 1707/8 d. Mar. 29, 1793

d. Jan. 19, 1763 Greenfield

Res. Fairfield

Ch: Sarah

b. Feb. 16, 1725/6

d. 1735

Nehemiah

b. Apr. 7, 1728

d. 1736

John

b. Sept 27, 1730

m. Sarah Hill Dec., 1756

Benjamin

b. Dec. 22, 1732

d. unm.

Sarah

b. May 13, 1736

m. Ebenezer Burr Feb., 1754

Nehemiah

b. July 27, 1738

d. 1742

Eleanor

b. Aug. 6, 1740

m. John Hull

Seth

b. Dec. 6, 1742

m. 1) Richamah Bradley Nov. 21, 1765

(Mabel or

2) Mary Wakeman 3) Sarah \_\_\_\_\_

(Mehitabel

b. Jan. 6, 1745/6

m. Ebenezer Hill Jan. 17, 1765

Nehemiah

b. Oct. 5, 1747

d. 1754



JOHN<sup>5</sup> Sherwood, son of Benjamin and Eleanor (Bradley)

b. Sept 27, 1730

m. Dec. 1756 Sarah Hill, dau. of William b. ab. 1729 d. July 8, 1816

d. May 17, 1792

Ch: John	b. ab.	1757	m. Jan. 14, 1779	Hannah Bradley	d. Nov., 1816
Eliphalet	b. ab.	1758	m. Dec. 7, 1779	Abigail Sherwood	
Benjamin	b. Apr. 13, 1760		m. May 26, 1782	Anna Hull	
Zalmon			m. Oct. 24, 1785	Sarah Ogden	
Abigail			m.	Samuel Dimon	
Sarah			d. unm.	1794	
Increase			m.	Esther Gould, dau. of David	
William	b. ab.	1770	m. Abigail Burr	d. Dec. 22, 1825	
Nehemiah			d. unm.		

Capt. ELIPHALET<sup>6</sup> Sherwood, son of John and Sarah (Hill)

b. ab. 1758

m. Dec. 7, 1779 Abigail Sherwood, dau. of Daniel<sup>5</sup> and Abigail (Andrews)  
b. 1759 d. Dec. 24, 1844

d. Oct. 22, 1831 Greenfield

Ch: Charity b. Dec. 25, 1781 m. Hill Meeker d. Apr. 24, 1856

Capt. Uriah b. Aug. 21, 1783 d. July 7, 1851

Abigail m. Banks

Harriett b. Mar. 31, 1789 m. Samuel Rowland d. Feb. 8, 1844

BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup> Sherwood, son of John and Sarah (Hill)

b. Apr. 13, 1760

m. 1782 Anna Hull, dau. of Peter & Jerusha (Sturges)

d. b. Aug. 17, 1760

Enl. in Rev.

Ch: Joel	b. Sept. 6, 1783	m. Nov. 13, 1806	Abby Hall	d. May 9, 1825
Jerusha	b. Sept 10, 1786	m. Sept 25, 1801	Jesse Banks	d. Apr. 19, 1813
Lucretia	b. Jan. 4, 1789	m. Sept. 6, 1807	Walter Sherwood	d. Oct. 30, 1839
Hull	b. Dec. 30, 1791	m. Apr. 30, 1818	Caroline Burr	d. Mar. 1, 1864
Ennice	b. Oct. 10, 1794	m. Nov. 1813	Edmund Darrow	d. Feb. 13, 1839
Eleanor	b. Oct. 9, 1801	m. 1825	James Bulkeley	d. Dec. 24, 1843

HULL<sup>7</sup> Sherwood, son of Benjamin and Anna (Hull)

b. Dec. 30, 1791

m. Apr. 30, 1818 Caroline Burr, dau. of Amos b. Feb., 1798 d. May 29, 1882

d. Mar. 1, 1864

Ch: Cornelia A.	b. Aug. 16, 1819	m. Feb. 15, 1859	David Hawkins Short
	d. Nov. 12, 1898		
Caroline B.	b. Nov. 8, 1822	m. Apr. 23, 1846	Henry A. Knapp
John Henry	b. Aug. 6, 1825	m. Oct. 13, 1853	Salina Beecher
David H.	b. June 29, 1829	m. Oct. 7, 1856	Mary Antoinette Beardsley
	d. Apr. 11, 1892	m. Dec. 31, 1861	Julia A. Bulkeley (1)
Arthur H.	b. July 8, 1839	m. Nov. 4, 1886	Florine O. " (2)





JOHN HENRY<sup>8</sup> Sherwood, son of Hull and Caroline (Burr)

b. Aug. 6, 1825

m. Oct. 13, 1853 Salina Beecher, dau. of Beri & Mary (Chatfield)

d.

Nov. 29, 1883

Ch: Nellis H. b. Nov. 29, 1859 m. Carrie Campbell, dau. of Robt. & Mary (Hayes)

Anna C. b. Dec. 31, 1862 m. Conrad Buckingham

Herbert B. b. Aug. 22, 1870 m. Clara L. Banks

HERBERT<sup>9</sup> B. Sherwood, son of John H. and Salina (Beecher)

b. Aug. 22, 1870

m. Oct. 23, 1895 Clara L. Banks, dau. of Simon

d.

Ch: Marian Louise b. Aug. 28, 1896

SETH<sup>5</sup> Sherwood, son of Benjamin and Eleanor (Bradley)

b. Dec. 6, 1742

m. 1) Nov. 21, 1765 Ruhamah Bradley b. July 31, 1745 d. Dec. 23, 1767

2) Feb. 7, 1770 Mary Wakeman bp. Dec. 31, 1752 d. Oct. 20, 1792  
dau. of Stephen & Mary (Adam)

3) Sarah \_\_\_\_\_

d.

Ch: 1) Milly (Amelia) bp. Oct. 5, 1766 m. Solomon Sturges Mar. 28, 1782

2) Wakeman b. ab. 1770 d. 1775

Ruhamah b. Dec. 18, 1772

Mabel bp. Feb. 12, 1775 m. \_\_\_\_\_ Middlebrook

Eunice bp. Jan. 26, 1777 m. \_\_\_\_\_ Mills

Wakeman bp. Apr. 25, 1779 d. 1793

Seth bp. Nov. 23, 1780 d. unm.

Ebenezer b. Aug. 1783 d. Apr. 30, 1813

Zalmon bp. Sept 21, 1792 d. unm.

Polly bp. Sept 21, 1792 m. \_\_\_\_\_ Steel

3) Samuel

Benjamin b. Feb. 1802 m. 1) \_\_\_\_\_ Robinson 2) widow Homan

JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> Sherwood, son of Benjamin and Sarah \_\_\_\_\_

b. Nov. 21, 1702

m. Feb. 17, 1731 Sarah Osborn, dan. of David & Dorothy \_\_\_\_\_

d. by 1793 bp. June, 1711 d. after 1793

Ch: Grace b. Oct. 20, 1731 m. May 30, 1751 Jabez Hull Jr.

Eleazer b. Oct. 18, 1733 m. Dec. 1770 Mary Squire

Joseph b. Dec. 31, 1735 m. Feb. 13, 1754 Esther Price

Jeheil b. Mar. 1, 1738/9 m. Sarah Squire

Grizzel b. Dec. 7, 1743 m. \_\_\_\_\_ Gershom Osborn





<u>David</u>	b. May 21, 1745	m. 1) Abigail Ogden 2) Jane (Banks) Burr
<u>Abel</u>	b. Dec. 14, 1750	m. Mary Banks
<u>Reuben</u>	b. May 29, 1753	m. Abigail Perry Nov. 5, 1780

ELEAZER<sup>5</sup> Sherwood, son of Joseph and Sarah (Osborn)

b. Oct. 18, 1733

m. Dec. 1770 at Easton, Mary Squire, dau. of Daniel

d. Feb. 15, 1808 Greenfield b. Sept 22, 1748 d. July 18, 1828

Ch: Eleazer b. Apr. 1, 1771 m. Joanna Sherwood  
Mary b. Dec. 14, 1772 m. Alethea Smith  
Betsey bp. Jan. 28, 1776 d. 1781  
Hezekiah b. Apr. 28, 1777 m. 1) Mabel Banks 2) Sarah Gilbert  
Eunice bp. Dec. 1780 d. Dec. 28, 1848  
Betsey b. Mar. 17, 1786 m. Daniel Smith

ELEAZER<sup>6</sup> Sherwood, son of Eleazer and Mary (Squire)

b. Apr. 1, 1771

m. June 25, 1794 Joanna Sherwood

d. Apr. 5, 1814 Easton, Conn.

Ch: Sheldon  
Polly m. Gideon Morehouse  
Sarah  
Hezekiah  
Jessup

HEZEKIAH<sup>6</sup> Sherwood, son of Eleazer and Mary (Squire)

b. Apr. 28, 1777

m. 1) Mabel Banks b. Oct. 31, 1781 d. May 20, 1805

2) Sarah Gilbert b. Aug. 9, 1777 d. Aug. 27, 1858

d. May 8, 1851

Ch: 1) Charlotte b. Jan. 29, 1799 m. Willys Nichols d. Oct. 10, 1835  
Eli b. May 26, 1801 m. Anna Caroline Banks d.  
Mabel b. Jan. 18, 1804 m. Charles Oakley d. Dec. 15, 1849  
2) Polly Ann b. Apr. 28, 1807 m. Aaron Banks d. Oct. 3, 1885  
Emery b. May 14, 1810 d. Aug. 10, 1860  
Lydia b. Dec. 2, 1814 m. Moses Wakeman d. Jan. 9, 1893  
Eleazer b. Apr. 5, 1817 m. Sarah Sturges d. Jan. 5, 1874  
Almira b. May 26, 1820 m. Francis B. Banks d. June 24, 1885

ELI<sup>7</sup> Sherwood, son of Hezekiah and Mabel (Banks)

b. May 26, 1801

m. Anna Caroline Banks, dau. of Jonathan & Abigail (Wakeman)

d. b. 1806 d. 1881

Ch: Levi Franklin b. Feb. 28, 1839 m. Esther Wheeler

(To be continued)



# QUERIES

FLOWER-BEARDSLEY--Jerusha Flower, dau. of Ithuriel and Mehitabel (Broughton) b. ab. 1793 in Gainesville, Wyoming Co., N.Y.; m. David Beardsley. Wanted parentage of David Beardsley, and list of children with dates.  
 Esther Beardsley of Wells, Rutland Co., Vt. m. Asa Flower of same place. Had dau. Emma Elizabeth Flower, b. May 24, 1826 who m. (1) \_\_\_\_\_ Hill (2) George Rice. Data wanted.

-Russell S. Flower, B.D., Henryville, Pa.

1-SULLIVAN-DOSS-WADKINS-COCHRAN--William Vernon Sullivan, b. Mar. 31, 1854 near Marietta, Ga., and was m. there May 2, 1872 to Martha La Vota Doss, who was b. there July 25, 1855. They rem. in 1878 to Natchez, Texas. Wm. Vernon d. Feb. 26, 1937 and Martha La Vota d. 1946.  
 Wm. Vernon Sullivan was son of Wm. and Elizabeth Jane (Wadkins) Sullivan of Ga. Want data of any of these and parents of Wm and Eliz..(Wadkins).

2-MATHIS-GREGORY-RICHARDSON-MYERS-CARPENTER--John M. Mathis b. Jan. 5, 1857 Berryville, Ark. He m. there Feb. 14, 1879 Trifenia Eugenia Gregory b. Salem, Ark. Dec. 7, 1861. John d. Mar. 13, 1926 and Trifenia July 31, 1933 Texas. John Mathis' parents were James and Amanda (Richardson) Mathis of Ark. James was killed in Civil War and Amanda d. 1875. She m. 2nd Mr. BATES. Want data of both James and Amanda and their parents.  
 Trifenia's parents were James and Josephine (Myers) Gregory. James b. 1838 and d. 1862; m. Feb. 14, 1861 Josephine Myers b. 1840 d. 1918. They res. Ark. Josephine m. 2nd Mr. Carpenter. Want data of James and Trifenia and their parents.  
 -Mrs. Lulu M. Boone, Box 4, Sterling, Colo.

3-SCOTT-MORROW-BISHOP-YOUNG-CRAWFORD-HASTIE-WEIR--James S. Scott b. 1823 Penna. and d. Kans, 1889. He mar. 1st Prudence Morrow and on her death mar. 2nd Margaret Hamilton Bishop Nov. 22, 1854, Ill. He was a missionary in Ill. His parents were William and Rebecca (Young) Scott b. Ireland and came to Penna. with two children. Rebecca was b. 1801 and d. 1837. William's parents were John and Elizabeth (Crawford) Scott both b. Ireland. John b. 1762 and d. Penna. 1844 and Elizabeth b. 1759 and d. 1853. Want more data of all.  
 Margaret Hamilton Bishop b. Nov. 13, 1831 Scotland and d. Clifton, Kans. June 24, 1921. She m. James S. Scott above. Margaret dau. of Ebenezer and Margaret (Eastie) Bishop both of Scotland. Ebenezer b. 1792 and ar. 1820 and they came to Lexington Ky. 1833. Ebenezer son of William and Agnes (Weir) Bishop of Scotland. They were m. in Scotland July 4, 1709. Want more data of all.  
 4-FOOTE-WEBSTER-NORTH--John Leonard Foote b. Kings Co., Nova Scotia and m. Dec. 20, 1848 in Kings Co., N.S. Clara Elizabeth Webster b. Apr. 18, 1821. He was son of John and \_\_\_\_\_ (North) Foote of N.S. Want data and information lf all.  
 -Mrs. Lulu M. Boone, Box 4, Sterling, Colo.

CASE-TRIPP-WEBSTER--Want ancestry of William Case, b. 1760, at Canaan, N.Y. who m. Alice Tripp. William was the father of Oliver Case b. July 26, 1785 who m. at New Canaan, N.Y. in 1802, Electa Webster.

-Gilbert D. Brown, 608 Hawthorne St., Wenatchee, Washington





- 1-DYGERT-GROS-RESSNER-FAILING--Catharina, dau. of Nicholas TYGHART and Maria<sup>5</sup>Abeel Resser was bp. Dutch Ref. Ch. of German Flats, Herkimer Co., N.Y. Jan. 16, 1785. She is given as Catharine Anne in D.A.R. Lineages #32622 and #49649. Where and when did she die? She was living in Palatine, N.Y. in 1855 as 70, as shown by the 1855 census for Palatine. She mar. (when? where?) Nicholas Gros, son of Capt. Lawrence (1745-1814) and Maria Failing. His birth and death records wanted. He was living in 1855 as 74 according to the 1855 census for Palatine, therefore b. ab. 1781. They had 14 ch.
- 2-DYGERT-CALDERWOOD--Was the 3rd child of Nicholas Tyghart and Maria (Resser) above, who was not named in W.P. Webster's notes, John Stickney Dygert who had a dau. or gr.dau. who m. \_\_\_\_\_ Calderwood? All possible inf. asked on this branch. Correspondence with desc. of any of above will be appreciated. I shall be glad to share my data.
- Marie C. Lyle, Westbridge Apts., 2282 Cambridge St., Los Angeles 6
- SHERWOOD-BLOOMER-PURDY--Stephez<sup>2</sup> Sherwood (Thomas<sup>1</sup>) b. ab. 1641; m. (1)Rebecca Turney and (2)Hannah (Jackson) Galpin; had Phoebe b. 1693 & m. Gilbert Bloome (uncle of Robert b. Dec. 18, 1725 & m. May 9, 1749 Elizabeth Purdy & d. Oct. 5, 1776). Elizabeth Purdy's sister Lauranna Purdy m. Oliver Sherwood; Solomon Purdy m. Elizabeth Sherwood. Data wanted.
- Frederick T. Carpenter, 45 Cowell Av., Saratoga Springs, N.Y.
- 1-STRICKLAND-ELDRED --Data wanted of Cephas Strickland b. 1790 in Mass. by census record, and wife Amy Eldred, b. 1798 N.Y. She may have been second wife. They lived in Cato, Cayuga Co., N.Y. until after 1865. Known ch. are Louisa b. 1818, Nettie, John b. 1828, Jacob b. 1832, Mary b. 1834, Leander b. 1836 and Martha b. 1838. At least two more. Would like to correspond with desc.
- 2-GILBERT-EVERTS--Wanted list of ch. of Martin Gilbert, lumber dealer in 1850, of Oswego, Oswego Co., N.Y. and wife Tebecca Everts. He was born 1808.
- 3-BROWN-EVERTS--Wanted list of ch. with dates, of Reuben Brown, b. 1802, grocer in 1850, of Oswego, Oswego Co., N.Y. and wife Almira Everts b. Mar. 30, 1812.
- Mrs. Lila Nicholes, 97 North 3rd West, American Fork, Utah
- 1-MILLS-RAYMOND--Elisha Mills (b. June 29, 1770)and his father Josiah came to Sherburne, Chenango Co., N.Y. from Amsterdam, N.Y. prob. 1794 or 5. Elisha m. Feb. 20, 1794 Martha Raymond, dau. of Capt. James Raymond, one of the first eleven proprietors of Sherburne. By 1820 Elisha and family had gone to "western New York" and Josiah to Newburgh, Orange Co., N.Y. Want lists of ch. of Josiah and Elisha, and any pertinent facts. Wish to contact desc.
- 2-KENYON-BLIVEN--Vernum Kenyon (b. Oct. 24, 1795, d. 1874) m. Polly Bliven (b. May 25, 1797). Lived Middleville, Herk. Co., N.Y. and later in Madison Co., N.Y. They had 14 ch. 1816 to 1843. Want parents of Varnum and Polly.
- Mrs. Edwin P. Smith, Sherburne, N.Y.

#### ERRATA

Page 353 line 4 "Northumberland, N.Y." Should be "Northumberland, N.H."

Page 353 line 3 "dau. of William and Margaret Jemison" Should be "Margaret Iemison" Her father, Richard Iemison, came from England to Canada, prob., as he m. Dorothy Gamsby in Quebec. Would like to contact anyone who has any connections with this family name.

-Edith M. Johnson, North Stratford, N.H.







Harry Ferris Johnston  
Genealogist  
Editor & Publisher

# Your Ancestors



A National Magazine  
of  
Genealogy and Family History



# Your Ancestors

## CARY-COOPER-LOW

Data from records compiled by Gertrude A. Barber -  
Cooperstown, N. Y. newspapers & Wills of Otsego County, N. Y.

### Deaths

- Dec. 13, 1806, in Cooperstown, N.Y., Col. Richard Cary  
Dec. 13, 1830, Mrs. Ann Cary, aged 73 years  
Dec. 22, 1809, in Albany, N.Y., William Cooper Esq. aged 55.. Will pro. Dec. 28, 1809  
Sept 30, 1811, in Albany, N.Y., Elizabeth Cooper, dau. of Richard, Esq. of Cooperstown  
Mar. 5, 1813, in Albany, N.Y., Richard F. Cooper, Esq., buried in Cooperstown, N.Y.  
(Born in 1775.)  
Dec. 10, 1817, Hahhah Cooper, only surviving dau. of Richard F. Cooper, aged 15 years  
Dec. 16, 1864, Richard Cooper of Cooperstown, aged 54 years  
Nov. 4, 1835, in Springfield, N.Y. (Hyde Hall), George Clark, Esq., aged 67 years  
(Will pro. Jan. 6, 1836.)  
Feb. 10, 1850, in Springfield, N.Y., Mrs. Ann L. Clarke, aged 67 years  
(Will pro. Mar. 6, 1850)  
Oct. 23, 1869, Alfred Clarke, aged 57 years. (Will pro. Nov. 1, 1869.)  
Feb. 13, 1845, in Springfield, N.Y., Cornelius L. Cary, aged 57 years  
Oct. 22, 1821, at Sharon, Schoharie Co., N.Y., Mrs. Sarah Lowe, aged years.  
(Note.. She was the wife of Nicholas Lowe, (1733-1789), and lived from  
about 1772 to 1793 at Low's Mills, Head of Otsego Lake, N.Y. Also  
called Low's Grove, Low's Landing, Low's Farms, Camp Liberty, Etc.)  
June 12, 1864, in Springfield, N.Y., Fenimore C. Carey, aged 25 years  
Aug. 12, 1867, in Richfield, N.Y., Laura Cary, aged 47 years (Will pro. Dec. 14, 1867)

### Marriages

- May 15, 1834, at Hyde Hall, Springfield, N.Y., Duncan Cameron Pell of New York City  
to Ann Clarke. (Note. Their son was Leslie Pell Clarke.) (He died in 1904.)  
(The name Clarke was legally added.)  
Oct. 10, 1826, in New York, Charles King, Esq., to Henrietta Low. (She was the dau. of  
Nicholas Low (1739-1826), first cousin to Nicholas Low of Low's Mills, Otsego Co., N.Y.)

Published bi-monthly at Buffalo, New York

by Harry Ferris Johnston, Genealogist

Address all communications to H.F. Johnston, 452 Franklin St., Buffalo 2, N. Y.  
Subscription rates -- \$3.00 per year





As the data given is not correct and, in part, confusing, on pages 230 and 231, in "The Story of Cooperstown" by Ralph Birdsall, the following is submitted. Missing data and other information requested.

.....

Colonel Richard Cary, one of General George Washington's aides, came to Otsego County in 1793. He occupied the house formerly occupied by Nicholas Lowe and family until "Rose Lawn", now named "Swanswick" was built. This old house has been torn down, but a few years ago, the foundations remained. It was located at Camp Liberty, of the Revolutionary War, near the shore of Otsego Lake, about half way from the beach and the house occupied by Mrs. Bradley Goodyear of Buffalo, N.Y. Swanswick is a short distance to the north.

General George Washington visited Otsego Lake in 1783. It was Nicholas Lowe and family that entertained him, and a ball was given in his honor. They had been living there from about 1772 to 1793, when those of the family who were alive moved to Schoharie County. Nicholas Lowe, baptized March 7, 1733, died at Otsego Lake January 28, 1789.

Extract from "History of Cooperstown" by Livermore, 1863: "Richard Fenimore Cooper, Esq. died in Albany in March, 1813, and was brought to this place for interment. XXXXX His son and grandchildren still exist in the place." Note. They have LOW ancestry.

Richard F. Cooper (1776-March 6, 1813), the elder brother of James Fenimore Cooper (1789-1851) married, about 1802, Anne Low Cary (1785-February 10, 1850), the daughter of Col. Richard Cary (1746-December 15, 1806) and his wife Anne Louise Low Cary (1757-December 13, 1830).

Children of the above were:

- 1) Hannah, who d. Dec. 10, 1817, aged 15 years & 10 months
- 2) Richard (Dec. 8, 1808-Dec. 16, 1862), who m. Mary Cooper (1812-1846)
- 3) Alfred Cooper Clarke (1813-Oct. 23, 1869, aged 67). He was b. after the death of his father, and the name Clarke was added to his name. He inherited "Rose Lawn" from his mother, who inherited it from her mother Anne Louise Low Cary (1757-1830), the wife of Col. Richard Cary.

He m. Henrietta Temple. They had no children. "Rose Lawn" was inherited by the son of his half sister, Anne Clarke, who m. Duncan Cameron Pell, of New York and Newport, R.I. This son Leslie Pell Clarke assumed legally the name Clarke. He d. in 1904 and was buried in Lakewood Cem. (Duncan Cameron Pell m. May 15, 1834.)

Anne Low Cary (1785-Feb. 10, 1850) married the second time, George Clarke of England. Both are buried in the private grave yard near the house at Hyde Hall. He died in 1835, (will probated January 6, 1836).

Their children were:

- 1) George Clarke (July 7, 1822-July 9, 1889), buried in Lakewood Cem., Cooperstown.
- 2) Anne Clarke, m. Duncan Cameron Pell of New York, and their son was Leslie Pell Clarke





# EDWARD WILCOX OF RHODE ISLAND

GEORGE<sup>3</sup> Wilcox, son of Hazzard and Flavilla (Parsons)

b. Aug. 2, 1846

m. 1) Dec. 18, 1876 Mary A. First of Sebewa, Mich. d. Jan. 25, 1895

2) July 1, 1895 Molly McKeever of Hartland, Mich.

d. Dec. 13, 1904

Ch: 1) Orrin b. Aug. 20, 1878 d. 1882

Frederick E. b. Mar. 26, 1883 d. Sept 30, 1923

m. Apr. 12, 1909 Anna M. Holland of Groveton, N.H.

(b. July 29, 1884)

STEPHEN<sup>4</sup> Wilcox, son of Thomas and Martha (Hazard)

b. ab. 1698

m. 1)

2) Dec. 16, 1746 Lydia (Gardiner) Jenkins, dau. of Stephen & Annie (Sherman)

d. and widow of John Jenkins

Ch: 1) William b. ab. 1731

Stephen b. ab. 1734

Benjamin b. ab. 1735 m. Rachel Bennett

Thomas b. ab. 1737 m. Renew Wicks or Weeks

Smithian b. ab. 1739 m. Bethany Tallman

Susannah b. ab. 1741 m. James

Mary b. ab. 1743 m. Gosper

Sarah b. ab. 1745 m. Gardiner

2) Alice b. ab. 1747 m. William Arnold

THOMAS<sup>5</sup> Wilcox, son of Stephen and first wife

b. ab. 1737

m. Oct. 9, 1757 Renew Wicks or Weeks, dau. of Benj. & Alice (Bennett)

d. 1814 Rowe, Mass. b. Aug. 2, 1839

Mar. Warwick, R.I. Rem. to Ashford, Conn, then to Rowe, Mass.

Ch: Thomas

Caleb

\* Benjamin b. July 5, 1763 m. Thankful Worden (Vermont record)

Stephen m. Lois Chaffee

Stukely b. ab. 1775 m. Sally Putnam

Wicks or

Weeks b. ab. 1770 m. Sally

Hazard d. bef. 1814

Phebe

Lydia

\* Benjamin Wilcox, son of Thomas, of Ashford and Rowe, mar. prob. Susanna Broughton, for their dau. Elzira Crittenden, aged 74 years, born, married and died in Rowe (d. June 23, 1890) is called dau. of Benjamin and Susanna Broughton (John<sup>5</sup> Broughton, b. Feb. 9, 1744 prob. in West Woodstock, Conn., m. Hannah Chaffee b. Ashford, Conn.) Mrs. Susanna Wilcox d. Jan. 13, 1825 and Benjamin Wilcox d. June 28, 1825. —Record of the Town Clerk, Rowe, Mass.



CALEB<sup>6</sup> Wilcox, son of Thomas and Renew (Weeks)

b. ab. 1759

m.

d.

Ch: Polly b. Dec. 17, 1780

Caleb b. Mar. 4, 1782 m. 1) Hannah \_\_\_\_\_ 2) Polly Blandin

CALEB<sup>7</sup> Wilcox, son of Caleb and \_\_\_\_\_

b. Mar. 4, 1782

m. 1) Hannah \_\_\_\_\_ d. Oct. 31, 1815

2) Mar. 5, 1816 Polly Blandin b. Dec. 17, 1780 d. Sept. 2, 1851

d.

Res. Berkshire, Mass.

Ch: 1) Flava b. Oct. 3, 1804 d. 1806

Phebe b. May 10, 1806 m. John Smith Amidon 1823 d. Oct. 14, 1850

Elsa b. Dec. 30, 1807 m. Alfonso Hutchins 1834 d. Sept. 5, 1886

Joanna b. Sept. 7, 1809 m. Levi Gifford 1835 d. Jan. 29, 1891

Hazzard b. Feb. 6, 1811 m. Pamela Bridge d. Feb. 11, 1848

James b. May 22, 1813 m. Sarah Ann \_\_\_\_\_ d. Dec. 6, 1867

Thomas K. b. Oct. 21, 1815

2) Sarah E. b. Feb. 3, 1818 d. Dec. 6, 1823

Hannah b. Sept. 6, 1818 d. Apr. 16, 1821

Caleb b. Apr. 2, 1821

STEPHEN<sup>6</sup> Wilcox, son of Thomas and Renew (Weeks)

b. Ashford, Conn.

m. Lois Chaffee, dau. of David b. Jan. 16, 1765

d.

Res. Granby, Oswego Co., N.Y. From Ashford, Conn. to Marcellus, Onondaga Co.

ab. 1798 and 1834 to Granby

Ch: Sabina d. in inf.

Annis d. in inf.

David b. Oct. 20, 1797 m. Sally Starr

Morgen

DAVID<sup>7</sup> Wilcox, son of Stephen and Lois (Chaffee)

b. Oct. 20, 1797 Ashford, Conn.

m. Jan. 6, 1822 Sally Starr, dau. of Ephraim

d. June 22, 1894 b. Dec. 9, 1802 d. Nov. 7, 1849

Ch: Milo

George

William

Emmett

Stephen

m. Helen M. Dutcher

James

Cyrus C.

David

dau.

dau.

m. Martha A. Hall

(To be continued)





## WILLIAM WILCOX(SON) OF STRATFORD, CONN.

JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> Wilcox, son of Stephen and Mary (Pierson)

b. Jan. 22, 1755 Killingworth, Conn.

m. Jan. 300, 1785 Phebe Morgan, dau. of Theophilus and Phebe (Merrill) of Killingworth  
b. Nov. 26, 1765 d. Apr. 19, 1835 Irving, N.Y.

d. Jan. 17, 1817 Ohio

Rem. to Marietta, Ohio ab. 1810

Ch: Rebecca b. May 9, 1786

Susanna b. Apr. 16, 1788

Joseph Morgan b. Mar. 15, 1790

Henry Pierson b. Feb. 11, 1792 m. Sally (Morgan) Stanton, dau. of  
Theophilus & Phebe (Merrill) &  
wid. of Geo. W. Stanton (No issue)NATHAN<sup>5</sup> Wilcox, son of Stephen and Mary (Pierson)

b. Nov. 5, 1758 Killingworth

m. Oct. 15, 1787 Elizabeth Elliott, dau. of Jared &amp; Eliz. (Lord) of Saybrook, Conn.

d. Mar. 23, 1813 b. Aug. 24, 1768 d. Jan. 15, 1840

Rem. to Leroy, Genesee Co., N.Y. Both buried Fort Hill Cem.

Ch: Eliza b. July 6, 1788 m. Clark Selden d. Feb. 2, 1840

Fenice (Emma) b. Apr. 12, 1790 m. Thomas Selden d. Dec. 8, 1825

Nancy Lay b. Feb. 28, 1792 m. Linus Pierson d. June 14, 1878

Nathan Elliott b. Apr. 9, 1794 d. Sept 30, 1814

Stephen Pierson b. May 25, 1796 m. Electa M. Nettleton

Maria Mabel b. Sept 18, 1798 m. Peter Kimball d. Mar. 25, 1836

Catharine Ann b. Aug. 20, 1801 m. William J. Wood d. Sept 23, 1871

Mary b. June 22, 1803 m. Mortimer Strong d. Oct. 8, 1869

Jared Elliott b. Oct. 4, 1805 m. Emma d. Feb. 7, 1884

Clarissa b. Sept 21, 1807 m. Taggart d. Feb. 26, 1852

Emeline b. May 14, 1810 d. Mar. 6, 1872

STEPHEN<sup>5</sup> Pierson Wilcox, son of Nathan and Elizabeth (Elliott)

b. May 25, 1796 Killingworth

m. Oct. 20, 1819 Electa Mareta Nettleton, dau. of Philemon &amp; Lydia (LeBaron)

d. Mar. 30, 1871 b. 1799 d. Oct. 31, 1854

Res. Leroy, N.Y.

Ch: Araminta Eliza b. Oct. 22, 1821 d. July 22, 1839 unm.

Lucius Fitch b. Aug. 11, 1823 m. Ellen M. Belden

Fenice Mareta b. Aug. 25, 1825 m. Richard L. Selden

Caroline Amelia b. Sept. 3, 1827 m. George A. Belden

LUCIUS<sup>7</sup> Fitch Wilcox, son of Stephen and Electa (Nettleton)

b. Aug. 14, 1823

m. June 21, 1853 Ellen Maria Belden

d.

Res. Leroy, N.Y.





## JOHN WILCOX OF HARTFORD, CONN.

FRANK<sup>9</sup> C. Wilcox, son of Elijah and Lydia (Strait)

b. 1855

m. Sarah Theresa Spencer, dau. of Randall &amp; Henrietta (Stillman)

d. 1925

Ch: Herbert Spencer b. m. Grace Holman

Walter E. b. 1888 m. May Davis

Harold W. b. m. Ruby Ames

HANNAH<sup>7</sup> Wilcox, dau. of Elijah Jr. and Lois (Warner)

b. Dec. 29, 1782

m. Sept 25, 1806 Richard Bonfay, son of Henry &amp; Sarah of Middletown, Conn.

d. June 4, 1873 b. Feb. 10, 1778 d. June 8, 1837

Ch: Elijah Wilcox Bonfay b. Nov. 22, 1807 m. Julia Ann Hay

Hannah Hepsibah " b. Mar. 10, 1811 m. Seth Bonfay

Seth " b. Sept 10, 1815

David " b. Oct. 9, 1819 m. Martha A. Hackley

Benjamin F. " b. Feb. 29, 1820

Henry " b. Sept 28, 1822

Lois " b. May 1, 1827

FRANCIS<sup>7</sup> W. Wilcox, son of Justus and Mary (Whitmore)

b. July 8, 1787

m. June 3, 1808 Paulina Andrews, dau. of Josiah &amp; Rebecca (Bishop)

d. Mar. 19, 1861

Res. Flanders Dist. of Southington, Conn.

Ch: Justus b. 1811 d. 1814

William b. May 2, 1816 m. Sally Bristol July 1, 1840

Julia Ann

Jane Eliza

Frederick

Francis

SOLOMON<sup>6</sup> Wilcox, son of Elijah and Mary (Bushnell)

b. 1768

m. 1) Dec. 29, 1790 Lydia Pardee, dau. of David &amp; Phebe (Woodruff)

b. 1771 d. 1826

2)

Rachel

d. 1849

Ch: 1) Norman b. 1809 m. Anna Newton

William H. b. 1802 m. Sarah Comstock



WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> Henry Wilcox, son of Solomon and Lydia (Pardee)

b. 1802  
m. 1825 Sarah Comstock  
d. 1847

Ch: William Oliver b. 1830 m. Amanda Allen

WILLIAM<sup>8</sup> Oliver Wilcox, son of William H. and Sarah (Comstock)

b. 1830 Sheffield, Mass.  
m. 1851 Amanda Allen, dau. of Garner & Sally (Baker)  
d.

Ch: Willie Garner b. 1859 m. 1)1886 Caroline E. Parrott  
d. 1926 m. 2)1921 Nellie E. Munson  
Res. Norfolk, Conn.

Ch: Sarah Amanda  
Levia Anna  
Henry Oliver

NORMAN<sup>7</sup> M. Wilcox, son of Solomon and Lydia (Pardee)

b. 1809  
m. 1828 Anna M. Newton  
d. 1855

Ch: Edwin F. b. 1832 m. Temperance J. Roberts

FRANCIS<sup>4</sup> Wilcox, son of Samuel and Abigail (Whitmore)

b. July 5, 1687 Middletown, Conn.  
m. Nov. 13, 1711 Abigail Graves of Hatfield, Mass. b. Oct. 29, 1687  
d. Mar. 13, 1765

Ch: Abigail b. Oct. 18, 1712

Elisha b. May 25, 1715 m. Sarah Wilcox

Francis b. Oct. 9, 1717 m. Rachel Wilcox, dau. of Saml. & Hannah (Sage)

Margery b. Aug. 4, 1720 m. Elisha Stocking

Rebecca b. Feb. 18, 1722/3

Nathan b. Apr. 29, 1730

ELISHA<sup>5</sup> Wilcox, son of Francis and Abigail (Graves)

b. May 25, 1715 Middletown  
m. Nov. 20, 1740 Sarah Wilcox, dau. of John and Mary (Warner)  
d. b. Oct. 1, 1716  
Res. Cromwell, Conn.

Ch: Elisha b. ab. 1740 m. Abigail Ranney

(To be continued)





## GEORGE JOHNSTON OF STRATFORD, CONN.

GEORGE<sup>4</sup> Whitfield Johnston, son of Ephraim and Ann (Sherwood)

b. Apr. 16, 1770 Monroe, Conn.

m. Feb. 6, 1792 Nancy Wright, dau. of Medad &amp; Ruth (Tooker)

d. 1830

Buried Glenville, N.Y., Cemetery of Methodist Church. Stone reads: d. Sept. 1831  
Aged 65 yrs.

Ch: George Granville b. Feb. 1, 1794  
Charles b. Feb. 26, 1796 d. unm. Nov. 2, 1844  
William G. b. Jan. 20, 1798  
Emily b. Aug. 17, 1799 d. unm. Nov. 9, 1816  
Nelson b. June 13, 1801  
Harry b. June 5, 1803

GEORGE<sup>5</sup> Granville Johnston, son of George Whitfield and Nancy (Wright)

b. Feb. 1, 1794 Stratford, Conn.

m. 1) Oct. 14, 1817 Gertrude Van Slyck d. July 29, 1826

2) June 17, 1827 Mary Ann Ruby d. May 22, 1833

3) Aug. 15, 1834 Atlante Boutelle Allen, dau. of Jacob &amp; Sarah (Boutelle)

d. May 6, 1872 Palatine Bridge, N.Y.

Ch: 1) Charles Theodore b. June 8, 1819 d. Feb. 11, 1821  
Henry Whitfield b. Feb. 3, 1821 m. Harriett Rankin  
George Alonzo b. Aug. 16, 1823 d. Nov. 27, 1903  
Emily Gertrude b. July 10, 1826 m. Cornelius Dubois

2) Helen Augusta b. May 14, 1828 d. May 20, 1845  
Charles Granville b. Apr. 21, 1830 m. 1) Sarah Field 2) \_\_\_\_\_ 3) Julia \_\_\_\_\_  
Mary Ann b. Apr. 13, 1833 m. Cornelius Herring

3) Agnes Atlante b. July 30, 1835 m. George Cheney  
Sarah Anna b. Aug. 30, 1837 d. Mar. 13, 1841  
Albert Jacob b. Jan. 7, 1840 m. Eliza Campbell  
William Nevins b. Mar. 18, 1842 m. Elizabeth Dolsen  
Alice Georgiana b. June 30, 1845 d. Aug. 18, 1875  
Allen Wheelock b. Oct. 9, 1847 d. May 23, 1932  
Sarah Henrietta b. May 24, 1849 d. Mar. 17, 1851

Dr. HENRY<sup>6</sup> Whitfield Johnston, son of George Granville and Gertrude (Van Slyck)

b. Feb. 3, 1821 Palatine Bridge, N.Y.

m. Dec. 23, 1852 Harriett Emily Rankin at Columbia, Miss.

d. Jan. 22, 1898 Sealy, Texas

Ch: 1) Thomas b. Feb. 19, 1854 Columbia, Miss.  
m. Nov. 17, 1874 Mary Rebecca Warren  
d. Feb. 17, 1897 Sealy, Texas

Ch: Rufus Applewhite b. Dec. 19, 1880





Eva William            b. Feb. 29, 1884  
 Charlie Rebecca      b. Dec. 18, 1886  
 Lou Emma              b. Aug. 15, 1888

2) Charles Rankin    b. July 26, 1862  
                          m. Oct. 14, 1897 Vada Burns  
                          d.

Ch: Molly Elizabeth   b. Dec. 30, 1898  
      William Rankin    b. Aug. 28, 1900  
      Thomas Henry      b. July 30, 1902

3) Martha            b. July 21, 1864  
                          m. Oct. 15 1884 Frank Tolman      d. Nov. 26, 1886  
                          m. Apr. 25            Allen Anderson of Wichita, Kans.  
                          d. Nov. 27, 1930

Ch: 1) Minnie Tolman    b. Nov. 29, 1885    d. Mar. 16, 1887

2) Robert Anderson    b. Feb. 14, 1904

Henry Whitfield Johnston moved to Texas 1859 and located near Huntsville where he practiced medicine until the outbreak of the Civil War. Volunteered as a surgeon in the Confederate army under General Magruder and also in Col. Davanet's regt. Asst. surgeon and member of Major Cleveland's staff. Returned Huntsville 1865 and rem. 1878 to Indian Territory, near where the Town of Ardmore, Okla. Now is. Later settled at Sealy, Texas where he died 1898.

EMILY<sup>6</sup> Gertrude Johnston, dau. of George Granville and Gertrude (Van Slyck)  
 b. July 10, 1826 Palatine Bridge, N.Y.  
 m. Jan. 2, 1845 Cornelius Dubois  
 d. May 3, 1852

Ch: Helen Gertrude Dubois   b. Nov. 21, 1845    m. Charles Enoch    d. Apr. 30, 1903  
      George Alonzo            "

MARY ANN<sup>6</sup> Johnston, dau. of George Granville and Mary Ann (Ruby)  
 b. Apr. 13, 1833 Palatine Bridge, N.Y.  
 m. Nov. 9, 1848 Cornelius Edwin Herring  
 d. Nov. 24, 1874 California

Ch: George Johnston Herring   b. Aug. 12, 1849    d. Jan. 28, 1851  
      Caroline Augusta        "            b. Feb. 1, 1851  
      Anna Gertrude            "            b. Jan. 31, 1853  
      Henry H.                    "            b. Dec. 1854    d.            187\_ Calif.  
      Isabel                      "

(To be continued)



## JOHNSTONS OF CASKIEBEN, ABERDEENSHIRE, SCOTLAND

ASHLEY<sup>2</sup> Johnston, son of John and Lucretia (Massey)

b. ab. 1710

m. Oct. 12, 1734 Martha Wooday

d.

Ch: Robert b. 1737 m. Virginia C. Elmore

Thomas m. Millicent Hargrave (?)

James m. Sarah Moorman (?)

Ashley m. Judith Moorman (?)

Elijah b. 1747 m. Elizabeth Watkins

Martha m. David Terrell

Cecilia

William

Susanna

Samuel

Benjamin

m. William Johnston, son of Benj. & Agnes (Clark)

ROBERT<sup>3</sup> Johnston, son of Ashley and Martha (Wooday)

b. Feb. 8, 1737 Hanover Co.

m. 1759 Virginia Cecilia Elmore, dau. of Thomas

d.

Went to N.C. 1766

Ch: Elisha b. Sept 21, 1759 m. 1)1785 Jane Johnston, prob. dau. of Ashley & Mary (Watkins)  
2)1799 Rachel Moorman

Thomas b. Mar. 17, 1761 m. 1785 Jane Brooks

Archelaus b. July 15, 1764 m. 1788 Mary Hutchens

Martha b. Aug. 29, 1766 m. 1787 Adin Nordyke

Anderson b. June 7, 1770 m. 1792 Sarah Brooks

Mary b. Sept 16, 1774 d. 1800

Ashley b. July 8, 1772 m. Elizabeth Crew

William b. Dec. 22, 1776 m. 1802 Elizabeth Hamm

Judith b. May 25, 1779 m. Jesse Brooks

Elijah b. Oct. 12, 1782 m. 1803 Ann Hamm

ARCHELAUS<sup>4</sup> Johnston, son of Robert and Virginia (Elmore)

b. July 15, 1764

m. 1788 Mary Hutchens

d.

Rem. to New Garden, N.C.

Ch: Sarah b. Nov. 7, 1788

Elijah b. June 13, 1790





ELIJAH<sup>4</sup> Johnston, son of Robert and Virginia (Elmore)

b. 1782

m. 1803 Ann Hamm in N.C.

d.

Res. N.C.

Ch: Hezekiah

m. Elizabeth Ann Bowman

HEZEKIAH<sup>5</sup> Johnston, son of Elijah and Ann (Hamm)

b.

m. 1836 Elizabeth Ann Bowman

d.

Res. N.C.

Ch: Benjamin

m. 1855 Sarah Ann Mason

Ch: Louis L.

m. 1904 Margaret I. Nave

CHARLES<sup>2</sup> Johnston, son of John and Lucretia (Massie)

b.

m. Sarah \_\_\_\_\_

d.

Ch: Robert  
Tarleton  
Cecilia  
James

m. Christiana \_\_\_\_\_  
b. 1739 m. Sarah Mills  
m. Reuben Mills  
b. 1763 m. 1) Ruth Mills 2) Marian Jones

ROBERT<sup>3</sup> Johnston, son of Charles and Sarah \_\_\_\_\_

b.

m. Christiana \_\_\_\_\_

d.

Ch: Elijah b. 1747 m. 1) Mary Winslow 2) Phoebe \_\_\_\_\_  
Christian b. June 20, 1750  
Jane b. Feb. 23, 1752

JAMES<sup>2</sup> Johnston, son of John and Lucretia (Massie)

b.

m. Lucy Moorman

d. ab. 1785

Ch: Micajah  
James  
Eliza  
Mary  
Lurana  
Agnes  
Cecilia  
Lucy  
Massie

m. \_\_\_\_\_ Moorman  
m. \_\_\_\_\_ Terrell  
m. \_\_\_\_\_ Clark

(To be continued)





## JOHN HUNTLEY OF LYME, CONN.

## Ivy Huntley Horn

LUCRETIA HUNTLEY (James, Daniel, Aaron, John) b. Lyme, Conn. Aug. 18, 1781; m. Aaron Beebe and lived near Exeter, N.Y. Her name was left out of the list on page 171 of the children of James and Lucretia (Smith Huntley by error).

MARTIN HUNTLEY (Amos, Daniel, Aaron, John) b. Lyme, Conn. Sept. 22, 1750; d. Apr. 16, 1834. He made application for pension Apr. 6, 1832 which stated he was born Feb. 27, 1750 and enlisted in the Rev. under Capt. James Huntley, Capt. Bushnell and Col. Ely and totaled more than six months service. He m. first Aug. 26, 1773 Mehitable Sill b. May 4, 1754; d. Jan. 12, 1786, dau. of Thomas and Jemima (Dudley) Sill of Lyme. He m. second Sept. 3, 1787 Phebe Mack who d. Feb. 2, 1847 aged 81, dau. of Zopher and Phebe (Miller) Mack of Lyme. Martin and Phebe were buried in the Rogers Cemetery, Lyme.

Children of Martin and Mehitable, Lyme records.

1. Charlotte, b. Jan. 9, 1775; m. Peter Jayne. They had three children born in Ohio
2. Jemima, b. Jan. 1, 1777; d. July 12, 1777
3. Sill, b. Dec. 17, 1779
4. Gurdon, or Gordon, b. June 3, 1782; d. Jan. 12, 1834; m. Aug. 31, 1817 Charlotte McComb of Wethersfield, Conn. who d. Oct., 1819. He m. 2nd Oct. 22, 1822 (he was then of Farmington, Conn.) Jemima Price. He d. Simsbury.
5. Erastus, b. Aug. 5, 1795; d. Aged 16 in the West Indies

Children of Martin and Phebe, Lyme record of seven of them

6. Martin, b. Jan. 27, 1789
7. Selden, b. Mar. 13, 1791; m. Lovisa Peck. He lived in New Lyme, Ohio at one time and is mentioned in the Phillip's Hist. of New Lyme. Later lived in Beaver, Iowa.
8. Mehitable, b. Feb. 17, 1793
9. Clarissa, b. Sept. 5, 1795; m. Ethan Wiley b. June 20, 1790; d. Nov. 14, 1865 of New Lyme, Ashtabula Co., Ohio.  
Wiley children, maybe others:
  1. Rhumah or Rhuamah
  2. Eunice
10. Elisha, b. June 27, 1797
11. Polly, b. Apr. 4, 1798 who late in life mar. a widower and said to have lived in Pa.
12. Rhumah or Rhuamah, not in Lyme record
13. Phebe, b. Nov. 2, 1802; m. May 24, 1837 Reuben Huntley whose rec. I do not find
14. Erastus Calvin, b. Apr. 19, 1805, known as Calvin; m. widow Betsey Rodgers Oct. 31, 1830. They had a dau. Eunice and he died soon after
15. Amos, not in Lyme rec.
16. Charlotte, not in Lyme rec.



DAN HUNTLEY (Amos, Daniel, Aaron, John) b. Lyme Nov. 20, 1756; d. New Lyme, Ohio July 14, 1835; m. Lyme, Conn. Feb. 15, 1780 Lovice Peck who d. Aug. 6, 1828, dau. of Silas and Elizabeth (Caulkins) Peck of Lyme. In the fall of 1810 Dan Huntley, Joseph Miller, Peter Chapman and Perry Beckwith left Conn. with wagons. They settled on the road leading from Dodgeville to Morgan. When the town of Lebanon was organized in 1813 Dan Huntley was one of the trustees. In 1825 the name of the town was changed to New Lyme.

Child of Dan and Lovice, only child and born Lyme, Conn.

1. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 25, 1794; d. 1846; m. New Lyme, Ohio Joseph Miller. Their grandson Maynard Miller lives in New Lyme.

AMOS HUNTLEY (Amos, Daniel, Aaron, John) b. Lyme Mar. 17, 1764; d. Amsterdam, N.Y. between 1804 and 1816; m. Delight Tinker. He left Conn. ab. 1800 and settled in Amsterdam, Montgomery Co., N.Y. In 1808 he was called of Amsterdam when he gave power of attorney to Nathan Tinker to sell land in the North Society of Lyme, adjoining Martin Huntley, being land of his late father, Amos Huntley.

Children of Amos and Delight

1. Nathan, b. Apr. 8, 1785
2. Amos, b. Nov. 16, 1790
3. Martin, b. Sept. 25, 1794
4. Silas, went west
5. Russell, returned to Marlow, N.H.
6. Delight, m. Amsterdam, N.Y. James Billington in 1806.

REU or RICE HUNTLEY (Amos, Daniel, Aaron, John) b. Oct. 8, 1766 Lyme; estate administered 1815 (New London); m. Sept. 18, 1788 Abigail Mack. He m. 2nd Feb. 26, 1793/4 Elizabeth Bodge.

Children of Reu and Abigail, b. East Lyme, Conn

1. Sarah, b. June 8, 1789; m. Peter Davenport
2. Spicer Mack, b. Apr. 1, 1792

Children of Reu and Elizabeth (Eliza)

3. Phebe, b. July 7, 1793
4. Lodovick or Ludowick Mack, b. Mar. 7, 1794-7
5. Charles, b. Oct. 19, 1795-6

ELIHU HUNTLEY (David, David, Aaron, John) b. Lyme Aug. 30, 1743, bapt. at the First Ecclesiastical Society Nov. 27, 1743; d. Lyme Sept. 13, 1836. His first marriage has not been found, or the name of his wife or where or when their three children were born. He m. 2nd Nov. 28, 1776 Naomi Brockway b. May 5, 1753, the fifth child of Jedidiah and Sarah (Fox) Brockway. D.A.R. Lineage Book, Vol. 65 p. 321 gives record of "Elihu Huntley and Naomi Brockway (b. 1753) his second wife. He enlisted from Killingworth May 10, 1775 as private in Capt. Samuel Gale's Eighth Co., Col. Samuel Holden Parson's Sixth Regt., stationed at Roxbury. He was at the siege of Boston and Battle of White Plains and served off and on until Dec. 5, 1780. Applied for pension July 8, 1833 when 90 years of age and Hoel Huntley then 83 and Charles Huntley 81 witnessed the application. Naomi Huntley his widow received a pension upon application Nov. 17, 1836. Barnabas and Lucy Huntley were made administrators of her estate Dec. 4, 1878.

(To be continued)





## PALMER FAMILY OF STONINGTON, CONN.

EBENEZER<sup>5</sup> Palmer, son of Wait and Mary (Brown)

b. Jan. 21, 1738/9

m. Nov. 22, 1758 Hannah Palmer

d.

Ch: Hannah b. Oct. 14, 1759

Lucy b. Sept. 7, 1761

Martha b. July 26, 1764

GEORGE<sup>3</sup> Palmer, son of Gershom and Ann (Dennison)

bp. May 29, 1680 Stonington, Conn.

m. Mar. 11, 1711 Hannah Palmer, dau. of Joseph & Frances (Prentice)

d. May 28, 1728 b. 1694

Ch: Christopher b. Feb. 13, 1712 m. Esther Prentice

Zebulon b. Feb. 4, 1714

Joseph b. Aug. 16, 1716/7 m. 1) Zipporah Billings 2) Elizabeth \_\_\_\_\_

George b. Sept 16, 1719 m. 1) Hannah Marsh 2) Amy Blodgett

Gershom b. Oct. 12, 1725 m. Dorothy Brown

CHRISTOPHER<sup>4</sup> Palmer, son of George and Hannah (Palmer)

b. Feb. 13, 1712

m. Oct. 27, 1731 Esther Prentice, dau. of Samuel and Esther (Hammond)

d.

Ch: Eunice b. May 18, 1732

Esther b. Mar. 25, 1734

Christopher b. Oct. 10, 1735 m. Deborah Brown

Abel b. Jan. 16, 1737

George b. Dec. 20, 1738 m. Ann Dennison

Sarah b. Nov. 22, 1740

Othniel b. Feb. 13, 1743

Lucy b. Sept 18, 1745

Michael b. Nov. 10, 1752

CHRISTOPHER<sup>5</sup> Palmer, son of Christopher and Esther (Prentice)

b. Oct. 10, 1735 Stonington

m. Deborah Brown

d. 1818 Exeter, Otsego Co., N.Y.

Ch: George m. Hannah Harris

poss. Christopher m. Desire (Randall) Wheeler

" Abel m. Lois Palmer,





GEORGE<sup>6</sup> Palmer, son of Christopher, son of Christopher and Deborah (Brown)

b.

m. 1784 Hannah Harris b. 1764 d. 1856

d.

Res. Exeter, Otsego Co., N.Y.

Ch: Prudence b. 1797

CHRISTOPHER<sup>6</sup> Palmer, poss. son of Christopher and Deborah (Brown)

b. ab. 1760-70

m.

d.

Res. Exeter, Otsego Co., N.Y. Came from Colchester, Conn. with ch.

Ch: Wheeler b. 1791

Humphrey b. 1790

ABEL<sup>6</sup> Palmer, son of Christopher and Deborah (Brown)

b. 1761 Stonington

m. 2) 1781 Lois Palmer, dau. of Gershom and Dorothy (Brown)

d.

Ch: Lois m. Elisha Grow  
William to Otsego, Co.

Dr. JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> Palmer, son of George and Hannah (Palmer)

b. Aug. 16, 1716/17

m. 1) July 10, 1737 Zipporah Billings, dau. of James & Mary (Hewitt)  
b. Oct. 22, 1715

2) Elizabeth (Stevens) Stewart, wid. of William

d. Apr. 12, 1791

Ch: 1) David b. Aug. 30, 1739 m. Grace Plumb  
Ethel b. Jan. 25, 1740  
Phoebe b. Sept. 5, 1742  
Joseph b. Feb. 1, 1745  
Zipporah b. Mar. 31, 1747  
Content b. Aug. 8, 1749  
Gershom b. ab. 1751 m. Zerviah Palmer  
Jemima  
Eunice

2) Sabra

DAVID<sup>5</sup> Palmer, son of Joseph and Zipporah (Billings)

b. Aug. 20, 1739 Stonington

m. 1760 Grace Plumb

Prob. went to Vermont

Ch: James b. Mar. 6, 1764

(To be continued)



## BEARDSLEY FAMILY

AMON<sup>7</sup> Beardsley, son of Eli and Rhoda (French)

b. Apr. 8, 1791 Huntington, Conn.

m. 1) Rachel Sommers of Weston, Conn. d. 1813

2) Sabra M. Worden of Geneva, N.Y.\*

d. 1866 Summit Co., Ohio

Res. Elmira, N.Y. Came from Johnson's settlements in Schuyler Co. 1827.

Rem. to Ohio 1837

Ch: Edwin

Irad L.

Edgar

Eli

Edward

Emilus b. 1827 d. 1838

Edward b. 1829

Sabra M.

(Myra) b. 1832 m. Dudley Travis

\*Hist. of Catharine, N.Y. says m. (2) Sabina Goodwin

ELAM<sup>7</sup> Beardsley, son of Wli and Rhoda (French)

b. May 7, 1795 Huntington

m. Feb. 16, 1825 Polly Clark b. Marcellus, N.Y. d. Oct. 21, 1867 ae 67

d. Sept 28, 1884 Havana, N.Y.

Ch: Loring G. b. 1826 d. yg

Elam W. b. June 27, 1827 d. yg

Othniel Walker, Mo.

Mary Ann b. May 8, 1830 m. James Arnold

Hist. of Catharine, N.Y. (p. 427): There were 7 ch. - 5 d. yg. Polly m. Dr.

Whippy, another dau. m. James Arnold of Ohio, Othniel d. Mar. 4, 1888 Walker, Mo.

HIRAM<sup>7</sup> Beardsley, son of Eli and Rhoda (French)

b. May 15, 1794

m. Lydia Knapp b. 1805 d. Oct. 13, 1887

d. May 30, 1882 Wapron, Wisc.

Ch: Lucy b. m. Judson Crawford

Rebecca b. m. George W. Wilson Oconto, Wisc.

Clara b. July 21, 1834 m. Thurston Wilson Fargo, N.D.

John Grover





IRAD<sup>7</sup> Beardsley, son of Eli and Rhoda (French)

b. Sept 21, 1799

m. 1842 Mrs. Fannie (Ogden) Stewart

d. 1868

Res. Elmira, N.Y.

Ch: Eli J. b. 1842 d. 1863 Civil War  
 Mary Elizabeth b. Oct. 7, 1845 m. Milo Hitchcock\*  
 Anna Eliza b. 1850 d. 1887

\*Hist. of Catharine, N.Y.: Mary Elizabeth, d. May 23, 1931; m. George S. Hitchcock, son of Jesse and Sally (Sherwood). Ch: George, Fannie, Milo & Susannah.

CYRUS<sup>7</sup> Beardsley, son of Eli and Rhoda (French)

b. Aug. 20, 1804

m. Mary Waterman\*

d. July 20, 1890

Ch: Alonzo b. Jan. 23, 1826 m. Sarah A. Lewis  
 Antoinette b. Mar. 7, 1831 m. David Sherwood

\*Hist. of Catharine: Cyrus m. Mary Wakeman, dau. of Abijah b. 1806 d. Oct. 9, 1887

STILES<sup>7</sup> Beardsley, son of Eli and Rhoda (French)

b. Apr. 7, 1807

m. 1) Jan. 29, 1829 Frances L. Howard d. Havana, N.Y. Jan. 30, 1851

2) Sept 18, 1855 Sarah (Wayland) Lewis of Bridgeport, Conn.

d.

Res. Bridgeford

Ch: Mary Morilla b. Mar. 26, 1830 d. Jan. 20, 1851  
 George Robert b. 1832  
 Azzi Irving b. 1834 d. 1838  
 Marinda b. Oct. 22, 1838 d. May 29, 1853  
 Frances Diana b. July 26, 1841  
 William Irving  
 Edwin Stiles b. Mar. 23, 1847

ISAAC<sup>6</sup> Beardsley, son of Isaac and Mehitabel (Mallett)

b. 1768

m. Mary Ann Clark

d. 1853

Rem. to Conton, Bradford Co., Pa. 1812

Ch: Fanny b. Sept 25, 1799 Jared b. Jan. 21, 1810  
 Mehitabel b. 1802 Jacob b. Apr. 13, 1812  
 Charles b. 1804 Nelson b. 1814  
 Silas b. 1806 Mary Ann b. Apr. 24, 1816  
 Eliza b. Apr. 9, 1808 m. Andrews

(To be continued)





## DIBBLE FAMILY

VanBuren Lamb, Jr.

## Abstract of 1790 Federal Census, cont.

## Connecticut

Jonathan Daboll	Windsor, Hartford Co.	2-3-4
Benjamin Dibol	Granby " " "	1-0-1
Benjamin Dibol, Jr.	" " "	2-2-3
Dan Dibol	" " "	1-2-3
Heman Dibol	" " "	1-1-1
Levi Dibol	" " "	1-3-2
Moses Dibol	" " "	1-1-3
Moses Dibol, Jr.	" " "	1-2-2
Reuben Dibol	" " "	1-1-3
John Daball	New London, New London Co.	1-0-4
Nathan Daball	" " "	1-2-3
Benjamin Daboll	" " "	1-0-4
John Daball	" " "	2-4-3
Mary Deball	" " "	0-0-3
Samuel Deball	" " "	1-1-2
George Dibble	Cornwall, Litchfield Co.	2-0-4
Benjamin Dibbe	" " "	1-0-2
Clemens Dible	" " "	1-1-3
John Dibbe	" " "	1-0-1
Silas Dibble	" " "	1-1-3
Isaac Dibble	" " "	1-0-2
Israel Dibble	" " "	3-2-2
Jonathan Dibble	" " "	1-0-1
Daniel Dibble	Litchfield, " "	1-2-4
Ebenezer Dibble	" " "	1-5-5
*Margaret Dibble	" " "	0-0-1
Tar Dibble	Danbury, Fairfield Co.	1-1-2
Thomas Dibble	" " "	1-1-4
Samuel Dibble	" " "	2-1-7
Nehemiah Dibble	" " "	5-2-3
Nathan Dibble	" " "	1-0-4 (1)
Jedediah H. Dibble	" " "	1-0-1
Ezra Dibble	" " "	1-0-3
Elisha Dibble	" " "	2-0-2
Eli Dibble	" " "	1-1-5
Daniel Dibble	" " "	2-0-1
Ezra Dibble	Brookfield, " "	1-1-3
Ezra Dibble, Jr.	" " "	1-1-2
Levi Dibble	" " "	1-0-1
*Solomon Dibble	Norwalk & Stamford, " "	1-1-5
John Dibble	" " "	2-1-3
George Dibble	" " "	3-3-9
Ebenezer Dibble	" " "	1-0-5 (2)
*Anne Dibble (widow)	" " "	0-0-3



Simus Dibble	Guilford, New Haven Co.	2-0-1
Simus Dibble 2nd	" " "	1-0-2
*Jane Dibble	" " "	1-0-1
Philo Dibble	Woodbridge, " "	1-2-1
John Dibble	" " "	4-1-3 (1)
David Dibble	Killingworth, Middlesex Co.	2-1-4
George Dibble	Saybrook, " "	1-0-4
John Dibble	" " "	3-2-3
John P. Dibble	" " "	1-2-3
Jonas Dibble	" " "	2-1-3
Martin Dibble	" " "	1-1-1
Josiah Dibble	" " "	2-1-4

This summary gives 240 males and 267 females. To save space here, though I am trying to carry them out, I have omitted the female lines. In all there were over 1,200 descendants of Robert Deeble living in 1790.

#### SIXTH GENERATION

0-1-1-1-5-2 Josiah Dibbell Mar. Oct. 15, 1752 Saybrook, Conn.  
 b. Mar. 21, 1726 Saybrook, Conn. Ruth Pierce  
 d. Apr. 14, 1800 " "  
 1755 Saybrook Congregational Church - Ruth the wife of Josiah Dibble, Jr. and his sister Annah joined the church. There is considerable disagreement as to parentage of his wife Ruth. Some contend she was Ruth May, but as four grandchildren were named Benjamin Pierce, it is my belief that she was born 1635 the dau. of Benjamin Pierce, housewright, of Charleston and Boston, Mass. and New Haven and Stratford, Conn. He was builder of the Congregational Church in Stratford and the last record of him there was in 1744. In 1748 Widow Pierce (believed to be his wife Mary) was living in the Lt. Miles home on the Green in New Haven, Conn. Benjamin owned land in New Haven before going to Stratford. There is another belief that Ruth was dau. of Thomas and Jennie Pierce of Westbrook, Conn. whose 7 children were baptized there 1751.

John Pierce Dibble and two Josiah Dibles appear on the lists of the Prison Ship "Jersey" in New York Harbour during the Revolutionary War. Family tradition, substantiated by these lists, states he and his two sons were imprisoned during the War. His will was drawn Aug. 10, 1789 and probated 1811.

Ch:	1. John Pierce	b. Mar. 18, 1754	m. Lucy Champion
	2. Mary	b. Feb. 18, 1756	m. Israel Hutchinson
	3. Chary	b. July 5, 1758	m. Charles Parker
	4. Ann	b. July 5, 1758	m. Martin Buel
	5. Josiah	b. Oct. 28, 1760	killed in Revolution
	6. Ruth	b. Jan. 20, 1763	m. John Merrill
	7. David	b. May 21, 1765	m. Abiah Ives (gt. gt. grand par. of compiler)
	8. Sarah	b. Jan. 1, 1767	m. Abraham Morgan
	9. Phebe	b. Mar. 4, 1770	m. Phineas Jones
	10. Samuel	b. Sept 10, 1772	m. Sally Humiston
	11. Asenath	b. Mar. 5, 1775	m. _____ Grey (poss. 2nd Martin Buel)
	12. Josiah	b. June 12, 1778	m. 1) Sally Grinnell 2) Ethilinda Burrows

(To be continued)





ALEXANDER FAMILY OF WEST NOTTINGHAM TP.,  
 CHESTER CO., PA.  
 J. Corwin Johnston

James<sup>3</sup> Alexander, son of James and Rosey (Reed), born Feb. 16, 1772, died Apr. 17, 1847, married 1792 Jane Adams of Philadelphia, born Sept. 15, 1776, died July 27, 1834.

Children:

Mary, born 1793, died 1869, married Samuel (or Hugh) Edmiston Alexander 1809

Rosey, born 1795, married John Scott 1814. Lived near Bedford, Pa.

Elizabeth, born 1798, married Rev. L. L. Haughawout. Lived Lost Creek, Pa.

James, born 1801, died 1885, married Celia Alexander, dau. of Robert

William Adams, born 1803, died 1864, married Jane Read, dau. of William

Jessie, born 1806, died 1835, married Hon. George Lyons

Jane, born 1810, died 1876, married Joseph Alexander. Lived Lewistown.

Matilda, born 1816, died 1848, married Foster Davis. Lived Illinois

Robert, born 1813, died 1844, married Catharine McKee. Lived Illinois

Napoleon B., born 1819, married Feb. 25, 1845 his cousin Priscilla Alexander,

James<sup>4</sup> Alexander, son of James and Jane (Adams), born 1801, died 1885, married Celia Alexander, dau. of Robert

Children:

James Porterfield, married Annie Auguste Halsey. Lived Virginia

Celia Anna

Missouri Mary

Napoleon B.

Matilda Virginia

Lucy Josephine

Robert Ard, married Margaret McClay

Emma Rosalind, married Hugh White Brown. Lived Clinton Co.



Napoleon<sup>4</sup> B. Alexander, son of James and Jane (Adams), born 1819, married Feb. 25, 1845 his cousin Priscilla Alexander, dau. of Robert M. and Rhoda T. Alexander. Lived where his grandfather settled in 1755.  
Children:

Rhoda Ann

Matilda Jane, married H. G. Bratton

James Howard

William Reed

Robert McClay

George Vance

Ira Rush

Mary Margaret

John Foster

Eugene Bruce

\* \* \* \* \*

F. A. Sondley, the historian of Buncombe Co., N.C., in his "My Ancestry", Asheville, 1930, attempts to trace the lineage of the Buncombe Co. Alexanders (whom it has been impossible to connect with the Mecklenburg Alexanders) back to James, son of John and Margaret (Glasson) Alexander, of Pa., viz:

- I. James and Rosa (Reed) Alexander
- II. James and Jane (Adams) Alexander
- III. James and Celia (Alexander) Alexander

From them descended Robert Alexander who died in Lincoln Co., N.C. in 1813 and possibly John Alexander who with his father was among the first settlers of Buncombe Co. (1785). This John settled in Williamson Co., Tenn. about 1790, where he died. His brother James remained in Buncombe Co. and founded the Alexanders of that section. He married Rhoda Cunningham, of Humphrey, March 19, 1782 and died June 28, 1844. She died Jan. 29, 1848. They left ten living children in western N.C.

James (I. above) first went to the Kishacoquillas Valley, now in Mifflin Co., in 1754. This was about 60 miles from where his brother Hugh settled in Shermans Valley, in the present Perry Co. James left his lands in the Valley to sons Robert, John and James. His Clearfield Co. land he left to sons William B., Hugh, Joseph and Reed.

(To be continued)





## THOMAS SHERWOOD OF FAIRFIELD, CONN.

LEVI<sup>8</sup> Franklin Sherwood, son of Eli and Anna C. (Banks)

b. Feb. 28, 1839

m. Sept 26, 1866 Esther Wheeler, dau. of John and Malvina (Smith)

d.

Ch: Royal Wheeler  
 Lillian Esther  
 Annie Wheeler

LYDIA<sup>7</sup> Sherwood, dau. of Hezekiah

b. Dec. 2, 1814

m. Jan. 18, 1837 Moses Wakeman, son of Aaron &amp; Sarah (Sherwood)

d. Jan. 9, 1893

b. Apr. 6, 1815 d. Apr. 14, 1894

Ch: Moses Aaron Wakeman b. May 8, 1839

Charles Burr

Alida Bell

JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> Sherwood, son of Joseph and Sarah (Osborn)

b. Dec. 31, 1735

m. Feb. 13, 1759 Esther Price, dau. of Lemuel &amp; Mary

bp. Apr. 1, 1739 d. Apr. 28, 1813

d. Apr. 12, 1813 Greensfield

Ch: Sarah bp. June 28, 1761 m. 1) Moses Hull 2) Jabez Rowland  
 Esther b. May 6, 1763 m. 1) John Bradley 2) Ezekiel Cysterbanks  
 Amelia bp. July 2, 1768 m. Justus Raymond  
Jeremiah b. June 8, 1770 m. Mrs. Parmelia (Wakeman) Sherwood  
Joseph b. Oct. 13, 1775 m. Huldah Banks  
 Ulilla m. Daniel Davis Nov. 26, 1801

JEREMIAH<sup>6</sup> Sherwood, son of Joseph and Esther (Price)

b. June 8, 1770

m. Parmelia (Wakeman) Sherwood, dau. of Gershom &amp; Elizabeth (Down)

d. Feb. 8, 1854 Greenfield and wid. of Gershom Sherwood

Ch: Gershom Wakeman b. Feb. 21, 1799 d. Sept 30, 1848  
 Parmelia b. Nov. 4, 1802 m. William Banks d. Feb. 12, 1854  
 Delia M. b. Jan. 28, 1808 m. Eli Wakeman

JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> Sherwood, son of Joseph and Hester (Price)

b. Oct. 13, 1775 Greenfield

m. Huldah Banks, dau. of Gershom &amp; Ruth (Banks)

d. Apr. 23, 1859

Ch: Aaron Banks b. Dec. 15, 1817 m. Elizabeth Curtiss



JEHIEL<sup>5</sup> Sherwood, son of Joseph and Sarah (Osborn)

b. Mar. 1, 1738/9

m. Oct. 5, 1763 Sarah Squire, dau. of Daniel b. Jan. 23, 1747 d. May 6, 1793

d. Sept 21, 1807

Res. to Southeast Dutchess Co., N.Y.

Served in Rev., Col. Beebe's Regt. & Co. Whiting's

Ch: Squire b. Oct. 23, 1764 m. Eleanor Bradley  
 Jehiel b. June 23, 1766  
 Sarah b. Aug. 4, 1768 m. Aaron Wakeman  
 Lyman b. ab. 1770 d. 1781  
 Charity b. Oct. 21, 1772 m. Lyman Banks Jan. 7, 1798  
 Stephen b. Apr. 20, 1775 m. 1) Elilla Goodsell 2) Tamar Banks  
 Hezekiah b. Apr. 25, 1777 m. Eleanor Ogden Mar. 16, 1796  
 Lyman bp Dec. 23, 1781  
 Betsey bp May 1784

poss. William  
 and Abigail

SQUIRE<sup>6</sup> Sherwood, son of Jehiel and Sarah (Squire)

b. Oct. 13, 1764

m. Eleanor Bradley

d.

Res. Otisco, Onondaga Co., N.Y.

Ch: Harriett b. Oct. 9, 1791 m. Levi Whitney

HARRIETT<sup>7</sup> Sherwood, dau. of Squire and Eleanor (Bradley)

b. Oct. 9, 1791 Greenfield, Conn.

m. ab. 1809 Levi Whitney, son of Samuel & Mariana (Banks)

d. May 28, 1873 b. Nov. 16, 1798 d. Dec. 15, 1852

Res. to Phylliptown, N.Y.

Ch: Mariana Whitney b. Nov. 26, 1810  
 Eleanor Sherwood " b. Jan. 3, 1812  
 Samuel " b. Jan. 5, 1815

ABEL<sup>5</sup> Sherwood, son of Joseph and Sarah (Osborn)

b. Dec. 14, 1750

m. Mar. 31, 1790 Mary Banks, dau. of Daniel b. Nov. 16, 1762 d. Feb. 13, 1854

d. Feb. 15, 1837 Fairfield, Conn.

Ch: Rana bp. May 12, 1793 m. Nehemiah B. Alvord  
 Burr bp. Nov. 22, 1795  
 Abel bp. Oct. 12, 1800  
 Marietta bp. Sept. 4, 1803

Ref.: Wakeman Gen. Conn. Biog. Rec. of Fairfield Co., Conn.  
 Whitney Gen.

(To be continued)





# QUERIES

1. WAGENER (WAGGONER-WAGNER) -ABEEL-NELLIS -- Charles or Carl<sup>4</sup> Waggoner, adopted spelling Wagener and perhaps later Wagner, son of Johan Jost or Joseph<sup>3</sup> Waggoner (Johan Peter<sup>2,4</sup>) and 1st wife Catharine Abeel, was b. Palatine, N.Y. Jan. 8, 1790; d. (where? prob. Ill. when?), m. Palatine, Montgomery Co., N.Y. (when?) his cousin Catharine or Catarina<sup>4</sup> Waggoner, b. there May 12, 1788; d. where? when?, dau. of Johan George<sup>3</sup> Waggoner (Johan Peter<sup>2,4</sup>) and 1st wife Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> Nellis (William<sup>2,4</sup>). Above Charles Wagener with his wife and 7 ch. rem. to Aurora, Ill. about 1840. Full info asked on each of their ch. and confirmation or correction of the names I have: Charles Jr., Truman H. (below), Catharine (below), Oliver, Amanda, Leander, Edwin.
2. Above Truman H.<sup>5</sup> Wagener or Wagner was b. Palatine, N.Y. Aug. 10, 1812; d. where? when? m. where? when? whom? He had 7 or 8 ch., only 5 of whose names I have: Catharine, Laura, Minnie, Hiram, Joseph. Full list of ch. wanted with dates, mar., and locations; also their ch.
3. WAGENER, SNYDER, BUCK, RATHBUN, HANSEN. Above Catharine<sup>5</sup> Wagener was b. Palatine, N.Y. Apr. 26, 1815; d. where? when?; m. where? (N.Y. State or Ill.?) whom? She had 6 ch.: 1. Cornelia m. Cornelius H. Snyder; 2. Alice m. Charles H. Buck; 3. Jeannette m. Charles M. Rathbun; 4. Margaret m. Charles Hansen; 5. Maria; 6. Cora. All possible info. with ch. asked of any.  
--Marie C. Lyle, Hobart Arms Apts., 712 N. Hobart Blvd.  
Los Angeles 27, Cal.
- SHERWOOD, WALKER, BIRCH. Ann<sup>5</sup> Sherwood b. Nov. 14, 1742, dau. of Daniel<sup>4</sup> and Anne (Walker) of Unity now Trumbull, Conn., desc. of Thomas of Stratford, Conn. (See Hawley Record and will of Daniel pr. Mar. 28, 1761) m. Daniel Birch. Will someone, familiar with this Sherwood line, please inform us if this marriage to Daniel Birch is correct and if so, give further data on her children?  
--"Your Ancestors", 452 Franklin St., Buffalo 2, N.Y.
1. HAMER, HUFF. Data wanted on John Hamer (Hamor) of Sheepscoot and Kennebunkport, Maine, who m. Sarah Huff, b. Sept. 7, 1708. Were there any Hamer or Hamor families in New Andland prior to that date?  
MANN,
2. WILLIAMS, WENTWORTH. Data wanted on Margaret Mann Williams who m. 2nd about 1761 Silas Wentworth of Freeport, Maine. Any info. on Mann families of Freeport and North Yarmouth prior to that time.
3. COLE. Would like to correspond with anyone having access to "Descendants of Elisha Cole", by England  
--Lila Potter Nicholes, 97 North 3rd West, American Fork, Utah
1. THOMPSON, SIMMONS. George Thompson b. ab. 1750, lived in Mass. Dates asked. His son John (David) Thompson b. in Mass. ab. 1785, d. Aug., 1823. Lived in Chautauqua Co., N.Y., m. Leah Lewis Simmons in 1805. Who were her parents? Ch.: Samuel b. 1813; Mary b. 1815; James Lewis b. 1818; Sarah b. 1820 prob. in Pomfret, N.Y. Samuel b. 1813 states in an early family record that his grandfather's name was George Thompson b. in Mass.



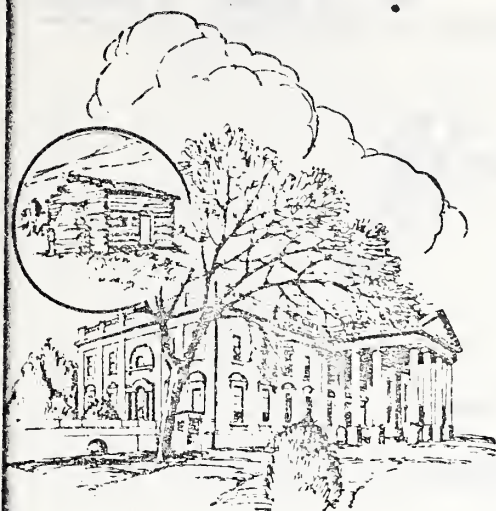


2. HAWLEY, MERRIAM. Hannah Hawley b. Dec. 17, 1752, m. as the 2nd wife Rev. soldier Amos Merriam. Who were her parents? All dates on this line asked.
3. FULLER, GILES. Lucinda Fuller b. 1816-20, d. Aug. 31, 1857, m. Lyman Giles b. Dec. 25, 1807. Was in Cattaraugus Co., N.Y. Who were her parents? Data on this Fuller line asked.
4. TWIST, GILES. Elizabeth Twist b. Aug. 31, 1742, d. June 26, 1819, m. Rev. soldier Jonathan Giles of Danver Apr. 26, 1757. Who were her parents? Data on her line asked.
5. NEELY, BAER, GAHRING. Data asked on this family. Joseph Neely was b. in Oakland Tp., Pa., d. in Dempseytown Tp., Pa. He had a son Robert Bell Neely b. Center Co., Pa. m. Mary Ann Baer. Dates asked. Robert and Mary Ann (Baer) had a son Robert who m. Dec. 25, 1884 Laura J. Gahring b. 1864 d. Girard, Pa.
6. NOEL. Mary M. Noel b. in Pa. July 19, 1835 was the dau. of Jeremiah Noel b. 1815 and Catherine. Data and parentage of Jeremiah asked.
7. LOVE, SPENCER, PERRY. Mary Love from Georgia (prob. Vermont) m. \_\_\_\_\_ Spencer. A dau. was b. Jan. 13, 1783. Was this man Alexander Spencer who, sick, returned with 17 men from Quebec under the leadership of Capt. Thayer? 77 names are given in Capt. Thayer's diary in Kenneth Robert's "March to Quebec". After Spencer's death Mary Love Spencer m. Benjamin Perry and they had 3 ch., one b. 1790.
8. MATHER, PERRY. Minerva Mather b. Conn. was in Dutchess Co., N.Y., m. Samuel Perry b. 1794. Later moved to Westfield, N.Y. Her parentage asked.
9. THOMAS, CROCKER, SMITH. Mahitable Thomas b. 1808-9, m. Luther Crocker Sept. 3, 1829 at Kinderhook, Col. Co., N.Y. William Thomas b. June 2, 1782 m. 1st Patty Smith who d. Feb. 28, 1808 in 26th yr. Was Patty Smith Thomas the mother of Mahitable b. 1808? If not, who were her mother and father? An old account book of Luther Crocker is dated part in Kinderhook and part in Chatham. Want proof of parents of Mahitable Thomas.
10. HALE, BASSET. Rollin or Rolland Hale was b. May 2, 1824 at Orwell, Rutland Co., Vt., m. in Chautauqua Co., N.Y. (prob. in Laona) Feb. 11, 1850 Lucinda Siloa Basset. Ch: 1-Oscar Rollin; 2-Alice Marie; 3-Flora Beatrice; 4-Flora Beatrice; 5-Clara Alida. Wanted - data on the Hale family. This is not the Hale family that settled in Elery, Chau. Co., N.Y.  
 --Mrs. Ella Crocker, 131 Center St., Fredonia, N.Y.

1. CUNNINGHAM, SCOTT, MEADOWS. Andrew Cunningham m. Martha Scott Apr. 5, 1791 Farmville, Va. Want names and data of parents and ch. of Andrew and Martha. Alexander Cunningham m. Sarah Meadows, dau. of Jeremiah, Dec. 7, 1796, Farmville, Va. Want their data and names and data of parents and ch. Were Andrew and Alexander both born in Va?  
 EPPLER, CLARK, MAGILL.
2. Rev. Henry Eppler, Cumberland Presbyterian minister, b. Dec. 6, 1808, son of Jonathan and Alcy (?) Eppler, and grandson of John and Margaret (?) Eppler. (John d. Apr., 1846) Mar. (1) Nov. 16, 1837 Elizabeth Clark (dau. Jesse) b. Aug. 19, 1816 and d. June 21, 1858, Mo. Mar. (2) Hannah B. Magill Dec. 22, 1861. Hannah b. Feb. 12, 1822 and d. Nov. 2, 1902. Henry d. Oct. 15, 1888, Mo. Want data of parents of both Henry and Elizabeth.  
 --Lulu M. Boone, Box 4, Sterling, Colorado







*Harry Ferris Johnston*

*Genealogist*

*Editor & Publisher*

# *Your Ancestors*



A National Magazine  
of  
Genealogy and Family History



# Your Ancestors

## CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS

Near MORRIS, OTSEGO CO., NEW YORK

Contributed by Mrs. Carl E. Walling,  
R.D. #2, Oneonta, N. Y.

LUTHER H. son of George  
and Cynthia ADAMS  
d. 3-7-1853  
ae 3 years, 4 months

JOHN ALEXANDER  
d. 4-2-1893  
ae 56 years

BYRON, son of Alanson  
and Martha APLIN  
d. 10-3-1847  
in his 2nd year

BENJAMIN APLIN  
d. 2-4-1882  
ae 72 years

HARRIETT, dau. of  
Benjamin and Elizabeth  
M. APLIN  
d. 3-27-1872  
ae 7 months

DESIRE, wife of Henry  
ARNOLD  
d. 11-5-1881  
ae 85 years, 1 month,  
18 days

HENRY ARNOLD  
d. 5-28-1857  
ae 74 years, 9 months,  
24 days

CHARLES E. ARNOLD  
d. 5-26-1884  
ae 45 years

MARY E. ARNOLD, wife  
d. 1-6-1903  
ae 62 years, 6 months

LUCINDA ARNOLD, dau. of  
Henry and Desire  
d. 4-29-1835  
ae 4 years, 10 months,  
3 days

ELIZA ANN, dau. of  
George and Persena  
ATWELL  
(date obliterated)

GEORGE ATWELL  
d. 4-24-1888  
ae 64 years

PERSENA ATWELL, wife  
d. 6-2-1886  
ae 59 years

WILLIAM BALDWIN  
b. 10-22-1817  
d. 2-22-1880  
HARRIET M. Fleischer,  
wife, b. 7-22-1831  
FRANCELLA, dau.  
b. 7-11-1852  
d. 4-16-1883  
ADELLA S., dau.  
b. 12-10-1864  
d. 9-9-1882  
HATTIE A., dau.  
d. 4-26-1884

MILO BALDWIN  
b. 4-25-1808  
d. 5-27-1889  
LORINDA, wife  
b. 12-31-1807  
d. 8-11-1881

CHARLES J., son of Lewis  
and Eunice BALDWIN  
b. 9-20-1844  
d. 2-11-1864, Washington,  
D.C. hospital

Published bi-monthly at Buffalo, New York  
by Harry Ferris Johnston, Genealogist

Address all communications to H.F. Johnston, 307 White Bldg., Buffalo 2, New York  
Subscriptions -- \$3.00 per year; (make checks payable to H.F. Johnston)





LEWIS BALDWIN b. 8-28-1812 d. 4-25-1886 EUNICE Patrick, wife b. 1-22-1813 d. 1-1-1903 FLORA E., daughter b. 6-10-1856 d. 7-9-1887	LYDIA BATES, wife of Samuel, d. 3-20-1848 ae 56 years MARY, wife of R. BATES d. 9-10-1868 ae 61 years, 2 months JOSEPH BECKWITH d. 6-2-1853 DESIRE wife d. 3-23-1850 ae 78 years JOHN C. BELLAMY 1799 - 1896 MARGARET E., wife 1831 - 1891	MARTHA BELL, wife of Elias Rood b. 3-21-1813 d. 9-26-1884 FRANCES, wife of Charles Rood d. 1-25-1862 ae 46 years, 7 mos., 23 days ELIAS ROOD d. 6-14-1865 ae 59 years, 4 months, 28 days MARTHA, wife of George BELL d. 2-4-1820 ae 69 years, 3 mos.
TRUMAN BALDWIN b. 10-8-1771 d. 4-21-1854 ANNA, wife d. 7-8-1861 ae 85 years, 8 months, 3 days MARY BALDWIN, wife of Abner Miller b. 9-7-1798 d. 1-28-1888 POLLY BALDWIN, wife of Norris Butts b. 4-12-1804 d. 4-10-1886 TRUMAN BALDWIN, JR. b. 4-22-1806 d. 1-23-1808 LAURA BALDWIN b. 5-3-1810 d. 9-15-1815 NORMAN G., son of Nelson and Celestia BALLARD d. 4-12-1874 ae 1 year, 28 days ELIZABETH, wife of Benjamin BASSETT d. 10-17-1856 ae 78 years, 1 month, 15 days BENJAMIN BASSETT d. 9-28-1825 ae 59 years SAMUEL BATES d. 6-20-1861 ae 78 years	MARIA M., wife of Benjamin F. BELL d. 9-11-1876 ae 52 years, 11 months, 5 days BENJAMIN F. BELL b. 1-11-1829 d. 2-5-1907 ANNIE E., daughter d. 5-22-1883 ae 29 years, 10 months, 5 days ANN BELL, wife of Moses Burlingame b. 8-11-1811 d. 4-24-1893 FRANCIS D. BINGHAM 1816 - 1908 ELIZABETH BELL, his wife 1818 - 1903 CHARLES ROOD d. 4-3-1883 ae 71 years 7 months, 14 days JOHN M. BELL b. 3-16-1821 d. 2-1-1900 (Next stone broken) and wife, ELIZABETH d. 5-22-1851, ae 67 yrs, 3 months, 8 days	GEORGE BELL d. 10-24-1820 ae 74 years, 4 mos., 18 days CHRISTOPHER BELL d. 1-21-1872 ae 82 years ABIGAIL, wife, d. 1-19-1856, ae 62 years MARY A. BELL, wife of Horace L. Chase, d. 10-15-1878 ae 23 years, 1 mo., 28 days GEORGE BELL 1824 - 1903 MARY ANN, wife, 1834 - 1921 JAMES S. BELL b. 7-3-1825 d. 4-15-1887 MARY M., wife, b. 1-18-1833 d. 1-11-1892 C. PERRY, son, b. 11-24-1873 d. 12-2-1896 HELEN M., dau. b. 12-5-1867 d. 6-25-1914

(To be continued)



## EDWARD WILCOX OF RHODE ISLAND

STEPHEN<sup>8</sup> Wilcox, son of David and Sally (Starr)

b.

m. Helen M. Dutcher, dau. of Seth &amp; \_\_\_\_\_

d. Sept. 1903 Colorado

Ch: Elmer b. Sept 21, 1861

Carrie D. b. Feb. 5, 1865

Charles D. b. Mar. 1, 1869 m. June 25, 1897 Gertrude Wells, dau. of Norman  
& Wilhelmina

Ch: Kenneth W. b. Oct. 16, 1906

CYRUS<sup>8</sup> Wilcox, son of David and Sally (Starr)

b.

m. Jan. 10, 1865 Martha A. Hall

d.

Ch: Luella

m. F. J. Whitcomb

Fred A.

m. Aletha Ingomeals

Cyrus A.

MORGAN<sup>7</sup> Wilcox, son of Stephen and Lois (Chaffee)

b. ab. 1800 Ashford, Conn.

m. Caroline Satterlee

d.

Rem. from Onondaga Co. to Granby, Oswego Co.

Ch: Almon

Leroy

Dwight b. June 7, 1838 m. 1860 Ann E. Fox

Henry

Morgan (half brother)

BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup> Wilcox, son of Thomas and Renew (Wicks)

b. July 5, 1763 N. Stonington, Conn.

m. Thankful Worden, dau. of Sylvester &amp; Rebecca (Eggleston) of

d. June 14, 1843 Stonington b. Nov. 15, 1763

Res. Halifax, Ver. Came 1780

Ch: Daniel b. July 29, 1783

Peter b. June 17, 1785 m. 1) Rebecca Blackmore Cook May 10, 1809  
2) Submit Cook Mar. 8, 1813

Lucy b. Dec. 8, 1787

Elsie b. Jan. 28, 1790 m. Benjamin Weeks, Jr.

Lucinda b. Feb. 17, 1792

Philena b. May 23, 1796 m. James Shepardson

Benjamin b. Apr. 1, 1794

John b. Apr. 19, 1799 m. Sophronia Shepardson





Achsah b. Apr. 19, 1801 m. \_\_\_\_\_ Cook  
 Stephen b. Apr. 4, 1803 m. Leafy Cole  
 Asenath b. Mar. 28, 1805 m. Lucius Bardwell  
 Eunice b. July 21, 1807 m. Hollis Cole

STUKELY<sup>6</sup> Wilcox, son of Thomas and Renew (Weeks)

b. ab. 1775  
 m. Sept 17, 1799 Sally Putnam  
 d.

Ch: Cheney b. ab. 1801

CHENEY<sup>7</sup> Wilcox, son of Stukely and Sally (Putnam)

b. ab. 1801 Halifax, Ver.  
 m.  
 d.

Rem. to Onondaga Co., N.Y.

Ch: Benjamin F. b. July 8, 1842

BENJAMIN<sup>8</sup> Wilcox, son of Cheney and

b. July 8, 1842 Onondaga Co., N.Y.  
 m. Alice L. Eaton b. 1851 d. Feb. 28, 1889  
 d.

Ch: Eva B.  
 Joseph H.  
 George L.  
 Hattie P.  
 Fred O.  
 Mariette A.  
 Lena A.  
 Frank B.

WEEKS<sup>6</sup> Wilcox, son of Thomas and Renew (Weeks)

b. ab. 1770  
 m. Sally \_\_\_\_\_ b. Oct. 8, 1792 Ashford, Conn.  
 d.  
 Went to Susquehanna Co., Pa.

Ch: Erastus b. May 22, 1791 m. Patty Hamiltan  
Stephen b. Nov. 28, 1792  
 Rene b. Mar. 9, 1799  
 Sally b. July 27, 1804  
 Lydia b. Aug. 16, 1806



## WILLIAM WILCOX(SON) OF STRATFORD, CONN.

SAMUEL<sup>4</sup> Wilcox, son of Samuel and Ruth (Westcott)

b. Nov. 18, 1696 Killingworth, Conn.

m. Nov. 8, 1720 Mary Stevens, dau. of Samuel b. 1696 d. Apr. 24, 1740

d. June 24, 1746

Ch: Samuel b. Jan. 25, 1722-3

Giles b. Nov. 23, 1727

Mary b. Feb. 4, 1732 m. Abraham Hurd

GILES<sup>5</sup> Wilcox, son of Samuel and Mary (Stevens)

b. Nov. 23, 1727 Killingworth

m. Aug. 8, 1749 Lydia Ward, dau. of Ira & Lydia (Parmalee)

d. Dec. 27, 1783

Ch: Cranday b. July 15, 1750 d. 1752

Samuel b. Aug. 19, 1752 m. Sarah Brown

James b. July 23, 1754 m. Eunice Vickery

Abner b. Sept 25, 1757

Philemon b. Sept. 2, 1760

prob. Giles b. Aug. 23, 1756 m. 1)

2)

SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> Wilcox, son of Giles and Lydia (Ward)

b. Aug. 19, 1752 Killingworth

m. Sarah Brown

d. Jan. 13, 1795 Wells, Ver.

Res. Wells, Rutland Co., Ver.

Ch: Zena Ward b. Nov. 5, 1781 Wells

Samuel b. Apr. 28, 1783 "

Giles Parmalee b. Apr. 5, 1785 "

Guy b. Jan. 19, 1787 "

Sarah b. Sept 10, 1794

JAMES<sup>6</sup> Wilcox, son of Giles and Lydia (Ward)

b. July 19, 1755 Killingworth

m. Mar. 9, 1777 Eunice Vickery b. Apr. 16, 1760 d. Aug. 10, 1857

d. Feb. 14, 1840 Bridport, Ver.

Rem. to Bridport 1773

Ch: James b. Sept 18, 1778 m. Mary Wilcox Mar. 20, 1807

Lydia b. Aug. 23, 1780 m. Benjamin Moore Sept 27, 1797

Abner b. Oct. 13, 1782 m. 1) Sally Stone Jan. 26, 1808 2) 3)

Huldah b. July 13, 1785 d. young

Anson b. Sept 11, 1786 d. young

Eunice b. Jan. 17, 1789 m. Nehemiah Wheeler Oct. 25, 1825 d. Jan. 25, 1814

Clarissa b. Dec. 13, 1790 d. young

Huldah b. Oct. 24, 1792 m. Ephraim Stone Dec. 26, 1810 d. Mar. 18, 1841

Anson b. Aug. 29, 1794





Henry b. Sept 26, 1797 m. Mary K. Meacham Jan. 16, 1824  
 Clarissa b. Sept 26, 1797 m. Benjamin Peacock Mar. 21, 1822  
 Vickery b. Apr. 16, 1803 m. Hannah Pratt Jan. 8, 1824 d. Mar. 13, 1851

ABNER<sup>7</sup> Wilcox, son of James and Eunice (Vickery)

b. Oct. 12, 1782 Bridport, Ver.

m. 1) Jan. 8, 1808 Sally Stone, dau. of Philip

2) Feb. 27, 1810 Glorianna Eldridge b. 1784 d. Nov. 18, 1818

3) Nov. 21, 1819 Betsey Wines b. 1791 d. Oct. 12, 1869

Ch: 2) Lorenzo b. 1817 d. June 3, 1840  
 James E. b. Nov. 1818

3) Elizabeth G. b. 1820 m. June 20, 1852 Philander Jones  
 Sarah b. 1823 m. Russell Chipman

Julius Augustus b. Aug. 20, 1825

Juliet E. b. 1829 m. May 11, 1849 Dr. Gridley Perkins

Edwin D. b. Apr. 17, 1831 m. 1) Maria C. Perkins 2) Alice Miner

Emma J. b. 1834 m. Dr. William Tanner

Albert N. b. 1836 d. 1856

Jennie b. 1838

Arthur H. b. Dec. 25, 1839

EDWIN<sup>8</sup> D. Wilcox, son of Abner and Betsey (Wines)

b. Apr. 17, 1831 Bridport

m. 1) Feb. 22, 1859 Maria C. Perkins d. 1876

2) Nov. 26, 1878 Alice Miner

d. Jan. 17, 1904 Crown Point, N.Y.

Ch: 1) Albert b. Dec. 4, 1859  
 Arthur Wines b. Apr. 8, 1861  
 Joseph Perkins b. June 5, 1862

2) Julius Abner b. Oct. 2, 1879

Edwin Walter b. Dec. 29, 1881

Elizabeth Wines b. Jan. 19, 1887 m. Charles E. Crane

HENRY<sup>7</sup> Wilcox, son of James and Eunice (Vickery)

b. Sept 26, 1797 Bridport

m. Jan. 16, 1824 Mary Keziah Mealham, dau. of Capt. Wm. of Port Henry, N.Y.

d. June 9, 1873 Galesburg, Ill.

Ch: Erastus Swift b. Feb. 16, 1830 m. 1) Mary T. Hotchkiss 2) Mary L. Hatch

Ref.: Gen. of New Eng., Cutter

V.R. of Wells, Ver.

V.R. of Killingworth, Conn.

Amer. Ancestry, Vol. 5

V.R. of Bridport, Ver.



## JOHN WILCOX OF HARTFORD, CONN.

ELISHA<sup>6</sup> Wilcox, son of Elisha and Sarah (Wilcox)

b. 1740

m. Oct. 17, 1768 Abigail Ranney b. Apr. 18, 1745 d. Dec. 7, 1809

d. dau. of Joseph

Res. Chester, Mass.

Ch: Elisha	b.	1771	m. Betsey
Hannah	b. Oct. 21, 1772		m. Seth Wilcox
Nathan	b. Aug. 25, 1776		m. Mary Chenevard
Asa	b. Mar. 7, 1783		m. Relief Colton
Sylvester	b. 1786		
Abigail	b. Sept 16, 1789		m. Chester Lyman
Ralph	b. ab. 1791		m. Betsy or Ruth Nooney
Joan			m. Caleb Bliss

ELISHA<sup>7</sup> Wilcox, son of Elisha and Abigail (Ranney)

b. 1778

m. Mar. 4, 1811 Betsey

d. Nov. 8, 1825

Ch: Hannah E. b. Nov. 17, 1818

HANNAH<sup>7</sup> Wilcox, dau. of Elisha and Abigail (Ranney)

b. Oct. 21, 1772

m. Jan. 19, 1792 Seth<sup>6</sup> Wilcox, son of Ozias & Mabel (Gould)

d.

Ch: Erastus	b.	1798	m. Jane Newell
Mariette			m. Jairus Wilcox, son of Benj. & Rachel (Wilcox)
Horace			

NATHAN<sup>7</sup> Wilcox, son of Elisha and Abigail (Ranney)

b. Aug. 25, 1776 Chester, Mass.

m. Mary Chenevard b. Nov. 13, 1775 d. Nov. 8, 1843

d. July 27, 1848

Ch: Mary Lucas	b. June 7, 1801	d. Oct. 30, 1861	
Abigail Ranney	b. Oct. 13, 1803	d. Dec. 5, 1892	m. 2) Jacob House
Charles Elisha	b. July 21, 1805	d. Sept 27, 1822	
Julia Marie	b. Nov. 25, 1806		
Elizabeth Priscilla	b. Jan. 18, 1810	d. Oct. 16, 1810	
Nathan Henry	b. Oct. 30, 1811	d. May 7, 1828	
Edward Heratie	b. Jan. 17, 1814	d. Mar. 8, 1833	
George	b. May 23, 1815	d. July 22, 1815	





ASA<sup>7</sup> Wilcox, son of Elisha and Abigail (Ranney)

b. Mar. 7, 1783

m. Nov. 8, 1804 Relief Colton b. 1783 d. Mar. 4, 1849 Springfield, Mass.

d. Oct. 25, 1851

Ch: Sally	b. July 27, 1805	m. Earl Bigelow Oct. 15, 1823
Mary	b. May 23, 1807	d. Mar. 24, 1811
Edwin	b. June 19, 1809	m. Fanny Eggleston
Elbridge G.	b. May 12, 1811	m. Lucy Smith
Mary S.	b. Mar. 3, 1813	m. Ebenezer Williams 2) Bradford Palmer
Abigail R.	b. Mar. 5, 1815	m. Franklin Stebbins
Horace S.	b. Feb. 15, 1817	m. Mary Smith
William	b. June 16, 1819	m. Ann D. Abbot
Henry D.	b. Oct. 14, 1821	d. Nov. 3, 1822
Henry D.	b. Aug. 27, 1823	m. Mary W. Bishop Oct. 20, 1847

EDWIN<sup>8</sup> Wilcox, son of Asa and Relief (Colton)

b. June 19, 1809 Chester, Mass.

m. June 14, 1840 Fanny Eggleston, dau. of Aaron & Elizabeth

d.

Ch: Marion Elizabeth b. Nov. 2, 1842

ELBRIDGE<sup>8</sup> Gerry Wilcox, son of Asa and Relief (Colton)

b. May 12, 1811

m. Mar. 15, 1834 Lucy Smith, dau. of Abner & Esther (Smith) b. 1814

d.

Ch. Martha M.	b. Jan. 4, 1835	m. Paul C. Towne
Horace Monroe	b. Nov. 19, 1836	d. Dec. 24, 1839
Horace Munson	b. Oct. 8, 1840	
Marietta	b. Sept 12, 1843	

HENRY<sup>8</sup> D. Wilcox, prob. son of Asa and Relief (Colton)

b. Aug. 27, 1823 Chester, Mass.

m. Mary W. Bishop b. 1830

d.

Ch: Mariah W.	b.	1847
Henry D.	b.	1850

RALPH<sup>7</sup> Wilcox, son of Elisha and Abigail (Ranney)

b. ab. 1791

m. June 2, 1812 Ruth (or Betsey) Nooney b. 1791 d. Dec., 1814

d.

Ch: Norman	b. Apr. 27, 1816	d. Mar. 30, 1817
Reuben	b. Oct. 17, 1818	

(To be continued)



## GEORGE JOHNSTON OF STRATFORD, CONN.

AGNES<sup>6</sup> Atlante Johnston, dau. of George G. and Atlante (Allen)

b. July 30, 1835

m. May 12, 1857 George A. Cheney

d. Feb. 24, 1917

Res. Beloit, Wisc.

Ch:	Frank Read	Cheney	b. Mar. 19, 1858	m. Oct. 3, 1903	Georgia Wright
	Helen Esterena	"	b. Oct. 19, 1860	m. Oct. 6, 1897	Charles Willard
	Laura Atlante	"	b. Nov. 20, 1867	m. Sept 1892	Albert Morey
	Alice Maria	"	b. Feb. 13, 1872	m.	Edwin S. Ela

WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> Nevins Johnston, son of George G. and Atlante (Allen)

b. Mar. 18, 1842 Palatine Bridge, N.Y.

m. May 30, 1872 Elizabeth Dolsen

d. Aug. 23, 1910 Palatine Bridge

Enlisted Nov. 18, 1861 in the 102nd N.Y.S. Volunteers. Mustered in as 1st Lieut. of Company F Dec. 16, 1861; promoted to Capt. of Company D Feb. 9, 1863. Was Acting Inspecting General of the 3rd Brigade, 2nd Div. 12th Army Corps (afterward into the 20th) and at close of war was brevetted Major for gallant and meritorious conduct in the field. Served with his regiment in the Shenandoah Campaign and the Army of the Potomac in the East and the Army of the Cumberland in the West. Belonged to McClellan's Light Guard. Participated in the battles of: Cedar Mountain, Gettysburg, Chattanooga, Lookout Mountain and Missionary Ridge and at Kennesaw Mountain.

Ch:	George Albert	b. Mar. 16, 1874	d. Feb. 6, 1944
	William Allen	b. May 12, 1876	d. 1949
	Harry Ferris	b. Feb. 1, 1880	
	Agnes Atlante	b. Nov. 9, 1881	
	Edwin Granville	b. Aug. 31, 1888	d. July 26, 1943

GEORGE<sup>7</sup> Albert Johnston, son of William N. and Elizabeth (Dolsen)

b. Mar. 16, 1874 Jersey City, N.J.

m. June 14, 1906 Emily Adele Richmond, dau. of Adelbert G. & Helen A. (Weaver)

d. Feb. 6, 1944 Schenectady, N.Y.

Res. Forest Hills, L.I. and Montgomery, Ala.

Ch:	Adele Van Alstyne	b. June 1908
	George Granville	b. 1911 d. 1911
	William Richmond	b. Feb. 1914

WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> Allen Johnston, son of William N. and Elizabeth (Dolsen)

b. May 12, 1876

m. 1) Aug. 16, 1914 Anne Alambi d. Oct. 16, 1918

2) Sept 1921 Maud Dorothy Owens

d. 1949

Chs. 2) Allene b. Sept 25, 1923





**HARRY<sup>7</sup>** Ferris Johnston, son of William N. and Elizabeth (Dolsen)  
b. Feb. 1, 1880 Fonda, N.Y.

m. June 23, 1911 Nathalie Barnard Phelps, dau. of John Wesley & Mary (Buckley)  
of Simsbury, Conn.

Ch: Nathalie Phelps b. June 21, 1913 d. July 16, 1913  
Dorothy Phelps b. June 6, 1914  
George Granville b. July 30, 1916  
Lois Van Dalsen b. May 19, 1919 (Margery Lois)

Mr. Johnston is a public accountant and auditor and the editor and publisher of  
YOUR ANCESTORS.

**AGNES<sup>7</sup>** Atlante Johnston, dau. of William N. and Elizabeth (Dolsen)  
b. Nov. 9, 1881 Palatine Bridge, N.Y.

m. Nov. 15, 1905 Arthur C. Sticht, son of Christopher  
b. Sept 24, 1875

Res. Canajoharie, N.Y.

Ch: Elizabeth Van Dalsen b. Feb. 12, 1912 m. July 21, 1934 Baxter Fenton Ball  
Dorothy Johnston b. Mar. 18, 1917 m. July 13, 1940 Cathay B. House

**GEORGE<sup>8</sup>** Granville Johnston, son of Harry F. and Nathalie (Phelps)  
b. July 30, 1916 Detroit, Mich.

m. Feb. 23, 1944 Myrtle Perry, dau. of Thomas W. & Ethel M. (Johnson), of Buffalo  
b. Aug. 20, 1921 Chestertown, Md.

Student in Forestry, Syracuse University. Served overseas with 331st Inf., 63rd  
Div., 3rd Bn. Hq. Co., April, 1944. Promoted Staff Sgt. July, 1944. Wounded in  
action twice. Volunteered for night raider patrol Feb., 1945. Participated in  
battles of Normandy; Northern France; Rhineland (Hurtgen Forest); Ardennes Forest  
(Battle of the Bulge); and Central Europe. Awarded Order of the Purple Heart and  
Good Conduct Clasp, awarded during action. Honorably discharged October, 1945.

Ch: Nathalie b. Apr. 10, 1948

**MARGERY<sup>8</sup>** Lois Johnston, dau. of Harry F. and Nathalie (Phelps)  
(bpt. Lois Van Dalsen Johnston)

b. May 19, 1919 Buffalo, N.Y.

m. Sept 30, 1941 William Douglas Vaudrin, son of Fred Arthur & Eleanor (Harfield)  
of Akron, Ohio b. Feb. 9, 1917

Ch: William Harfield Vaudrin b. May 31, 1943 Akron, Ohio

**EDWIN<sup>7</sup>** Granville Johnston, son of William N. and Elizabeth (Dolsen)  
b. Aug. 31, 1888 Palatine Bridge

m. 1) Aug. 1921 Marie Bishop (div)

2) Apr. 6, 1940 Helen Reamer

d. July 26, 1943 No issue



THOMAS SHERWOOD OF FAIRFIELD, CONN.

SARAH<sup>6</sup> Sherwood, dau. of Jehiel and Sarah (Squire)

b. Aug. 4, 1768

m. Jan. 1786 Aaron Wakeman, son of John & Esther (Bradley)

d. Nov. 21, 1844 bp. Sept 26, 1768 d. Sept 30, 1822

Ch: Abigail	Wakeman	b. Nov. 27, 1786	m. Jonathan Banks
Mary	"	b. Oct. 6, 1788	
Sarah	"	b. Sept 20, 1790	
Charles	"	b. May 21, 1792	
Aaron	"	b. Mar. 21, 1794	
Laurinda	"	b. Jan. 20, 1799	m. Hanford Nichols
Burr	"	b. Dec. 23, 1802	
Betsey	"	b. Feb. 22, 1806	m. Emory Sherwood Dec. 14, 1834
			b. May 23, 1810 d. Aug. 20, 1860
			Ch: Laurinda W. b. Apr. 23, 1840
			m. Arthur Merwin
			Sarah A. b. Oct. 20, 1844
			m. A.C. Lyon
Eli	"	b. Oct. 24, 1809	
Moses	"	b. Apr. 6, 1815	

STEPHEN<sup>6</sup> Sherwood, son of Jehiel and Sarah (Squire)

b. Apr. 20, 1775

m. 1) Eulilla Goodsell, dau. of David & Anna (Beers)  
b. Feb. 8, 1776 d. Mar. 4, 1814

2) May 15, 1816 Tamer Banks, dau. of Moses & Abigail (Wakeman)

d. July 3, 1835

Ch: 1) Alvah	b.	1798	d. unm.
Eliza	b. May	1800	m. James Beers
Oran	b. Jan. 18,	1804	m. Fanny Wakeman
Betsey	b. Oct. 29,	1807	m. 1) Uriah Banks 2) Thomas Merwin
Norman			
Anna Beers	b. Feb. 29,	1812	m. Frederick B. Wakeman

2) Sarah  
William  
Emily  
Mary J.  
Frances  
Wilsoh

ORAN<sup>7</sup> Sherwood, son of Stephen and Eulilla (Goodsell)

b. Jan. 18, 1804

m. Jan. 16, 1825 Fanny Wakeman, dau. of Ebenezer & Eunice (Bradley)

d. Jan. 2, 1848 b. June 27, 1804 d. Mar. 21, 1883

Rem. to Newbury, N.Y. and later to New York City





Ch: Richmond b. Aug. 15, 1825 m. Hannah Swords  
Franklin b. June 28, 1829 m. Mary A. Weller  
Lavinia b. Dec. 18, 1833 m. John M. Holcomb  
Houston b. Sept. 4, 1835  
Fannie b. Apr. 9, 1841 m. \_\_\_\_\_ Whiting

RICHMOND<sup>8</sup> Sherwood, son of Oran and Fanny (Wakeman)  
 b. Aug. 15, 1825  
 m. Hannah Swords  
 d. June 16, 1892

Ch: Lavinia b. 1864 m. George A. Warner  
Jessie b. 1866

FRANKLIN<sup>8</sup> Sherwood, son of Oran and Fanny (Wakeman)  
 b. June 28, 1829  
 m. Dec. 24, 1854 Mary A. Weller; b. 1839 d. Nov. 14, 1918  
 d. Jan. 3, 1908  
 Res. Bridgeport, Conn.

Ch: Franklin b. June 28, 1860 m. Jessie Hotchkiss Jan. 7, 1883  
Richmond b. Aug. 8, 1861 m. Irene Lyon  
Charles Henry b. May 27, 1868 m. Alice S. Piercy

ANNA<sup>7</sup> B. Sherwood, dau. of Stephen and Eulilla (Goodsell)  
 b. Feb. 29, 1812  
 m. Oct. 4, 1832 Frederick Bradly Wakeman, son of Ebenezer & Eunice (Bradley)  
 d. Feb. 12, 1883

Ch: Margaret S. b. Aug. 25, 1833  
Madison b. Aug. 26, 1835  
Mary E. b. Aug. 13, 1837  
Martha b. July 18, 1839  
Frederick b. May 17, 1841  
Charles b. Nov. 9, 1846  
Harriett b. Nov. 19, 1850

DAVID<sup>5</sup> Sherwood, son of Joseph and Sarah (Osborn)  
 b. May 21, 1745  
 m. 1) Dec. 20, 1769 Abigail Ogden, dau. of David b. Feb. 2, 1750/1 d. Mar. 21, 1813  
 2) Jane (Banks) Burr, wid. of David Burr  
 d. Apr. 22, 1817 Greenfield  
 Res. Weston, Conn.

Ch: 1) Abigail b. May 27, 1772 m. David Raymond, Jr.  
David bp Aug. 16, 1772 m. Hannah Dan Aug. 4, 1795  
Rensel b. Nov. 3, 1774 m. Rachel Beers  
Eleanor b. June 22, 1777 m. Beebe Gray  
Sturges bp Aug. 14, 1780 d. y.  
Sturges b. ab. 1782 m. Abigail Meeker  
Eunice b. Dec. 1789 d. Apr. 13, 1802



## JOHN HUNTLEY OF LYME, CONN.

## Ivy Huntley Horn

ELIHU HUNTLEY (cont. from July-August issue) b. Lyme Aug. 30, 1743, d. Lyme Sept. 13, 1836, m. 2nd Naomi Brockway, dau. of Jedidiah and Sarah (Fox), b. May 5, 1753. His widow received a pension upon application Nov. 17, 1836 at which time she was 83 years of age and resided at Lyme. Barnabas B. and Lucy Huntley were made administrators of her estate Dec. 4, 1878.

Children of Elihu and first wife:

1. William
2. Elihu
3. Anne

Children of Elihu and Naomi, Lyme records:

4. Gideon, b. Aug. 15, 1777
5. Seth, b. May 1, 1779
6. Jedidiah Brockway, b. May 1, 1783
7. Sarah, b. May 28, 1785
8. Deborah, b. Mar. 8, 1787; d. Dec. 11, 1879; m. William Tilletson and both buried Beebe Cem. Tilletson children (prob. others):
  1. William H.
  2. George T.
9. Mehitabel, b. Jan. 14, 1789; m. Daniel Johnson
10. Baruch, b. Jan. 29, 1792
11. Barnabas B., b. May 23, 1794
12. Amos, b. July 1, 1796; said to have m. Mar. 31, 1851 Mary Ann Eldridge and lived at East Lyme, Conn. and d. without issue
13. Alandon, or Lanson, b. ab. 1797 but birth not recorded at Lyme

SOLOMON HUNTLEY (?Elijah, David, Aaron, John) birth record in Norwich, Conn. gives date as Mar. 29, 1754, "son of Elisha and Anna", and the "Elisha" has been called an error on the part of clerk in recording, but as an Edmond is recorded as born Mar. 1, 1754, there would seem to me that it was not a clerical error, but there was an Elisha Huntley with a wife Anne, of whom no record has as yet been found. Solomon d. in Manlius, Onondaga Co., N.Y. in 1847 aged 93 years, 11 months and 4 days. (Manlius was at that time called DeWitt). His first wife was Ruth \_\_\_\_\_. Her name is given in the record of her son Luther Lutulus' death. He m. 2nd Feb. 12, 1835 Abigail Platt or Flatts, b. Chatham, Conn. May 1, 1782; d. Syracuse, N.Y. Dec. 10, 1867 and buried in Oakwood Cem. Solomon enlisted in Capt. Throop's Co. of Norwich, Conn. June 7, 1777 and was discharged June 7, 1780. He was on the roll of Capt. Jotham Brewster's Co., Col. Huntington's regt. in 1776 and was reported missing after the Battle of Long Island, and was a prisoner on a British ship. After his release he settled on Onondaga Hill in what is now Syracuse.

Children of Solomon and Ruth:

1. Solomon, was living at the time of his father's death and may have been the Solomon Huntley who d. 1854 of cholera in Galena, Ill.
2. Heman, b. June, 1800
3. Agel, or Ashekel, b. July 25, 1802 (Norwich, Conn. church record)
4. Luther Leutulas (Tool), b. July 3, 1804, Salina Tp., Onondaga, N.Y.





EDMUND HUNTLEY (Elijah, David, Aaron, John), b. Norwich, Conn. Mar. 1, 1754. He was in the list of Capt. Jotham Brewster's Co., Col. Huntington's regt. in 1776, and in the Battle of Long Island.

Children of Edmund and wife, prob others:

1. Edmund, b. 1818
2. Winslow, d. unm.
3. Calvin, prob. a son and d. 1784 at Ellington, Conn.

ANDREW HUNTLEY (Elijah, David, Aaron, John) b. Norwich, Conn. Jan. 16, 1757; d. Moors, N.Y. Apr. 6, 1836; m. in Lebanon, Conn. in 1794 Zelinda Bosworth, b. 1773, d. July, 1862, dau. of Ichabod and Abigail (Chappel) Bosworth. He served in the Rev. from Aug. 3, to Sept. 12, 1778 in Capt. Wheeler's Co., Col. Chapman's regt. and was in the Battle of Rhode Island.

Children of Andrew and Zelinda, first four b. Lebanon, others in Moors, N.Y.:

1. Lois, b. Sept. 11, 1794, m. Jonathan Studley. 10 children
2. Alson, b. 1795, prob. d. young
3. Clarissa, b. Dec. 9, 1796; m. Lemuel Guernsey. 4 children
4. Anna, b. Feb. 5, 1799; d. Aug., 1800
5. Andrew Munsell, b. Nov. 31, 1801 or 1810
6. Edmund B., b. 1803; m. Mabel Freeman
7. Lorinda (twin), b. 1808; m. Benjamin E. Lovey. Lovey children:
  1. William F., b. 1833
  2. Benjamin F., b. 1835
  3. Charles C., b. 1839
  4. Alson H., b. 1844; d. in Civil War
  5. Harriet M., b. 1847
8. Zelinda (twin), b. 1808; m. Aaron B. Manning. Children:
  1. Marie, b. 1840
  2. William Henry, b. 1842
9. Harriet, b. 1811; d. unm. at Moors, N.Y.
10. Alson, b. 1814
11. Theoda, b. 1822; m. Alson Blodgett. Children:
  1. Elizabeth, b. 1851
  2. Edmund C., b. 1853

CALVIN HUNTLEY (Elijah, David, Aaron, John) b. Norwich, Conn. Sept. 9, 1759; d. Ellington, Conn. Aug. 11, 1825; m. Franklin, Conn. Dec. 2, 1784 Eunice Guile, who d. at Ellington.

Children of Calvin and Eunice (Franklin records):

1. Joel, b. Mar. 1, 1787
2. Polly, b. Jan. 18, 1789
3. Sally, b. Oct. 29, 1790
4. Louisa, b. Apr. 16, 1795
5. Susan, b. Sept. 19, 1797
6. Lydia, b. Mar. 4, 1800; d. young

(To be continued)



## PALMER FAMILY OF STONINGTON, CONN.

GERSHOM<sup>5</sup> Palmer, son of Joseph and Zipporah (Billings)

b. ab. 1751

m. Jan. 1, 1778 Zerviah Palmer, dau. of Gershom and Deborah (Brown)

d.

Ch: Gershom b. Dec. 31, 1778  
 Jairus b. Feb. 22, 1781  
 Julius b. Sept 11, 1784  
 Zerviah b. Mar. 31, 1787  
 Jemima b. July 17, 1789  
 Sylvia b. June 4, 1792  
 Lydia b. ab. 1790

GEORGE<sup>4</sup> Palmer, son of George and Hannah (Palmer)

b. Sept 16, 1719

m. Apr. 13, 1738 Hannah Marsh ((V.R. say Apr. 13, 1742)) b. July 10, 1721

m. (2) Amy Blodgett b. 1722 d. 1818

d. July 21, 1796

d. Dec. 15, 1809 Stillwater, Saratoga Co., N.Y.

Ch: 1) Mary b. Apr. 19, 1743  
       Elias b. Sept 29, 1756 m. 1) Huldah Whitney 2) Eliz. (Southmayd) Hall  
       Amy b. Feb. 24, 1782  
       Betsey b. Apr. 2, 1784  
       Nancy b. Feb. 2, 1786  
       James b. Aug. 12, 1788  
       Henry b. Nov. 18, 1790  
       Ashbel b. Feb. 11, 1792 m. Betsey Candee  
       Cynthia b. Apr. 11, 1796

ELIAS<sup>5</sup> Palmer, son of George and Hannah (Marsh)

b. Sept 29, 1756 Stonington, Conn.

m. (1) Huldah Whitney

(2) 1805 Elizabeth (Southmayd) Hall b. May 24, 1768 d. Aug. 24, 1823

d. Nov. 4, 1838 Stillwater, Saratoga Co., N.Y.

Ch: 1) Polly b. 1778

George b. May 4, 1780

GERSHOM<sup>4</sup> Palmer, son of George and Hannah (Palmer)

b. Oct. 12, 1725

m. Nov. 5, 1747 Dorothy Brown of Preston

d.

Ch: Prudence b. Aug. 18, 1748 m. William Breed  
       Dorothy 1756 m. \_\_\_\_\_ Randall  
       Zerviah m. Gershom Palmer, son of Joseph & Zipporah (Billings)  
       Reuben b. June 12, 1759 m. Lucretia Tyler





Naomi  
Lois  
Esther  
Lucretia  
Keturah  
Amy

m. Stephen Ray  
m. Abel Palmer, son of Christopher  
m. Jonathan Palmer, son of Joseph & Catherine  
m. Elijah Palmer, son of Joseph & Catherine (Coats)

Rev. REUBEN<sup>5</sup> Palmer, son of Gershom and Dorothy (Brown)

b. June 12, 1759

m. Nov. 16, 1780 Lucretia Tyler, dau. of Caleb & Hannah (Barnes) of Preston

d.

b. 1764 d. Aug. 15, 1855

Res. Montville, Conn.

Ch: (had 17)

Hannah b. Dec. 15, 1781

Sally b. Oct. 18, 1783

Reuben b. Dec. 26, 1784

Lucretia b. Apr. 25, 1786

Mary b. Dec. 17, 1787

Caleb b. June 24, 1790

Tyler

Gideon b. 1793 m. Mercy M. Turner 1813

GIDEON<sup>6</sup> Palmer, son of Reuben and Lucretia (Tyler)

b. 1793

m. 1813 Mercy M. Turner, dau. of Isaac & Anna (Comstock)

d. 1854 b. 1775 d. 1870

Ch: Elisha Hurlbut b. 1814 m. Ellis Loomis

WALTER<sup>3</sup> Palmer, son of Gershom and Ann (Dennison)

bp. June 7, 1685

m. Aug. 7, 1712 Grace Vose, dau. of Edward & Waitstill \_\_\_\_\_ of Milton, Mass.

d.

Ch: Grace

Walter b. July 29, 1717 m. Mercy Hinckley

WALTER<sup>4</sup> Palmer, son of Walter and Grace (Vose)

b. July 29, 1717

m. Mercy Hinckley, dau. of Samuel & Martha (Lathrop)

bp. Oct. 7, 1716



## BEARDSLEY FAMILY

JACOB<sup>7</sup> Beardsley, son of Isaac and Mary A. (Clark)

b. Apr. 13, 1812 Alpine, Schuyler Co., N.Y.

m. 1837 Polly Farr b. 1815 d. 1890

d. 1882 Canton, Bradford Co., Pa.

Ch: Esther	b. Dec. 28, 1838	
Sallie	b. 1839	m. Alexander Hibbard
Martha	b. 1840	m. Henry Watson
Mary	b. 1841	m. Thomas M. Watts
Caroline	b. 1843	m. Robert W. Sawyer
Abram	b. 1846	d. yg.
Lucy	b. Nov. 22, 1848	
Isaac Norton	b. 1850	m. Sarah A. Barnes
<u>Seeley J.</u>	b. June 8, 1852	m. Marietta Miller

SEELEY<sup>8</sup> J. Beardsley, son of Jacob and Polly (Farr)

b. June 18, 1852 Canton, Pa.

m. May 8, 1877 Marietta Miller, dau. of Barnabas

d.

Ch: Bertha M.	b. Dec. 15, 1883	m. Homer Gage
Norton M.	b. July 3, 1897	m. - Lives San Diego, Calif.

JARED<sup>7</sup> Beardsley, son of Isaac and Mary Ann (Clark)

b. Jan. 21, 1810 Catherine, N.Y.

m. 1838 Betsey B. Andrus

d.

Res. Canton, Pa. Rem. to Muscatine, Iowa and 1885 to Toledo, Ohio

Ch: Anna	b. Feb. 28, 1844	m. Harmon Eveland
Clark Adelbert		
Chloe Maria	b. Aug. 5, 1850	
John Powell	b. 1857	m. Ella J. Bushnell 1883
Alice May	b. Sept 19, 1864	
Mary Jane	b. Dec. 9, 1862	m. Michael T. Blair May 14, 1878

JOHN<sup>5</sup> Beardsley, son of Abraham and Esther (Jeans)

bp. Jan. 18, 1736 Huntington, Conn.

m. July 14, 1762 Rachel Smith

d. Dec. 29, 1815

Res. Old Farm, near Nichols Farms

Ch: Elisha	b. Mar. 1, 1763	
Sarah	b. Mar. 5, 1765	m. _____ Coe
Martha	b. Mar. 15, 1767	m. _____ Shelton
<u>John Smith</u>	b. Apr. 25, 1769	m. Eunice Guernsey
Rachel	b. Dec. 28, 1771	m. Elijah Booth





Andrew b. Apr. 19, 1774 m. Mary Curtis  
John b. Sept. 3, 1776  
Jean b. Jan. 9, 1779  
Kitte b. Nov. 4, 1784  
Mary b. Apr. 19, 1786

JOHN<sup>6</sup> Smith Beardsley, son of John and Rachel (Smith)  
 b. Apr. 25, 1769 Old Farm  
 m. 1800 Eunice Guernsey  
 d. 1831  
 Res. Newtown, Conn. Went to Vermillion, Ohio

Chs: Philo b. 1801 m. Eunice Stimson 1827-8  
 Joseph S. b. 1803 d. 1822  
 Ann b. 1805 m. Capt. Elliott  
 Sophia b. 1807 m. Allen Eddy  
 Clement b. 1808 m. Sarah Akers  
 Harriett b. 1811 m. Elardill  
 John b. 1813 m. Leah  
 Irena b. Nov. 1, 1815 m. D. L. Washburn  
 Joseph S. b. 1817 m. Matilda Field  
 Maria d. aged 21

CLEMENT<sup>7</sup> Beardsley, son of John S. and Eunice (Guernsey)  
 b. 1808 Conn.  
 m. 1834 Sarah Akers  
 d. 1871 Axtel, Erie Co., Ohio

Chs: George Howard  
 Frances Caroline b. 1841 m. Richard Wagar  
 Walter C. S.  
 Isadore  
 Charles Sumner b. 1854 m. Fannie Talbot Had John Walter

JOHN<sup>7</sup> Beardsley, son of John S. and Eunice (Guernsey)  
 b. 1813  
 m. Leah in Axtel, Erie Co., Ohio  
 d.

Chs: Charles d. in Union Army  
 Nettie  
 Lewis

JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> Beardsley, son of John S. and Eunice (Guernsey)  
 b. 1817  
 m. 1836 Matilda Field b. 1816 d. 1858  
 d.

Chs: Howard F. b. 1841 m. 1886 Mary E. Beardsley

(To be continued)



## DIBBLE FAMILY

VanBuren Lamb, Jr.

0-1-1-1-5-3 David Dibbell M. June 24, 1766 Killingworth, Conn.  
 b. Feb. 22, 1729 Saybrook, Conn. Elizabeth Lane, dau. of Partridge  
 d. Nov. 1, 1811 Killingworth, Conn. d. Dec. 1, 1799 Killingworth

This family have consistently spelled the name Dibbell

Ch: 1. Phebe b. Aug. 15, 1767 m. Ebenezer Redfield  
 2. David b. May 21, 1769 m. Phebe Redfield  
 3. Elizabeth b. Sept 10, 1771 m. Benjamin Crane  
 4. Polly b. July 30, 1774 m. Gideon Kelsey

0-1-1-1-5-8 John Dibble M. Irene Williams, dau. of Daniel & Lydia  
 b. Mar. 12, 1736 Saybrook, Conn.  
 d. June 1, 1823 Sommers, Conn. d. after 1798

1798 John and Irene Dibble of Randolph, Ver. sold their interest in estate of Daniel Williams. They left Randolph ab. 1806.

Ch: 1. Chloe bp. July 19, 1761  
 2. Hannah b. 1765 m. Asa Wood  
 3. Kate bp. Apr. 1768 m. Dr. John A. Wood  
 4. James b. 1770 m. Elizabeth Chapman  
 5. Charles bp. Apr. 16, 1773 m. Sibbil Grow  
 6. Milly bp. Aug. 12, 1776  
 7. Josiah b. 1778  
 8. John bp. Sept 17, 1780 d. Aug. 15, 1805 Randolph, Ver.  
 9. Asa b. 1763

0-1-1-1-5-10 Jonas Dibble M. Mar. 10, 1768 Saybrook  
 b. Feb. 10, 1741 Saybrook Mindwell (Stannard) Pratt  
 d. dau. of Josiah & Mindwell Stannard

1768 he was member of Saybrook Cong. Church and 1784 was of the Westbrook, Conn. Church. No complete list of children

Ch: 1. Jonas b. ab. 1770 m. Naomi Dee  
 2. Lucy b. ab. 1772 m. Samuel Stephens  
 3. Samuel bp. Jan. 26, 1773  
 4. Mindwell bp. Apr. 10, 1774  
 5. Azael bp. Feb. 23, 1783

## Additions and Corrections:

0-1-4 Samuel Dibble - his first wife was dau. of William Graves. His will 1679 calls him of Newtown, Long Island and mentions his granddau. Abigail Dibble. This Abigail was the only child by the 1st wife, and she m. 1683 George Hays.





O-1-1-1-6-1 John Dibell Jr.  
b. July 26, 1725 Wallingford

Mar. 1st Oct. 6, 1745 Goshen, Conn.  
Elizabeth Holland, dau. of Abijah  
bp. July 19, 1724 Preston  
Mar. 2nd June 26, 1751 Goshen, Conn.  
Sibel Kilbourn, dau. of Samuel &  
Mary, b. Jan. 31, 1732 Litchfield

Ch: 1. Mary b. May 30, 1747  
2. David b. Aug. 27, 1749  
by 2nd wife  
3. Reuben b. Mar. 6, 1755 Prisoner in Dartmoor Prison 1812  
for 3 months  
4. Harris b. Apr. 15, 1756

Mary may belong to the father John, but the Goshen records give the  
others as ch. of John Jr. No further record of this family

O-1-1-1-6-3 Lydia Dibbell  
b. May 19, 1731 Wallingford,  
Conn.

Mar. Sept. 12, 1751 Litchfield, Conn.  
Elijah Birge

Ch. not known

O-1-1-1-6-5 Josiah Dibell  
b. Mar. 3, 1737 Wallingford,  
Conn.

Mar. Mar. 18, 1756 Goshen, Conn.  
Sibil Plumb

Josiah was 20 years old when his father died and Capt. Pettibone was  
appointed his guardian.

O-1-1-1-6-6 Charles Dibble  
b.

d. before 1790 Lenox, Mass.

The inventory of his estate in 1797 showed a brick house and 144 acres.  
The 1790 Census of Lenox, Berkshire Co., Mass. gives 10 males and 10 females, but  
only two of his children are known - Charles who was executor of his estate, and  
Sibbel who was over 14 in 1790 and received her portion of his estate. He was a  
captain in the Revolutionary War.

Ch: 1. Sibbell b. ab. 1775  
2. Charles  
and others

O-1-1-1-6-7 Joel Dibble

Goshen land records 4-382 place him in East Hoosick, Berkshire Co.,  
Mass. in 1767 when he sells his father's land. He was later captured by Indians.  
His brothers John, Josiah and Charles are called of Stratford in 1763  
when they sell land of John and Lydia deceased.

O-1-1-1-6-8 Israel Dibble

Mar. Hannah

Little has been found of this family except that he had a son Alexander  
Ch: 1. Alexander b. ab. 1760 m. Betty Watts Red. Alstead

(To be continued)



## ALEXANDER FAMILY OF WEST NOTTINGHAM TP., CHESTER CO., PA.

Sarah<sup>4</sup> Clark, dau. of Robert and Mary (Alexander) Clark, m. Elder Thomas Adams, son of Robert and Hannah Adams. They lived on a large farm south of the village of New Germantown, Perry Co., at the upper end of Sherman's Valley. He was b. 1769, d. Mar. 17, 1829.  
Children:

Hannah Adams, Mar. 16, 1795-Oct. 25, 1874 m. Thomas Taylor  
They farmed at Doylestown, Franklin Co

Sarah Adams, Feb. 10, 1797-Oct. 13, 1819

Robert Adams, Oct. 2, 1898-May 18, 1874 m. Anna Bull

They farmed in Cumberland Valley, Newville, Pa.

Alexander Adams, Aug. 21, 1800-Sept. 23, 1885 m. Matilda Wolf  
Merchant in New Bloomfield, Perry Co.

Eppy Adams, Feb. 1, 1802-May 15, 1875 m. Thomas McAfee  
Farmed in Perry Co.

Margaret Adams, Aug. 3, 1803-July 26, 1860 m. Joseph Woods  
Woodhuff, Ill.

Ephraim Adams, Jan. 21, 1806-Dec. 14, 1893 m. Elizabeth Barr  
Newville, Pa.

David Adams, July 26, 1808-Feb. 27, 1852 m. Mary \_\_\_\_\_  
New Germantown, Pa.

Susan Adams, Mar. 15, 1810-May 21, 1844

Eliza Jane Adams, Feb. 5, 1814-Aug. 22, 1883 m. Thomas Adams  
New Germantown, Pa.

Eliza Jane<sup>5</sup> Adams, as above. Thomas Adams, son of James & Elizabeth Adams, May 23, 1805-Feb. 11, 1872. They lived on the farm that her father had owned. Besides farming, Thomas maintained two teams of six horses each for wagging to Baltimore. Whiskey was the main load besides grain to Baltimore and merchandise on the return trip. After the PA. Canal and the single track railroad was built along the Juniata River, the hauling to Baltimore ceased, and Thomas hauled to the nearest point, Newport. Thomas was an Elder in the Presbyterian Church at Blain, four miles distant. County Commissioner in 1848, and member of the Legislature in 1854.

Children:

James L., Mar. 17, 1839-Aug. 27, 1872 m. Catharine Segar  
Merchant in New Germantown

Margaret Susan, June 15, 1841-Mar. 30, 1916 m. Samuel A. Johnston  
Farmed at New Germantown and Spring Run, Pa.

John Adams, May 23, 1842-Apr. 25, 1892  
Deaf mute

Clark Adams, 1845-1931 m. Sarah J. Rowe  
Stage driver, Fannettsburg, Pa.

Robert Adams, June 18, 1847-Apr. 19, 1920 m. Jane Eliz. Long  
Farmed near Carlisle, Pa.

Wilson D. Adams, Oct. 3, 1852-Aug. 15, 1936 m. Belle Kennedy  
Farmed at New Germantown & near Carlisle, Pa.





James<sup>5</sup> Adams, son of Robert and Martha (Clark) Adams, m. in 1838 to Sarah Brinley, dau. of Michael Brinley of Path Valley. She was b. in 1817. They lived near New Germantown.

Children:

R. Cochrane Adams, May 4, 1847-Aug. 14, 1914 m. Sarah Jane Yost  
Lived near New Germantown  
Thomas A. Adams, Apr. 3, 1842-Jan. 21, 1898 m. Lizzie Miller  
Lived in Cumberland Co.  
Mary Adams m. \_\_\_\_\_ Shreffler  
Lived in Perry Co.

Rebecca<sup>5</sup> Adams, b. 1799, dau. of James & Elizabeth Adams. Lived in Perry Co.  
M. Thomas McConnell

Son:

Tower McConnell Lived in New Bloomfield

Hannah<sup>5</sup> Adams, b. New Germantown Mar. 16, 1795, dau. of Elder Thomas and Sarah (Clark) Adams, m. 1823 to Thomas Taylor. He was b. Mar. 23, 1797. She d. Oct. 25, 1874. They farmed in upper Path Valley, near Doyleburg, Franklin Co.

Children:

William Taylor, Mar. 17, 1824-Oct. 19, 1844

Margaret Taylor, Apr. 18, 1825 m. George McGee 1847  
Farmed in Amberson's Valley, Franklin Co.

Susan Taylor, Oct. 27, 1828-Mar. 16, 1910

Martha Taylor, Mar. 31, 1829-Apr. 22, 1893

Adam Taylor, Apr. 1, 1830-June 6, 1837

James Taylor, Sept. 8, 1833-Feb. 23, 1906

Mary Taylor, Oct. 19, 1831-Aug. 22, 1920 m. Robert Alexander  
Farmed near Spring Run

Ephraim Taylor, Aug. 30, 1837-Oct. 7, 1906

Robert<sup>5</sup> Adams, Oct. 2, 1798-Mar. 14, 1874, son of Elder Thomas and Sarah (Clark) Adams, m. Anna Bull b. Jan. 28, 1801. Farmed near Newville, Pa.

Children:

Thomas Clark Adams, Y. May 14, 1829

Sarah Grace Adams, b. Nov., 1832, m. William Crane

Margaret Jane Adams, b. Feb. 12, 1834, d. Dec 12, 1893

Jemima Adams, b. Apr. 8, 1836, d. Nov. 4, 1913, m. Moses Connor

Susan Adams, b. Nov. 16, 1839, m. Henry O. Barr

Rebecca E. Adams, b. 1842, d. 1919

Eppy<sup>5</sup> Adams, b. Feb. 1, 1802, d. May 5, 1875, dau. of Elder Thomas and Sarah (Clark) Adams, m. Thomas McAfee. Farmed in Perry Co.

Only child:

Ida McAfee m. George Loy

(To be continued)



## QUERIES

(1)

## MILLER - NEWKIRK

Data wanted of Aaron (possible Louis Aaron) Miller, Dutch shoemaker, who married, second marriage, Polly Colegrove Newkirk. Their daughter, Mary Arvilla Miller, was born 27 Oct 1843/5, Richfield Springs, Otsego Co., N.Y. They were divorced and he may have remarried.

(2) BLACKMORE - BLACKMER - COLEGROVE

Data wanted of \_\_\_\_\_ Blackmore, spelled by some relatives Blackmer, who married Asaph Colegrove, born 8 Nov 1761 in R.I., settled in Richfield, Otsego Co., N.Y. Children were: Holden, b. Oct 1793, Asaph, William, Polly, b. 1806, and three daughters who married \_\_\_\_\_ Luther, \_\_\_\_\_ Penny and James Brown. Names and families desired.

(3) SMALL - POTTER - JENKINS

Data wanted of Elisha Small who married his cousin, Eunice Potter, born 15 Sept 1844, dau. of John Potter and Lucy Jenkins of Bowdoin, Maine, living in Brunswick, Maine 1850, and Zumbro, Minn. 1870. Their son, Ira Small, was born in Maine or Minn., where Eunice lived with her parents in 1870, after divorce. Parents of Elisha wanted.

(4) SMALL - JENKINS

Childrens' names and spouses wanted of Ebenezer Small and Elizabeth Jenkins, born about 1786, dau. of Philip Jenkins and Tamsin Thompson of Monmouth, Maine.

- Lila Nicholas  
97 N. Third St., W.  
American Forks, Utah

(1) EDSON - ALDEN

Data wanted on Capt. Joseph Edson whose dau. Abiah Edson married in 1728 Samuel Alden. Abiah and Samuel Alden resided Titicut, Massachusetts.

(2) WILLIAMS - ALDEN

Who was Hannah Williams of Raynham who married Samuel Alden? He was born in 1736. The Aldens resided in Abington, Mass., and were members of the Baptist Church of Randolph (now East Stoughton) Massachusetts.

(3) STAPLES - ALDEN

Data wanted on Charity Staples of Falmouth, Maine who married Deacon Silas Alden. He was born 8-5-1765 at Jay, Maine. There were 15 children of whom the first were twins born 4-29-1798.

(4) AMES - NOYES - BRYANT

Joseph Ames married Salome Jane Noyes of Quincy, Mass., and had daughter Lucinda How (or Howe) Ames born 11-11-1805 at Hartford, Maine. Lucinda married George Appleton Bryant. Data wanted on parentage of Joseph Ames and wife Salome Jane Noyes.

(5) BELCHER - BRACKETT - COPELAND - TOWNSEND

Data on children of Thomas Holbrook Belcher who married first 11-3-1764 Sarah Brackett and second (mar. int.) 8-6-1768 Mary Copeland. Was he father of Joseph Belcher who married Esther and had daughter Mary born 4-25-1809 who married a Jesse Townsend, jr? Location Braintree and/or Randolph, Mass.





## (6) BILLINGS

Data wanted on Roger Billings who came to America with Cotton Mather in 1635.

- C. D. Townsend

1913 Lake Ave., Fort Wayne 3, Indiana

## (1) GREENLEAF - WILLARD

Seek proof that Deacon Levi Greenleaf, born 2-19-1767 Bolton, Mass. and resided at Industry, Maine after his marriage, married Mary (Polly) Willard. Records of Industry, Maine and Greenleaf Genealogy do not agree as to name of wife.

## (2) MARSH - HALE - GREENLEAF - WADSWORTH

Data and proof sought regarding Nathan Marsh who married Betsey Hale. His dau. Betsey Marsh married at Anson, Maine 2-22-1821 Joshua Greenleaf. Betsey Marsh was supposedly born at Granville, N.Y. 6-1-1799. A Nathan Marsh b. 2-27-1774 at Sutton, Mass., married a Nancy Wadsworth of Kenne, N.H. Could this be the same Nathan Marsh that married the Betsey Hale? This Nathan Marsh's father was Benjamin, b. 11-9-1745 and lived at Sutton, Charlton, Mass., and moved to Andover, Vt. and then to Granville, Washington Co., N.Y. where he died in 1834.

## (3) TURNER - PAUL

Data sought on Margarie Turner of Cohannet (Taunton) Mass., who married Richard Paul 11-8-1638.

- Edna W. (Mrs. C. D.) Townsend

1913 Lake Ave., Fort Wayne 3, Indiana

## (1) COVELL

Data wanted on ancestry and descendants of Edward Covell, b. ab 1818, m. Sucrette. Children: Henry, b. 1841; Betsey, b. 1843; Elsie, b. 1845; Jane, b. 1846; Theodore, b. 1847.

Who was Jonathan Covell, b. 1749, m. Mary Pickens b. 1749, came to Hartford, Washington Co., N.Y. ab 1790?

Was Micajah Covell his brother? Micajah married Sarah \_\_\_\_\_, had dau. Mary who married John Dillingham, jr. 5-25-1796, son of John and Ruth; also son James who married Meribah Dillingham, sister of John, jr. Was Micajah son of James Covell who died 12-1-1844 aged 88?

## (2) CSGOOD

Data wanted, with dates, on descendants of John Osgood b. 7-23-1595 in Hampshire, England, to Ipswich, Mass. and d. Andover, Mass. 10-24-1651. Married in England ab 1627, Sarah Booth. Had John, b. England 1630, d. 8-31-1693 Andover, m. 11-15-1653 May Clements, dau. of Rev. Robert. She was suspected of witchcraft in 1692, indicted 1693.

Stephen<sup>2</sup> Osgood, son of John and May (Clements), b. Ipswich or Newbury 1638, m. Mary Hooker and had Hooker<sup>3</sup> b. 8-24-1668, saddler, of Lancaster, m. 4-26-1692, Dorothy Wood.

David<sup>4</sup> Osgood of Sterling, Mass., b. 10-8-1698, m. 11-3-1742 Eunice Carter.

David<sup>5</sup> Osgood, jr., b. 4-21-1734 Lancaster, died Rutland Vt., m. 4-12-1759, Sarah Bailey (second wife), m. 3rd, widow \_\_\_\_\_ Spencer, m. 4th, widow \_\_\_\_\_ Campbell.

David<sup>6</sup> Osgood, b. 12-31-1774, d. 1820, removed to Cooperstown, N.Y., thence to Eaton, N.Y.; m. 1st, Mary Price, m. 2nd, Caroline Price.





(3)

## CARPENTER

Timothy<sup>4</sup> Carpenter, Ephraim<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Caleb<sup>1</sup>

b. 12-19-1665 England; came with parents 1678; m. Mary Cole of Glen Cove, Long Island. Ch: John b. 6-13-1690, m. Cynthia \_\_\_\_\_; Huldah b. 12-18-1692; Joseph b. 12-29-1693; Benjamin b. 3-25-1696; Timothy b. 1-4-1698, m. (prob) Phoebe Cole dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth.

John<sup>5</sup> Carpenter and Cynthia (wanted maiden name) had: John b. 7-1-1714; Lucretia b. 4-6-1719; Abel b. 12-4-1726; Susan b. 9-17-1730

Timothy<sup>5</sup> Carpenter and Phoebe \_\_\_\_\_ had: Daniel b. 11-3-1730; Abraham b. 12-27-1738; Nancy b. 11-2-1740; Jesse b. 12-18-1744; Jacob b. 3-6-1745; Jeffrey b. 4-16-1749; Isaac b. 9-3-1751; Gilbert b. 9-4-1754; and Sarah b. 10-23-1755

Data wanted on descendants of John<sup>5</sup> and Timothy<sup>5</sup>.

## (4) WEED - HOYT

Wanted ancestry of Eli Weed b. July 1744; m. Polly \_\_\_\_\_ who d. Aug. 1825. He d. 12-25-1827. Ch: Eli b. 11-2-1783, m. Betsey Hoyt 4-7-1825. She was b. 10-30-1793, d. 2-18-1825. He d. 2-25-1858. Did Eli, Sr. have other children? Issue Eli, Jr. and Betsey (Hoyt): Mary b. 7-13-1826, d. 1834; Levi, b. 10-3-1827, m. Sylvia Warren; Alvah b. 4-2-1830; Salia Marion b. 3-4-1832; Edward b. 6-20-1834, m. Catherine Arnold; Mary b. 2-28-1836, d. 1836.

## (5) WEED - DRAKE

Wanted ancestry of Seneca Weed and wife Catherine Drake, who had Prince, b. 12-22-1833, m. Emma Fork.

## (6) ARNOLD- DEAN

Ancestry wanted of Martha Arnold b. 17-19-1844, d. 12-14-1912, m. 12-25-1881 Reuben Clark Dean b. 7-7-1843, d. 2-14-1926. Martha was dau. of Thomas Arnold and Lucinda (Lewis). A sister Catharine Arnold m. Charles W. Weed.

- Frederick T. Carpenter

45 Covell Ave., Saratoga Springs, N.Y.

## (1) THOMPSON - EPPLER - SETTLE

Joseph Nelson Thompson b. 3-8-1863, Carroll Co., Ind., m. Lena White Eppler. Joseph's father was James Thompson, son of Samuel and Rachel (?) of Va. or Ky. His mother was Elizabeth Cornelia Settle, dau. John and Julia (?) Settle, prob. of Va. Want any data on all.

## (2) HOCKETT - HODGSON - DAVIS

Steven (or Stephen) Rockett b. 4-6-1767, Penna., m. Margaret (?) there. Their son William Hockett b. there 1-1-1787, m. Rachel Hodgson b. Penna, 2-21-1792, dau. Amos and Mary (Barnett) Hodgson. Their son Isaac Hockett b. 6-27-1815, Penna., m. there Hannah Davis, Quaker minister. Want data of any or all. The later generation moved to Iowa.

## (3) CUNNINGHAM - AMICK - EPPLER

Andrew Cunningham b. 10-18-1818 Tenn., m. Louise Amick 12-5-1819, Howard Co., Mo. Their dau. Julia Ann b. 7-20-1840, Randolph Co., Mo., m. Alanson Clark Eppler, son Henry and Elizabeth (Clark) Eppler. Want data of Andrew and Louise.

## (4) GREGG - COLYER - HINKEY - COOKE

Eliza Gregg b. 2-4-1817 and m. 4-19-1833 Charles Colyer, Madison Co., Ill. Want data of Charles Colyer and of their children. Eliza d. 12-11-1865. Her father (wife unknown) was Titus Gregg, a wheelwright, b. ab 1768 in N. Carolina.





and m. there about 1793. He d. 1838, Madison Co., Ill. Want name and data of his wife and names of children. Titus Gregg was a son of Jacob and Mary (called Polly) (Hatchers) Gregg. Jacob b. 12-28-1737, N.C. and m. 10-11-1764, N.C.; d. ab 1828, Ark. Want data of Mary and her parents. Jacob Gregg was son of William and Mary (Hinkey) Gregg. William b. ab 1695, Del., m. 7-27-1727, and d. 1747. Want data of Mary Hinkey and her parents, prob. Harmon (or Herman) Hinkey and his wife Margery (?). William Gregg was a son of John and Elizabeth (Cooke) Gregg. William b. ab 1658 and d. Apr. 27, 1738, Del. Want data of John and Elizabeth. John prob son of William Gregg: want his data and that of his wife.

- Mrs. Lulu M. Boone  
Box 4, Sterling, Colorado

(1) SHERWOOD - HARD

Nathan<sup>4</sup> Sherwood and Lois (Hard) of Ridgefield, Conn., had: Hannah, b. 10-2-1744; Ann b. 3-3-1747/8; Lois b. 3-5-1751; Nathan b. 1-4-1751/2; Reuben, b. 10-11-1754, m. Rebecca \_\_\_\_\_; Zadoc b. 4-19-1761.

Further data wanted on this family. Did Ann b. 3-3-1747/8 marry Ephraim Johns(t)on of Ridgefield or Easton?

(2) WILCOX

Parentage wanted of the following:

Isaac Wilcox of Dutchess Co., N.Y., rem. to Plains, Luzerne Co., Penna. B. 2-8-1739 prob Stonington, Conn.; m. Desire Crandall dau of Samuel and Sarah (Worden); ch: Isaac, Amos, Crandall, Thankful, Desire and Lucy.

Amos, Hezekiah and Isaac Wilcox, prob brothers, were living in the Minisink Valley, in Orange Co., N.Y., in 1790. They are thought to have been sons of Daniel<sup>3</sup> Wilcox of Stonington, Conn., and his second wife Mary Robeson.

Hezekiah, b. ab 1731, m. Abigail \_\_\_\_\_; Isaac b. ab 1739, prob same as above; Amos b. ab 1741, m. Mary \_\_\_\_\_.

Can anyone furnish a complete list of the children of Daniel<sup>3</sup> and Mary (Robeson).

- Harry F. Johnston  
307 White Bldg., Buffalo 2, N.Y.





*Harry Ferris Johnston*  
*Genealogist*  
*Editor & Publisher*

# *Your Ancestors*



A National Magazine  
of  
Genealogy and Family History





# Your Ancestors

## CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS

Near MORRIS, OTSEGO CO., NEW YORK

Contributed by Mrs. Carl E. Walling,  
RD #2    Oneonta, N. Y.

(Continued)

CHARLOTTE, wife of  
Sheffield BENNETT  
d. 6-25-1840  
ae 46 years

NANCY W. dau. of Buland(?)  
& Harriett BANCROFF (?)  
d. 9-15-1812  
ae 2 years

TAMAR, wid of Daniel  
BOSTWICK  
d. 12-4-1839 in  
91st year

FRANKLIN BETTS  
b. 3-28-1789 Richmond,  
Mass.  
d. 10-31-1857 Otsdawa  
ANN BETTS  
b. 2-22-1796 Cecil Co,  
Md.  
d. 11-25-1851 Otsdawa  
FRANKLIN M. BETTS  
d. 2-18-1881  
ae 56 years, 11 mo's  
ELIZA S. BETTS  
1829 - 1913  
AMANDA KELLOGG  
1831 - 1911  
ANNIE, dau. of Roderick  
& Joanna P. BETTS  
d. 1-20-1865  
ae 2 yrs, 3 mo's, 2 da.

Rev. SOLOMON BLAKESLEE  
d. 4-10-1835  
ae 72 years  
ANNA, wife  
d. 6-30-1845  
ae 56 yrs 3 mos 6 das  
HENRIETTA S. BLAKESLEE,  
dau.  
d. 4-18-1823  
ae 35 yrs 2 mo's

CATHARINE, only dau. and  
NAPOLEON BONAPARTE, the  
only son of Samuel Bona-  
parte & Martha Beach,  
the former of whom died  
on the 25th Nov 1839,  
ae 4 yrs 6 mos, the  
latter on 27th day, same  
month, ae 2 years 1 mo,  
27 days

JERUSHA, wife of Vine  
BOTSFORD  
d. 9-8-1849  
ae 84 yrs 1 mo 8 das  
VINE BOTSFORD  
d. 9-21-1837  
ae 73 yrs 1 mo 7 das  
RICHARD BOURNE  
d. 9-22-1865  
ae 68 yrs 6 mos 19 das  
PHILA, wife  
d. 11-13-1873  
ae 74 yrs  
LEONARD L., son  
d. 6-12-1852  
ae 29 yrs  
JACOB B, son  
d. 8-8-1854  
ae 33 yrs  
SYLVIA wife of Stephen  
d. 3-25-1856, ae 81

Published bi-monthly at Buffalo, New York  
by Harry Ferris Johnston, Genealogist

Address all communications to H.F. Johnston, 307 White Bldg., Buffalo 2, New York  
Subscriptions -- \$3.00 per year (Make checks payable to H.F. Johnston)



**ELI BROOKS**

d. 6-5-1856  
ae 90 yrs 8 mos 18 das

**AZEL BROOKS**

d. 2-4-1817  
ae 62 yrs 1 mo 20 das

**WILLIAM R. BROOKS**

b. 5-28-1806, New Haven,  
Conn.

**EDWIN A. BROOKS**, son of  
Wm. R. & Hannah,

d. 1-24-1864, ae 25 yrs

**HARRIETT S.**, wife

d. 8-15-1866, 26 yrs  
bur. Clinton Iowa

**ELIZA A.**, second wife,

d. 5-10-1881

ae 58 yrs 1 mo 14 das

**WILLIAM R. BROOKS**

d. 9-5-1888, ae 82

**HANNAH**, wife

d. 3-8-1867

ae 58 yrs 1 mo 8 das

**RENEE I. BROOKS**

b. 5-13-1860

d. 11-8-1904

**HATTIE BROOKS**

b. 1888 d. 1888

**LILLIE BROOKS**

b. 1891 d. 1891

**ANZONETTA**, dau. of Eli &  
Sophronia BROOKS

d. 9-30-1859, ae 20

**ELI BROOKS**

d. 11-9-1856, ae 60

**SOPHRONIA BROOKS**

d. 6-6-1882

ae 80 yrs 28 das

**LEMUEL S. BROOKS**

d. 2-11-1854

ae 26 yrs 5 mos 23 das

**FREDERICK LEMUEL**, son of  
Lemuel S & Elizabeth H.,

d. 6-5-1854

ae 10 mos, 10 das

**BENJAMIN BROOKS**

d. 8-8-1825 in 81st yr  
**LUCY**, wife

d. 8-21-1814 in 69th yr

**CAPT. LEMUEL BROOKS**

d. 11-26-1856, ae 98

**AMELIA**, wife

d. 4-13-1831, ae 66

**SINA BROOKS**

d. 3-8-1868

ae 75 yrs 7 mos 9 das

**LEMUEL BROOKS, Jr.**

d. 2-19-1842, ae 55

**BELA A. BROOKS**

d. 9-25-1880

ae 45 yrs 1 mo 16 das

**ANNIS**, wife

d. 8-31-1842, ae 44

**SARAH C.**, wife of \_\_\_\_\_  
**BROOKS**

d. 8-1-1855

ae 42 yrs 10 mos 27 das

**LYMAN BROOKS**

b. 10-4-1793

d. 1-8-1882

**EUNICE**, wife

b. 7-22-1795

d. 1-15-1887

**CORNELIA E. GOODYEAR**,

niece of Lyman & Eunice,

d. 8-10-1844

ae 17 yrs, 20 das

**WILLIAM BROOMAN**

d. 1-28-1872

ae 45 yrs 7 mos

**DAVID BROWNELL**

d. 9-28-1879

ae 85 yrs 7 mos 8 das

**MARY**, wife

d. 5-14-1870

ae 70 yrs, 29 das, dau.

of A. & E. Hellsinger

**BARNET BUMP**

d. 8-9-1844, ae 65

**PHOEBE**, wife

d. 5-20-1849, ae 63

**ADALINE**, dau.

d. 6-1-1824, ae 14

**NELSON D. BURDICK**

d. 12-25-1874

ae 60 yrs 4 mos 14 das

**ANNA** wife

d. 11-29-1893

ae 82 yrs 4 mos

**MARY E. BURDICK**

d. 12-10-1909, ae 70

**JOSIAH BURROUGHS**

d. 3-9-1860, ae 84

**SARAH**, wife

d. 2-26-1863, ae 87

**REBECCA BUTTS**

b. 12-4-1810

d. 12-14-1824

**JULIA ANN BUTTS**

b. 12-25-1818

d. 12-25-1824

**ELIJAH BUTTS**

b. 11-22-1778

d. 1-2-1854

**REBECCA** (Dunbar) wife,

b. 2-10-1780

d. 8-18-1845

**LOVISA BUTTS**

b. 1-19-1816

d. 1-9-1892

Wife of J.G. Cary (Cory?)

**MARGARET**, wife of Andrew  
**CATHCART**

d. 5-30-1805, ae 26

**SARAH B.**, wife of Andrew  
**CATHCART**

d. 10-7-1854, ae 82

**J. D. CHASE**

d. 8-16-1876

ae 62 yrs 10 mos

**JULIA**, wife of Hiram  
**CLARK**

d. 11-20-1880, ae 81

**CHAUNCEY COLTON**

d. in battle 5-6-1864

ae 34 yrs 2 mos

**CORA E.** d. 1-19-1864

ae 5 yrs 6 mos

**JENNIE M.** d. 1-16-1864

ae 3 yrs 11 mos

(To be continued)





EDWARD WILCOX OF RHODE ISLAND  
(Continued from page 448)

ERASTUS<sup>7</sup> Wilcox, son of Weeks and Sally \_\_\_\_\_

b. 5-22-1791 Halifax, Ver.

m. Patty Hamilton b. 10-8-1792

d.

Res. to Susquehanna Co., Penna.

Ch: Elon b. 3-16-1815 m. Mary Bryant

Erastus b. 1- 5-1817

Patty b 10-20-1818

Hoyt Hamilton b 10-19-1820

Sylvia Pamela b 10-27-1822

ELON<sup>8</sup> Wilcox. son of Erastus and Patty (Hamilton)

b. 3-16-1815

m. 9-1-1839 Mary Elvira Bryant, b. 4-13-1831, d. 2-9-1889, dau. of David  
and Abigail (Hilliard) of Marlboro, Ver., and Jackson, Pa.

Ch: Francis b. 4- 1-1840

Frederick H. b. 5- 7-1842 d. 1849

Althea A. b. 5- 3-1844

Ann C. b. 1-29-1846 m. \_\_\_\_\_ Fowler

Oliver C. b. 6- 7-1848

Mary A. b. 5-29-1850

David B. b. 10-17-1852

Ella J. b. 2-27-1855

William H. b. 6-10-1857

Alfred E. b. 9-12-1859

George A. b. 12-15-1862

SMITHIAN<sup>5</sup> Wilcox, son of Stephen and first wife (name unknown)

b. ab. 1739

m. 9-22-1760 Bethany Tallman

d.

Res. E. Greenwich and Warwick, R. I.

Ch: Gideon b. ab.1762 m. Mary Lilly

James b. ab.1764 m. Lucy Strange

GIDEON<sup>6</sup> Wilcox son of Smithian and Bethany (Tallman)

b. ab. 1762

m. 9-4-1786 Mary Lilly, dau. of John

d.

Ch: Eliza b. 10- 4-1807

m. 1824 Elias Burdick, son of Kendall and  
Hannah (Gray)

d. 1- 7-1852 Clifford, Pa.

JAMES<sup>6</sup> Wilcox, son of Smithian and Bethany (Tallman)

b. ab. 1764

m. 8017-1794 Lucy Strange

Res. E. Greenwich, R. I.

Ch: Stephen b. 8-14-1796



JEFFREY<sup>4</sup> Wilcox, son of Thomas and Martha (Hazard)

b. ab. 1698 Exeter, R. I.

m. 4-24-1726 Sarah Himes

d. 1759

Res. N. Kingstown, R. I.

Ch: <u>Thomas</u>	b. ab. 1726	m. Abigail Osborne
<u>Abraham</u>	b. " 1728	m. Martha Wilcox
<u>Mary</u>	b. " 1730	m. Jeremiah Wilcox
<u>James</u>	b. " 1732	
<u>Jeremiah</u>	b. " 1734	m. Mary Morey
<u>Jeffrey</u>	b. " 1736	
<u>Dorcas</u>	b. " 1738	
<u>Stephen</u>	b. " 1727	
<u>Daniel</u>	b. 11-27-1744	

THOMAS<sup>5</sup> Wilcox, son of Jeffrey and Sarah (Himes)

b. ab. 1726 Exeter, R.I.

m. 3-3-1744 Abigail Osborne

d. ab. 1760

Ch: <u>Job</u>		
<u>Ishmael</u>	b. ab. 1748	m. Mary Wilcox
<u>Nathan</u>	b. " 1744	m. Mary Potter 6-15-1764
<u>Isaac</u>	b. " 1752	m. Eunice Chase
<u>Noah</u>	b. " 1754	m. Martha Albro
<u>Sarah</u>		
(and probably)		
<u>Anna</u>	b. 1754	m. Samuel Hoxsie

-- See letter from Miss Maude V. Hoxsie of W. Kingston, R. I. Says  
Abigail and Anna both buried in Wilcox plot. (5-15-49)  
 (Above Abigail, dau. of Robert)

ISHMAEL<sup>6</sup> Wilcox, son of Thomas and Abigail (Osborne)

b. 1748 Exeter, R. I.

m. 1-15-1770 Mary Wilcox of Exeter

d.

Ch: Ishmael  
 (Ishmael<sup>7</sup> had Samuel C., b. 1830, m. 3-16-1851 Fidelia A. Wood, b. 1835,  
 dau. of Hawkins of Foster, R.I.)

NOAH<sup>6</sup> Wilcox, son of Thomas and Abigail (Osborne)

b. 1754 Exeter, R.I.

m. 11-15-1789 Martha Albro of N. Kingstown

Res. Richmond, R. I.

Ch: <u>John</u>	b. ab. 1790	m. Martha Foster
<u>Alice</u>	bpt. 10-20-1803	
<u>Elizabeth</u>	bpt. 11-27-1803	
<u>Hannah</u>	bpt. 6-21-1815	
<u>Noah</u>	bpt. 6-19-1816	m. Mary Sherman

-- Census of 1790 in Exeter shows Noah Wilcox, 4 sons, 1 dau. and wife  
 Above baptisms in Elder Isaiah Wilcox's church, North Kingstown, R. I.

Ref: Halifax, Ver. V. R.  
 V.R. of Exeter, R.I.

V.R. of R.I. Will dated 1759  
 Will dated 1760

(To be continued)





(Continued from page 450)  
 WILLIAM WILCOX(SON) of STRATFORD, CONN.

CLARISSA<sup>7</sup> Wilcox, dau. of James and Eunice (Vickery)

b. 9-26-1797 Bridport, Ver.  
 m. 3-21-1822 Benjamin Peacock b. 11-6-1796, d. 1-21-1864  
 d.

Ch: Benjamin Henry	b. 3-16-1823	d. 3-27-1823
Benjamin	b. 7-20-1824	
Mary Emily	b. 1-29-1827	
Melvin	b. 10-30-1829	
Clarissa A.	b. 8-17-1830	
Sarah Phidelia	b. 3- 7-1837	d. 3-30-1839

WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> Wilcox, son of Samuel and Ruth (Westcott)

b. 7-18-1703 Killingworth, Conn.  
 m. 1728/9 Ruth Blanchard  
 d.

Ch: Sarah	b. 1729	m. John Hull
<u>William</u>	b. 1730	m. Martha Stannard 1756
<u>John</u>	b. 4- 4-1732	m. Anna Stevens
<u>Elnathan</u>	b. 1733/4	m. Thankful Bennett
Lydia		m. Gideon Kirtland
Lois		m. Edmund Shipman
Ruth		
Samuel		

JOHN<sup>5</sup> Wilcox, son of William and Ruth (Blanchard)

b. 4- 4-1732 Killingworth, Conn.  
 m. 8-27-1759 Anna Stevens, b. 1733, d. 1821  
 d. 1808 Haddam, Conn.

Ch: Ebenezer	b. 6- 5-1760	d. in Rev.
<u>John</u>	b. 1762	m. Lois Auger
<u>James</u>	b. 2-17-1764	m. Elizabeth Auger
<u>William</u>	b. 2-18-1766	
<u>Anna</u>	b. 3-17-1768	
<u>David</u>	b. 3- -1770	
<u>Levi</u>	b. 9-16-1772	
<u>Amy</u>	b. 1774	
<u>Dinah</u>	b. 1776	

JOHN<sup>6</sup> Wilcox son of John and Anna (Stevens)

b. 1762 Haddam, Conn.  
 m. 2-28-1784 Lois Auger b. 2-18-1758, d. 4-29-1851  
 d. 11-10-1848  
 Res. Charleston, N. Y.

Ch: Ebenezer	b. 3-14-1786
Elizabeth	b. 5-19-1788
<u>David</u>	b. 12-23-1790
<u>Anna</u>	b. 10-19-1794
Prudence	b. 8- 1-1796
Lois	b. 4- 5-1798
Mary	b. 1-21-1802



DAVID<sup>7</sup> Wilcox, son of John and Lois (Auger)

b. 12-23-1790 Charleston, Montgomery Co., N. Y.

m. (1) ab. 1812 Sarah Rue, b. ; d. 6-12-1821

(2) 8-10-1821 Asenath Noble b. 11-16-1798 Hinsdale, Mass., d. 1869,  
Manlius, N.Y., dau of Royal

d. 9-23-1884

Ch: (1) Lois Ann

Felix A.

b. 2-26-1813

m. Alvin Street

b. 7-24-1814, Manlius, N.Y.

m. Elizabeth Little,

4-6-1841

John Pettit

b. 8-2-1816

Hiram Rue

b. 2-27-1819

David Gilbert

b. 2-5-1821

(2) Noble Edmund

b. 9-26-1822

m. Anna M. Mabie

William Good

b. 4-5-1831

m. Harriett Clark

Harriett

b. 1832

Rem. to Manlius, Onondaga Co., N. Y.

FELIX AUGER<sup>8</sup> Wilcox, son of David and Sarah (Rue)

b. 7-24-1815 Manlius, N.Y.

m. 4-6-1841 Elizabeth Little, b. 11-24-1813, dau of Thomas & Hannah of Eng.

d. 2-12-1896

Res. Palmyra, N. Y.; rem. to Addison, Mich.

Ch: David H.

b. 2-22-1843

m. Harriett N. Ash

Thomas L.

b. 11-7-1845 Rollins, Mich.

Wallace A.

b. 4-29-1853

" "

Lois Ann

b. 5-15-1850

m. Eli Beal

Mary Amelia

b. 2-26-1856

DAVID HARRISON<sup>9</sup> Wilcox, son of Felix A. and Elizabeth (Little)

b. 2-22-1843 Palmyra, N.Y.

m. 12-22-1866 Harriett N. Ash, b. 5-14-1844, d. 12-21-1908

d.

Res. Palmyra, N.Y.; rem. to Rollins, Mich.

Ch: Felix Eugene

b. 3-22-1873

m. Adrietta Albertson,

8-19-1903

Lives N.W. Grand Rapids, Mich.; had Katharine M., b. 11-7-1905

NOBLE EDMUND<sup>8</sup> Wilcox, son of David and Asenath (Noble)

b. 9-26-1822 Manlius, N.Y.

m. 1845 Annie M. Mabie

d. 4-13-1901 Manlius, N.Y.

Ch: William W. of Pasadena, Calif.

WILLIAM GOOL<sup>8</sup> Wilcox, son of David and Asenath (Noble)

b. 4-5-1831 Manlius, N.Y.

m. 12-25-1849 Harriet Clark

d.

Res. Waupaca, Wisc.

Ch: Leander Noble

b. 6-22-1854

m. 3-19-1883 Emma Faulks

Willie Grant

b. 12-3-1866

m. 5-26-1887 Jennie Standfield

Byron David

b. 6-13-1872

m. 5-25-1898 May Faulks

Ref: D.A.R.#149,615; Census of 1850. Manlius, N.Y.; and Mrs. Iantha B. Hebel,  
231 Wealthy St., Grand Rapids, Mich.

(To be continued)





JOHN WILCOX OF HARTFORD, CONN.  
(Continued from page 452)

FRANCIS<sup>5</sup> Wilcox, son of Francis and Abigail (Graves)  
b. Oct. 9, 1717 Middletown, Conn.  
m. Dec. 11, 1741 Rachel Wilcox, dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Sage)  
d. Dec. 9, 1790  
Resided - Cromwell, Conn.

Ch: Nathan	b. Apr. 10, 1743	m. Lois Sage
Elisha	b. Mar. 14, 1745	
Rachel	b. Apr. 1, 1748	d. Sept. 1, 1751
Abigail	b. Nov. 25, 1749	m. William Sizer
Jairus	b. Oct. 19, 1751	m. Mary Abbe
Rachel	b. Oct. 21, 1753	
Abel	b. May 31, 1756	m. Experience Ramsdell
Francis	b. Mar. 15, 1758	
Reuben	b. Nov. 1, 1762	m. Hannah Johnson
James	b. Nov. 15, 1764	m. Joanna Gibson Nov. 10, 1788

NATHAN<sup>6</sup> Wilcox, son of Francis and Rachel (Wilcox)  
b. Apr. 10, 1743 Middletown, Conn.  
m. Apr. 18, 1768 Lois Sage, b. Aug. 22, 1743  
d.

Ch: Rachel b. 1776 m. Benj. Wilcox, son of Ozias and Mabel (Gould)

ABIGAIL<sup>6</sup> Wilcox, dau. of Francis and Rachel (Wilcox)  
b. Nov. 25, 1749 Middletown, Conn.  
m. Sept 29, 1768 William Sizer, son of Anthony and Sarah (Tryon)  
d. 1828 b. Nov. 12, 1746 d. Dec. 1, 1826  
Rem: to Chester, Mass. Apr. 19, 1783

Ch: Lucy	b. Jan. 15, 1769
William	b. Sept. 6, 1770
Rachel	b. Mar. 12, 1772
Fletcher	b. Oct. 1, 1773
John	b. Apr. 16, 1775
Silas	b. Nov. 28, 1776
Abigail	b. June 27, 1778
Sarah	b. May 9, 1780
(Francis	b. Mar. 22, 1782
(Titus	b. Mar. 22, 1782
Clarissa	b. Oct. 4, 1784
Horace	b. July 6, 1786
Almeria	b. Jan. 20, 1789
Hiram	b. July 17, 1791
Virgil	b. Oct. 24, 1795



JAIRUS<sup>6</sup> Wilcox, son of Francis and Rachel (Wilcox)  
 b. Oct. 19, 1751 Middletown, Conn.  
 m. Mary Abbey, dau. of Jonathan and Mary (prob. Weston) of Tolland and  
 d. Willington, Conn.  
 Res. Wallingford, Conn. Removed to Durham, Greene Co., N.Y.

Ch: Ansel b. Sept 14, 1776 m. Mamri  
 Jairus b. Dec. 3, 1783  
 Francis b. Ab. 1785

And probably the following:

Ira b. Aug. 22, 1788 m.(1) Rachel Austin (2) Lucy Wilcox  
 George  
 Daniel B.  
 Lyman b. 1799 m. Mary  
 Elkanah  
 Sally  
 Charity

Jairus probably went first to Rennselaerwyck (Albany Co.) as a deed in County Clerk's office there shows Jairus Wilcox and wife Mary, etc.

Census of 1790 Greene Co. gives Francis Wilcox as head of family - prob. Francis<sup>5</sup>.

ANSEL<sup>7</sup> Wilcox, son of Jairus and Mary (Abbe)  
 b. Sept. 14, 1776 Wallingford, Conn.  
 m. Mamri b. 1783 Conn.  
 d.  
 Rem. to Scott, Cortland Co., N. Y.

Ch: Ansel H. b. 1805

ANSEL H.<sup>8</sup> Wilcox, son of Ansel and Mamri  
 b. 1805 Conn.  
 m. Cynthia  
 d.

FRANCIS<sup>7</sup> Wilcox, son of Capt. Jairus and Mary (Abbey)  
 b. ab. 1785  
 m.  
 d.  
 Came with father to Durham, Greene Co., N. Y. 1785

Ch: Lyman

Ref: Middletown records - Vol. 2, p.127  
 Bast. Trans. #2296 Nov. 29, 1911  
 Sizer Gen. p. 228  
 Hist. of Greene Co., N.Y. p. 268  
 Census of 1850 Scott, N.Y.  
 Census of 1850 Cortland Co., N.Y.





## RALPH FARNHAM OF ANDOVER, MASS.

RALPH<sup>1</sup> Farnham

b. 1603 England

m. Alice

d. 1693

Came in the "James" 1635. Settled Ipswich, Mass. Rem. to Andover ab. 1652

Chs:	Mary	b. ab.	1628	m. Oct. 20, 1650	Daniel Poor
	<u>Thomas</u>	b. ab.	1631	m. July 8, 1660	Elizabeth Sibborns
	<u>Ralph</u>	b. ab.	1633	m. Oct. 26, 1658	Elizabeth Holt
	<u>Sarah</u>	b.	1638	m. Apr. 26, 1658	George Abbott
	<u>John</u>	b. ab.	1640	m. Nov. 12, 1667	Rebecca Kent

THOMAS<sup>2</sup> Farnham, son of Ralph and Alice

b. 1631 England

m. July 8, 1660 Elizabeth Sibborns\* b.

d. Aug. 26, 1683

d. Jan. 11, 1685/6 Andover, Mass.

Rem. to Milford, Mass.

	<u>Elizabeth</u>	b. Feb. 19, 1661	m. (1) Andrew Peters** (2) James Johnson
Chs:	<u>Mary</u>	b. Mar. 24, 1666	m. John Johnson#
	<u>Deborah</u>	b. May 17, 1668	
	<u>Ebenezer</u>	b.	
	<u>Thomas</u>	b. June 15, 1672	m. Hannah Hutchinson
	<u>Mehitable</u>	b. Feb. 25, 1673	m. Peter Johnson#
	<u>Tabitha</u>	b. Oct. 17, 1678	m. John Frye
	<u>Martha</u>	b. Apr. 15, 1680	
	<u>Abigail</u>	b. Dec. 29, 1682	

\* Various spelled Sibborns, Gibbons, Libbon and Seborne

\*\* Andrew Peters killed by Indians Aug. 14, 1689, son of Andrew and Mercy (Beamsley)

# John and Peter Johnson, sons of Thomas<sup>2</sup> and John<sup>1</sup>

Mary Farnham was second wife of John Johnson and he married third Anne (Farnham) Russ, widow.

ELIZABETH<sup>3</sup> Farnham, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Sibborns)

b. Feb. 19, 1661 Andover, Mass.

m. Feb. 8, 1685 Andrew Peters, son of Andrew and Mercy (Beamsley). He was killed by Indians Aug. 14, 1689.

m. Apr. 26, 1692 James<sup>3</sup> Johnson, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Holt)

d. Jan. 31, 1716

Chs:	(1) Andrew Peters	b. Dec. 9, 1686	
	Seborne Peters	b. Feb. 19, 1688	m. Mary -----

(2)	Elizabeth Johnson	b. Jan. 17, 1693	Peter Johnson	b.	1697
		d. Apr. 20, 1717	Obadiah "	b.	1698
	James	" b. Feb. 4, 1694	Mehitabel "	b.	1700
		d. 1714	Mary "	b.	1702
	Andrew	" b. 1695	Joseph "	b.	1704
				d.	1716



MARY<sup>3</sup> Farnham, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Sibborns)  
 b. Mar. 24, 1666 Andover, Mass.  
 m. Nov. 29, 1680 Lt. William Lovejoy, son of John and Naomi (Hoyt)  
     b. Apr. 21, 1656   d. July 9, 1748  
 d. Dec. 25, 1739

Ch: William Lovejoy   b. Nov. 22, 1681  
     Henry           "   b. Nov. 27, 1683   m. Sarah Farnham  
     Mary           "   b. Nov. 15, 1685  
     Alice          "   b. Aug. 23, 1689  
     Caleb          "   b. Mar. 29, 1691  
     Samuel         "   b. Apr.       1693  
     Abigail        "   b. June 11, 1695  
     Lydia          "   b. Apr. 29, 1699  
     Sarah          "   b. Sept. 6, 1701  
     Peter          "   b.

m. (2) May 18, 1708 John Johnson, son of Thomas and Mary (Holt)

Ch:                   b. Oct.       1709

THOMAS<sup>3</sup> Farnham, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Sibborns)  
 b. June 15, 1672 Andover, Mass.  
 m. May 14, 1693 Hannah Hutchinson   b.                   d. May 19, 1716  
 d.

Ch: Hannah           b. Jan. 24, 1694/5   d. Dec. 9, 1716  
     Mehitabel       b. Feb. 28, 1702/3   d. Dec. 29, 1716  
     Dinah           b.           1703  
     Rebecca         b.           1705   m. Obadiah Holt  
     Thomas          b.           1709   m. Phoebe Towns  
     Ebenezer        b.           1711   m. Priscilla Ingalls

THOMAS<sup>4</sup> Farnham, son of Thomas and Hannah (Hutchinson)  
 b.           1709 Andover, Mass.  
 m. Nov. 23, 1733 Phoebe Towne  
 d.

Ch: Thomas           b. Sept 6, 1734   m. Lydia Abbott  
     Asa             b. May 11, 1736   m. Susanna Town  
     Joseph          b. June 18, 1745  
     Phoebe          bp.           1749/50

VCS

CSM

CSM

CSM

CSM

CSM

(to be continued)





THOMAS SHERWOOD OF FAIRFIELD, CONN.  
(Continued from page 456)

SARAH<sup>5</sup> Sherwood, dau. of Benjamin and Eleanor (Bradley)  
b. May 13, 1736  
m. Feb. 7, 1754 Ebenezer Burr  
d.

Ch: Eleanor Burr	b. Mar. 26, 1758	
Ebenezer "	b. Feb. 1761	
Zalmon "	b. Apr. 30, 1769	
Easter "	b.	m. D. Hawkins

JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> Sherwood, son of Joseph and Sarah (Osborn)  
b. Dec. 31, 1735  
m. Feb. 13, 1759 Esther Price, dau. of Lemuel and Mary \_\_\_\_\_.  
bpt. Apr. 1, 1739 d. Apr. 28, 1813  
d. Apr. 12, 1813 Greenfield

Ch: Sarah	bp. June 28, 1761	m. (1) Moses Hull (2) Jabez Rowland
Esther	b. May 6, 1763	m. (1) John Bradley (2) Ezekiel Oysterbanks
Amelia	bp. July 2, 1768	m. Justus Raymond
Jeremiah	b. June 1770	m. Parmelia (Wakeman) Sherwood widow of Gershom Sherwood*
Joseph	b. Oct. 13, 1775	m. Huldah Banks
Ulilla	b.	m. Daniel Davis

\* Gershom<sup>6</sup> Sherwood, son of Noah and Sarah (Banks)

Served in Rev. - Corp. in Capt. Jabez Wheeler's Co., in command of Lt.Col. Dimon  
Lt. of Capt. Bennett's Co., attached to Gen. Waterbury's brigade.

JEREMIAH<sup>6</sup> Sherwood, son of Joseph and Esther (Price)  
b. June 8, 1770 Greenfield, Conn.  
m. ab. 1797 Pamela (Wakeman) Sherwood, dau. of Gershom Wakeman and Elizabeth  
(Down) and widow of Gershom Sherwood  
d. Feb. 8, 1854 Greenfield

Ch: Isaac	b. Nov. 5, 1797	m. Lucy Leavenworth
Gershom W.	b. Feb. 21, 1799	
Pamela	b. Nov. 4, 1802	m. William Banks
Delia M.	b. Jan. 28, 1808	m. Eli Wakeman

ISAAC<sup>7</sup> Sherwood, son of Jeremiah and Pamela (Wakeman) Sherwood  
b. Nov. 5, 1797 Conn.  
m. ab. 1818 Lucy Leavenworth, dau. of Dorman and Lucy (Tucker)  
d.  
Rem. to Herkimer, N.Y.

Ch: Marcelle W.	b. Aug. 22, 1819
Emily	b. June 8, 1822



JENNIE<sup>9</sup> Sherwood, dau. of Franklin and Mary A. (Weller)  
 b. ab. 1856  
 m. Mar. 12, 1874 Lewis Penfield Wakeman, son of Henry Burr and Esther (Jennings)  
 d. b. June 11, 1847

Ch: Bertha Wakeman b. May 7, 1876  
 Elsie Sherwood Wakeman b. Aug. 9, 1878  
 Ethel " " b. Apr 15, 1881  
 Louis Kenneth " b. Oct. 4, 1891

WILSON<sup>8</sup> Sherwood, son of Stephen and Tamar (Banks)  
 b. Feb. 1, 1832  
 m. (1) Julia Heath  
 m. (2) Harriett Brown, dau. of Abner Brown (this was her 2nd marriage)  
 b. Aug. 13, 1822  
 d. Apr. 3, 1913

Ch: Granville b. Dec. 31, 1847 m. Hannah J. Stillson

GRANVILLE<sup>9</sup> Sherwood, son of Wilson<sup>8</sup> and Harriett (Brown)  
 b. Dec. 31, 1847 Kirkwood, N.Y. (Broome Co.)  
 m. Oct. 15, 1871 Hannah Jane Stillson  
 d.  
 Res. Windsor, N.Y. (Broome Co.)

Ch: Emma Grace b. Oct. 21, 1872

GRIZEL<sup>5</sup> Sherwood, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Osborn)  
 b. Dec. 7, 1743 Fairfield, Conn.  
 m. Dec. 29, 1772 Gershom Osborn, son of Eleazer and Hannah (Bulkeley)  
 d. Jan. 1, 1820

Ch: Gershom Osborn	b.	d. young
Sally "	b.	d. "
Gershom "	b. Aug. 14, 1777	
Seth "	bp. Apr. 18, 1779	
Sherwood "	bp. Mar. 11, 1781	
Grizel "	bp. Sept. 4, 1785	

Ref: Wakeman Genealogy  
 Osborn Family - Fred R. Osborn - page 50, 16 & 17  
 Desc. of John Dwight of Dedham, Mass.

(to be continued)





## JOHN HUNTLEY OF LYME, CONN.

Ivy Huntley Horn

(Continued from page 458)

EZEKIEL HUNTLEY (Elisha, David, Aaron, John) born Norwich, Conn. April 1, 1750; married first in Norwich Dec. 17, 1786. Lydia Howard of Norwich who died Oct. 3, 1787; married second in Norwich, Conn. April 10, 1749 Sophia Wentworth, daughter of Jared Wentworth, born 1728 and wife, Abigail Wilson of Ashford, Conn. Sophia (~~Miss Writter Zerkiah~~) was born 1767; died Hartford, Conn. Aug. 28, 1833.

Ezekiel served in the Revolution in the First Company of the Eighth Regiment under Captain Jedidiah Huntington which was stationed on the Sound until ordered to Boston camp at Roxbury. He was reported sick in the hospital at Stamford, Conn. and was a pensioner in Hartford, Conn. in 1832, at which time he was 82 years old. He lived the later part of his life in Hartford, Conn. with his daughter, Lydia. He may have lived in Scotland Precincts of Windham Co., Conn. for a time.

## Child of Lydia:

1. Meletta (in book, "Connecticut Men in the Revolution", it gives Meletta as daughter of Ezekiel and Lydia Howard, but gives her grandfather as Ezekiel). Also same in D. A. R. record.

## Child by Sophia:

2. Lydia Howard, born Norwich, Conn. Sept. 1, 1791; died Hartford, Conn. June 10, 1865 aged 73 years; married Hartford, Conn. Charles Sigourney in 1819, a merchant of Hartford, Conn. She spent her early life in the home of Dr. Daniel Lathrop and wife, Jerusha, daughter of Governor Talcott of Hartford, Conn. Lydia wrote and published both prose and verse and was one of the most noted poetesses of her day. Godey paid her \$500.00 a year for the use of her name on the title page of his "Ladies Book". She contributed also to the "Ladies Book's" rival, "The Ladies Home Journal". Lydia called herself the only child of Ezekiel Huntley, and called him "of Scotland".

## Sigourney child:

1. Andrew, born 1850; died when not quite twenty.

ELISHA HUNTLEY ( ) (?) ( Elisha, David, Aaron, John ) born about 1765; in census of 1800 he was a farmer of Bennington, Vt. with five in family. He married Prudence, daughter of Captain William and Lois (Bingham) Hitchin. Prudence was born at Bennington and died at Fairport, N.Y. June 13, 1839. Elisha removed to Colosse, Town of Mexico, Oswego Co., N.Y. with four sons in 1806. Captain William Hitchin and family came in 1790 to Springfield, Otsego Co., N.Y. Colosse was first called Mexico Four Corners, and among the first settlers were Perry Allen on Lot 131, Elisha Huntley and son William R. on Lot 118. Elisha, Jr on Lots 132-3. Dr. Lyman Huntley settled on Northwest corner of Mexico Four Corners. The Colosse Baptist Church was organized 1815 and in the cemetery was buried Lorenzo Huntley who died July 19, 1818 aged 67 years. Elisha Huntley, died Nov. 29, 1849 aged 84 years. Hannah, wife of William R. Huntley, died March 26, 1814 aged 24. Julia, dau. of William R. Huntley, died Mar. 6, 1821 aged 6 years. Lyman M. Huntley, born 1814; died 1910 and Louisa R., his wife 1822-1906. Lyman A. Huntley 1890-1906. Alba C., wife of Adelbert Huntley, died July 10, 1880 aged 24, daughter of L. M. and E. R. Huntley. Their son died Aug. 18, 1880, aged two months. Judson B., son of A. E. and M. J. Huntley, died Feb. 7, 1862, aged three years, eleven months.



## Children of Elisha and Prudences: (Record from descendants)

1. William R. b. Bennington, Vt. Mar. 24, 1786.
2. Lorenzo, b. 1787
3. Sarah, b. 1791; died Parish, N.Y., married Comfort Allen, may be a son of Perry Allen.
4. Maletta, b. Oct. 26, 1793; died Sept. 5, 1849 at Coldwater, Mich., married Jan. 16, 1816 Dr. Hiram Allen. This does not agree with the record in "Connecticut Men in the Revolution" which places the Maletta who married Dr. Hiram Allen as "daughter of Ezekiel and Lydia Howard".
5. Lyman was a physician at Mexico, N.Y.
6. Elisha R., b. July 11, 1806.
7. Laura, who died Camden, N.Y., m. 1822 Joseph Lyman Hungerford of Camden, N.Y. and Lehigh, Illinois. He d. 1855.

ANDREW HUNTLEY ( ) (?) ( Elisha, David, Aaron, John ). Lived in Vermont, but in 1790 was of Westfield, now Fort Ann, Washington Co., N.Y. He married Elizabeth born 1759; d. Dec. 29, 1827.

Children of Andrew and Elizabeth: (From Transcript Genealogist and from the descendants of son, Ezekiel).

1. Clarissa, b. 1777; m. Stephen Bemis who lived and died in Chautauqua, N.Y.
2. Ezekiel, b. Mar. 24, 1778.
3. Sybil
4. Eunice
5. Rhoda
6. David, b. Highgate, Franklin Co., Vt., m. Nov. 29, 1810 Abiah Wilson
7. Polly
8. Ira
9. Jerusha
10. Rufus, b. Feb. 17, 1801
11. Amos, b. ab. 1807

ELIJAH HUNTLEY ( Jonathon, David, Aaron, John) b. Lyme, Conn. Aug. 11, 1765; d. Averill Park, Rensselaer Co., N.Y. July 30, 1822 aged 60 yrs. Wife's name not known.

Children of Elijah: probably others.

1. Elijah, Jr., b. 1796; d. 1854 and buried with wife, Anne Coon at Averill Park, N.Y.
2. Calvin, d. Mar. 30, \_\_\_\_\_ aged 30 yrs. In Rensselaer Co., N.Y. the estate of an Elijah Huntley who died Sept. 14, 1861 is mentioned, with wife, Anne and children: 1. Israel, 2. Jonathon, 3. Mary Hammond, 4. Catherine Smith, 5. Sarah J. Lay, a minor, 6. Helen M. Hinors, a minor.

(to be continued)





BEARDSLEY FAMILY  
(Continued from page 462)

ANDREW<sup>6</sup> Beardsley, son of John and Rachel (Smith)

b. Mar. 9, 1774 Trumbull, Conn.

m. \_\_\_\_\_ 1802 Mary Curtis b. 1774 d. 1864

d.

Ch: Permellia b. Apr. 1, 1803 m. Abijah M. Nichols

Burr

Cornelia b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1808 d. \_\_\_\_\_ 1818

David Nelson b. Apr. 3, 1811 m. Mary S. Foskett

John Curtis b. Mar. 13, 1814 m. (1) Jane Blackman

(2) Mrs. Lucinda Jacobs

Mary b. Oct. 20, 1816 m. Luther Manson of Hamden, Conn.

DAVID<sup>7</sup> Nelson Beardsley, son of Andrew and Mary (Curtis)

b. Apr. 13, 1811 Trumbull, Conn.

m. Oct. 7, 1835 Mary S. Foskett

d.

Res. Winchester, Conn.

Ch: Caroline b. Sept. , 1836 d. \_\_\_\_\_ 1840

(William A. b.

(Wallace A. b.

Lucy b. \_\_\_\_\_, 1851 m. J. T. Bevans

JOHN<sup>7</sup> Curtis Beardsley, son of Andrew and Mary (Curtis)

b. Mar. 13, 1814 Trumbull, Conn.

m. (1) Jane Blackman (2) Mrs. Lucinda Jacobs

Res. Nichols, Conn.

Ch: Cornelius b. \_\_\_\_\_ d. young

Helen b. \_\_\_\_\_ m. Leonard Hawley

Eveline b. July 3, 1856 m. \_\_\_\_\_ Jacobs

MICHAEL<sup>5</sup> Beardsley, son of Abraham and Esther (Jeanes)

bpt. Sept. 14, 1740 Huntington, Conn.

m. (1) Apr. 7, 1763 Eunice Mallette of Catherine, N.Y., dau. of Capt. John, Jr.

d. Mar. 25, 1820 age 76

(2) \_\_\_\_\_ Esther Nichols

Res. Catherine, Schuyler Co., N.Y. - came 1800-1

Ch: Lewis b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1770 m. Martha Lane

Luke b. Dec. \_\_\_\_\_ 1763 m. Sarah Lewis

David b. June \_\_\_\_\_ 1769 m. Pamela Clark

James b. June 5, 1771 m. Hannah Beach

Elias b. \_\_\_\_\_ m. Amy Somers

Polly b. Nov. 21, 1786 m. Amos Bonny



LUKE<sup>6</sup> Beardsley, son of Michael and Eunice (Mallette)  
 b. Dec. 1763  
 m. (1) Patty Hyde  
 m. (2) Jan 1, 1791 Sarah Lane, widow  
 d. Feb. 1854  
 Res. Huntington, Conn.

Ch: Peter b.  
 Eli b. 1793 m. Eliza Barrett  
 Abner b. Jan 7, 1793 m. Emma Greene  
 Sally b. 1795 m. Birdsey Lewis  
 Anthony b. m. Almira \_\_\_\_\_  
 Cyrus b.  
 Eunice b.

ABNER<sup>7</sup> Beardsley, son of Luke and Mrs. Sarah (Lane)  
 b. Jan. 7, 1793  
 m. Emma Greene b. 1804  
 Res. Rochester, N.Y.

Ch: Henry M., Sarah Jane, Elizabeth, Edward C., John Quincy

ANTHONY<sup>7</sup> Beardsley, son of Luke and Sarah (Lane) widow  
 b. 1794 Conn.  
 m. Almira b. 1798 Columbia Co., N.Y.  
 Res. Hartland tp., Niagara Co., N.Y.

Ch: John b. 1830  
 Margaret J. b. 1832

DAVID<sup>6</sup> Beardsley, son of Michael and Esther (Nichols)  
 b. June 1769 Huntington, Conn.  
 m. May 5, 1794 Pamela Clark in Southbury, Conn., dau. of Zachariah of Zoar, Conn.  
 d. June 30, 1840  
 Res. Johnson Settlement, Schuyler Co., N.Y.

Ch: Lewis b. Mar. 4, 1796 Huntington, Conn. - m. Nancy Lewis  
 Michael b. 1802 m. Sabina Rice  
 Lucy Ann b.  
 Lucius b. Sept. 1, 1812 m. Marietta Aiken, dau. of Calvin

Ref: Hist. of Chemung Co., N.Y. - p. 366  
 Virkus' Comp. Vol. 4 - p. 372  
 Census of 1855 - Hartland, Niagara Co., N.Y.

(to be continued)





DIBBLE FAMILY  
(Continued from page 464)  
VanBuren Lamb, Jr.

485

O-1-1-2-1-1 George Dibble

b. June 10, 1735 East Haddam, Conn. m. Mar. 3, 1715 Saybrook, Conn  
d. Deborah Bushnell, dau. of  
Nathaniel and Temperance  
(Seward) b. 1727 d. 10/10/'77

Ch: 1. Huldah b. Apr. 2, 1758 4. Lydia b. Sept. 25, 1765  
d. Aug. 11, 1772 5. Rachell b. July 19, 1768  
2. Martin b. Sept. 4, 1760 6. Charlotte b. Oct. 20, 1770  
m. Elizabeth Stannard 7. Asa b. May 25, 1774  
3. Sabeth b. June 4, 1763 (probably to Albany Co, NY)

O-1-1-2-1-3 Eunice Dibble

b. May 17, 1740 m. May 9, 1762, Zacheas Spencer, E. Haddam, Conn.

O-1-2-2-1-2 Wakefield Dibble

b. about 1723 m. Abigail Bostwick  
d. Sept. 1759 b. Sept. 28, 1725  
d. Oct. 7, 1812, dau. of  
Ebenezer and Sarah  
Abigail m. 2nd 1761 Josiah  
Knapp

Ch: 1. Ezra b. m. Griswold(Grizel)Frost  
2. Abigail b. m. 1. Daniel Starr 2. J. Bertram  
3. Rebecca b. m. Capt. Jeb Bertram  
4. Hannah Starr b. d. 1780 Single  
5. Anna b. m. 1780  
6. Ebenezer b.

O-1-2-2-1-3 Elisha Dibble

b. about 1725 m. Mary  
d. Jan. 25, 1795 Danbury, Conn.

Ch: 1. Zar b. about 1766 m. Lucy Davis  
2. Peter bp. Sept. 23, 1770 m. Rachel Judd  
3. Love b. m. Ezra Hubbel  
4. Mary b.

These children are from a 1795 land record of Danbury in which 1, 3, and 4 sell to Peter their right in father Elisha's estate. There are probably others. Zar went to Ballstown, N.Y. and Peter to Mayville, N.Y. Elisha was admitted to the Congregational Church in Danbury in 1786, though this may refer to another son.



O-1-2-2-1-4 $\frac{1}{2}$  Hannah Dibble

b. 1721

d. Dec. 12, 1804 Danbury, Conn.

m. Theophilus Taylor

b. 1716

d. Aug. 31, 1781 Danbury, Conn.

Ch: 1. John b. Oct. 13, 1743  
2. Theophilus b. 1749  
3. Jonathan b. Oct. 25, 1752

O-1-2-2-1-5 John Dibble

b. 1735 Danbury, Conn.

d. Apr. 14, 1815 Woodbridge, Conn.

He graduated Yale 1755, was a Capt. in the Revolution and at Burgoins surrender.

m.(1) Mary Terrill

b. July 27, 1740 New Milford, Conn.

d. Aug. 3, 1784 Woodbridge, "  
dau. of Deacon Job and Sarah(Burwell)

m.(2) Hannah Smith, widow of Simeon  
Clinton & Caleb Beecher

b. 1735

d. Dec. 29, 1812 Woodbury, Conn.

dau. of Andrew & Mercy(Painter)

Ch: 1. Eunice b. 1759  
2. John Alexis b. 1759  
3. Mary b. Aug. 25, 1760  
4. Amadeus b. 1762  
5. Philo F. b. 1764  
6. Eunice b. May 1765  
7. George b. July 1, 1766  
8. Job b. Mar. 1768  
9. Eunice b. Feb. 6, 1773  
10. Elihu b. Feb. 6, 1773

d. Oct. 20, 1761 Woodbridge, Conn.

d. June 28, 1796 " "

m. Thomas Darling

m. Mary Mitchel

m. Eunice Ford

d. Oct. 20, 1766 " "

d. July 3, 1766 " "

d. Oct. 3, 1774 " "

d. Feb. 27, 1773 " "

d. Feb. 4, 1774 " "

O-1-2-2-5-1 Daniel Dibble

b.

d. about 1825

m. \_\_\_\_\_

Ch: 1. Catherine b.  
2. Amerillas b. Dec. 23, 1763  
3. inf. b.

m. Thomas Cooke

m. Moses Hoyt

d. Feb. 27, 1776 Danbury, Conn.

O-1-2-2-5-2 Nehemiah Dibble

b. Dec. 21, 1741 Danbury, Conn.

d. Oct. 15, 1820 " "

m. Rebecca Hutton Dec. 21, 1768

b. 1746 d. Jan. 27, 1816

dau. of Samuel & Mary

Ch: 1. Samuel C. or G b. Oct. 15, 1769  
2. Oris Hutton b. Aug. 9, 1771  
3. William N. b. Aug. 4, 1773  
4. Mary B. b. Feb. 12, 1776  
5. Sarah b. June 12, 1780  
6. Ezra b. May 27, 1785  
7. Walter b. Apr. 27, 1788

m. Rebecca Starr

m. Polly

m. Martha Botsford

m. Zalman Wildman

m.(1) Sylvanys Scofield (2) Russel Lacey

m. Clarissa Weed

m. Ruth Weed

(to be continued)





Alexander<sup>5</sup> Adams, b. Aug. 21, 1800, d. Sept. 23, 1885, son of Elder Thomas and Sarah Clark, m. 1842 Matilda Wolf, dau. of David of Cumberland Co., b. July 12, 1817 d. Feb. 23, 1899. Lived in Perry Co.

Children:

Margaret Jane Adams	b. Apr. 25, 1843	d. July 6, 1871
Wilson	" b. Jan. 14, 1845	d. Nov. 16, 1861
John R.	" b. Apr. 3, 1850	
Clark M.	" b. July 29, 1853	d. May 2, 1903
	m. Alice Clouser	no children.

Ephraim<sup>5</sup> Adams, b. Jan. 21, 1806, d. Dec. 14, 1893, son of Elder Thomas and Sarah (Clark), m. Elizabeth Barr, b. Apr. 19, 1819. Res. Cumberland Valley near Newville, Pa.

Children:

Margaret Clark,	b. Apr. 20, 1843,	d. Feb. 1, 1865	
Martha S.,	b. 1841,	d. 1925	m. John B. Shulenbarger
Elsie H.,	b.		m. Sam'l. P. Whistler 1866
Anna J.,	b. July 24, 1849,	d. Nov. 4, 1855	
Adeline,	b. Nov. 7, 1856,	d. Mar. 3, 1862	

Margaret<sup>6</sup> Susan Adams, b. June 15, 1841, d. Mar. 30, 1916, dau. of Thomas and Eliza Jane Adams, m. Samuel A. Johnston, son of George Johnston and Margaret Russell, b. June 16, 1836, d. May 19, 1919. Samuel Johnston served as a volunteer in the Army of Virginia.

Children:

Arthur A. Johnston,	b. May 7, 1866,	d. Jan. 21, 1947,	m. Anna S. Devor
George	" b. Feb. 8, 1868,	d. Feb. 6, 1886	
James Edmund	" b. Sept. 9, 1869,	d. Dec. 25, 1887	
Thomas Corwin	" b. Aug. 29, 1871,	d. Oct. 5, 1872	
John McGill	" b. July 28, 1873,	d. June 16, 1901	
Robert Russell	" b. Apr. 3, 1875,	d. Mar. 29, 1892	
Marshall Alvin	" b. Mar. 15, 1877,	d. Sept. 10, 1878	
Margaret Elisabeth Johnston,	b. Mar. 13, 1880,	d. 2/27/'32,	m. John D. Stitt
Wilmott Warren	" b. 7/17/1882,	m. Irene Smith,	lives in Pitt., Pa.

Clark<sup>6</sup> Adams, son of Thomas and Eliza Jane Adams, b. 1845, d. 1931, m. Sarah Jane Rowe, b. 1845, d. 1921, dau. of Joshua.

Children:

Ella,	b. 1871,	d. 1921	m. Edward Shearer
Thomas,	b.		m. Miss Wineman
Nora,	b. 1870,	d. 1927	
Margaret,	b. 1874,	d. Feb. 28, 1913	m. J. Harry McCurdy
Mabel,	b.		m. _____ Kegerreis



Robert<sup>6</sup> Adams, b. June 18, 1847, d. Apr. 19, 1920, m. Dec. 24, 1868 Jane Elizabeth Long, b. Aug. 11, 1850, d. Aug. 21, 1927.

## Children:

Frank

Bertha

Margaret

Lillie

Elsie

Elmer R.

Mervin B.

Grace

Ray

m. \_\_\_\_\_ Spangler

m. \_\_\_\_\_ Kutz

m. \_\_\_\_\_ Myers

m. \_\_\_\_\_ Peffer

m. Charles Derick

Wilson<sup>6</sup> D. Adams, b. Oct. 3, 1852, d. Aug. 15, 1936, son of Thomas and Eliza Jane Adams, m. Belle Kennedy, June 15, 1856.

## Children:

Edith Jane, b. Jan. 24, 1878, d. Aug. 9, 1893

James Lee, b. \_\_\_\_\_ d. Oct. 19, 1902

Edna

Margaret

Ephraim

Thomas Alton

Irma Mary

Arthur

Robert

Kenneth

m. Robt. M. Stroup, Aug. 8, 1908

m. \_\_\_\_\_ McCord





PHILIP HATCH FAMILY OF MAINE  
(Continued from April 1949)  
Mrs. Harry I. Hiday

489

25. Nathan Hatch, b. Aug. 30, 1714, Wells, Me., m. Nov. 25, 1736 Tabitha Low who was bapt. Wells, Mar. 9, 1717/8, dau. of Job and Mary (Wormwood) Low. Their children recorded in Wells, Me.:
- 87. Rebekah, bp. Apr. 18, 1742 m. 1756 Gideon Hatch (John, Samuel, Philip)
  - 88. Nathan, bp. Apr. 18, 1742 very anxious to learn his descendants.
  - 89. Jesse, bp. Apr. 18, 1742 m. 1766 Mary Credifer
  - 90. Sarah, bp. Aug. 21, 1743
  - 91. Susanna, bp. Dec. 8, 1745
  - 92. Job, bp. Sept. 12, 1747
  - 93. Lydia, bp. May 14, 1749 m. 1771 Nehemiah Annis
  - 94. Stephen, bp. Mar. 16, 1754
  - 95. David, bp. Apr. 20, 1755
  - 96. Susanna, bp. May 8, 1757
27. Benjamin Hatch, bp. June 14, 1719, m. Dec. 10, 1741 Hannah Annis, b. Feb. 11, 1721/2. Some of their children were bp. in Wells, Me. and are as follows:
- 97. Elizabeth, bp. Oct. 3, 1742
  - 98. Mehitable, bp. 1744
  - 99. Benjamin, bp. Oct. 18, 1747 d. May 1, 1823
  - 100. Lydia, bp. Mar. 16, 1754
  - 101. Fanny, bp. 1748
  - 102. Sarah, b ca 1750
28. Captain Lemuel or Samuel Hatch, bp. Apr. 1, 1722 Wells, Me., d. Sept. 19, 1799 ae 77, m. int. Nov. 16, 1745 Sarah Annis, d. Nov. 13, 1815 age 80 years. Children bp. in Wells, Me.:
- 103. Solomon Hatch, bp. Sept. 28, 1755
  - 104. Lemuel Hatch, b ca 1755, m. int. July 26, 1793 Mary Littlefield
29. Francis Hatch, bp. Aug. 2, 1724 Wells, Me., m. Dec. 3, 1747 Ruth Walker. His children are:
- 105. Francis, b. May 14, 1748 Wells, Me.
  - 106. Dorcas, bp. Mar. 16, 1754
  - 107. Eunice, bp. June 27, 1756
  - 108. Experience, bp. Apr. 20, 1760
  - 109. Mercy, bp. July 11, 1762
  - 110. Rosanna, bp. Mar. 1, 1767
  - 111. Ruth, bp. Jan. 26, 1770
  - 112. Richard Walker, bp. May 6, 1783
31. Jonathan Hatch, bp. Apr. 12, 1730 Wells, Me. m.int. Oct. 1751 Priscilla Storer, dau. of Jeremiah, bp. Aug. 21, 1733/4. Their children are:
- 113. Elihab, b ca 1752 m. 1778
  - 114. Jonathan, b ca 1754
  - 115. Elijah, bp. Aug. 29, 1756
  - 116. Abigail, bp. Apr. 20, 1760
  - 117. David, b. Oct. 28, 1761
  - 118. Ebenezer, bp. Sept. 27, 1763
  - 119. Priscilla, bp. July 14, 1766
  - 120. Lemuel, bp. Mar. 24, 1772
  - 121. Storer, b. Jan. 1774
  - 122. Elizabeth, bp. Jan. 24, 1781



38. Obadiah Hatch, b. Apr. 5, 1730, d. Nov. 23, 1819 m. 1757 Jerusha Davis of Cat Mousam, Me., b. May 23, 1739, d. Mar. 2, 1814. Their children are:  
 123. Rhoda, b. Apr. 24, 1759 m. 1778 Seth Littlefield  
 124. Obadiah, b. May 17, 1761 of Kennebunk, Me.  
 125. Abigail, b. May 28, 1766 m. Feb. 7, 1793 Moses Littlefield  
 126. Katherine, b. Dec. 12, 1769 m. July 7, 1792 Obadiah Littlefield of Wells.
42. Daniel Hatch, bp. Nov. 2, 1740 m. Sarah Charburn or Chadburn, b. 1747, d. 1818. Res. appears to be Wells, Me. and children are:  
 127. Susannah, b ca 1767 m. 1791 Elias Stevens  
 128. Abigail  
 129. Jerusha, m. int. July 13, 1805 John Littlefield  
 130. Hannah  
 131. Sarah, d. Nov. 28, 1843
47. Jeremiah Hatch, bp. Nov. 9, 1729, d. 1821, m. pub. Nov. 16, 1754 Lydia Wells. Their children are:  
 132. Joseph, bp. May 26, 1754  
 133. Charles, bp. May 26, 1754  
 134. Lydia, bp. Dec. 22, 1754  
 135. Otis, b. ca 1759  
 136. Meribah, b. ca 1760  
 137. Hepzibah, bp. Apr. 26, 1762 Wells, Me.  
 138. Levi, bp. Apr. 26, 1762 Wells, Me.  
 139. Jeremiah, bp. May 8, 1757 m. int. July 24, 1779 Meribah Hatch of Wells, Me.  
 140. Bartholomew, b. ca 1764
49. Reuben Hatch, bp. July 28, 1734, d. Apr. 27, 1804, m. Dec. 2, 1761 Olive Boothby  
 Their children are:  
 141. Patty or Martha, b ca 1762 m. Joseph Young 1788. (others?)
51. Simeon Hatch, bp. Mar. 5, 1741, m. Nov. 18, 1762 Susanna Low. Children are:  
 142. Temperance, bp. Mar. 11, 1764 Wells, Me.  
 143. Betty or Elizabeth, bp. May 16, 1773 Wells, Me.
53. Abijah Hatch, bp. Nov. 18, 1744, m. pub Oct. 17, 1767 Hannah Sawyer, d. Aug. 24, 1787. Their children are:  
 144. Theodore, bp. Aug. 7, 1768 Wells, Me.
60. John Hatch, bp. Feb. 23, 1728 m. Dec. 2, 1749 Bathsheba Goodale, dau. of Zachariah Goodale. Said to be of Wells, Me. Their children are:  
 145. Lucy, bp. Sept. 16, 1759  
 146. Eliab, bp. June 14, 1761  
 147. Jacob, bp. Aug. 8, 1765  
 148. Mehitable, bp. May 7, 1775
61. Isaac Hatch, bp. Sept. 12, 1731 m. pub 1731 Dorothy Stewart, dau. of Samuel and Dorothy (Allen) of Wells, Me., b. Aug. 4, 1737. Their children are:  
 149. Isaac, bp. Aug. 26, 1759 Wells, Me.  
 150. Salome, bp. May 12, 1754  
 151. Naphtali, bp. Jan. 11, 1756  
 (to be continued)





THE STOCKWELL FAMILY  
as compiled by  
Gilbert Daniel Brown  
and  
Edith Brown Chestnut

491

Note - Most of the information, especially of later dates, has been compiled from private sources, and, though every effort has been made to be accurate, there have been some discrepancies found which have been interpreted as accurately as possible. Any Corrections or more information will be gratefully accepted with the view of better and more complete study of the Stockwell family.

The first Stockwells came from Scotland some time in the 1600's. At this time the ocean freighters were short of deckhands and many men were shanghaied for that work. Of this number was one Stockwell, who, legend says, was taken aboard a ship after having been liberally supplied with Scotch rye whiskey, and there sold by his abductor for enough money to pay the captor's fare. The term of his indenture is unknown, but it was usually set at three years.

Of the early Stockwells in America, there were five men - perhaps brothers. This surmise is substantiated by the names which are found in the Stockwell descendants: Quintin, Abel, John, Eleazer and Daniel. Of these Quintin settled in Ipswich, Mass. and seems to have left the most descendants and it is of this family that this genealogy is being compiled.

So, beginning with Quintin, we find that he was born in Scotland, and on April 11, 1666, was married at Medfield, Mass. to Abigail Bullard, who was born August 8, 1641, at Dedham, Mass., and died May 5, 1730, at Suffield, Conn. She was the daughter of John and Magdalen; William Bullard (Buller) and Grace Bignett; Henry and Margaret. Quintin died January 22, 1714/15.

From Sheldon, Volume I "History of Deerfield", we find a bit of information about Quintin. On September 19, 1677 a band of savages swooped upon the men of the town - resting in the evening. "Stockwell rushed down the hill and into the swamp. He slumped and fell down into the mire. One Indian, thinking he was wounded, came up to tomahawk him. Stockwell kept him at bay with an empty pistol. The Indian told him they had destroyed all of Hatfield and the woods were full of Indians, but assured him of safety if he would yield. Stockwell surrendered."

Seventeen Hatfield people were captives. The assailants, a party of 26 Indians from Canada, bound the captives and the march to Canada began. At night the captives were staked down. Stockwell says: "The first night of staking down, being much tired, I slept as comfortable as ever."

The whites with the aid of the Mohawks, set out to ransom the captives, went to Quebec and with the help of Governor Frotenac, ransom was paid and they started homeward.

This precedes the writing of the following letter, which was penned in Albany enroute home:

Dated February to May 22nd, 1678 - "Loving Wife: Having now opportunity to remember my kind love to thee and our child and the rest of our friends, tho we met with great affliction and trouble since I see thee last, yet now here is opportunity and joy and thanksgiving to God, that we are now pretty well and in





a hopeful way to see the faces of one another before we take our final farewell of this present world, likewise God hath raised us friends amongst our enemies, and there is but three of us dead of all those that were taken away. Sg't. Plympton, Samuel Russell, Samuel Foote's daughter. So I conclude being in haste, and rest your most affectionate husband till death makes separation. Quintin Stockwell."

Upon his return his second son was born at Branford, Conn., and they later moved, in 1683, to Suffield, Conn.

Issue of Quintin included Elizabeth, who was born June 15 and died July 9, 1667, at Dedham, Mass.; 2- John, born October 8, 1676; and 3- Eleazer, born April 25, 1679.

Of (3) Eleazer (1) descendants, we have been unable, up to this time, to contact more than one line of descent, which is as follows:

(3) Eleazer (1) was born April 25, 1679, and married October 21, 1700, to Sarah 'Pea(r)se of Suffield, daughter of William and grand-daughter of Richard who married Sarah Brown. They had issue of:

Abigail, Sarah, (A) Eleazer, Steven, Miriam.

(A) Eleazer (3-1) married Mary Plough and had issue of: (B) Levi; was in Revolutionary War.

(B) Levi (A-3-1) born 1740 and died 1812. He married, first, Winche Karner, and second, Widow Holcomb. Had issue of:

(C) David; Eleazer, born April 21, 1768; died March 3, 1841; married March 7, 1802, Margaret Noble; Andrew, born 1770/2; died October 14, 1827; married June 4, 1804, Sybil Root.

(C) David (B-A-3-1) was born 1764 and died 1841 in Canton, Conn. He married in 1807 Lucy (Mills) Merritt, the daughter of Col. Amasa and Lucy (Curtis) Mills. Lucy was born August 2, 1772, at Canton, Conn., and died January 1, 1842, at Canton, Conn. They had issue of: (D) Amasa Mills, born March 1, 1808, at Ira, New York, and died April 28, 1879; Diadema Caroline, born July 9, 1810; died July 20, 1891; married April 12, 1827, Sabin Taylor; Peter, born 1815; 1-married January 22, 1833 Lucy B. Shepard; 2-married November 28, 1850, Sarah A. Mills; Pluma, born 1816; married Jan. 4, 1835, George A. Mills.

(D) Amasa Mills (C-B-A-3-1), married October 18, 1832, to Irene Case, who died in 1891. She was the daughter of Ezra and Dorcas Case. They had issue of:

Diadema, Joseph, Lucy, Lorinda, Amasa, Chloe, Helen, (E) Myron, Veronia Amelia (died at 9 months), and Frank.

(E) Myron (D-C-B-A-3-1) was born June 8, 1851, and died March 2, 1931. He married October 31, 1872, Myra Eliza Smith, born January 12, 1849, and died April 8, 1931. She was the daughter of William Cameron and Marcia (Cheldun) Smith. They had issue of:

Dr. William M. Stockwell, who is at the present time living at 232 Belltrees Street, Denedin, Florida. We are indebted to him for this brief resume' of his family.

Going back to (1) Quintin, we find that his other son, (2) John, was bor October 8, 1676, at Deerfield, Mass. He was one of the first settlers of Marlborough, Vermont. He was married first at Suffield, Conn. on August 13, 1702, to Elizabeth Weller, who died September 12, 1716, at Suffield, Conn. He was married, second, Dec. 11, 1716, at Suffield, to Mindwell Olds, daughter of Robert and Susanna (Hanford) Olds of Suffield. The issue of his first marriage was as follows:

(4) John; said to have served in the Revolutionary War; Elizabeth, born Aug. 1, 1704, died 1792; married 1729/30 to John Bagg; Mehitable, born Mar. 4, 1705/06; died May 17, 1706; Hannah, b. Apr. 1, 1707; m. David Bagg;

(5) Abel; Ebenezer, b. Sept. 12, 1712; d. Jan. 6, 1713; Patience, b. Jan. 5, 1713/14; 1st. m. Apr. 11, 1734, to Timothy McCranney; 2nd m. (int.) June 19, 1741 to Samuel Cooley; 3rd. m. 8/24/1749 to Thomas Killam; 4th. m. to Ebenezer Bagg or Bragg; Samuel, b. Aug. 24, 1716, d. Dec. 18, 1716;

(6) Daniel.

(to be continued)





(1) CARNEY - PORTER - THURSTON - ANNUM - MILLARD

Want data on a Carney family who may have been residents of Springfield, Mass. A son, Morris Carney, was born 2/14/1847. His sister, Eliza, married a Porter and another sister, Agnes, married William Thurston. A third sister, Hannah Caroline, married twice 1) to a man named Annum and 2d) to Rufus Millard. Did Morris Carney die at home of a sister in Springfield about 1870 or later?

(2) HAMILTON - PECK

Who was William Hamilton who married in 1817 Ruth Peck who was born in 1795? Ruth was born at Hopewell, N. Brunswick but lived in Eastport, Maine after her marriage.

(3) PARSONS - BOYNTON

Who was Christian Parsons who married Caleb Boynton? He was born probably at Newbury, Mass. or at Ipswich 11/24/1685. They resided at York and Wiscasset, Maine.

(4) BINGLEY - WHITE

Who was Anna Bingley of Weymouth, Mass. who married 12/6/1687 Lt. Samuel White? Was he son of Joseph and Lydia Rogers White?

(5) BLOOD - DAVIS

Who were parents of Mary Blood b. Concord, Mass. 7/12/1640 who married in 1660 Lt. Simon Davis?

(6) EDGAR - HARNDEN - HILTON

Who was Mary Edgar who married a Capt. Samuel Harnden? Dau. Susanna was born in 1744 and resided at Starks, Me. where she married Benjamin Hilton.

(7) ESTERBROOKS - PECK

Wanted parentage of Lois Esterbrooks who married Abiel Peck, probably at Hopewell, N. B., Canada. He was born in 1756 probably at Swanzey or Rehoboth, Mass

(8) LARKIN - GOOKIN

Who was Mary Larkin who died about 1707? She married Samuel Gookin, son of Maj. Gen. Daniel Gookin of Cambridge, Mass. He was born 4/22/1652.

(9) LAUGHTON

Want data on a Laughton family who were early settlers at Sandy River Plantation (later Starks) Maine about 1777.

- Mrs. C. D. Townsend  
1913 Lake Ave.  
Fort Wayne 3, Indiana

- - - - -

(1) LOCKWOOD - ENGLIS

Eli Lockwood was born Jan. 27, 1785 in England. He was married to Rachel Englis probably about 1810 or 1811. Would like any information on these lines that anyone can give.

- Mrs. Chloe Sparks  
130 Phillip  
Rhineland, Wisc.



## (1) PERRY - FLINT

Nathaniel or Nathan Perry of Georgia, Vt. helped organize First Congregation Church there 1793. Probable children were: Sally who married \_\_\_\_\_ Flint, Vandius b. July 20, 1797 - Data wanted.

## (2) GRANT - PARK

Lois Grant, b. Jan. 1, 1776, d. Jan. 15, 1834, m. ab. 1798 Jonathan Park, lived New York - Data wanted.

## (3) SPRAGUE - MAXHAM

Cynthia Sprague, b. Mar. 31, 1795, perhaps at Edinborough, Jefferson Co., N.Y., d. Oct. 10, 1879 in Wisc., m. April 1812 Asa E. Maxham - Data wanted.

## (4) FLITCROFT - DOW

Thomas Flitcroft, m. ab. 1795 Ann, possibly Dow, b. 1766, d. 1857 - Data wanted.

- Mrs. Nellie Kaner  
Route 2  
Elkhorn, Wisc.

- - - - -

## (1) SHERWOOD

Parentage wanted of the following:

Daniel Sherwood of Weston, Conn., b. ab. 1761, m. (1) Eunice \_\_\_\_\_ (2) Huldah Middlebrook, dau. of Sylvanus. Ch: Gershom, Isaac, Brooks, Eunice, Polly, Caty, Caroline, Phoebe, Sally and Emily.

Jeremiah Sherwood of Preble, Cortland Co., N.Y., b. 1800 N. Y., m. Mary Ann Dewitt, b. 1804 N.Y.

John Sherwood of Westport, Conn., m. Mary Gorham, dau. of Joseph. Ch: Asa, b. Dec. 25, 1739.

Matthew Sherwood of Fairfield and Weston, Conn., m. 11/27/1768 Mary Rowe.

Matthew Sherwood of Danbury, Conn., b. ab. 1760, m. \_\_\_\_\_ Raymond, Ch: Matthew, b. Feb. 7, 1788, m. Eliza Philo (Fillio), Phineas, m. Uriana Keeler, was he son of Matthew<sup>5</sup> and Mary (Monroe) of Westport, Jabez<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup> ?

Panock Sherwood, m. Mar. 30, 1752 Abigail Staples.

Abram Sherwood and Polly (Crissey) of Wilton, Conn. who had Purdy, b. Mar. 8, 1808, m. Mar. 5, 1834 Sarah Lockwood, dau. of Gershom and Mary (Beers).

Reuben Sherwood of New Milford, Conn., b. ab. 1770, m. Keziah \_\_\_\_\_.

Nathan D. Sherwood and wife, Roxanna Noble. Rem. to Fairfax, Vir., thence to Phelps, Ontario Co., N.Y., Barre, Orleans Co., N.Y. Had William, b. ab. 1770 prob. Saratoga Co., N.Y., d. Nov. 1, 1846, m. June 23, 1795 Jane Johnston, dau. of Peter and Susanna (Johnston).

- "Your Ancestors"  
307 White Bldg.  
Buffalo, N. Y.

















